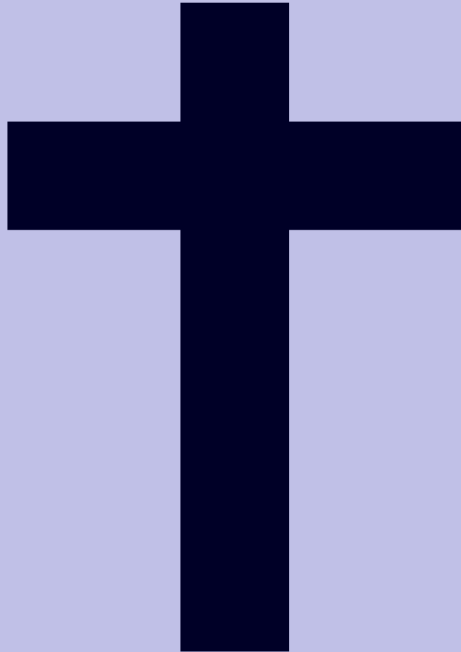


Sesoana Besal
Nemelmoa Walsana
Moana



Genesis, Ruth, Jonah, and The New Testament in the Waris
Language, also called the Walsa Language, of Papua New
Guinea

Sesoana Besal Nemelmoa Walsana Moana
Genesis, Ruth, Jonah, and The New Testament in the Waris Language, also called the Walsa
Language, of Papua New Guinea
Buk Stat, Rut, Jona, na Nupela Testamen long tokples Waris long Niugini

Copyright © 2002 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Walsa/Waris (Waris)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2020-04-23

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Aug 2023 from source files dated 24 Apr 2020
81136742-8dfd-57f5-95ae-cd3afb267b0d

Contents

Genesis	1
Rut	70
Yona	76
Matiuna Yesusmoa.	80
Makna Yesusmoa.	149
Lukna Yesusmoa	187
Yonna Yesusmoa.	254
Aposel	297
Rom	355
1 Korin	385
2 Korin	412
Galesia	429
Evesus	439
Vilipai	449
Kolosi	456
1 Tesalonaika	463
2 Tesalonaika	469
1 Timoti	473
2 Timoti	481
Titus	487
Vilemon	491
Hipru	493
Yems	514
1 Pita	521
2 Pita	529
1 Yon	534
2 Yon	541
3 Yon	542
Yut	543
Poaitamoa Komandhalohvna.	546
Memba Walsamona Plalmoa	576

Genesis Mosesna Moamba Memba, Indhanana Pholmomba.

Sesoa Ovm Petham Vena Manam Manam.

¹ Nemetva seilva owai, mani mani lohvnamo, wo Sesoava sism vena ovm petham manam manam. ² Pethava seilva beswonamba lohvnamo, osva memba daipotava lohvipa. Owai, nis lohvena, mendah andrava eunumbulva lohvena. Pomba vavawonam livna pethasrava. Okombava owai, wo upsilva lohvnamo, singas kilvralohvena, wo Sesoasongolva posra sena lohmana vevna.

³ Doa Sesoava ona, upsil lovhoara, wo noinda upsilva wohlovhoana. ⁴ Sesoava nonglana, lehra besal. Doa himba henga ona, upsilva loh, simba loh, hovra kava moang vethav samblam, sia eva upsil. ⁵ Upsilmba himba ona, okomba, wo simba himba ona, sia. Doa simba kilvranamba, lingil lihanamba, wo os doa simba mongasal vena.

⁶ Doa Sesoava henga ona, doa pomba pethara vavawonam liv, doa pooa mongo sena lira, wo ambsa hovra lohra. ⁷ Wo himba osangas vena, venamba, ona, nomba pomba livnamba, doa kava momong vindai, sena eva pethara, wo ambsava hovrava loh, ⁸ os nengthai, ov. Doa sia kilvranamba, lingil lihanamba, wo os simba sambla doa vewolna.

⁹ Doa Sesoava henga ona, pomba pethara vavawonam liv, doa hivraprara, hovrangas lira, pethaoa mongnahalmoa wohhivhoara. Doa noinda pomba os wohlina, ¹⁰ wo Sesoava ona, doa pethava hivhoai, pomba mongnahalva doa hivrangai, wo noinda himba osva sevrana, wanplomb. Sesoava ona nonglana, besal lehra.

¹¹ Doa Sesoava henga ona, mani mani vlelva phora pethara. Nelus phora, hlalm, ti phora movolnahonam. ¹² Wo noinda mani mani vlelva phona, wo Sesoava nonglana, lehra. ¹³ Doa sia kilvranamba, lingil lihanamba, wo os simba samblamong doa penngiliha vungana.

¹⁴ Doa Sesoava henga ona, upsilva ovraova lovahvra. Mongo okombanam lohra, wo mongova sinim lovahvra. Upsilva nomba si indhanamba indthueinvav mingum, wo tahonm, wo tihvohm. ¹⁵ Upsilva sena lovahvra ovra, wo petharam lovhoapuv vevra.

¹⁶ Wo osoa Sesoava vewolna upsilmba mendeklimba sambla. Mendekliva okomba, eusilva weis. Mendekliva okombahul loh, wo eusilva sinim loh. Doa hengava Sesoava paim mindnam vewol vena. ¹⁷ Honamba Sesoava ovra wosana, okombam, weism, paim. Upsilva honamba sena ovraova lovahvna, petharam lovhoapuv vevna, ¹⁸ okombanam sinim. Doa Sesoava nonglana, lehra. ¹⁹ Doa sia kilvranamba, lingil lihanamba, wo os simba samblasambla doa penngiliha vungana.

²⁰ Doa henga Sesoava ona, wanplombra lohra mani mani, snanovna snanovna lohra mindkombaiwonam. Tuawaoa mindnam ovra senamonam ahallohvra. ²¹ Wo honamba os phona. Wanplombra Sesoava vena tambkomba mendeklim eva eusilm, wo manatuawom, manatuawom nerava os vena. Sesoava ona nongalna, beswonam lehra kava vei.

²² Doa Sesoava awothowol vena, unna, yeoa onganglara towand vislihavm, verava, wanplombra kekel vethara, wo tuawamba unna, yeoa neraoa mindnam pho. ²³ Doa sia kilvranamba, lingil lihanamba, wo os simba 5pelara doa penngiliha vungana.

²⁴ Doa henga Sesoava ona, tata mani mani phongavra hona pethara, deuvrini, sungeitrini, eusil noi mani mani, eva mendekli noi mani mani. ²⁵ Wo osoa vewol vena tatam manam manam, wo Sesoava nongalna, lehra.

²⁶ Doa henga Sesoava ona, indhanam pioa vewol velvohra, wo himba si os undna avav, men piv avm. Hev si kuwulva wulvahunvav tambkona, tuawana, wo eva tatana.

²⁷ Wo Sesoava indhanam vewole, os hev ten undna avm, doa tendorinim ungevlirinin vewolna, ²⁸ awothowolna, ona, yeoa towand evevm, verava, yetindioa hona petharaoa kekel vethara, si hengas beswonam vaohuthuivav. Yemba kava vinv, osm yimba si vaohothovav tambkom, tuawam, tatam manam manam hona petharava.

²⁹ Wo Sesoava os henga unna, ehello, innemba yenamba men luhunv hona pethara, nelus, timov mani mani, yemba doa kava vewol vinna, doa eneo. ³⁰ Tatana innemba tuawanamba men luhunv, pos, tevla, timov, hem kava vewol vinna memba.

Wo Sesoava osva onamba, osoa phona, ³¹ wo hev momo vena, indk vethavna, lehrangas kava vena ovrava, petharava, wandava, porava, sungeitrava, deuvrava, beswonamangas kava vena. Doa sia kilvrnamba, lingil lihanamba, wo os simba 6pelara doa penngiliha vungana.

2

¹ Doa osva Sesoava vewolna ovm petham, wo indakonda hevnavhora lohpravna, mani mani mani. ² Doa sapturava Seso nonglana, ona, andrava kavnamba doa kava vepiana, hengava kava ata andra vevavmoa. ³ Ona, andrava kava vungavnamba, englava kava tatongavna, venamba, mongona englava mongasal tovhoana. Wo noinda himba saptumba hevelm kanothona no minguram, no minguram osangas. Osm annind annind pethanindva kamba ningminivra, sembayangna okolawulangavra.

Moamba Memba Sesoava Os Indhanam Vewolna, Denwitmusra Sandhana.

⁴ Yawe (Sesoava) os vena ovm petham, wo moamba mongmomba men lohv os. Yawe petham ovm vena, ⁵ pomba ovriniva mendah owai, wolaihapravnamoa, wo noinda sungeitva lohvnamos. Indhanamba mendah owai, noinda osomba vivnamoa, wo noinda denwitva osonnamba owai, lohvnamos petharava. ⁶ Pomba hasvovnamoa, ambo pethamerini lohosa vena. Phonamba, vena, os gavna, os gavna, pethava uwulila vetha vungu vevna.

⁷ Doa Yawe petha psevera, tendorinilm noi weis vre. Doa povsiha vemnana lomosmera, noinda tendoriniva vavatan venamba, pholahanga.

⁸ Doa Yawe denwit wolana di mongona pethara, ten okomba pholohvm. Pethava nomba os nengthavna, Iten, wo no petharava, no tendorinim hev venam, di desvhoana hembra. ⁹ Doa di hev tim ve, vevna snanovna snanovna, besal novna, besal movolva endwol vevna, hlalm.

Wo no denwitmusra mongova timovpa lohvana, honamba indhanariniva nevrava, si dahavavmoa, yunalm si wohamana vevav. Wo mongova eva lohvnata, honamba indhanariniva netava, hev si wohlihavav, memba mona besal, temba monakokla.

¹⁰ Wo mongo pomba diva livna Iten pethara, osm denwitmusrava noi sihavna. Doa nomini venamba, pomba nomba kalakula velaha, vena ihilvna, ihilvna, ¹¹ mongova os ningthivna Pison, mongova os ningthivna Gihon, mongova os ningthivna Tikris, mongova os ningthivna Yupretis.

Pomba Pisonmba weisming vrena mongom petham, os ningthivna Havila petha, wo diva golva lohvana, ¹² golva besal. Diva timba lovahvnamba, nenelva teihnungva besal vinvna, os uvna, deliam. Wo diva eva honmba nalohuku vevna, honmba nomba besal, wo diva mindnam lohv, os nengsm uvna, oniks.

¹³ Wo pomba Gihonmba weisming vrena mongom petham, os ningthivna Kus petha.

¹⁴ Wo eva pomba Tikrisva os gana, venamba, Asiria pethara nohalm, ten okomba pholohvm. Doa pomba mongova os ningthivna Yupretis.

¹⁵ Doa Yawe no tendorinim desvhoana Itenda, omnana, denwitmusra hui ao, wo beswonam lengwol vawovm, kekalvho vewol vevm. ¹⁶ Honaoa inneoa yeoa nevm, timov mani mani hona denwitrinioa. ¹⁷ Heva os yimba manam nevav nomba timovpa,

kava os ona, yimba netava, yimba pev si wohlihavav, memba mona besal, wo temba monakokla. Yemba kava ovomnav no timovpa, wo yimba netava, nonamba lohvvav yenamba dahalmba.

¹⁸ Doa Yaveva ona, osva sahokla vev, tendoriniva hevhoangas amana vevra. Sehelm ka vemnara, ora hev, wo mongawulm ahamana evevra, andra evevra. ¹⁹ Doa petha psevera, wo no pethanamba tuawam manam manam, tatam manam manam, nom os weis vewol vena. Doa nomba wongana, tendorinim os omnana, es yimba nihilva awowol vevav? Doa tendorini nihilm awowol ve, wo nihilva noi wohluhunvna. ²⁰ Vevna, deuvrinim awowol vena, sungeitrim awowol vena, tuawam awowol vena. Heva os tendoriniva hevna sehelmba nonglanamoa, hev ahamana evelm.

²¹ Doa Yaveva tendorinim ninmind vrena, himba ninpolva livnamba, doa Sesoalmangkel tendorinina velavra, henga ehlathamnana nihilmba, ²² doa ungevlirininim vena no tendorinina almangalnamba, tendorini indamba wainga.

²³ Tendorini ona, pai, menta kanamba sehelva, snal men kav lohvm. Kelva henamba kana kellini, nihilva henamba kana nihillini. Sesoava kana kelna veiva, noinda yunam kava os awov, ungevlirininim, manara, tendorinina nihrini himba velavrana.

²⁴ Doa nom lihvriv, tendoriniva aralavalmba pewolehawol veiva, wo ongali enewolkohowolvav, wo os hembra nilhawolvav mongawa nihnamba. ²⁵ Seilva nihps os ahamana evevna, louva evevnamoa, owai.

3

Tendorinii Ungevlirinii Sesoana Moamba Ekek Vethanamoa, Puhaongva Velaihakoho Evena.

¹ Yaveva manam manam vewol vena sungeitrava, wo saiholana moakokomomba, sungeitrimiva an ata eva lipiangata owai. Doa saihola os osahmanana ungevlirininim, es hevpa Sesoava yemba tanam ovunnama, osva onama, manam yimba enevav honamba timovpa?

² Ungevlirininiva os ona, owai, kava enevra timovpa honamba, memba denwitva endungu vevpa, ³ wo mongova temba lohvpva hovrava, kamba os ovunna, manam yimba enevav, manam yimba ekivravav, yimba enetava, nonamba luhunvav yenamba endahawolalmba.

⁴ Saihola omnana, owai osva, yemba si osva endahawolvavmoa. ⁵ Yimba enerava nomba timovpa, yimba si tit evevavmoa, yimba si os elihavav, os ten hev Sesoavm. Noinda yimba woh elihavav, memba mona besal, wo temba monakokla. Sesoava hevpa honam nengna, wo noinda yemba osva ovunna.

⁶ Doa ungevlirininiva nom tim ona nonglana, pai, timba besal hevm lohvv, movolva beswonam hlav, wo ata kava nerava, ata kava wohlihavav. Doa noinda puetve, puetvenamba, ne, wo tlalm waine.

⁷ Doa enenamba, elihana, wo hevm enonglowole, doa nonora, nihps pivva elohv. Doa fikvla mendekli kuendowol evenamba, evethowole.

⁸ Doa moakokonam ehellevna, Yaveva men lohmana vev denwitmusra, doa ekithoho tikmonam lounapenam, ⁹ tendorinim osahanga vemna, yimba hi av?

¹⁰ Tendorini ona, yemba kava hellev, men denwitmusra, wo pem kava veiva, noinda kava kithav, kava nihps lohvv. ¹¹ Yawe ona, es yimba veiva, wo noinda yimba elihav, yimba nihps lohvv? Yimba dihi nei timovpa, nomba yemba temba kava ovunnamba a?

¹² Tendorini ona, ungevlirini kana ongal, ye kam men vrahonam, he kamba timovpa putrahoiva, noinda kava nei.

¹³ Yawe omnana ungevlirininim, manara hevpa yimba honamba vei? Ungevlirini ona, saihola kamba wuho ovrei, noinda kava doa nei.

Tendorinina Ungevlirinina Sahokla Evenamba, wo Sesoava Noinda Kinwonda Plothunna.

¹⁴ Doa Yawe saiholam omnana os, honamba yimba doa vei, eva yemba kava esesm henga venav. Kinwondava yemba kava plothomnav ora i. Yemangas kava sahokla vrev, tatamba owai, yemangas. Osm enangas yimba si lohmana vevra, wo klesal yimba si nelohmana vevav innemba, verava, yemba si os dahavav.

¹⁵ Yemba kava os venav, yimba ungevlirinina ungund, eva ungevliriniva yena ungund. Eva kava verava, yetindiva muskonam vinvra hona ungevlirinina towandmba, si yenam osangas yunalm. Honamba ungevlirinina towandalliniva si yemba nonglavrava, si yena kumba singthavav, wo yimba si hembra monglaval kangthovav.(3:14-15)

¹⁶ Doa Yawe ungevlirininim omnana, timovpa yimba doa nei, noinda yimba enamba avrava, yemba si kinsombva mendekli plothomnavra. Wo yemba kelathamnavrava, otolmba lengalmba, nihsesoa yemba nonam si venavav kanamini. Si os kava vevra, heva os yimba mendah tlapelvmba si os omnavav, kana tlal, hevna keusingi waiamana vevav.

¹⁷ Yawe tendorininim omnana, yimba doa ongapevna moam helleiva, wo ne timovpa, nomba temba yemba kava ovunnamba. Osm memba yimba evei, kava pethava si indkokla vrevav, wo innemba beswonamba si phovavmoa hevpa. Yimba si pev mendekli andra vevra aiv, yimba si os innemba nevra. Osangas vaomana vevrava, wo dahara.

¹⁸ Yimba osomba vevrava, wo mana vema si solna phovra, ilva si sahoklal phovra, os yimba osonnamba nevav. ¹⁹ Andrava yimba si os vevav, vevra, ehala ve, wo innemba yemba os si phomnavra hona petharava. Yunalm yimba si andra vaomana vevav, wo vevrava, dahara, wo pethalm henga si yemba nilhavav. Tanam yemba kava pethana vena, wo pethalm yemba si henga mueisowa vevav.

²⁰ Tendorinina nihilva Atam, wo Atamna ongalva simbepolva indkumbina ongana tendona, wo noinda ova ongalmba awona Ivm. ²¹ Wo Yawe tatatov lombawol ve, doa Atamimba ongalimba kayenalm vewol vinna.

Sesoava Atamim Ongalim Ovunna, Manam Yimba Denwitmusrava Wohahavav.

²² Yawe ona, hillu, tendoriniva honamba doa nei timovpa, noi hevm kava ovunnam. Neiva, doa wohlihav, memba mona besal, wo temba monakokla, os men piv liheivm. Doa manam hevpa murava gavav, ata homeis nevnm honi mongo timov, kav ten os sevravm, honamba yimba nerava, yemba si dahavavmoa, si wohlohvav. Si homeis wohavm yunalm.

²³ Noinda Yawe Atam wohwolaihapho denwitmusrini. Omnana, gao, osondra veo hona pethara, pevm men kav weis vrenam. Doa wolapho ve tlalongolm.

²⁴ Doa diva denwitrava Yawe hevna ovsongolnindm mendeklim sandha, nohalm sandhana, ten okomba pholohvm. Wo hev ovla velahana, wo nomba ovlava hevm ambo imhravho vrowovna, nehramohra vevna suwemsna. Ovlava nomba, ovsongolnindva nomba os, si homeis indhanarini kohavm no tira, honamba yimba nerava, yemba si dahavavmoa, si wohlohvav.

4

Ungevlirini Otolm Lengna.

¹ Doa Atam ongalim wailimana ve, wo venamba, ongal ena avna. Anamba, otolm sleiha tuendisrinim, Keinm awona, ona, Yawe hev kamba awothonamba, wo noinda kava tuendisrinimba lengei. ² Wo henga sism Keinna boaslalm lengna, Apelm awona.

(3:14-15) **3:15:** Nonoanindva os ningthiv, Sesoava olhmona ishona, si Setanva pina indhanana ungundrini luhunvav, heva os si Kristusva hevna nihsesoanahonam hembra indkokla vrevav.

Etel boaslal mendekli evewolnamba, wo Apelna andrava sipsipm dahwol vevna, wo Keinna andrava osondra vevna.

³ Doa dawonam Keinmba innemba sena hevna osoriniva, doa inga, Yawem sembayang venalm. ⁴ Eva Apel heva hevnam sipsip otolm miklenamba yiveltowondmangas, hev noi naembul nihilnahonam holvogoamnana Yawem. Doa Yaweva Apelmba beswonam nonglana hena naembul nihilnahonam, os omnana, yenamba lehra, ⁵ Keinm hevm, Keinna innem omnana, owai. Wo noinda Keinmba mindnam musk vevna, novlomosva sahoklaltov selthoana.

⁶ Doa Yawe omnana Keinm, manara yimba musk vev, manara novlomosva yenamba sahoklaltovpa selthoav? ⁷ Yimba beswonamba vetava, ata kava yemba nihra pethata. Wo heva os yimba sahonamba vetava, nomba sahoklava si yemba yunalm kek vethawulavav. Yena sahoklava maim ora, sungeitwinde yeinda di murapeta lohv, yem helvelm vev. No sahoklaoa yeoa wuleiho, wuleiharava, yemba si kek vethawulavavmoa, owai.

⁸ Doa Keinmba Apelm boaslalm os ishomnana, pioa lohmana vilengai, wo Keini Apeli di posmusra elohvna, wo Kein phona, Apelm hevna boaslalmba helvakomandha.

⁹ Doa sism Yawe Keinm osahmanana, boaslapevpa hi av? Kein mosnamona Yawemba ishomnana, kava tit vev, yimba os nengvma, kava lohv, ambo kavna boaslalm naengho vromana venalm?

¹⁰ Wo Yawe Keinm omnana, mani yimba vei? Boaslapevmba yimba doa helvako-mandhai, wo noinda tovolva sovhopei petharava. Doa lohv, maim oi, indhanarinina moalamang petharini kam ishomnav, yeoa esesm veno.

¹¹ Doa yem ka kinwonda plothomnav. Hona petharinioa wohgao. Tovolva doa pethamera gai, maim oi, indhanarini po nev. Pevna englana yimba doa sovhopipahi boaslapevna tovolva. ¹² Noinda innemba yimba wolavrava, phovavmoa beswonamba, wo deuvkembelva yenamba si owai, yimba si lohmanangas vevra.

¹³ Wo Kein Yawem omnana, khui, ambo kinwonda mendekli doa yimba kamba plothomnai, owai, es eva kava vevav! ¹⁴ Men yimba kamba wohwolaihangav hona pethariniva, wo kava wohgavrava, yimba kamba hengava si nonglavavmoa. Deuvkembelva kanamba si owai, kava si lohmanangas vevra, wo indhanariniva kamba anongla vetava, kamba si os helvakomandhavav.

¹⁵ Wo Yawe omnana, owai, men kava yeindava ovunv, indhanariniva yemba helvako-mandhatava, tanamolnam si kava mendeklikumbi kinwonda plothomnavav hembra. Doa Yawe Keinm nihtovra lohoh vemnana, indhanariniva anongla vetava, wo helvako-mandhavavmoa.

¹⁶ Doa Keinmba wohgana Yawenaminiva, mongona petharam himba gana, os sevriv Not, nomba pethava. Notm os uv, lohmanangas ambo vev, wohavavmoa. Pethava nomba di lohv, okomba ten pholohvm Itenda nohalm.

Keintindiva Os Nowana.

¹⁷ Doa Keinmba ongalm wailimana ve, ongal ena a, wo otolm lenge tuendisrinim, os awona Enokm. Aralva kembel sva, nomba kembelva os sevrana Enok kembel.

¹⁸ Wo Enokva mendekli venamba, ombol pola, os awona Iratm. Wo Irat mendekli venamba, ombol pola, os awona Mehutaelm. Mehutael mendekli venamba, hena ombol pola, os awona Metusaelm. Metusael mendekli venamba, hena ombol pola, os awona Lamekm.

¹⁹ Doa Lamekva mendekli venamba, ongamba sambla dambtna, mongova Ata, mongova Sila. ²⁰ Atava sis Yapalm lenge, wo Yapalva mendekli venamba, hevtindi os andra vivna, sapim dahwol vivna, wo lailduvra shamana vevna.

²¹ Yapalna boaslalva Yupal, wo Yupaltindiva noi sis sangalnind, gitasangal vuvsangal vewuvmona vevna.

²² Doa Lamekna aslongo otolm lenge, os awona Tupalkeinm. Tupalkeinmba mendekli venamba, wo hevtindiva nonoanind, os vewol vivna ovlam mandm, no besinamba. Tupalkeinna muskovolva Nama.

²³ Wo Lamek ongalm hevnam os unna Ataim Silaim, yea kana moam ehellevm, mongova tendo towondriniva kamba helveiva, wo doa kava helvakomandhai. Himba kam sang polavoiva, wo doa ka helvakomandhai. ²⁴ Henomba Keinmba helvakomand-hatava, Sesoava henomba kinwonda mendekli si plothomnavav. Kamba henomba helvetava, si kava kinwonda snamemakumbi plothomnavav.

Settindiva Os Nowana.

²⁵ Doa Atamba ongalm henga wailimana vevnamba, otolm lenge, Setm awona. Aval ona, Seso kamba nengmanana, wo noinda mongo henga Apelna vuhera lohvhvai, ten Kein helvakomandhanam, noinda awona Setm. ²⁶ Wo Setva mendekli venamba, ombol pola, os awona Enosm.

Wo nonamba indhanamba Sesoana nihilnonoava seilva os sevra ovrvina, Yawe, wo sembayang hembra vimnivna. Doata.

5

Atamtindiva Os Nowana.

¹ Atamtindiva os nowana, wo men novol velohv. Seso kamba vena, os hev ten lohvm, ² tlalm vena, ongalm vena, doa os vewolna. Vewolnamba, awothowol venamba, os awowol vena indhanamba.

³ Doa Atamba os ana, venamba 130pelara osomba, wo mongo ombol pola, ona aral hev telohvm, wo os awona Setm. ⁴ Atamba os wohavna henga 800pelara osomba, wo otolva os phomnavna, vevna tuendis mutundis. ⁵ Wo Atamba anamba, 930pelara osomba os venamba, doa os wohdahana.

⁶ Setva os ana, venamba 105pelara osomba, wo ombolva pola, os awona Enosm. ⁷ Setva os wohavna, henga 807pelara osomba lohmanavna, wo otolva os phomnavna tuendis mutundis. ⁸ Wo Setva anamba, 912pelara osomba lohmanana, doa os wohdahana.

⁹ Enosva os anamba, venamba 90pelara osomba lohmanavna, wo ombol pola, os awona Kenanm. ¹⁰ Enosva os wohavna, henga 815pelara osomba lohmanana, wo otolva os phomnavna, vevna tuendis mutundis. ¹¹ Wo Enosva anamba, 905pelara osomba os venamba, doa os wohdahana.

¹² Kenanmba os ana, venamba, 70pelara osomba lohmanavna, wo ombol polamnavna, os awona Mahalalelm. ¹³ Kenanmba os wohavna henga 840pelara osomba, wo otolva os phomnavna, vevna tuendis mutundis. ¹⁴ Wo Kenanmba anamba, 910pelara osomba lohmanana, doa os wohdahana.

¹⁵ Wo Mahalalelva os amana venamba, 65pelara osomba lohmanavna, wo ombol polamnavna, os awona Yaretm. ¹⁶ Mahalalelva os wohavna henga 830pelara osomba, wo otolva os phomnavna, vevna tuendis mutundis. ¹⁷ Wo Mahalalelva amana venamba, 895pelara osomba os venamba, doa os wohdahana.

¹⁸ Yaretva os amana venamba, 162pelara osomba lohmanavna, wo ombol polamnana, os awona Enokm. ¹⁹ Yaretva os wohavna henga 800pelara osomba, wo otolva os phomnavna, vevna tuendis mutundis. ²⁰ Wo Yaretva amana venamba, 962pelara osomba os venamba, doa os wohdahana.

²¹ Enokva os amana venamba, 65pelara osomba lohmanavna, wo ombolva os polamnana, os awona Metuselam. ²² Enokva henga 300pelara osomba venamba, Sesoam mongawundna amana venavna, wo otolva phomnavna, vevna tuendis mutundis. ²³ Enokva os amana venamba, 365pelara osomba lohmanavna, ²⁴ Sesoai mongawulm ahamana evevna, wo Seso hev waiwohgana hevindam Sesoaindam, wo indhanamba hengava nunglinamo.

²⁵ Doa Metuselava os amana vevnamba, 187pelara osomba lohmanana, wo ombol polamna, os awona Lamekm. ²⁶ Metusela os wohamana vevna henga 782pelara osomba, wo otolva os phomnavna, vevna tuendis mutundis. ²⁷ Wo Metusela amana venamba, 969pelara osomba lohmanavna, os venamba, doa os wohdahana.

²⁸ Lamekva os amana venamba, 182pelara osomba lohmanana, wo ombol polamna, os awona Noam. ²⁹ Hev ona, tanam Yawe doa doara hona pethava sahokla ovrena Keinna indkoklara, wo hona tuendisrini Noa si pimba kolvrowol vevav osondrarava. Noinda osva awona Noam. ³⁰ Doa Lamekva os wohavna henga 595pelara osomba, doa otolva os phomnavna, vevna tuendis mutundis. ³¹ Wo Lamekva amana venamba, 777pelara osomba os venamba, doa os wohdahana.

³² Noava os amana venamba, 500pelara osomba venamba, wo ombolva samblamong vilomnana, os awowol vena Sem Ham Yapetm.

6

Indkumbina Nengavnangva Sahoklal Luhunvna Sesoana Novrava.

¹ Doa indhanamba esvema ophovna, doa hona pethara pilivhoana, wo mutundisva eva os phonata. ² Wo Sesoanamba monglava ovsongolnindva nom mutundism nungeilvnamba, pai besal hevm, wo hevm avramana vevna hevna nengavnangna.

³ Wo noinda Sesoana ona, indhanamba nomba, si kavsongolva kava wonamana vevavmoa yunalmba hembra. Tanam ka daswolvna kavsongolva hembra, nonapopolmba almba. Heva os himba kalmba avnamoa, noinda himba si wohaevvavmoa eukwon-amba, hembra si dalvav. Himba osomba si 120pelara vevrava, os dahavra.

⁴ Doa ovsongolnindva nomba mutundismba nomba avramana vevnamba hevmba, doa himba otolmba lengwol vivna. Wo nomba otolva sism nihva mendeklikumbi vilov-namba, himba indhanawonga wohavna, wo indhana owalva hembra eisho vruwulein-vna.

⁵ Doa Yaweava nongalna, pethanindva indkumbiva indhanakokla. Elsus undva henamba ambo sahoklal lovahinv, ⁶⁻⁷ wo Yawemba kinwondana plothumnivna. Hev nengna, sahonom kava vewol venama, pethara sandhana, wo hona petharini kava si kelvapiangavav, si indhanamba lohhu, tatamba lohhu, tuawava lohhu. Kav venamba honamba, wo beswonamba lohvmoa, noinda kamba kinwondana yuhla wuleuvv.

⁸ Noamangas Yaweava undna nengmanavna.

Noangas Besalva Lohvna.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Noana moamba os loh. Ombolva samblamong os phomnana, nihilva Sem, Ham, Yapet. Noava indhanarini besal, wo hevho besal lohva Sesoana novra. Wo himba Sesoam mongawundna amana venavna. ¹¹ Monglava nomba indkumbiva indhanakokla Sesoana novrava, ambo ahalvamana nakra aevulvna indakonda kembella, ¹² wo Sesoava nongalna, indhanakokla memba aevulv.

Sesoa Noam Omnana, Yea Botmoa Kuendo.

¹³ Doa Sesoana Noam omnana, doa kava vevav, wo indhanamba si hembra wohsihavav. Himba ahalvamana nakra aevulv, beswonamba owai, noinda kava yunam wohkelvapiangalm vev pethanahonom.

¹⁴ Wo yea tia besal dambo, wo botm vea pevm. Kamerao mindnam vewol vea meraoa, wo tenenna selvowol vea mera ambara, homeis si po sihavm. Osm vea, si sena posra velthalohvav.

¹⁵ Os vea hona botmoa. Hoanalva os 130pelara mita, wo ahnamba os 22pelara mita, wo indundva os 13pelara mita. ¹⁶ Wo os velaihawol vea eneshatuvua, okomba lovhoasihalm. Wo no eneshatuvpa vewol vea peitsingi. Wo tuvua os vea ambarasis, wo merava vevta velahawol vulvongao samblamong, sengai hovra sena.

¹⁷ Wo pueumbva mendekli si kava wavvav, verava, pueumbva pethava ehlathavav, wo indhanam manam manam kelvapianga, petharava si owai, indhanamba tuawava tatamba, nomba vavatannamba, mongova avavmoa. ¹⁸ Men kava yemba ishomnav, yemangas kava venglahav. Wo pueumbva provrava, no botmeraoa wonsihao ongapevm, towandpevm, kopevm, nonamba kava pomba wavvrava.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Wo yeoa tuawam tatam indakondam os holvorombol vevm. Henom tlalm ongalm, henom tlalm ongalm vewol vevm, wo mera wolasiha veo, wo beswonam aevulvra, pueumbva livrava.

²¹ Wo yeoa inneoa indakondana os meilna vinvm, pevnam, tuawanam, tatanam, dom hlewuvulm botmeram. ²² Wo os vena Noava, Sesoa hev ten omnanam.

7

Pueumbva Vavawonam Lithana.

¹ Doa Yawe mendah Noam ishomnavna, yemangas kava nonglav beswonamba, monglava nomba kamba sahokla vriv. Doa no botmera wonsihao, ² wo tataoa besalang holvorombol veo, tlalva 7pelara ongalva 7pelara, wo tatamba sahoklal, tlal mongal, ongal mongal. Tatamba os holvorombol veo besal eva sahoklal. Besalva, tepev noi kam sembayang nona venavm. Sahoklalva, tepev noi kam sembayangva nona owai venavm. ³ Tuawaoa osoa, tlalmoa 7pelara, ongalmoa 7pelara, noinda osoa veo, ata homeis sihapiavm, honita si hengava petharava towand vulsihavav.

⁴ Wo simba 7pelara penngiliha vewol verava, pomba si kava os wavvav, wo si os wohsithavav simba 40pelara okombanam sinim. Wo hona pueumbna si kava kelvapiangavav indhanam, tatam, tuawam, manam manam vavatannamba, nomba temba kava vewol venamba. ⁵ Wo Noava osoa vena, Yawe hev ten omnanam.

⁶ Noana osomba os lohmanavna 600pelara, wo os phona, ⁷ hev, ongal, ombtowondal, kol no botmera wonsihana. ⁸⁻⁹ Doa osoa vena, tlal ongal tatamba besalva eva sahoklalva Noaindam ambanamba, wo hev wolasiha vena botmerava, wo eva tuawa mani mani. Wo osoa vena Noava, Sesoa hev ten omnanam. ¹⁰ Doa simba penngiliha vungupianamba 7pelarava, doa pomba os wohsithana.

¹¹⁻¹² Doa pethava kawol vuku vevnamba, wo mellini pomba phungu vena os i, wo pomba ovriniva eva osta noshara sovhopevna i. Honamba os phona, tangal 17 vena, weisva sambla doara khuawolna, nonamba Noanamba osomba os lohmanavna 600pelara.

¹³ Pomba os wohsithana, wo nonamba doara mera aevulvna Noa, ongal, ombtowondal, kol samblamong. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Wo tatamba doara wolasiha wonvenata, sungeitrini, devrini, eusil, mendekli, wo eva tuawamba indakonda, aralm avalm osangas wonvena, os Sesoa hev doara omnanam. Doa Yawe hev tuvpa kulvunna.

¹⁷ Doa pomba os wohsithana, venamba, simba 40pelara penngiliha vungupianamba, wo heva os pomba sihavnomoa Noana botrava owai, pueumbva vongavnamba, ¹⁸ wo botva sena velthalohvna pueumbsra.

¹⁹ Pueumbva os vongana i, venamba, olomba mendeklimba mera vethawol vena, ²⁰ henga vongana 7pela mitara doa. ²¹ Wo mani mani pethariniva wohsihana, tuawam, sapim, tatam, indhanam indkumbimba nonamta wohsihana.

²² Nomba vavatannamba wusprowol vevna, manam manam nonamta mueisowa wohvena. ²³ Wo os Yawe kelvapiangana nonamba, wo heva os Noatatanangas beswonamba wonavna botmerava, tatana tuawana wonvevna. ²⁴ Doa pueumbangas livna, simba 150pelara vevna.

8

Pueumbva Hengava Hivrana.

¹ Doa Sesoava mendah ninginvna Noatatanam, ten botmera aevulvnam tatam tuawam. Doa ivtovm wolaihapho, wo pueumbva hivrapihavna. ² Pomba henga phonamoa, Sesoava hev ona, doata, petharini melva doa kulthawol vei, wo ovriniva pomba hasvonamoa hengava owai.

³ Doa simba 150pelara vevnamba, pueumbva hivrapihavna, venamba, ⁴ olosra plotho Noana botva. Tangal 17 vena, weisva 7pelara doara khuawol vena, olomba nomba mongona pethara lohva, os ningthivna Ararat petha. ⁵ Pueumbva mendahva hivrapihavnamba, wo henga Noava nonglanga vena, olomba mongova phuku vev pueumbmerini, os phona, tangal 1 vena, weisva 10pelara doara khuawol vena.

⁶ Doa hengava simba 40pelara penngiliha vungupianamba, wo Noava eneshatuv velavhoa, hev ten venam, ⁷ kungetuwam wolaihapho. Nomba tuawava hengava pronamoa, yunalm himba lohmana vevna, pethava hivhoavna.

⁸ Wo henga mongom tuawam leumbm wolaihapho, osm vevna, petha hivraimi owaimi. ⁹ Pueumbva wohhivranamoa, wo leumbva dalohomana vevnamba, ovna, manara ka avhoai, wo veloh venamba, henga pro, wo Noa engla pusnathamnanamba, holvora, meram wolaihasiha.

¹⁰ Noava henga os ana minguva mongasal, wo henga leumbmba wolaihapho. ¹¹ Doa leumbva amana venamba, moakokonam henga pro, pilolna tivla pehnana oliv vlei polapethana, wo Noava nengna, pueumbva doa dihi hivrapihav, espetambo liv. ¹² Wo henga mongasal minguva venamba, wo henga leumbmba wolaihapho, wo hengava pronamoa.

¹³ Doa Noava tuv velaihanamba, petham nonglapiha ve, pueumbva hivhoav. Noana osomba os lohmanana 601pelara, wo tangal 1 vena, weisva mongasal doara khuana.

¹⁴ Wo sisva henga tangal 27 vena, weisva sambla doara khuawolna, doa hev ona nonglana, doa hivhoana.

¹⁵ Doa Sesoava Noam ishomnana, ¹⁶ wonpihao botrinioa, pev ongapev towandpev kopev. ¹⁷ Wo tatamoa wonpihao, tuawam tatam, wo hev ambo ongaongla vevendvrava, wo henga petham honam lehra vethara vavawonam. ¹⁸ Doa Noatatanana wonpihana, ¹⁹ wo tatamba tuawava eva osta, aral aval aral aval.

Noava Yawem Sembayang Venavna, Tatam Wuweihana, Wohweisumbulona.

²⁰ Doa Noa honmba meilna vena, venamba, songowol venamba, suwem nosram sengalm. Doa besalangs tatana tuawana holvorombol venamba, noi seilm ten noi weseng velvohmanavnam hevm. Notongotata mongasal, notongotata mongasal, osangas holvorombol venamba, wo suwera weseng vevna, osm Yawem sembayang vene.

²¹ Wo Yawem teihnung vene hevm besal, wo nengna, pethava si hengava kava indkokla vrevavmoa indhanana indkoklarava. Doa kava nongalna, mendahva eusilva vepravnamba, nengavnangva henamba sahoklal lohprinvna. Wo heva os hengava kava indhanamba tatamba wohkelvapiangavavmoa, owai. ²² Honamba pethava si os wohlohvav, innem wolalm, innem aiselm, nelpong vevra, suwepav vevra, hlakomba lohva, po hasvovra, okomba lohva, sia kilvravra. Honamba si wuleihavavmoa hona petharava, verava, pethava si honamba os mueisowa vevav. Doata.

9

Sesoa Beswonam Nongalavna Noatatanam.

¹ Doa Sesoava Noatatanam awothowol vena, aralm ishomnana, ombtowondpevoa yenaos os towand vivra mindnam, verava, doa petham lehra vethara honam. ² Tatamba tuawava mani mani, tambkova kava yem slowotunv, wo yenapenam si vinvra. ³ Pev vaohotho, tatalm hlavm. Seilva doara yimba osonnangas hlavna, men daipotava kava yemba tatamba wolamnav, hlao. ⁴ Mongongasalangs yemba

kava ovunv, tatamba manam yimba hlavav tovolnahonamba, manara tovolnapopol tatamba av.

⁵ Yimba eva tovolnapopol avta, wo indhanariniva yemba mongova helvakomand-hatava, si kava hembra kinwonda plothomnavav. Wo tatamba yemba winetava, kava miklevav. ⁶ Kav indhanamba vena, snal undna men kav avm, wo noinda henomba tovolva indhanarininamba kovhoatava, henamba eva indhanamba kuvhueivavta kana moara. ⁷ Doa yeoa otolmoa towand vivm mindnam, verava, petham honam lehra vetha.

⁸ Doa Sesoava Noatindim henga unna, ⁹ kam hillu, yem kava moa ishunv, yem, yetindim, henga si phovavm. ¹⁰ Tatamba eva kava ishunv, tuawam tatam manam manam, temba yimba wonpihanamba pevna botriniva. ¹¹ Men kava yemba ishomnav, hengava si indhanamba tatamba kava kelvapiangavavmoa pueumbnamba. Pueumbva snamba si owai, hengava hona pethamba pueumbnamba si indkokla vrevavmoa.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Hello, mindva si kava kelathavav tekohovra, honamba osm, kav wohishomnav yem, tatam yunalm. Doa si kava tekomsna ningewol vevrava ovra, wo pom sombvramnavrava, hasvolm, wo mindva si os kelathavra snal. ¹⁵ Kava si os nonglavav, wo noinda yem ka vevra, nengmanavra os, doa kava wohishomnana, pueumbva hengava snamba si owai. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Wo hona mindva osm, men kav yem wohishomnanam, yem tatam, nom vavatannapopolm.

Noava Hevna Ombolm Ham Omnana, Yena Ombpovmba Seso Si Kin Plothomnavav.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nihilva Noanamba ombtowondalnamba men, Sem Ham Yapet, botmerini aralva hembra wonpihanamba. Honamba Noana towandva samblamong pivna eindhumunil hona pethanindna annindna annindna indakonda. Hamba nomba Kenanna aral lohna.

²⁰ Doa Noana andrava osondra, wo himba wolana weselmovpa di, os ningthiv grevmov. Indhanamba seilva doarava vinamo. ²¹ Doa movolva ksuvhoavnamba, Noa pueitnamba, polm ve. Polm venamba, wainpolalm nilha, doa ne, noinda dai ona. Dai onamba, wo himba posal nihps livna talanahui hevna lailduvmera.

²² Doa Ham aralna lailduvra siha, aralm nonglana, pai nihps liv. Wo phonamba, unna, aramba nihps liv. ²³ Wo Semi Yapeti kayen evranamba, aralm nona hehla evevrana. Doa hevna lura ehohlinna, os mumus epravna, aralmba enonglanamo, mainovna ambo hehla evevrana.

²⁴ Doa Noa henga pho, daiva wuleihanamba, hev hellena, kalelva os kamba yumona vlei, louwolmba! ²⁵ Wo hev ona, Kenanmba Seso si kinsomb plothomnavav, Hamna ombolmba, wo Yapetina Semina keusingi si himba wohluhunvav. ²⁶ Wo Semoa henamba mendekli Yawengas lohmanav, wo pioa Yawem nom okulivra. Semna keusingi si Kenamba wohlohvhomnavav. ²⁷ Wo Yapetia hemoa Seso keknam poauothovra, osv hevtindiva mindnam si phovav, wo mongawulm euvmona vevra Semtindiva. Yapetna eva keusingi si Kenanmba lohmanavav.

²⁸ Doa pueumbva nomba wohhivrapianamba, doa Noava hengava sism osomba vena 350pelara, os avna, ²⁹ wo os wohdahana. Osomba hevnamba os lohmanavna 950pelara. Doata.

10

Noatindi Os Nowana.

¹ Men Noatindiva os nowana. Noanamba men Sem, Ham, Yapet. Pueumbva hivranamba, wo Semtindi Hamtindi Yapettindi os phona.

² Yapetnamba men ombolva Gomer, Makok, Matai, Yavan, Tupal, Mesek, Tiras. Pimba hetindimba os nengsm uv simbehumunilna nihilm. ³ Gomernamba men sespalva Askenasind, Ripatind, Tokamanind. ⁴ Yavannamba men sespalva Elisanind, Tasisnind, Kitnind, Dotannind. ⁵ Membra honamba wannindna eindhumunil, wo hevna moa, hevna petha os vungeinna di wanda, eva di ten wan hovra kuvundtholla.

⁶ Hamnamba men ombolva Kus, Isip, Lipia, Kenan. Pimba hetindimba os nengsm uv simbehumunilna nihilm. ⁷ Kusnamba men sespalva Sepanind, Havilanind, Saptanind, Ramanind, Saptekanind. Ramanindnamba men sespalva Sepanind, Detannind.

⁸ Wo Kusnamba mongova ombol lohna, nihilva Nimrot. Hengas kuwulva andralva wulluhunna, seilva sna indhanariniva mongova owai, lohnamo. ⁹ Wo Nimrotva tatawonga lohva, Yawe doara hev ona nongaihana avalna era. Wo daipotava henomba tatawongava lohvrava, indhanamba os ishumnivra, yimba os lohva, oi Nimrot, ten Yawe ona nongaihanam.

¹⁰ No pethava Nimrotva boasna vaohothonamba, Bapilon petha, wo deuvkembelva sambblasambla vewol vena Bapilon, Ereka, Akat, Kalne. ¹¹ No petha Bapilonmba wuleihana, wo henga Asiria pethara avhoana, deuvkembelva os vewol vena Nineva, Rehopotir, Kala, Resen. ¹² Kalava kotamendekli lohva. Resen kembelva hovra lohva Ninevara Kalara.

¹³ Isip mongova Hamnamba ombolva lohna, wo Isiptindiva men os nowana, Litiatindi, Anamtindi, Lehaptindi, Naptutindi, ¹⁴ Krittindi, Kaptortindi, Kaslutindi. Honamba Kaslutindiva eindhumunil lovahinvna Pilistianindna.

¹⁵ Wo Kenannamba yiveltowondva lohna, nihilva Saiton, mongova Het, wo pimba os sevriv Sitontindi, Hettindi. ¹⁶ Kenanmba simbel luhunvna Yepustindina, Amortindina, Girkastindina, ¹⁷ Hivitindina, Arkatindina, Sinitindina, ¹⁸ Avatindina, Semartindina, Hamattindina. Wo nomba Kenanna towandalva os geku vena no petharam no petharam. Venamba, petham lehra vetha. ¹⁹ Wo ehelva os Saitonda Gasara venamba, Gerarra, wo mongova ehelva Sotomra, Gomorara, Atmara, Sepoimra venamba, murapeta Lasara. ²⁰ Doa Hamnamba men, hevna moa hevna petha hevna kembel, os himba avhoangana.

²¹ Doa Semba Yapetna etel lohmanana, wo himba simbel luhunna indkumbi Hiprunindm. ²² Semtindiva os nowana Elam, Asur, Apaksat, Lut, Aram. Wo pimba os seivilv Elamnind, Asurnind, Apaksatnind, Lutnind, Aramnind. ²³ Wo Aramnamba men towandalva, Usnind, Hulnind, Geternind, Meseknind. ²⁴ Wo Apaksatnamba ombolva Sela, wo Selamba mendekli venamba, ombol pola, nihilva Eper, wo noinda pimba osva nengsm uv, Epernind Semtindi av.

²⁵ Epernamba sambla ombol Pelek, Yoktan. Wo Pelekva mendah avna, wo moang vungu ve notindilm notindilm. Wo noinda osva awona, Pelekm, osm uv, bukethav. ²⁶ Wo Yoktantindimba men Almotatnind Selepnind, Hasamavetnind, Yeranind, ²⁷ Hatoramnind, Usalnind, Diklanind, ²⁸ Opalnind, Apimelnind, Sepanind, ²⁹ Opirnind, Havilanind, Yopapnind. Yoktantindiva os phona, ³⁰ wo ehelva os Yoktantindinamba avhoanganamba Mesa kembella Separ kembella, venamba, di olora ten okomba pholohvm.

³¹⁻³² Doa Semtindiva men hekav, wo hevna moa, hevna petha, hevna kembel, os himba avhoangana. Doa Noatindiva os nowana, Noana ombolva, hevna moa, hevna petha. Pueumbva hivranamba, indkumbi os bukethana, Noana ombolna sespal.

11

Yaweva Bapilon Kembelnindna Moamba Sendekonda Vewol Vena, Indakondamona Vinna.

¹ Nemetva indkumbiva mongawamona avna, wo himba sevrivna mana vemamba mongawamona. ² Wo anganamba, os avavho vilangavna, venamba, venamba, dom okomba phovm, doa petha venamba di Bapilonda, di aevulthana nepundra.

³ Doa hevm ambo ishuvna, wou, petha suwera singre vi, honmsna nilhara, nonam deuvm vilm. Doa vinamba, mana vema meilna vinamba petharini, tenenna nihna,

kethapetha vevna, nona sithawol vivra si honmba. ⁴ Doa hev una, mendekli deuvkem-bel pioa velvohra, wo mongova deuvpa pivm os vivav, verava, ovm tuhlohvra. Wo indhanamba pina andrava nunglinvra, pai, wo pivm unvra, andral. Noinda si pi homeis bukethungu vevm os, no petharam no petharam owai.

⁵ Doa heva os owai, Yaveva ona nonglalm pihana deuvkembelm deuvmendeklim, noi andra vinam. ⁶ Hev ona, nunglu, Noana towandva mongawatindi, wo moamba mongasal, wo mongawulmangas himba euvmona vevna, heva os kava doara doa ishunna, bukethungu veo indakonda, no petharam no petharam. Heva os owai, himba deuvkembelva mongasal mendeklikumbi vivna. Mani hengava si vivav hevna nengavnangnamba, memba osva vivpa?

⁷ Doa pi peivrava, indakondamona vine, osm moamba owalva ishovrava, owalva tit vivra. ⁸ Wo osoa vena, nomba kembelva deuvpa puleihina, wo bukethungu vena, no petharam no petharam. ⁹ Doa nomba kembelva os sevrivna Bapel, osm uvna, indakondamoa wulbukethav, manara, Yawe Bapelnindm indakondamona vinna, wo himba bukethungu vena.

Semtindi Os Nowana.

¹⁰ Men Semtindiva os nowana. Noana ombol Sem lohna, wo Semba osomba 100pelara venamba, ombol pola, Apaksatm awona. Honamba os phona, pueumbva hivrapianamba, osomba sambla vewolna. ¹¹ Wo Semba osomba 500pelara henga anamba, wo otolva phomnavna tuendis mutundis.

¹² Apaksatva osomba 35pelara venamba, ombol pola, wo Selam awona. ¹³ Apaksatva osomba 403pelara henga venamba, wo otolva phomnavna tuendis mutundis.

¹⁴ Selava osomba 30pelara venamba, ombol pola, Eperm awona. ¹⁵ Wo Selamba osomba 403pelara venamba, henga anamba, wo otolva phomnavna tuendis mutundis.

¹⁶ Eperva osomba 34pelara venamba, ombol pola, Pelekm awona. ¹⁷ Wo Eperva osomba 430pelara henga anamba, otolva phomnavna tuendis mutundis.

¹⁸ Pelekva osomba 30pelara venamba, ombol pola, Leum awona. ¹⁹ Wo Pelekva henga osomba vena 209pelara, henga anamba, wo otolva phomnavna tuendis mutundis.

²⁰ Leuva osomba 32pelara venamba, ombol pola, Serukm awona. ²¹ Wo Leuva henga osomba 207pelara venamba, henga anamba, wo otolva phomnavna tuendis mutundis.

²² Serukva osomba venamba 30pelara, wo ombol pola, Nahorm awona. ²³ Wo Serukva osomba 200pelara henga anamba, otolva phomnavna tuendis mutundis.

²⁴ Nahorva osomba venamba 29pelara, wo ombol pola, Teram awona, ²⁵ wo Nahorva henga anamba, osomba 119pelara venamba, wo otolva phomnavna tuendis mutundis.

²⁶ Terava osomba 70pelara venamba, ombol samblamong pho, os awowol vena Apram, Nahorm, Haranm.

Teratindiva Os Nowana.

²⁷ Teratindi nowana os. Terana ombolva samblamong, Apram, Nahor, Haran. Wo Haranmba mendekli venamba, ombol polamna, Lotm awona. ²⁸ Wo Terava mendah lohvena, Haranmoa os wohdahana. Di Bapilon pethara Ur kembella hembra dahana, ten di doara aval lengnam.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Doa Apramba ongam vrana Saraim, himba yunam phangangal avna. Wo Nahorva eva ongam vrana, Milkam Haranna molm. Molva mongova Iska.

³¹ Doa Tera phonamba, Bapilonm wuleihana, honam wongana, ombolm kolm umbeindilm. Ur kembellini venamba, wonganamba, ona Kenan petharam pulvotam, wo owai, ambo di Haran kembella aevulthana. ³² Wo di Haran kembella Teramba os wohdahana, osomba hevnamba 205pelara os lohmanana. Doa.

12

Yawe Apram Omnana, Pevna Pethamoa Wuleiho.

¹ Wo Yawe Apram os ishomnana, gao, hona kembelmoa wuleiho, pevna aratindim, pevna owalm, pevna petham. Yeoa mongona petharam gao, si yemba kava indthoamnavav. ² Wo yetindiva si noinda mindnam phovav, kuwulva si mendekli yimba wulluhunvav, manara yemba si kava kolvrevav. Wo yimba si os vinvrata, indhanamba kolvrowol vevav.

³ Wo indhanamba yemba beswonamba vrivrava, nomba indhanamba kava si beswonam eva vewol vevrata. Heva os yemba nomba indhanamba sahonamba vritava, no indhanamba si kava sahonam vewol vevav. Wo kananapopol yimba si beswonam vinvav indakonda pethanindmba.

⁴⁻⁵ Doa Apramba Yawena moamba hellenamba, wo ga Harandini. Hena osomba os lohmanavna 75pelara, wo himba gana os. Himba ongalm, buesilm, andranindm, wohm, noi wondambnamba, os wohgana Harandini. Andranindva nomba, wohva nomba, himba doara dombvna di Haranda.

Wonganamba, Kenanmonam vinamba, doa petham nonglapulvo Kenan petham. ⁶ Kenan hovmonam vinamba, deuvkembella pulvo Sekemra. Wo diva kembellava murapetava sahit lohva, os sevrivna More, di aevulthana, nonamba Kenannindva mendah di aevluwul vevna.

⁷ Wo di Yawe Apram nonglapho, omnana, hona pethangas yetindimba kava si kovorahunvav. Doa Apramba hon songowol venanamba Yawem, temba hembra diva nonglaphonamba.

⁸ Doa Apramba henga nomini wonga, oloram angana, doa lailduv di vewol vi hovrahovra, Ai kembella, okomba os phovm, Betel kembella, okomba nosis vohavm. Wo di himba henga hon songowol venana Yawem, sembayang venavna. ⁹ Wo nominiva pulvonamba, avavho vilangavna mendah Kenan petharam. Isipnasis os avavho vilangavna.

Apramba Isip Pethara Wonanva.

¹⁰ Doa dawonam owous pho di Kenan pethara, innemba owai, noinda Apram mongona petharam wonga, Isip petharam dom aevulthalm. ¹¹⁻¹² Himba murava wongavnamba, doa Saraim ongalm os ishomnana, yimba besal hevm, noinda kava pem vev, Isipnindva ata yemba nunglivrava, ata hevm eishovra, Apramna ongal. Noinda kamba ata helvakomandhalmamba vivra, wo yemba beswonam vreivav hevm. ¹³ Os unu, kava Apramnamba muskovol, Isipnindva osva kamba helvakomandhivavmoa, owai, kamba beswonam lelh vrivav yeindava.

¹⁴ Doa Isip pethara wonpho, wo Isipnindva Saraim nunglina, pai besal hevm av. ¹⁵ Doa Pero kuwultatana eva nunglina, wo Perom ishumnina, ungevliriniva nomba besal hevm, noinda Pero vrana hevm. ¹⁶ Vranamba, Pero Apram beswonam vrevna Sarai inda, wo os dambroh vena tatamba mindnam, eva indhanam wuleihowol vemnana andranindilm, tendona onganamba.

¹⁷ Heva os Yawe Perotatanamba vevandm wolaihaphunna, manara Pero Saraim vranamba Apramna ongalm. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Wo Pero ona, Apram prora, kav sah ovrelm vev. Apram pronamba, Pero omnana, manaram yimba kamba osva sahonamba venavna, manara yimba kamba omnanamoa, osva memba kana ongal? Manara yimba kamba doarava ishomnana, memba kana muskovol, noinda kava vrana? Oh, men Saraiva, pev vrao, wo waiwohgao kanaminioa.

²⁰ Doa Pero hevtatanam unna, wonango Apram, hevna ongalm, hevna andranindm, wohm manam manam, huiva aevulvavmoa, owai.

13

Lot Buesil Eisilmba Dasvholahangana Apramba Mongona Petharam.

¹ Doa Apramba nominiva wonganamba Isip pethariniva, henga Kenan pethara aevulthana. Ongalm buesilm wohm di wonavhoana. ² Wohtowond himba lohna, sipsip meme sapi diva mindnam. ³⁻⁴ Doa henga Kenan hovmonam avavho vilangavna, doa di wonavna, ten seilm hev lailduv wonvenam, honmba songowol venanamba Sesoamba. Diva wonphonamba, doa henga Yawem di sembayang vemnavna. Diva aevulvna hovrahovra Betel kembella Ai kembella.

⁵ Doa Lotnamba mani mani eva ata lohmanata, ongalm otolm andranindm sipsipm memem sapim. ⁶ Wo diva no petharava mani mani lohvnamosa mindnamba sapina innemba. Noinda samblaisnamba beswonamba himba evevnamoa. ⁷ Hena andranindva hevm akosrombomana vevna, nomba andranindva temba himba sapimba dahwol vivnamba. Nonamba vivnamba, ungundva mendah di eku vevna Kenannindva eva Peresnindva.

⁸ Doa Apram buesilm ishomnana, pimba mongawatindi, wo osva sahokla vev, yena andranind, kana andranind, wo hevmba akosrombomana vev sapina innenilmba.

⁹ Piao indakonda petharam engawoli, wo yimba domba gatava, eva kava mongnahalm gavav. Yesna otok, wo yimba domba gatava, eva kava mongnahalm gavav.

¹⁰ Doa Lotva nungsis velohanamba, nonglapiha vena Yotanpundm, lehra, besal hevm keleilvna. Nonglanga vena, pomba mindnam gengu vev diva. Pethava nomba snal lohvena, ovna, Yawena oso, ten Yawe hev denwit wolanam, eva maim oi Isipnindna petha, ten keleilinvn Soar kembelnahalm

Wo nonamba Lotva osva omnanamba eisilmba Yotanpundram, memba nonam mendah Sesoava kota samblamba indkokla vrowolvnamosa, owai, Sotom kembelm Gomora kembelm, no pundra elohvnam.

¹¹ Doa Lotva os momong evethawolna eisiliva. Enganamba, Lotva eisilmba dasvholahangana, dom ten okomba pholohvm, os singthavna Yotan pundmba. ¹² Doa Apramba hevpa di lumbulla wonavna, wo buesilva eva himba di pundra wonavhoa, temba ungundna kembelva luhungu vinvnam. Wo mongo kembella murapeta himba wonavhoana Sotom kembella. ¹³ Sotom kembelnindva nomba sahoklal, wo hev Yawemba sahokla vrvina.

¹⁴ Doa Apram buesilm velaihangana, wo siswa Yawe Apram omnana, nungsis vetok, ambo beswonam nongalungu vevm. ¹⁵ Nomba yimba temba nongalvpa, si yetindim kava kovorahunvav, wo he si yunalm wohvaohuthuivav. ¹⁶ Yetindiva si mindnam phovav, wo an eva sevelvav, owai, si os ora engalslambosla. ¹⁷ Doa wongao, wo avavho vilangavm nonglalm, manara kava si yemba kovorahunvav.

¹⁸ Doa Apram hellenamba, lailduvpa ningewol venamba, anga. Anganamba, di wonpho Hepron kembella. Wonphonamba, sahitra henga aevulthana di Mamreinda. Doa Apramba henga honmba songowol venanamba, Yawemba sembayang venalm.

14

Apram Buesilm Mohvena Ungundnamini Henga Lotm.

¹⁻⁷ Doa buesilva di pundra wonavhoanamba, di ten ungundna kembelva luhungu vinvnam, Sotom kembel, Gomora kembel, wo eva mongla. Wonavhoanamba, siswa daos mendekli di ohona Lotna novra, plalmomba men. Pundnindna kuwulva 5pelara di kusiona, hevm una, piao nomongo owalwolvohra. Himba Sotomnindnamba kuwulva, nihilva Bera, Gomoranindnamba kuwulva, nihilva Birsas, Atmanindnamba kuwulva, nihilva Sina, Sepoimnindnamba kuwulva, nihilva Semper, eva Belanindnamba kuwulva. No Bela kembelva indanam sevrivna os, Soar.

Nomba kuwulva himba noinda daosm uvna, osomba 12pelara himba keusingi lohavna mongnindna kuwulna, wo hev keusingiva noinda ovumnina, nomba kuwulva

nihilva Ketolaoma, himba Elamnindna kuwul wulluhunvna. Wo Ketolaomava eva hillinnamba, wo himba owai vevna, wo dawonam mongona tahonnam himba hevna owalm kuwulm 3pelaram nempaomana venamba, doa owalwolalm wonprovna, hevna daosnindm wonambvna. Nomba kuwulva 3pelarava himba Bapilonnindna kuwul, nihilva Amrapel, Elarnindna kuwul, nihilva Ariok, eva Goinindna kuwul, nihilva Tital.

Doa Ketolaomatatana ambanamba, boasna owalwole monglava kembelnindmba, os ningthiv Repai, Sus, Emi, Hor. Repainindmba himba owalwolanamba di Asterotkanara, doa os wohengilanga. Susnindmba himba owalwolanamba di Hamda, doa os wohengilangana. Emnindmba himba owalwolanamba di pundra Kiriataim, os wohengilangana. Hornindmba himba olora Seirra owalwolanamba, doa engilanganamba dem kembellam Elpararam di ella pethakoklara.

Doa henga heoa ambna Kates kembellam, no Kates kembelva nonamba os sevrivna Enmispat. Wo osva himba pethamba wohvaohuthunvna hevm Amaleknindna. Wo mongnindm engilanganamba Amornindm, diva temba Hasasontamar kembella aevulvnam.

⁸⁻⁹ Doa Ketolaoma tatana mendah ambvna owalwolalm, doa kuwulva nomba 5pelara pundra kuso, Sitimpundra kusona hevna daosnindmongo. Sitimpund osm uv, Wanpund. Kusonamba, Ketolaomatatanamba ambanamba, owalwole, owalwolvnamba, welhina mindnam.

¹⁰ Doa Sotomnindna kuwul, Gomoranindna kuwul, himba pem engalm evevna. Heva os owai, melva di luhungu vevna pundrava, wo mella epihohowolna. Kuwulva monglava samblamongova wohangana pem oloram. ¹¹ Doa Ketolaomatatana os vivna, Sotom kembella Gomora kembella pulvowolna, wohva mani mani hevelm vravna innenahonam. ¹² Lotva doara di Sotomra ana nemetva, wo noinda Lotmba kevrina wohnahonam, os wohwaiangana.

¹³ Doa mongo indhanarini wohgana, ishomnana Apram Hiprunindrinim, ten mendah wonavnam sahitra murapeta di Mamreinda. Mamreva nomba Amortindi, wo he boaslal sambla os aevulvna Apramna sehel. Boaslal samblana nihilva Eskol eva Aner.

¹⁴ Doa Apramba os hellena, Lotva ungrundna englisra einv. Wo himba nempaomana vevnamba, nom hev di wonavnam daosnindm, noi ten daos nonora vilovnam, os avna 318pelara. Nempaomana venamba, doa Ketolaomatatanam engilanga. Engilanganamba, di nonglapho Dan kembella.

¹⁵ Doa boasna himba hevtatanam moang vuku vena, wo sinim poaita ambwul venamba, ambanamba owalwolalm, doa engilungu vena. Venamba, engilpihal ve, venamba, Hopa kembella di Damaskusra nohalm. ¹⁶ Wo wohva innemba henga dumbna, temba himba hevelmba vranamba seilmba Sotom kembelliniva Gomora kembelliniva.

Wo eva hevna buesilmba henga mohvena hevna wohnahonam. Ungevlitundism eva indhanam himba henga muehrombol vina, temba himba kekaiv vinamba.

Melkisetekkumbi Apramba Kolvrelmoa Awothona.

¹⁷ Doa Apramtatana os Ketolaomatatanam kuvhoawol vina, henga ambe. Ambvnamba, di Savepundra vivnamba, Sotomnindna kuwulva gavna, monara di anongla vena. Savepundva indanam sevrivna Kuwulna Pund.

¹⁸ Wo eva mongo kuwul hevna deuvrini venamba, di Apramba monara anongla vena, nihilva Melkisetek, wo himba Salem kembelnindna mendekli kuwul wulluhunvna.

Melkisetekkumbiva nomba hovra luhunvna, vevna indhanam piawol vevna, eva Sesoamendeklim piavna. Himba Apramba nonglaphonamba, wainpol roti noi dembrahona, ¹⁹ omnana, Seso mendekli yemba awothov, ten ovm petham vewol vevnam.

²⁰ Sesoamba kava okolav, manara himba yemba doa poauothona, wo noinda yengasva welhokomo vina ungrundmba.

Doa Apramba henga woh eunumbulva mindnam dembrahona Melkisetekmba, noi dembrahona wohva innemba mani mani, temba himba ungundna englariniva dumbnamba.

²¹ Doa Sotomnindna kuwulva os ishomnana Apramba, katindim henga wonambo, ten pev ungundna englarini muehrombol wonvenam. Wohva innemba owai, pevm iango, kana indhanamangas wonambo.

²²⁻²³ Wo Apramba henga omnana, yetindimba men kava wonambv, wo wohva innemba owai, kava iangavavmoa kavmba. Yawe mendeklina novra men kava yemba wohishomnav, ten ovm petham vewol venam. Wo mani mani yenamba kava wohdembhivav, kava yena mana vemapetava wulavavmoa, owai. Si homeis yimba kamba ishomana venavm os, Apramba kana kolmal ambo iav, noinda wohtowondva lohv.

²⁴ Kavmba kava wulavavmoa, eunumbulva doa kana daosnind hlana, wo Aner, Eskol hena etelva Mamre, hevm moang vinu kana sehelm.

15

Sesoa Apram Tanamolnam Ishomnana.

¹ Doa sisva Apram inungpunung vevna, Sesoam hellevna, os ishomnavna, manam yimba ungundnapenamba pamba vevav. Kav si yemba kekalvho vromana venavav, wo mana ema besalangas si yemba kava nis ambo vrahovav.

² Doa Apramba henga omnana, yimba Yawe mendekli av, wo yimba kamba mana emamba besalva vrahovrava, lehra. Heva os kava otolhui lohv, wo si kamba daharava, puewulva si ambalnindrini vaohothovav. Men kainda lohv, kana andranindrini, nihilva Elieser. Himba katindiriniva owai, himba Damaskus kembellini. ³ Yimba kamba venanamoa doarava, osva ongaloa doara tuendisrinim lengmanara, wo noinda andranindriningas si kanamba vaohothovav.

⁴ Doa henga hellevna Yawem, owai, Elieserva si yenamba vaohothovavmoa. Yena ombpovpa si lohvav, si hev vaohothovav. ⁵ Doa Yawe waiholopenamba ninmerini amballam, omnana, paim nongalvongo vetok, es hevpa yimba sevelvavma!, si yetindiva os avav.

⁶ Doa Apramba hellenamba, ona tanamolnam ishov, Yawem lohvhooamnavna hevna undnahonam, wo noinda Yaweve hembra nengthana, indhanarini windel.

⁷ Doa Yawe ishomnana, kava Yawe, kava doara yemba waipronamba Bapilon petharini Ur kembellini homba, osm hona pethamba kava yemba kovoraholm vev. ⁸ Wo Apramba henga omnana, lehra, wo mani yimba ata vevav, osva kava lihavav, ora si kavmangas kovorahovav?

⁹ Doa Yaweve henga omnana, os veo, sapim waipro, memem waipro, sipsipm aralm waipro, nomangas wonpro, ovra memba samblamong tahonna lovahv, wo eva leumbva sambla.

¹⁰ Doa Apramba os wohvena, ten Yawe hevm wohomnanam, tatamba nomba ipromnanamba Yawemba, doa ovla vranamba, nona hovrahovra popowol vevna. Venamba, vevna mongnahalm pulundthoavna, mongnahalm pulundthoavna, hovrava mona dihelgavna. Heva os leumb samblava owai, kovhoawolnamoa. ¹¹ Doa tatamba di dembhalohvna, hultuwa ambvnamba wehlalm, wo Apram engalvna hultuwamba.

¹² Osangas vevnamba, okombava vohavnamba, Apram ninpol livna. Livnamba, inungpunung vevna, pem mindnam kava vev.

¹³ Doa Yaweve omnana, tanam yetindiva mindnam avav, wo ungundna petharava si euvmona vevav. Di si himba andranindilmangas avav ungundna keusingi, wo hembra mindnam ishunvav notongandram notongandram, kinsombm hembra vinvav. Hevpa si os ungundna keusingiva avav, wo hena ombolva avav, verava, umbeindilva, simbelva os si avav. Honamba tahonmba si verava, 400pelara lohvrava, ¹⁴ wo sisva kava no ungundmba kinwonda plothunvav, temba henomba vivpa, wo yetindiva si

beswonam pulvovav ungundna englisriniva. Pulvovrava, wohva mani mani besalva si os ipulvovav.

¹⁵ Si yimba verava, mundkola verava, os dahavav, wo yemba si os singvivav.

¹⁶ Amornindmba hona pethanindmba kava engilpiangavavmoa lelnamba daipotava. Hena indkoklava mani mendeklima, heva os dawonam himba indkoklava si ora mendekliva vira, si os kava engilpiangavav, wo yetindiva os ambvav homba aevulthalmba.

¹⁷ Doa sia kilvranamba, Apramba os nongalvna, pai, suwemba sambla tawolv. Os gawol evevna, tatahovra tawolvna, os ten doara hev tata noi pulundthoawolnam mongnahalm mongnahalm. Mongova luwil doahnasowa litutholohvna, mongova gululuvhoasowa tavna.

¹⁸ Wo nonamangas Yaweve Apramba osva omnana, men kava yemba tanam ishomnav, hona pethamangas si kava yetindimba kovorahunvav. Mendekli pethava kava kovorahunvav, verava Isipnindna ambsalla, verava Yupretis pora. ¹⁹⁻²¹ Wo ungundva memba huiva aevulvpa, hena pethava kava si yetindim kovorahunvav, Kennindna petha, Kenisnindna petha, Katmonnindna petha, Hitnindna petha, Peresnindna petha, Lapanindna petha, Amornindna petha, Kenannindna petha, Girkasnindna petha, Yepusnindna petha.

16

Hakar Tuendisrinim Lengna Apraminda.

¹⁻² Doa Apramnamba ongalva Saraiva phal avna, wo noinda himba tlalm omnana, kava andranindrinim men waiav Isipongorinim, nihilva Hakar. Kava yemba os nengmanav, yeoa Hakarm vro, verava, ena vethara, manara, kava phal av, kava si yemba otolva sleihamanavavmoa, manara Yawe doa emba kanamba kevrana. Himba otolva lengtava, si kava osva ovav, kana. Memba pina wevsa luhunv.

³ Doa Apramba hellenamba, ona, lehra, wo Saraiva ungevlirininim nom wolaihaprona, osm mongawulm di ahara. ⁴ Waiamana venamba, doa Hakarva nukulthoavna, hevm lihana, kakowa doa kinsombol av, noinda osva Saraina moamba hellevnamoa, esesm ahavna. Nonam phona, Apramba di Kenan pethara avna, tahonmba 10pelara vevna.

⁵ Doa Saraiva phonamba, tlalm okosve, ye indkokla venamba. Hakarva kana moamba hellevmoa. Lihav, osva ena vethav kamba, wo noinda moamba hellevnamoa. Wo noinda osva Yawe heva osva ovav, an indkoklava vena, ye ora ka.

⁶ Doa Apramba henga omnana, manapenam, yena memba andranindrini, wo yimba hembra mana vemamba vemnavrava, veo manapenam. Noinda Saraiva Hakarmba sahonam vrevna, wohpholahangana.

⁷ Doa monam gavna, di pethakoklara ganamba, pora avna di Sur kembella murapeta. Doa Yawena moainal ovsongolnindrini nonglaphonamba, ⁸ Hakarm omnana, yimba henimonam gav?, yimba Saraina andranindrini. Hinimini yimba prov, hem yimba gav? Hev omnana, kava Sarainamini pem gav.

⁹ Doa he omnana, owai, henga gao, beswonam avhoao hena keusingi. ¹⁰ Yemba si os kava vrevav, yetindiva si mindnam phovav os i, es eva seivilvav. ¹¹ Yimba memba enamba avpa, wo si yimba otolmba lengvav tuendisrinim, os awoo Ismaelm. Noinda osoa veo, Yawe doa yenamba wenopmomba hellena, yemba wavra vovhoamnav. ¹² Heva os yena ombol mendekli verava, oi sungeitwinde, wo himba si daos ungundrinimsna lohvvav, himba owalmongova euvmona vevavmoa.

¹³ Doa Hakar hellenamba, evekingil vetha, ona, tanamolnam kava Yawemangas nonglai, wo beswonam kamba ishomni, helveimoa. Noinda os omnana, Sesoa tanamolnam kamba nonglav.

¹⁴ Wo noinda indhanamba pomba nombra osva sevriv, Sesoana pomba, nombra Sesoava indhanamba nongalv. Pomba nombra di liv hovrahovra Katesra Beretra.

¹⁵ Doa Hakarva ganamba, tuendisrinim di lengna Apraminda. Wo aral os awona Ismaelm. ¹⁶ Aralna osomba os lohmanavna 86pelara, wo ombolva os lengmanana.

17

Sesoava Apramba Omnana, Yemba Kava Indanam Henga Awov Apraham, Osm Omnava, Indkumbina Aral Luhunv.

¹ Doa sisva Yaweva henga Apramba nonglaphona. Honamba os phona, Apramna osomba os lohmanavna 99pelara. Phonamba, os ishomnana, kava Seso, kava kekna-mangas lohv, wo yeoa kana moamoa hellengas ve, wo besalm wevsam engvm. ² Henga yemba kava tanamolnam ishomnav, yetindiva si mindnam phovav kanapopol.

³ Doa Apramba hellenamba, mulumbdandna lohvoamnana, ku kusithana petharam.

Wo henga Seso omnana, ⁴ men kava yemba tanamolnam ishomnav, yimba mani hena aralngas luhunvma, yimba indkumbina luhunv, ⁵ wo osva yemba kava awov Apraham, Apram nihiloa wuleihao, manara, yimba indkumbina aral luhunv. ⁶ Monglava yenamba otomotalva si mendekli avav, yetindiva si petharava kekel vethangavav, no pethara, no pethara.

⁷ Hona tanamolmomba yemba kava maivethavavmoa yena otomotalhumunmba, si kava Seso wohluhuvav yena otomotalhumunmba. ⁸ Pethava honamba kava yemba si kovorahunvav, yem yena otomotalm, men huiva daipotava yimba ambalnindalm lohv Kenannindna pethara. Yetindiva si wohvaohuthuivav yunalm, wo kava hena Seso luhunvav.

⁹ Doa Seso mendah Apraham ishomnavna, yeoa kana moamoa vevrarava, osva kana keusingi lovahmanavav, ye yena otomotalm yunalm. ¹⁰ Yeoa osangas vivm, hutovpa kukunvm indakonda. ¹¹⁻¹² Tuendisriniva simba 8pelara vevrava, doa hutovpa os kovhoamnavra. Wo yena wevsaoa osangas luhunvra daipotava, verava yunalm. Membra honamba os lohva yena nihrava, osm indhanamba yemba nunglivra, yimba doa katindilm siheinna. Honaos pevtindim vinvm, wo andranindm vinvm, ten aval yena devra tetwond vinvm. Wo andranindm vinvm, ten pev indhanana englisrini holvorombol vivnam dina.

¹³ Hona hutovmomba kava yemba ishomnavpa olhmoa, osva yemba kava tanamolnam wohishomnav. ¹⁴ Wo himba nombra mendah hutovna lohv, owai, kava nonglavavmoa, osva ora katindi, manara himba kana moamba engvmoa, owai.

Seso Apraham Tanamolnam Wohishomnana, Yena Ombolva Si Lohvav.

¹⁵ Doa Seso mendah Apraham ishomnavna os, ongapevpa manam yimba hengava omnavav Sarai, owai, os sevro Sara. ¹⁶ Kava si beswonam vrevav, wo ena vethavav, tuendisrinim lenge yeinda. Honamba kava wohvevrava, henamba otomotalva si mindnam pulvovav no pethara no pethara, wo monglava si os kuwul mendekli ilvahul vevav.

¹⁷ Doa Aprahamba hellenamba, henga ku kusithana petharam, doa los omnava, os nengvna, es hevpa kava otolmba nengand vrevav, doa kamba mundkolatov vena, osomba kanamba os 100pelara lohv. Wo ongalva kanamba eva mundkolatovol, osomba os 90pelara henamba lohvt.

¹⁸ Doa Sesoam os osahmanana, yimba nonora, ombolva kanamba lohv Ismael, wo es hevpa heindava yena moanonoava lohvavma?

¹⁹ Wo Seso henga omnana, owai, yena ongapevnonoa Sara si lengvav otolmba, Isakm awoo. Wo kana moanonoava heinda wohlohvav, hem, hena otomotalm si osangas yunalm.

²⁰ Ismaeloa yena hemomomba kava hellevta, wo noinda kava si beswonam vrevav, wo hetindiva si mindnam avav, otomotalva mindnam avav. Kuwulmsna 12pelara si hetindiva ilvahvav. ²¹ Heva os Isakindangas kana moanonoava si wohlohvav. Ongapevpa yenamba si lengvav hona weisram no tahonnam. ²² Doa Sesoava ishopi-amnanamba, doa os dasvholahangana.

²³ Doa honanamangas Aprahamba os vena, Sesoava ishomnanamba, wo hutovpa kukunna Ismaelna ombolna, eva hevna andranindna. No andranind, aval ten lengwol vinam hevna deuvra di, eva nomba temba himba indhanana englisriniva muehrombol venamba.

²⁴⁻²⁷ Nonamba Aprahamnamba osomba os lohmanavna 99pelara, ombolna os lohmanavna 13pelara, wo aralombolnamba mongawulm kovhoawulinna andranind mongnahonam.

18

Sesoava Henga Aprahamba Ishomnana, Ona Yena Ombolnonoava Si Lohvav.

¹ Doa Aprahamba mendah wonavna di sahitsingi Mamreinda, Yaveva nonglaphona os. Okombava hovrahovra lohvna, wo Aprahamba tuvra lailduvra avna, ² wo nonglana, tendomba samblamong di lovahvna murapeta.

Doa himba phonamba, lelnam engilganamba, di mulumbdandna lohvhueinnamba, novlomosva petharam kusitheinna, ³ unna, mendekli, lehra yimba ambv, manam yimba nisva khovav, kainda hui saivo, ⁴ wusivulla hui aevultho. Pomba ata kava yemba wulkeinvav, monglam nonam poswolalm, ⁵ wo innepeta aiv ata kava boasna yemba wonnevav. Nokara daha ango. Yimba kana deuvram ambeiva, wo yemba kava dahwolalm vev. Doa himba una, lehra, kava saivoi.

⁶ Doa Aprahamba henga lelnam lailduvra sihanamba, ongalm omnana, plawa mindnam dombo, nona lelnam roti besalangas weiho, wou.

⁷ Doa nomini venamba, dem sapitatanaindam engilgana, otolm indthoamnana andranindrinim, holvora, omnana, miklerava, puso. Puspiarava, os weiho lelnam. Sapiotolva nomba naambulna, wo hevnm tondombamba.

⁸ Tatamba tanamba, Apraham dombe tata, sapina tetpw, ingeine nom samblamongo indhanam. Dembhakeine, samblamongo indhana noi hlana, Aprahamba hevpa tisingi lohvna murapeta.

⁹ Doa himba Aprahamba umnina, ongapevpa yenamba Saramba hi av? Unna, ten lailduvra av. ¹⁰ Doa mongo herini ishomnana, weisva 12pelarava si khuawol verava, wo nonamba kava henga si os provav, wo nonamba Sarava si os lengvav tuendisrinimba.

Doa Sarava mendah poaita avna tuvra, meisra henoinda, ten moa ishomnavnam, aongva vavovna. ¹¹⁻¹² Hev hellenamba, wo poaita ambo himba los owomanavna, os nengvna, doa kamba mundkolatov vewolv, demutrava kava doa wohwuleihana. Es himba onengv, kava lehra ihilmana evevma tlaiva?

¹³ Doa nomba tendoriniva Yawe, wo hev henga Aprahamba ishomnana, es hevpa ongapevpa los omnav, es hevpa himba oi, si kava tanamolnam lengvavmi, doa kamba mundkolatov vev? ¹⁴ Wo Sesoava manam eva owai vewol vev! Doa kava yemba ishomni, weisva 12pelarava khuawol vevrava, wo si os kava henga provav, wo nonam Sarava tuendisrinimba si lengvav. ¹⁵ Doa Sarava pem vevna, ona, owai, kava los omnimoa, wo Seso omnana, eie doa yimba los oi.

Apraham Yawem Ishomnavna, Yimba Manam Sahokla Vewol Vevav Besal Indhanana-honamba.

¹⁶ Doa tendomba nomba samblamongova angalm vevna, wo Apraham nungingavna, venamba, di pulvona lumbulla, di lovahthanamba, nomini nonglapuv vena Sotom kembelmba.

¹⁷ Doa Yawe nengna, Sotomnindmba kava engilpiangalm vev, ata kava ishomnavav Aprahamba, manam kava komandhavav moamba. ¹⁸ Manara, hetindiva si mindnam phovav, si keknamangas avav. Wo pethanindmba indkumbimba himba si awothowol vevav kananapopol. ¹⁹ Hemangas kava pusvundthoana, osva himba beswonam si hevna otomotalmba wonavav, wo kana moam ishomana vinvra, osva heoa beswonam wevsam engivra, hillivra. Wo himba osva vivrava, kava hembra os vinvav, temba kava Aprahamba doarava tanamolnam ishomnanamba.

²⁰ Yawe os nengnamba, doa Aprahamba omnana, kava doa hellena, Sotomnindva Gomoranindva honamba sahokla vilangav, eva moakokla ishulangav. ²¹ Daipota kaoa nongarava, ora tanam.

²² Doa tendomba nomba samblava dasvholaha engana Sotom monara, wo Yawe hev mendah Aprahami di elohvna monara. ²³ Doa Aprahamba murapeta Yawem omnana, es hevpa yimba indhanamba besalmba sahokla vewol vevavma, owai. ²⁴ Besal indhanamba 50pelarava aevultava, es hevpa yimba kembelnindm indkumbim wohindkokla vewol vevavma, owai, ambo nombolvhoawol veo indkumbim.

²⁵ Kava nonora, yimba indhanamba indkumbimba lesvhoawol vev. Wo yimba sesnam indkokla vewol vev indhanakoklamba, besalnindmba owai, yimba sesnamba vewol vinvmoa. Yenamba wevsava besal hevm loh.

²⁶ Doa Yawe hellenamba, omnana, lehra, besal indhanamba kava nongaltava, 50pelarava aevultava, kava kembelnindm indkumbim osva wuleihinvav, owai vinvav, besal indhanainda kava wohwuleihinvav indkumbimba, wohindkokla vewolalmba.

²⁷ Doa henga Aprahamba Yawem omnana, mendekli, kam helletok, mani kava besalma, oi ata kava yemba osahmanavav, heva os yemba kava isholm venav. ²⁸ Yimba besal indhanamba diva nongaltava, 45pelarava aevultava, 50pelarava owai, wo es hevpa, yimba kembelnindm indkumbimba engilpiangavavma?

Doa Yawe henga omnana, besal indhanamba 45pelarava kava nongaltava, kava kembelnindm indkumbim osva pewolehawol vevav.

²⁹ Doa Apraham henga omnana, besal indhanamba 40pelarava aevultava, yimba nongaltava, wo es hevpa yimba vinvav? Doa Yawe henga omnana, 40pelarava aevultava, kava indkumbim osva pewolehawol vevav.

³⁰ Doa henga Apraham omnana, mendekli kam helletok, wo manam yimba kamba koasvevav. Kava mendah nengaomana vev honamba. Besal indhanamba yimba nongaltava, 30pelarava aevultava, wo es hevpa? Yawe omnana, owai, kava osva indkumbim pewolehawol vevav.

³¹ Doa Aprahamba mendah ishomnavna, yemba mendah kava isholm venav, wo manam yimba kamba koasvevav. Besal indhanamba yimba 20pelarava nongaltava, wo es hevpa? Yawe omnana, osva kava indkumbim hem pewolehawol vevav. ³² Doa Aprahamba henga omnana, manam yimba kamba koasvevav, wo hengava kava yemba ishomnavavmoa honamba, owai. Besal indhanamba yimba nongaltava 10pelarava, wo es hevpa?

Doa Yawe omnana, osva kava indkumbim nombolvhoawol vevav. ³³ Doa himba ihishopianamba, Yawevas dasvholahangana, wo Aprahamba deuvram hevindam henga gana.

19

Sotomnindna Wevsava Sahoklal Luhuvna.

¹ Doa tendorini samblava nomba Aprahamba dasvholaha enganamba, di Sotom kembella epho makokonam. Himba Sesoana ovsongolnindrini sambla elohvna. Ephonamba, Lotm nongla epho, Lotva di monamilla avna. Doa Lotva anongla ve sambla indhanamba, hev phonamba, mulumbdandna lohvhueinnamba, ² unna, mendekli, yem kava dahwol velm vev, kaindam epro. Monglaoa poswol evevrava, os ninoa

ihilvm. Otovonam ephorava, os engo. Yimba simolnamba engalmba evetava, osoa engo.

Doa tendorini samblava henga ohomnana, owai, kava ata kembelhovra ahavav, simba kilvvarava, ata kava hui ihilvav. ³ Doa Lotva ninhapehna unvna, wo noinda Lotindam engana. Wo Lotva ishunna andranindm, rotim viu, inneoa besal singu. Doa singpieinnamba, doa os hlana.

⁴ Hlapiannamba, wo mendah ninmba shathavnamoa, wo kembelnindva indkumbiva kusovna, tendomba, tendotowondva. Doa deuvm weisming vrina, ⁵ Lotm umnivna, kam tuvum vileihinu. Nomba tendorini samblam yimba sinim wonsihaiva, wonpho, kava wis angopiamanalm viv no tendorini samblainda.

⁶ Doa Lotva phonamba, henga tuvpa kolvo, ⁷ unna, owai, memba yimba uiva sahoklal. ⁸ Hillu, kavna mosambla men ahav deuvmera, wo owai, indhanariniva kakaiv venamoa. Ata kava wonprovav, wo yeoa wonango, kevrwulu, wo wis angopiamana viu heinda. Honamba indhanarini samblamba manam yimba kevrwul vivav, kava kavna deuvram wonproi, osm kav beswonam wonavav.

⁹ Doa kembelnindva nomba umnina, kam tuv vileihinu, mani yimba karinima, yenamba kava moamba hillivmoa, yemba eva kava indkokla vrivav. Doa Lotm lukuhnga ovuvna, osm tuv takapikoho deuvmeram.

¹⁰ Heva os owai, nomba tendorini samblava lelnam tuvum evlihanamba, Lotm ekevra, wo henga deuvmeram ewulasiha eve, tuvpa henga ekolvona. ¹¹ Doa kitakita vewol evena kembelnindm, noinda osm novtit vira, tuvmba hengava nunglinamoa.

Lotva Sambla Undva Verombvna, Noinda Tendorini Samblava Kleihawulengana.

¹²⁻¹³ Doa tendorini samblava Lotm ohomnana, ata kava honamba kembelnindm kelta epiangavav. Manara, Yaweva doa hena indkoklamba nunglinna, oi sahoklalnonoa, wo noinda kamba wolapra vei, kelta epiangalm. Yeoa wongavm, ye ombpovm mopovm puwepevm lelnam. Wo mongla eva yena owapevpa aevultava, nomoa eva wongaota.

¹⁴ Kembelnindrini samblamba, nomba doara pusvundthoawulna Lotna mol samblamba, si honi evrowolmanavav. Doa Lot ganamba, unna, ehellatok, ata Yaweva yemba kembelnindm kelvapiangavav, lelnam engo. Doa ehellenamba, Lotm ohomnana, yimba dasalm ov, wo owai evena.

¹⁵ Doa lingil lihavna, henga tendorini samblava nomba Yawena ovsongolnindrini samblava Lotm indslaposla ohovrevna, lelnam wongao, ata homeis yem sahokla vilovm hona kembelnindnahonam.

¹⁶ Wo Lotva sambla undva verombvna, lelnamba ganamoa. Wo Yawe wavra vovhoamnana, noinda tendorini samblava kleiha ahaiwo engana nominiva, Lotm, ongalm, mol samblam.

¹⁷ Doa Sotom kembellini vinamba, mongo no tendorini samblava unna, lelnam yeoa angavm, manam yimba moih vivav diva pundrava. Manam yimba sisnovpa vemb vevav homba. Oloramangas wohango, wo diva ata yimba beswonam aevulvav.

¹⁸ Wo Lot henga unna, owai, es eva kava oloramba. ¹⁹ Ye doa kam beswonam wonproi, ata kamba dalvavmoa Sotomnindnahonamba, heva os olomba okla lohv, kava ora angara, hona sahoklava ata kamba monara kakaiv vevav. ²⁰ Dem kava angavav kembel eusillam, ten lohvm. Yimba nonglavma, murapeta ambo lohv, wo beswonam kava diva ata aevulvav.

²¹ Doa tendorini omnana, lehra, nomba kava ata sahokla evevavmoa Sotom kembelnahonamba owai. ²² Yeoa lelnam angavm, kava mana vemamba vinvavmoa Sotomnindm lelnamba, boasna ye di wonphorava. Kava es eva nunginamba evevav.

Lotva ona, eusilva nomba kembelva, wo noinda os ningthiv Soar, osm uv, eusil kembel.

Sesoa Kelvapiangana Sotomnindm Gomoranindm.

²³ Okombava mendah phovna, Lotva Soar kembellava os wonphona, ²⁴ wo lelnam Yawe suwemda honboal vethapiha vena senamini kembel samblaram. ²⁵ Wo eva kembelnindm, denwitm, deuvm, osom, petham nom indkokla vrowol vinna, wo mana vemamba temba no pundrava lohvnamba, sahokla vilona. ²⁶ Lotna ongalva sisnov ona vena, doa wanalm nilhana, ona hon.

²⁷ Doa mongnasiva Aprahamba deuvrini venamba, monam ganamba, di pho, ten seilm hev Yawei elohnam monara. ²⁸ Wo himba henga nonglapiha vevna Sotom kembelm, Gomora kembelm, pundm nom. Pai, suwulangas doa vothai, oi ososowa tithueiv!

²⁹ Memba plalmomba os lohv, Sesoa kembelnindm kelvapiangana, di ten Lot wonalohvnam pundra. Heva os Sesoa wavra vovhoamnana Aprahamba, heva os buesilmba indkokla vrenamo, beswonam.

Monglava Yutana Ungundva Os Ephowolna Moapnind Amonnind.

³⁰ Doa Lotva pem vevna wohalmba no Soar kembellava, wo nominiva wonphona, oloram wongana, di wonavhoana honmera hevna mol samblam.

³¹ Doa etelva moasalalm ishomnana, aramba doa mundkola vev, pimba tlalui ahav, tendomba owai, huiva avmoa, si pimba otolhui wohahavav. ³² Doa pioa aramo wainpolna endahoi, ata dai orava, ninpol kovopevav, wo kava ata os heindava vend-holothovav avondrava.

³³ Wo osoa himba wohevena, wo sinim etelva aralm wailina. Heva os aralva tit vena, doara dai ovna. ³⁴ Doa mongnasiva henga evena, etelva moasalalm ishomnana, sinim kav wailina, wo detioa eva ye ihilo. Wo pimba si osva ena ahavav. ³⁵ Doa osoa evena, henga sinim wainpol endahona aralm, wo moasalalva aralm wailina, wo henga aralva tit vena, doara dai ovna.

³⁶ Wo osva Lotna mol samblava ena ahawolna aralna. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Wo sisva etelva otolm lengna tuendisrini, awona Moapm, wo eva sism moasalalva otolm lengna tuendisrini, awona Benamim. Wo Moapiva Benamiva himba simbel elohna Moapnindna Amonnindna.

20

Apraham Wonavhoana Apimelekinda Kuwulinda.

¹ Doa Apraham nomini phonamba Mamreriniva, mongona pethara wonavhoana, Katesra hovra Surra. Doa nomini wonphonamba, mongona pethara wonavhoana Gerarra. Gerarna mendeklina nihilva Apimelek wulluhunna.

² Doa Apraham Apimelekm os ishomnana, memba ungevliriniva Sarava kana muskovol, heva os ongal.

Doa Apimelek unna, wo noinda himba Saramba waiambna. ³ Doa sinim himba inungpunung vevna, Sesoam nonglavna, Sesoa ona, si yenamba dahalmba lohva, manara, yimba hona ungevlirinim vrana, tlatrini yimba pelvrana.

⁴⁻⁵ Wo Apimelek ona, kava indkoklava venamo honindava, Apraham hev ona, kana muskovol, eva ungevliriniva osta ona. Kava indkokla venamo, titnam kava pelvrana. Wo heva os owai, kava wailinamo. Es hevpa yimba kamba helvakomandhavavma. Katatanamba helvakomo vevavma.

⁶ Doa Sesoa henga ona, lehra yimba ov, yimba pelvralmba nengnamo. Wo noinda yemba kava ollana, osm yimba wailivavmoa, wo yena indkoklava lohvmoa kana novrava. ⁷ Doa henga yeoa hevnam talm pelvraho. Tlalva kana moashulnindrini, wo heoa kamo osva sahmanavav yeinda, wo yemba si dahavavmoa honindava. Heva os beswonam hello, yimba owai vetava, memba kava yemba ishomnavpa, yenamba dahalmba si lohva yena, yetatanana.

⁸ Doa simolnamba Apimelek hevna mendeklim nembaomana vena, os ishunna, hev ten inungpunungra nonglanam. Wo indkumbi pemba esvema vivna. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Doa Apimelek ona, Apraham prora, pronamba, doa ishomna, yimba kamba mindnam indkokla vewol vena, Sesoava kamba indkokla vewolalm ovna, kavm kavnam indhanam. Mani kava yemba doara vemnana, wo noinda yimba kamba sahokla vrelm vev? Hona wevsava yimba memba vevnamba, beswonam yimba vevnama.

¹¹ Doa Apraham henga omnana, owai osva, ambo kava os nengna, indhanamba huiva owai, Sesoamba lovahthamnavmoa. Wo yimba kamba helvakomandhivav, Saram pelvravav kanam ongalm. ¹² Tanamolnam himba kana muskovol av, aralva mongasal, avalva sambla, wo kava vrana. ¹³ Wo sisva Sesoava kamba ishomnana, yeoa ararapevmoa wuleihawol vea, wo ungundna pethara lohmana vea, wo noinda kava ishomnana Saram, manam yimba kamba osva omnavav, kana tlal, os kamoa omnavm, kana muskovol, osva yimba kamba kolvrevav.

¹⁴ Doa Apimelek hellenamba, ona, oh, men Sarava, vrao. Wo hev nis ambo holvodem-brahona Apraham sipsip sapi, eva indhanam wuleihowol venana andranindilm. ¹⁵ Wo henga ona, yimba honahalm almba vev kana petharava, manapenam. ¹⁶ Wo henga Saramba omnana, men kava tlapevmba senmba 1000pelara dembraohv, plalva os lohv, loun yenam kava ehlathav. Yetatana indkumbiva men nunglutithueiv, uv, Sarana loun ehlathav.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Doa Yaveva doara em kakaiv vinna Apimeleknamba ongalnamba, eva andranind unguvlinamba, wo otolmba tetwond vinnamoa, plalva os lohna Sarainda. Wo sisva Apraham Sesoam sahmanana Apimelekinda, wo Sesoava hellena, sishona vrowol vena Apimelekm, ongalm, andranind unguvlim, wo sism heva tetwond vena.

21

Aprahamina Saraina Ombol Mongasal Luhunna, Yunam Isakm Awohona.

¹⁻² Doa Yawe Saram awothona, wo noinda enava avna, otolm sleihana tuendisrini Aprahamna. Honamba os phona, ten seilm Sesoava ishomnanam Apraham. Wo nona-mangas phona, Sesoava doara ishomnanamba. ³ Aralva awona Isakm, ⁴ wo ombolva 8pelara simba piengiliha vunganamba, aralva nihtovpa os kovhoamnana, os Sesoava seilm ten ishomnanam. ⁵ Aralna osomba os lohna 100pelara, otolva os polamnana.

⁶ Avalva Sarava os ishomnana, honamba Sesoava kamba venana, noinda kava otolmba holvorana, osm kaoa beswonam avra, indk vethavra, los ovra. Noinda awona Isakmba. Isakva osm uv, los ov. ⁷ An kanamba tlalmba ishomnana osva, ongapevpa yenamba si otolva sleihavav, tet daohvav owai. Wo men kava vev putowaina.

⁸ Doa ombolva Isakva mendekli venamba, tetva putlahavnamba, wo nonamba aralva innemba mindnam dembhinvna, hlalm.

Aprahamba Hakarm Wohwuleihalahangana Otolnahonam.

⁹ Doa Aprahamna otol samblava mueri evevna Isakiva Ismaeliva. Ismaelva nomba Hakar doara sleihana Aprahaminda, Hakarva nomba Isipongorini. Doa Sarava nongal-namba, ona, pai, Ismaelva loumona opipahav Isakmba, ¹⁰ tlalm omnana, yeoa Hakar-moa andranind unguvlirinimoo wohwuleihalahangao honaminioa. Ombolnahonam wohwolanga vea, manara, yemba si daharava, wo nonamba puewulva yenamba Isakna englara si nalohvav, kavna ombolinda. Kava ovov, yenapuwulva Ismaelna englisrava si espetava nalohvavmoa.

¹¹ Doa Aprahamba hellenamba, himba mindnam duus vevna, ona Ismaelva nomba kanamba ombol. ¹² Doa Sesoava Aprahamba os ishomnana, manam yimba duus vevav, ambo vengas vea, os ten ongapev ishovm. Noinda vea, Isaktindiva si mindnam phovav, os nemet ten kav yem tanamolnam wohishomnanam. Hengas si yetindiva wohavav.

¹³ Wo Ismaelmba kava awothovav, wo hetindiva si mindnam phovav, manara, temba yena ombolta eva.

¹⁴ Doa simolnamba Aprahamba Hakarm inne dembrahona, pomba longwol vemnanamba, doa lura hohlomna, omnana, yeoa ombpovm waingao. Doa himba no-miniva venamba, pethakoklara di lohmana vevna Bersepara, diva pomba owai, liku vevnamoa. ¹⁵ Wo himba pomba enepianamba, doa ombolmba pethara desvhoana wusivulla. ¹⁶ Desvhoanamba, dom oklapetam hevpa ganamba, doa di avhoana, ona, kavna otolmindmba kava nonglavavmoa osva. Doa hevpa avhoanamba, wo vawovna.

¹⁷ Doa Sesoia hellenamba, wo senamini Sesoana ovsongolnindrini ishopiha vemnana os, Hakar, manam yimba mindnamba duus vevav, Sesoia doa hellei ombpovpa. ¹⁸ Yeoa phovm, phorava, dom garava, ombpovm omnarava, kleihawulluhmana veo. Si kava hembra awothovav, wo hetindiva si mindnam phovav. ¹⁹ Doa Sesoava mana vema vemnana, wo he beswonam nonglana, pai, pomba ten liv. Doa pomba longwol venamba, ombolm waine.

²⁰ Doa Sesoia ombolmba kolvrena, wo himba mendekli venamba, ²¹ di pethakoklara himba avna Paranda, wo himba tatawonga lohva. Avalva ungevlirinin suihamamba, waipro ombolindam, Isipongorinin.

Aprahami Apimeleki Henga Ihishona.

²² Doa nonamba Apimelekva mendekli henga nengmananamba Aprahamba, doa hevna valgonindna kuwulm Pikolm wainga, Aprahaminda di waipho. Ona, doa kava lihai, Sesoanapopol yimba vev andrava mani mani mani. ²³ Wo noinda, yeoa kamoia tanamolnam ishomno, osva si yimba kamba deswuhowol vevavmoa, kam eva kavna otolm, kavna sespalm. Yemba kava beswonamangas vevrav, wo noinda yemba kava osva ishomnav, yeoa kamoia beswonam vevravm, kam kavna pethanindm. ²⁴ Doa Apraham henga omnana, si kava os vinvavta yetatanamba.

²⁵ Doa hev Apimelekm omnana, tovalpva ten lohva, kav doara tuveinamba, wo sisva andranindva yenamba ambanamba, una, kana, wo kana andranindm engilna.

²⁶ Doa Apimelek henga ona, memba seilnovra kava hellev snamba, yimba doarava kamba omnanamoa, wo noinda kava tit vena. ²⁷ Doa Aprahamba sapim sipsipm holvorombrahona Apimelekm, doa omnana, pimba si beswonam pivmba wohevevra.

²⁸ Doa henga Aprahamba sipsipm huhul vevna 7pelara, avalangas. ²⁹ Wo Apimelek ona, manara hevpa yimba huhul vev? ³⁰ Wo Aprahamba ona, yemba kava holvorombrahonm vev, wo yimba holvorombol vetava, yimba osva unvav, tovalpva nomba Aprahamna. ³¹ Wo Apimelek holvorombol venamba, wo noinda tovalpva nomba osva ningthiv Bersepa, osm uv, tovalpmomba doa ihishona.

³² Doa Aprahamiva Apimelekiva moamba ihishoepianamba, Apimelek henga hevna kembellam gana, Pikolm waingana. Apimelekva nomba himba kuwul wulluhunvna Pilistianindna.

³³ Doa Apraham ti endhana di pora murapeta Bersepara, doa Yawem sembayang vemnana, ona, yimba mendekli, yimba si wuleihavavmoa. ³⁴ Wo Aprahamba di Bersepara mindnam alohna, Pilistianindna pethara.

22

Sesoava Aprahamba Os Ishomnana, Yeoa Isakm Ombpovm Kam Suwera Wuweihamna.

¹ Doa sisva Sesoava Aprahamnamba nengavnangm lehmanavna, ora kamangas lohmanav. Hev omnana, Apraham, wo hev omnana, men kava av. ² Doa Sesoia omnana, doa Isakm ombpovm dom waingao Moria petharam. Himba hevho lohva, wo yimba mindnam und vev, heva os di kava yemba mongom olom indthoamnavav, osva yimba di kamba ombpovm suwera holvoweihamnavav.

³ Doa Aprahamba hellenamba, simolnamba hev tehpetta hawol venamba, suwem nonam sengalm, doa donkina meisra hohlo, donkira ingalm. Doa ganamba, ombolm waingana, andranindrini samblam wongana. Wonganamba, monarava samblalm shawolna.

⁴ Doa mongnasiva nonglanga vena olom, nom ten Sesoa doara ishomnanam. ⁵ Doa Apraham hevna andranindrini samblam unna, yeoa hui waielohvm donkim, kava ombm dom waingav, ata kava Sesoa sembayang waivenavav, henga ata kava waiprovav.

⁶ Doa Apraham ombolm omnana, yeoa tehoa honaoa ingavm, ata pimba mana vema weseng evemnavav Sesoamba, osm sembayang evemnavav. Aralva hevpa ilohna ovla doahnasowa.

Doa mongawulm engavna, ⁷ ombol omnana, ara, aral omnana, kava hellev, ombol omnana, teh, doahnasowa men pimba plehai engav, wo sipsip otolva owai, mani ata yimba wuweihamnavav Sesoamba? ⁸ Aral ona, Sesoa hev ata pusvundthoavav, doa mendah mongawulm waingavna.

⁹ Doa di epho, ten doara Sesoa ishomnanam. Doa aral hon songowol venamba, wo tehva nosra beswonam waihekala, venamba, ombolm wena ningenamba, tehsra sena ningeholotho. ¹⁰ Doa ovla vranamba, miklelm nona vevna, ¹¹ wo Yawena moainal ovsongolnindrini senamini ishopiha venana, Apraham. Ona, men kava lohvm, ¹² wo he ona, doa. Doa kava nonora, yimba kamangas lohmanav keknam, noinda yimba pevna ombpovpa kek vethaimoa, kamba holvoraholmba. Doa manam yimba miklevav, manam tuhvav, wuleiho.

¹³ Doa Aprahamba nov venamba, ona, pai, sipsip aralva ten lohvm, tivtandara doa kaselva kangs othomni. Doa ganamba, holvora, doa miklenamba, suwera waiwuweihamnana Sesoam ombolna vhorava. ¹⁴ Doa olomba nomba Aprahamba os nengthana, Yawe mana vema holvoraohv kamba. Wo men daipota indhanamba mendah ishuvmona vev, Yawe hevna olora mana ema holvorahona Aprahamba.

¹⁵ Doa henga Yawena ovsongolnindrini senamini ishopiha venana Aprahamba os, Yaweve os oi, ¹⁶ daipotava Aprahamba kava tanamolnam isholm venav. Kava kavna nihilmba keknam wohsevrav, kava Yawengas hem ishomnav. Himba hevna ombolmba kek vethaimoa, kamba holvoraholmba, ¹⁷ wo noinda hembra kava mindnam kolvrevav. Hetindiva si mindnam phovav. Hembra kava kolvrevav, paimsna himba si avav, oi wan engal. Wo si himba pethava deuvkembelva wohvaohuthuingivav ungundnamba. ¹⁸ Hind hind indkumbiva si os nungeilvav, wo kam si ishumnivav, yeoa kamo os vinu, ten pev Aprahamtindim kolvrowol venam. Himba doa kana moamba hellengas vei, wo noinda honamba si mana vemamba os phovav.

¹⁹ Doa Aprahamba ombolmba henga waingana, dom ten andranindrini sambla di ahavnam, doa deuvram wongana Berseparam. Aprahamba di dawonam alohkumbi vena.

Nahortindiva Os Phona.

²⁰ Doa sisva Aprahamba os hellena, boaslalna Nahorna ombolva mindnam phona. Ongalva Milka 8pelara towand vena, nihilva men. ²¹ Yiveltowond Us, mongova Bus, mongova Kemuel, ²² mongova Keset, mongova Haso, mongova Piltas, mongova Yitlap, mongova Betuel. Kemuelva nomba sisva aral lohna Aramna, ²³ wo Betuelva nomba sisva aral lohna Repekana. ²⁴ Wo Nahorna andraunguvlirini ana, nihilva Reuma, wo himba otolmba lengwol vena Nahorna, nihilva Tepa, Gaham, Tahas, Maka.

¹ Doa Aprahamna ongalva os ana, osomba 127pelara lohmanavna, venamba, doa os wohdahana. ² Di Hepron kembella dahana Kenan pethara, doa tlalva und vawovna. Nomba Hepron kembelva indanam ningthivna Kiriatapa. ³ Ongalva mindil vindilvna, tlalva dom gana kembellam, ten Hitnind aevulvnam, unna, ⁴ kava yeriniva owai, kava ohalnindrini lohv indanam. Yeoa kamoia pethapetam kovoreihu, kavna ongamindm noindam singvelm.

⁵ Wo he umnina, ⁶ manapenam, kava yemba nonora lovahmanav, yimba mendekli lohv. Yimba henahalm nengv, hi besalva lohv, heni ata kava yemba kovoreihuvav? An eva ata kariniva yemba ovomnavav, owai.

⁷ Doa Apraham ku kusitheinna petharam, unna, ⁸ lehra, wo melva honmera lohv, yimba os ningthiv Makpela. Di lohv Evronna osopethalla, murapeta di Soharna ombolinda. ⁹ Ye ishumnu, kam kovorahora pokamamel pethaoa, ata kava diva esvema dembrahovav.

¹⁰ Wo Evron hev di ana Hitnindmongo, himba monamilla aevvna. ¹¹ Wo himba ona, mendekli, men yemba kava kovoraohv melva osonahonam, katindiva men hilliv.

¹² Doa henga Aprahamba ku kusitheinna, ¹³ Evronm ishomnana indhanana aongsra, beswonam hello, yemba kava dim dembraholm vev, osm kavna ongamindm singvivav no pethara. ¹⁴ Doa Evronmba henga omnana, ¹⁵ manapenam, mani diva mindnamma, senmba 400pelara ambo, wouta singviu.

¹⁶ Doa Aprahamba ona, lehra, wo senmba velaihangoamnana indakonda, 400pelara os dembrahona, os Evron hev onam indhanana aongsra. Honamba diva snamba indhanamba sovawol vivna maketra. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Wo osva Evron pethava kovorahona Aprahamba, honi kovorahona, pethava melnahonam denwitnahonam, vena osora, vena pueilla. Wo Hitnindva indkumbi hillinamba, temba nomba doarava kusonamba, hellelmba, wo hev una, lehrata.

¹⁹ Doa Aprahamba hevna ongalmindva di singvena Saramba Kenan pethara. ²⁰ Memba plalmomba lohv, Hitnindva hevna pethapetava kovoreihuna Aprahamba pokamapethalm.

24

Apraham Ongam Silelmanavna Ombolm.

¹ Doa Aprahamba mundkola venamba, Yawe doara kolvromana vevna notongan-drara notongandrara. Wo himba ongam silelmanavna ombolindam. ²⁻⁴ Doa andranindrini lohmanavna, hengas Aprahamna wohva kekalvho vrowovna. Wo Apraham omnana, yeoa garava, ongam silelguamno kavna ombolindam. Wo manam yimba huiva vravav hona Kenan petharava, owainonoa. Dom gao, ava ten kam lengnam, mongo noi vrao kavna aratindirininina molm. Heva os kamsna tanamolnam ishomno, si osva yimba tanamangas vevavma. Doa pevna englaoa hui yitho kana pohasingi, wo Yawena novra kam tanamolnam ishomno, ten Sesoa luhunvm ovm petham.

⁵ Doa andranindrini boasna omnana, es hevpa, kava ungevlirinimba diva omnatava, wo himba kamba engpramba owai vetava, wo es kava vevav? Kava osva posalva provavma, wo Isakva kava wolaihangavavma domba, ungevlirinimba vralmba?

⁶ Doa Apraham omnana, owainonoa, manam yimba kana ombolmba wolaihangavav athumunillamba, owai. ⁷ Manara, Sesoa mendekli doara kamba nomini waiprona, wo kavna aratindirininiva arana pethamba kava wohwuleihalalahaprona. Wo Sesoa doo kamba tanamolnam ishomnana, osva hona pethava Kenan pethava si katindiva vaohuthuivav.

Doa yeoa gavm, wo Sesoa mongo hevna ovsongolnindrinimba ata wolaihangavav mi, wo himba miva gavav, osm yimba beswonam si ungevlirinimba waiprovav kana ombolindamba. ⁸ Wo yimba mongova ungevlirinimba diva omnarava, wo himba

ovotava, mani ye veima, owai. Wo manam yimba Isakmba wolaihangavav domba, owai. ⁹ Doa andranindriniva hevna engla yithana Aprahamna pohasingi, wo tanamolnam ishomnana, kava si osta vevav.

¹⁰ Doa nomba andranindriniva ganamba, wohva mindnam kamelva 9pelara ian-gavna, ungevlirininim nonam sovalm ingavna. Wonganamba, Nahorna kembella wonphonamba di Mesopotamia pethara. ¹¹ Phonamba, kembellava saivnamoa, di peilla tovalpra aevulthana. Os phona makokonam, nonamba ungevliva pomba aihalv vevna.

¹² Doa andranindriniva himba Yawem osahmanavna os, Yawe, yimba Sesoa av Aprahamna, wo yeoa kamoia detioa kolvro, osva eva yimba ata Aprahamba kolvravav, kana mendeklim. ¹³ Men kava po pethalla lohv, wo ungevliva men pomba aihalv vev mendah. ¹⁴ Wo mongom ata kava omnavav os, po kam vraho pevna sumbrini. Wo himba kamba osva omnatava, neota, wo eva yena kamelmba ata ka dahwol vevav, wo ata kava os nomba nonglavav, osva memba honamba ungevlirininimba doa yimba doara puvundthoamnana Isakmba pevna andranindriniva. Wo os ata kava ishovav, Sesoa doa honamba vei, temba hevpa doarava Aprahamba tanamolnamba ishomnanamba.

¹⁵ Doa andranindriniva himba mendah Yawem osahmanavna, wo mongova ungevlirini prona, nihilva Repeka. Himba Betuelna mol, Betuelva nomba Nahorna Milkana ombol. Nahorva nomba Aprahamna boaslal doara lohmanavna. ¹⁶ Repekava besal hevm, wo mendah tlalui avna. Provna dom, sumbva lura wulprovna. Doa pomba vranamba, henga ga, ¹⁷ wo andranindriniva nomba lelnam ganamba, omnana, ei popeta kam vraho sumbrini. ¹⁸ Wo he omnana, neo manapenam, doa lurini nethamna. ¹⁹ Nenamba, doa he omnana, ata yenamba kamelva kava pomba dahwol vevav, verava, hev ambo lovahavra. ²⁰ Doa lilnam guanamba, kamelna sumbra sovhunna, wo henga ivsho veka vinvna, vevnamba, kamelva lovaha.

²¹ Andranindriniva ambo nunglul avna, moamba ishovnamoa, os nengvna, Yawe va hona ungevlirininimangas puvundthoanata doarava. ²² Doa himba pomba ivshopi-anamba, andranindriniva ona, memba kana kuwulna ombolna ongal. He si vravav. Doa huhmoh vre, vena, mela gol mendekli lomosra yithamna Repekam. Doa gol musung sambla mendekli vethawolmanana englarava. ²³ Doa omnana, arapevm sevro, an nihilva henamba? Wo es hevpa, deuvrava vuhemba mindnam lohmanavma?, kava kavna andranindm wonsihalm ov, shalm. ²⁴ Doa hev omnana, aramba kanamba Betuel, Nahorina Milkaina ombol. ²⁵ Lohvta vuhemba, yimba osva ambtava, kamelna vuhemba innemba nalohvta.

²⁶ Doa andranindriniva himba mulumbdandna lohvana, Yawem okolavna, ona, ²⁷ Yawem kava okolav, himba Sesoanonoa Aprahamna kana mendeklina. Himba os beswonam vrei, os seilm ten ishomnanam Apraham. Himba doa kamba waiproi Aprahamna owalindam hom, mongnindindamba owai.

²⁸ Doa Repekava himba lelnam deuvram gana avalindam, wo yunalm moamba wohishopieinna. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Wo muskovolva di lohvana, nihilva Lapan, wo himba hel-lenamba, golm musungm nongmanana muskovolna nihra. Doa nungi lelnam himba ganamba dom tovalpram, andranindrinimba nonglapho, mendah kamelinda lohvana. ³¹ Nonglaphonamba, omnana, yem ka wongai kavna deuvram. Doa kava lihai, yimba beswonam lohv, Yawe doa yemba kolvrena mindnam. Vuhemba lohmanavta yemba, eva kamelm luhunv. ³² Doa andranindrini no deuvra sihanamba, Lapanmba kin domb-namba kamelnadini, wo innemba dahwol vena kamelmba. Doa pomba wulkanamba, henam monglam nonam poswolalm, andranindrininam eva hevtatanam. ³³ Doa inne iambinna. Doa andranindriniva unna, owai, kava lelnamba ata nevavmoa, moam boasna ka yem ishunvai. Doa Lapanmba omnana, wouta.

³⁴ Wo he ona, kava Aprahamna andranindrini. ³⁵ Yawe hemba beswonam vevrav, doa noinda himba lohv ditnamba. Yawe hemba dembrahona sipsipva, memeva, sapiva,

senmba, andranindva, andraunguvliva, kamelva, donkiva mindnam. ³⁶ Doa ongalva Sarava tuendisrinim sleihana, nonamba himba mundkolalva avnamba. Wo aralva hena englisra wohna innenamba slowothomanana doa.

³⁷ Doa Aprahamba kamba ishomnana, ongam novm wulluholm ombinam, wo kamba keknam ishomnavna, huiva manam yimba Kenanongoriniva novvevav, ³⁸ owai, kavna aratindi indam gao, di novveo. ³⁹ Wo kava ona, kava omnatava, wo kamba engpramba owai vetava, es hevpa kava vevav? ⁴⁰ Wo Apraham ona, manapenam, Yawe osva hevna ovsongolnindrinim miva wolaihangavav. Wo yimba mongawulm engavavta, yem kolvrelm, wo yimba osva tanam omnavav kavna aratindirininim. ⁴¹ Wo kavna aratindiva yemba ovumnitava, yeindava moamba lohvavmoa.

⁴² Doa detiva kava tovalpra phoi, wo di kava Yawem osahmanavna os, yeoa kamoas kolvro. Yimba Sesoanonoa wohav Aprahamna kana mendeklina. ⁴³ Men kava lohv tovalpra, wo mongo ungevliriniva ata pom prorava, ata kava os ishomnavav, po kam vraho pevna sumbrini. ⁴⁴ Wo himba helletava, ata kamba vrahorava, wo himba osva otava, yena kamelmba ata ka dahwol vevav. Wo osva kava ata lihavav, hona ungevliriniva yimba doa puvundthoamnana Isakmba kana mendeklina ombolindamba.

⁴⁵ Kava mendah Yawem os osahmanavna kavna nengavnangna, wo mongo ungevlirini provna, sumbva lura euvholotho wulprovna, himba Repeka. Doa himba pom vralm pihaiva, kava omni, po kam vraho, ⁴⁶ wo hev lurini nethamni, kam omni, neota, wo henga oi, ata yenamba kamelva ka dahwol vevav. Doa ka nevna, he eva kanamba kamelmba dahwol vevna.

⁴⁷ Doa kava oi, kam arapevna nihilm sevramno, wo he oi, aramba kanamba Betuel, Nahorina Milkaina ombol. Doa pevrahol gol kava lomosra vethamni, musung gol vethawolmani englara. ⁴⁸ Doa kava mulumbdandna lohva, Yawem okolavna, oi, yimba Sesoanonoa wohav Aprahamna kana mendeklina, yimba kamba waiproi homba Aprahamna ovalindamba, mongnindindamba owai, wo doa kava ungevliriniva omni Isakindamba.

⁴⁹ Doa andranindriniva mendah ishungeinvna os, yimba beswonamba Aprahamba velmba vinivrava, osoa kamoas ishumnu, wo osva kava ungevlirinimba henga waingavav. Eva yeoa os viuta, wo owai vitava, yeoa osoa kamoas ishumnuta, wo kava henga osva nengvav, henahalm hevpa kava omnavav?

⁵⁰ Doa Lapani Betueli ehellenamba, ohomnana, manapenam, Yawe honamba vena, manam kava owai momo ohovav, owai, ⁵¹ Repekava men av, yeo waiango, Isakna deuvra desvhoao di pevna mendekli inda, memba Yawena nengavnangra lohna.

⁵² Doa andranindriniva hellenamba, ku kusitha, Yawem okolavna. ⁵³ Doa woh besal dembhapho vevna, Repekam dembraholm. Kayen, di, gol, manimani noi dembrahovna. Doa manimani eva dembrahunvna muskovolm avalm, diva mindnam os i.

⁵⁴ Doa andranindriniva hevna owalmongo innemba hlanamba, po hlanamba, doa nin shatha. Doa simolnam phonamba, unna, kam henga wolanga viu kavna mendekli indam. ⁵⁵ Doa Repekana muskovoli avali ohona, Repekaoa dawonam ara, minguva mongasal verava, daha os provma. ⁵⁶ Wo andranindrini ona, owai, manam yimba kamba kakaiv vivav. Yawe doa kamba poauothona, ungevlirinim omnakalm Isakindam. Wo yeoa kamoas wolanga viu henga kavna mendekli indam. Kava henga galm vev.

⁵⁷ Doa himba una, Repekam wunuhumnu, sah ovrelm. ⁵⁸ Doa wunuhumninamba, umnina, yimba hona tendorinimba ata engpethavavma ora owai? Ona, eie, ata kava engavavta. ⁵⁹ Wo osoa himba umnina, engota, wo andranind ungevlirinimoa pevnamoas yeoa waingao. ⁶⁰ Doa henga Repekam umnina, yetindioa mindnam esvema phora, wo ungundva himba engilvra, petham muehvalm. ⁶¹ Doa Repekai hevna andraunguvlirinii kamelsra ahavhowolnamba, os gapiana andranindrinimongo.

⁶² Doa anganamba, wo nonamba Isakva doara wuleihana pethamba, di ten tovalp lohvm, os ningthivna Sesoana tovalp, doara hev avhoana pundra pethakoklara. ⁶³ Wo makokonam himba osohovra lohmana vevna. Doa himba nongalga vena, ona, pai, ten kamelva monam ambv. ⁶⁴ Doa kamelva murapetava vivnamba, Repekava Isakm nonglanamba, doa piha petharam, ⁶⁵ andranindrinim osahmana, an hevpa temba osomonamba prunv pindamba? Ona, temba Isak kana mendekli prov. Doa Repekava kayenna hevnam novlomosm ehlathana.

⁶⁶ Doa Isakva pronamba, andranindrini yunalm moa ishopiamnanamba, ten hev venam. Doa Isakva Repekam waingana deuvram, doa himba tlali ahavna, temba deuvpa nemetva noindava Saramba anamba Isakna avalva. ⁶⁷ Doa Isakva Repekamba mindnam und vevna, himba wuleihavna, indvawomnalmba avalmba, wi vevnamoa hengava, temba seilva avalmba dahanmanamba.

25

Aprahamna Mongo Ongal.

¹ Doa Aprahamba ongamba mongom henga vana, nihilva Ketura, ² wo himba towand evena ombolm, Simran, Yoksan, Metan, Mitian, Ispak, Suwa. ³ Wo sisva Yoksanmba luhunna Sepana Detanna aral, wo Detanmba simbel luhunna Asurnindna, Letusnindna, Leumnindna. ⁴ Wo Mitianmba nomba sis aralva luhunna Epana, Eperna, Hanokna, Apitana, Eltana. Memba Keturatindi.

⁵⁻⁶ Doa Aprahamba mendah lohva, wo himba nis dembrahunvna manimani nom ombolm, temba ongal sambla towand evenam Keturai Hakari. Wo sism himba wolanga vena mongona petharamba, ten okomba pholohvm. Kamba daharava, kana puewulva Isakmangas si wohnalohmanavav.

Aprahamba Dahana.

⁷ Doa Aprahammba osomba 175pelara os lohmanana, ⁸ doa os wohdahana. ⁹ Doa ombol sambla Isaki Ismaeli esingvena di mella honmera, os ningthiv Makpela. Melva nomba di pethara lohv Mamrera nohalm, ten okomba pholohvm. ¹⁰ Pethava nomba Evronna englisra seilva lohva, himba Hitnindrini Soharna ombol. Wo himba doara Aprahamba kovorahona, wo Aprahamba di dembrahona, doa hevna ongalmba Saramba di os singvena. ¹¹ Doa Isaki Ismaeli hevna aralmba di esingvenamba, wo Isakva di wohana no pethara, ten tovalp lohvm, os ningthivna Sesoana tovalp. Wo Seso kolvrevna.

Ismaeltindiva Os Nowana.

¹² Doa Ismaelva Aprahamna ombol lohna, temba Hakarva lengnamba, Hakarva nomba Isipongorini ana, Sarana andranind unguvlirini. ¹³ Wo Ismaelna ombolva os phona, yivel venamba kalel, Nepaiot, Ketar, Atpel, Mipsam, ¹⁴ Misma, Duma, Masa, ¹⁵ Hatat, Tema, Yetur, Napis, Ketema. ¹⁶ Memba indhanana simbelva 12pelara lovahva. Wo pethava, kembelva henamba, indhanamba os nengthawol vinvna indakonda simbelna nihilm.

¹⁷ Doa Ismaelva osomba 137pelara venamba, doa os hembra dahana. ¹⁸ Wo hetindiva di aevluwul vevna Havilara hovra Surra, di Asiria pethamonara aevluwul vevna, ten okomba pholohvm Isipnahalm. Himba indanam aevluwul vevna, Aprahamtindiva indanam aevluwul vevna, manara, himba daosnind avna.

Isakna Ombol Sambla Elohvna.

¹⁹ Memba moamba Isakna Aprahamna ombolna. ²⁰ Isaknamba osomba os lohmanavna 40pelara, wo os Repekamba vana. Repekava nomba Betuelna mol, Lapanna muskovol. Betuelva nomba Aramnindrini di lohva Mesopotamia pethara.

²¹ Doa Repekava phal avna, wo tlal Yawem osahmanavna nom. Doa himba hellenamba, wo Repekava ena vethana, ²² otolva sambla ihilmanavna emerava, hevm epishawolvna.

Doa avalva ona, es hevpa kamba venav? Doa ganamba, Yawem osahmana, ²³ Yawe omnana, si yimba lengwolvav, si indakonda ahawolvav, si hevm ehelvwollahavav. Mongova si andral avav, mongova si oiel avav. Wo eteltindiva boaslaltindina keusingi si avav.

²⁴ Doa henanam osoa ambo kelathamnavna, wo otol samblamba os lengwolna, tuendisrini samblam. ²⁵ Yiveltowondva nih aembuna, wo nihtovpa mindnam tatana, os awona Esaum. ²⁶ Sisminiva doara etelna munngulm wohkek vethanamba, os elengepewolna, awona Yakopm. Isakna osomba os lohvna 60pelara, nonamba ombol samblamba avalva lengwolvnamba.

Esauva Sahonam Vena, Himba Hevna Boaslalmba Oresvhona Yiveltowondalm.

²⁷ Doa tuendisrini samblam mendekli vewolna. Esauva tatawonga lohvna, himba deuvrava avnamoa. Wo Yakopva owai, himba deuvranga awol vevna. ²⁸ Aralva Isakva Esaumangas nengmanavna mindnamba, manara tatamba nihilangas himba aipra venavna. Wo avalva Repekava Yakopm nengmanavna mindnamba.

²⁹ Doa Yakopva blekra weihavna katangba, Esauva nomini provna nesarini. Pon venavnamba, ³⁰ noinda boaslalm omnavna, kam waihao noi aembulpol. ³¹ Doa boaslal omnana, manapenam ata kava yemba wainevav. Heva os boasna yeoa kamo tanamolnam ishomno, os pina aramba daheintava, puewulva kaina si nalohvav, yeindava owai. Kava osm loholm vev yiveltowondalm.

³² Doa etel omnana, lehra, murapeta kamba ponda dahav, arana mana vemamba si kamba kolvrevavmoa osva. ³³ Doa boaslal omnana, boasna kam tanamolnam wohishomno, ata kava yemba wainevav. Doa etel tanamolnam ishomnana, puewulva pina aranamba si yeindangas nalohvav.

³⁴ Doa boaslalva wainena roti katangpol, nenamba, os pholahangana. Esauva osva beswonamba nengvnamoa, yiveltowondva ka lohv, owai. Wo himba beswonamba nengvnamoa tanamolmomba, temba Sesoava aralmba ishomnanamba doarava. Esauna mongova nihilva Etom, osm uvna aembul, manara, katangpw aembul nenamba.

26

Isakva Gerarra Avna.

¹ Doa owousva phovna petharava diva, indanampetam seilva Aprahamna novrava. ² Wo Yawe nonglaphona, Isakm ishomnavna, manam yimba honamba pethamba wuleihavav, wo manam yimba Isip petharamba wongavav. Si yemba ka indthoamnavav, ora honinda ao, wo si yemba kava waiavav, kolvrevav. ³ Doa honamba pethava si yemba kava kovorahunvav, yem yetindim, seilm nemet ten kava Apraham ishomnanam arapevm. ⁴ Si yetindiva mindnam phovav paimsna, wo si kava kovorahunvav hona pethava. ⁵ Indhanamba indkumbiva si hembra nungeilvrava, doa himba eva kamba sah ovrvira, kamo eva os vinuta yeoa, Isaktindim ten pev vinnam. Arapevpa yenamba Aprahamba kana moam engvna, eva kana lohohmom engvna, wo noinda yemba kava kolvrevav.

Doa Isakva hellenamba Sesoamba, wo Apimelekm enggana Gerar kembellam, Apimelekva nomba kuwul mendekli wulluhunvna Pilistianindna.

⁶⁻⁷ Doa Isakva ongali ahavna di Gerarra Apimelekinda. Tendomba nonamba osihminivnamba hena ongalmba, himba os unvna, memba kana muskovol. Himba pem vevna, ishunilmba, osva memba kana ongal, osra ata kamba helvakomandhivav, wo kana ongalva pelvreivav hevm. Ongalva besal hevm amnavna.

⁸ Doa sism Apimelek hevna eneshatuvra novvelohvna amballam, nongalna, pai, Isakva Repekam waiav. ⁹ Doa ona, Isakm umnu, prora hom, ka sah ovrei. Doa Isakva pronamba, Apimelek omnana, Repekava yena ongalma a, muskopevni? Es hevpa yimba kamba gekalava omnavna, osva kana muskovol. Doa Isak omnana, os kava nengna, kava osva untava, kana ongal, ata yimba kamba helvakomandhivav.

¹⁰ Doa Apimelek omnana, yimba honamba kamba sahonom vinvna. Osva mongova kariniva wailitava yena ongapevmba, wo osva mendekli ata indkoklawonam kainamba lohta. ¹¹ Doa Apimelek ishonga vinna indkumbim, os mongova kevratava Isaknamba ongalmba, henomba kava helvakomandhavav.

Isak Ditowond Lohvna.

¹² Doa Isak osora innemba koko venamba, wo esvema phona, manara Yawe kolvrena. Himba osangas vaomana vevna, espeta wolavna, wo innemba mindnam phomnavna, ¹³ wo himba ditowondva noinda lohvana. ¹⁴ Sipsipva sapiva esvema lovahmanavna, wo andranindva himba mindnam wonavna. Wo noinda nomba Pilistianindva hembra mueumb vinivna. ¹⁵ Doa himba angawul venamba, tovalpva nomba Aprahamna andranind doara tovawol vinam, noindava himba hon dembhapuv vinamba, pundind vewol wohvinna.

¹⁶ Doa Apimelek Isakm ishomnana, yeoa pulvo hona petharinioa, yetindiva doa mindnam phona, wo keknamangas lovahv, andra viv. ¹⁷ Doa Isakva wonganamba, di aevulthana Gerarpundra, di dawonam wonalohvna. ¹⁸ Doa himba henga tovalpva wontovawol wonvena, nomba aralva nemetva temba wontovawol wonvenamba, Pilistianindva doara honmba pundind vewol vinna. Nemet aral ten nengsm ovna tovalpmba nomba, wo Isakva osta eva henga sevel ovna. ¹⁹ Doa Isakna andranind henga mel mongo tuveinamba, pom kihie. ²⁰ Wo sism himba dahwol vivna sipsipmba Isaknamba, Gerarnindva himba ambvnamba, koasromb vi, unna, memba pomba kana, yenamba owai. Doa Isakva os tovalpmba nomba sevravna Esek, osm ovna, koasromb. ²¹ Doa henga mel mongo tuveinamba, doa henga indhanamba ambanamba, koasromb vie. Doa Isakva os tovalpmba nomba sevravna Sitna, osm ovna, daosmoa. ²² Doa Isakva nominiva wonganamba, indanam di wonavhoana, henga tovalp mongo wontovo, wo indhanamba hembra tandwol vinamoa, noinda os tovalpmba nomba sevravna Rehopot, osm ovna, beswonam aevulv. Ona, Yawe hev pimba doa sandhana besal pethara, si pimba beswonam indwonam wohaevulvav.

²³ Doa nominiva Isakva wonganamba, di wonpho Bersepara. ²⁴ Doa sinim Yawe phomna, omnana, kava Sesoa, ten Apraham arapev sembayang kam vaomana vevnam, manam yimba pemba vevav, yemba kava waiavav, wo awothovav, wo yetindiva si mindnam phovav, noinda kava doara arapevmba wohishomnana, himba kana andranindrini lohvana. ²⁵ Doa Isakva hellenamba, hon songowol venamba, di sembayang vaomanavna. Doa lailduvpa di vewol wonvena, wo andranind henga mongo tovalpva tuveina.

Isakiva Apimeleki Mongawulm Wohihishona.

²⁶ Doa Apimelekva mendekli hevnamini Gerarrini prona, Isakm engprana. Wo hevna mendekli samblam wonprona, vei Ahusatm nonoanindrinim, eva valgonindna kuwulm Pikolm. ²⁷ Wonphonamba, Isakva unna, es hevpa yimba kamba engambe, seilva yimba kamba os umnina, kembeloa honaoa wuleihu, yimba beswonamba kamba wonishonamoa. ²⁸ Doa hev una, doa kava liheiv, Yawe yemba tanamolnam kolvrev, wo kava yemongom moam isholm viv, osm pimba beswonam aevluwul vevav. Yeoa tanamolnam kamo a ishunu, ²⁹ osva yimba si kamba helvawol vivavmoa. Nemetva seilva yimba kamba wonavnamba, kava yemba tandwol vivnamoa, yemba helvawol vinamoa. Kava yemba nungtina, beswonam indwonam, wo doa Yawe yemba beswonam vewol vev.

³⁰ Doa Isakva hellenamba, innemba mendekli meilna vevna, doa os dahwol vena innena pona. ³¹ Doa simolnam hev indkumbi nomba moamba wohmokeltheivna, doa hev una, Sesoa hev pimba nongalvav, ora tanamolnam ishuv. Doa himba beswonam aevulvna, wo Isak samblamong indhanam nom wolanga vena.

³² Doa Isakna andranindva nonamba ambna, umnina, doa kava pomba kihei. ³³ Wo Isakva os sevravna, memba tovalpva Sipa, osm ovna, tanamolnam wohishuv. Wo noinda indhanamba no kembelmba osva mendah ningthiv, Bersepa, osm ovna, memba tovalpva tanamolmoa.

³⁴ Doa Esau yiveltowondva osomba 40pelara venamba, ongamba sambla dombtna, ungund ongorini samblam Hitnindongo. Mongova Yutit, Berina mol, mongova Base-mat, Elonna mol. ³⁵ Doa Isakiva Repekaiva himba sahonom enenginvna honamba ungund ongorini samblamba.

27

Yakopva Aralm Kandaspolm Omnana, Noinda Aralva Hemba Awothona.

¹ Doa Isakmba mundkola venamba, novtit vevna. Doa hev ona, kavna yiveltowond Esau prora. Pronamba, omnana, omb, wo he omnana aralm, men kava lohv. ² Doa aral omnana, doa kava mundkolal lohv, si lelnam kamba dahavmi. ³ Yeoa pevna bunevalgooa dombrava, wo kamoata tatapetaoa lomno. ⁴ Lomnarava, weiharava, os kamoawulsiamno. Omnana, yimba kamba doasihamnana, ata kava nerava, yemba ata kava Sesoam osahmanavav, mindnam kolvro, manara yimba kana yiveltowond lohv.

⁵ Doa Isakva hevna yiveltowondm ishomnavna, ongalva poaita avna, hellewulavna. Doa Esauva nesam gana, ⁶ avalva Yakopm ishomnana, os doa kava hellei, arapevpa yenamba etepevm ishomni, os omni, ⁷ tatapetaoa kamoalomno, lomnarava, weiharava, wo os kava atanavav. Nepiarava, ata os kava Yawemba kolvrelmomba ishomnavav, osm yem awotholm, manara si kamba dahavav. ⁸ Doa avalva mendah Yakopm ishongamnavna, wo yeoa kana moam hellevm, ⁹ memetatanaindam garava, wo otol samblam holvorawollava, hom wonproo naembulnangas. Ata kava weithavav, osm arapevpa yenamba mindnam nengmanavra. ¹⁰ Weitharava, yeoa os guamno, atanerava, ata Sesoamba os osahmanavav yeinda, etepevindava owai.

¹¹ Doa Yakop omnana, owai, Esauva mindnam talna lohv, kava owai, yimba nonora. ¹² Wo aramba englava kaindava holothotava, ata os nengvav, kava Esauva owai, noinda ata Sesoamba osahmanavav kamba helvelmba. ¹³ Doa aval omnana, kamba helvetava homeista, doalelnam gao.

¹⁴ Doa himba ganamba, memeotol samblam wonpro, doa aval weitha, osm aral mindnam nengvra. ¹⁵ Doa avalva Esauna kayen besal dombna hevna deuvrini, ten nalohvnam, doa Yakopm vewol venana. ¹⁶ Doa hev henga memetov vranamba, Yakopinda holowohamnana, vei englara eva wangra. ¹⁷ Doa tatanihil vetrahona rotinahonam, omnana, ingamno arapevm.

¹⁸ Doa Yakop inganamba, aralm omnana, ara men kava lohv. Doa aral omnana, yimba heni, ora yiveltowond ora kalel? ¹⁹ Doa hev omnana, kava yiveltowond Esau, gekala omnavna. Os kava vev, ye ten oim. Yeoa phorava, tataoa honaoa nevm, nerava, Sesoam mindnam sahmano kaindam pevna yiveltowondindam. ²⁰ Doa aral omnana, yimba ambo lelnam loi, es hevpa? Doa kalel omnana, Yawe kam kolvrei, ten pev lohmanavm, noinda kava lelnamba nonglai. Heva os gekala omnavna.

²¹ Doa aral omnana, murapetam proo, yena niham ka kevravai. Yimba Esaumi ora owai? ²² Doa kalel murapetam ganamba, aral englaval kevravai, omnana, yena moalamangva Yakopna, heva os englava yenamba Esauna. ²³ Aralva englavalva kevranamoa,

memetovm kevrana talnahonam, ona, Esauna tal. ²⁴ Doa aralva kalelm omnana, tanamolnam yimba Esauma?, wo he omnana, eie, gekala omnavna.

²⁵ Doa aral omnana, tatanihil kam vetraho, boasna kava nerava, os ata kava Sesoamba osahmanavav. Doa kalel vetrahonamba, doa wainpol wulkamna. ²⁶ Doa nenamba, henga kalelm omnana, murapetam proo, kam sendara othoo. ²⁷ Doa kalelva murapetam ganamba, aralm sendara otho. Doa aral teihnunglaku vene kayenm, ona, lehra besal hevm teihnung venav, oi osothnung, temba Yawe doa beswonam vrenam. ²⁸ Wo Sesoaoa pomoa wolaihaprara yena osoram, wo yena innemba mindnam phovav, wo mindnam yena deuvrava nalohvav osonna eva wainpol. ²⁹ Seso he vevav, yena keusingi lovahvav indkumbiva, wo himba hevna kuva yem kusithapramnavav. Wo yetatanamba indkumbiva hillivav yena moamba, hevna kuva yem kusithapramnavav. Seso he vevra, anvemamba yemba indkokla ovretava, eva henomba sahokla vevavta hevmba, wo anvemamba yemba beswonam ovrerava, osva Seso henomba kolvrowol vevav. Doa.

Yiveltowond Yakopm Osahmanana, Kamo Eva Awothota.

³⁰ Doa aralva awothonamba, Yakopva pholahanga. Doa wenokombava venamoa owai, Esau prona, tatapeta wulprona. ³¹ Weihamamba, os besva vevna i, doa aralm guamnanamba, omnana, phorava, hona tatapetaoa nerava, doa os Sesoam osahmano kaidam, pev ten oim.

³² Doa aral omnana, an yimba? Ona, kava Esau, kava yena yiveltowond. ³³ Doa aralmba mindnam eisivna englamonglanahonam, ona, an hevpa tatamba loi, wo kaidam wulproi, men kava daipotangas nei? Temba henomba wulproiva, doa kava Sesoam osahmani, mindnam kolvro, wo honamba kolvrelmomba heinda wohlohmanavav, yeindamba owai.

³⁴ Doa yiveltowondva hellenamba, himba sahonam ambo nengvna, wo eva wi vevna esvema, omnana, Sesoam osahmanota eva kaidam. ³⁵ Doa aral omnana, kava owai, es eva, boaslapevpa yenamba kamba deswuhai, doa kolvrelmomba heinda wohphoi.

³⁶ Doa yiveltowond omnana, memba daipotava himba yemba kandaspolm omni, doarava kamba os eva omnanata. Wo honanamba pimba os ningthiv, Yakopva himba deswuhanindrini lohv. Seilva doarava kamba omnana, pina arana puewulva si kavna englisra nalohvav, yeindava owai. Wo daipotava yemba kandaspolm omni, wo yena kolvrelmomba heinda doa wohphoi, temba yimba kamba isholm venavnamba. Es hevpa yimba wulluhvma moamba, kamba kolvrevma? ³⁷ Doa aral omnana owai, moamba kanamba doa kava Yakopm indthoi, osm yena kuwulalm lohvav si. Owulva indkumbiva si hena anglasingi lovahmanavav. Kana moamba doa kava ishowol vei, osonna eva wainpol mindnam heindava nalohmanavav, kava eva es yemba kolvrevav, owai.

³⁸ Doa yiveltowondva nihnapehna ovna, wivevna, ara, kamo eva awothota. ³⁹ Doa aral omnana, pomba yena osorava si veihavavmoa, wo innemba si phovavmoa beswonamba. ⁴⁰ Yimba daosmomangas ishomana vevra, bunenam velm. Wo yimba si boaslapevna anglasingi lohvav, wo sism si yimba wohgavav, yimba si os nengvav, himba kamba ondal ovrevavmoa.

⁴¹ Doa yiveltowondva os mindnam wuspromnavna boaslalm, manara aralva doa kolvrelmomba ishomni boaslalm, hembra owai. Doa himba os nengna, aramba si lelnam kanamba dahavav, wo nonamta si kava kavna boaslalm helvakomandhavav.

⁴² Doa avalva hellenamba, ona, Yakop prora, doa pronamba, aval omnana, etepevpa yemba helvakomandhalm vev, manara, yimba doa arapevm kandaspolm omnana, wo yiveltowondna kolvrelmomba yeinda wohphona. ⁴³ Doa beswonam hello, lelnam hona kembelmoa wuleiho, nnopovindam Lapanindam gao Harandam. ⁴⁴ Wo di dawonam avhao, etepevna nonam und lohvhooapihamnavra. ⁴⁵ Si yena indkoklamba maivethavav, wo nonamba kava mongom indhanarinim wolaihapravav,

yem waiprolm hom. Si homeis Esauim yeim hoai vewolv m mongawakombanam. Memba osra, si homeis Esau yemba helvakomandhavm, wo mongo indhanarini hembra helvakomandhavav.

⁴⁶ Doa Repekava Isakm tlalm omnana, kamba gimus venav Esauna ungund ongorini samblara. Hitnindongorini himba ahav, wo Yakopva snamba vratava, ova kamba si wuspromana vevav, verava daha.

28

Isakva Yakopm Kalelm Wolaihangana Dom Nnolindam.

¹ Doa Isak ona, Yakop prora, pronamba, aral omnana, lehra yimba proi, beswonam hello, manam yimba ungundongorinimba huiva vravav Kenan petharava. ² Owai, yeoa os veo, gao eindpevindam Betuelindam Mesopotamia petharam. Wo nnopovna molm vrao di, mongom Lapanna molm. ³ Wo Sesoia mendekli yem kolvrowol vera, yem ongapevm, wo otolva eva yenamba si mindnam avav. Wo sewonamba indhanamba mindnam si os yemba ningthivra, simbel kanamba luhunna Yakopva. ⁴ Sesoia ten keknamangas lohvm, heoa os yemoa beswonam vewol vera, ten nemet Apraham venavnam, wo si yimba hona pethamba vaohothovav, memba yimba lohmana vevpa, Sesoava nemetva Aprahamba indthoamnamba, omnana, si yetindiva honam vao-huthuivav. ⁵ Wo osoa aral kalelmba wolaihangana nnolindam Mesopotamia petharam oklam. Nnolva nomba Lapan Betuelna ombol. Betuelva nomba Aramnindrini lohna.

Esauva Henga Ongam Mongom Vrana Hevtindiongorinim.

⁶ Doa Esauva hellenamba os, aramba doa kalelm kolvrelmonamba awothona, wolaihangana nnolindam oklapetharam. Omnana, manam yimba Kenanongorinimba huiva vravav, owai, di vrao nnopovina. ⁷ Esauva eva hellenamba, boaslava doa oklapetharam gana aralavalna moara. ⁸ Doa os himba nengna, kana aramba ovov hona ungundongomba. ⁹ Wo noinda himba Ismaelindam ganamba, di vrana hena molm nihilva Mahalat. Mahalatva nomba Nepaiotna etel, Ismaelva nomba Aprahamna ombol. Seilva Esauva ungundongorini samblam dambtna.

Yakopva Monara Lina, Inungpunung Vena.

¹⁰ Doa Yakop aralnamini Bersepa kembellini venamba, nnolindam gana Harandam. ¹¹ Doa okombava helgang vovhoavna, monara avhoa. Sinim ona lithana, wo kuva holothona honsra sena. ¹² Doa inungpunung vevna, os nonglana, yimundva kuethalohvongov, pethara veiva, sena Sesoinda. Wo Sesoana ovsongolnindva nosra ahalapiha vevna. ¹³ Yawem eva nonglana, di murapeta lohva.

Doa he omnana, kava Yawe, kava Sesoia loh, ten arapevi eindpevi sembayang evelohmanavnam. Yimba memba livpa hona petharava, si yemba kava kovorahunvav yem, yetindim. ¹⁴ Wo yetindiva si os mindnam avav, oi somovtov. Wo hena pethava mindnam si os luhuku vinvav, nohalm nohalm nohalm. Wo yimba kananapopol indkolam monglam beswonam vewol vivav, hindtindim hindtindim. ¹⁵ Manam yimba maivethavav, yimba nosharava gavrava, kava yemongo engavav, eva kekalvho vrennavav, wo yemba kava henga si waiprovav hona petharam. Wo yemba kava nombolvhoavavmoa, verava, kava si yemba wohvenavav, os men kav oim.

¹⁶ Doa Yakopva nov vawovna, ona tanam Yaveva hona pethara av, nemetva kava titnam ana. ¹⁷ Doa pem vevna, henga ona, kava pem vev hona petharava, memba Sesoana deuvpa loh, honamba yimundva Sesoinda kuethalohvongov. ¹⁸ Doa sie-unumbulnam phonamba, wo honmba nomba kutumriniva indund vilindthoana, osm si maivethavavmoa, memba kava nonglaiva mana vemamba inungpunungrava. Doa himba olivpol no honsra sovhona, ona, memba honmba Sesoam wohlohmanav. Doa

hev nomba pethava os sevrana Betel, osm ovna Sesoana deuvpa. ¹⁹ Nemetva hona petharava kembelva dihelna, Lus kembel os uvna.

²⁰ Doa Yakopva Yawemba os osahmanavna, yeoa kamao beswonam waingavm kavna nnoinam, wo kam dembraohvm inne eva kayen, ²¹ wo kam henga kavna araindam beswonam waingavm. Yimba osva vevrava, yemba kava wohlohmanavav, ²² wo hona honda si kava yemba sembayang velohmanavav, wo mana vemamba yimba kamba dembrahovrava, wo yemba kava eunumbulva henga dembrahovra.

29

Yakopva Nnolinda Lapaninda Phona.

¹ Doa Yakopva mendah monam gavna, dom ten okomba pholohvm. ² Doa lelnam nonglaphona tovalpm, ten sahalla hovra lohvnam, wo sipsipva samblamong di murapeta pulundvund vevna. Doa mendekli hon ehlathalohvna nomba tovalpmba. ³ Wo sipsipva di kusovna, ata andranind honmba nomba vileivrivav, pom dahwolalm, doa henga ata ehlathivav.

⁴ Doa Yakopva phonamba, andranindm unna, seh andini yimba? Umnina, kava Haran kembelnind. ⁵ Unna, yimba nonora amnavma Lapanmba, temba Nahorna umbeindilva lohvpva? Umnina, eie kava nonora amnavta! ⁶ Hev unna, beswonam avma?, umnina, beswonam! Nonglo, molva men promnav Reselva, aralna sipsipm wonprov. ⁷ Doa hev unna, yeoa honoa vileivrivm, wo pevna sipsipm po dahwol vivm, manara, okombava mendah hovrahovra lohv, mani sinimma, oi ata yimba wonangavavmoa deuvramba. Owai, boasna po dahwol vivrava, os henga posmusram wonangav, posm hlalm. ⁸ Wo he umnina owai, mendah sipsipva kusovmoa indakondava, ata heva os kava honmba vileivrivav.

⁹ Doa Yakopva mendah ishuvna, Reselva sipsipm wonpho, doara wonprolohvna. ¹⁰ Doa Yakopva Reselmba nonglanamba, nnolna sipsipnahonam, hev ganamba, hevho honmba nomba velavranamba, doa po nomini longwol venamba, os sipsipm dahwol vena, nnolna sipsipmba. ¹¹ Doa hev Reselmba sendara otho, wi vevna, manara, indk vethavna, ¹² ona, kava yena owal, kava Repekana ombol.

Doa himba lelnam deuvram ganamba, aralm ishomna. ¹³ Doa aralva hellenamba, lelnam ganamba, Yakopm ombtambalm kevranamba, sendara otho. Omnana, deuvram engavai kavindam. Doa Yakopva nnolm moa wohishomnanamba, himba omnana, lehra, ¹⁴ tanamolnam yimba kana ombtambalnonoa lohv. Doa Yakopva di dawonam alohvna, weisva mongasal khuamnana.

Yakopva Lapanna Molm Vralm Ona.

¹⁵ Doa Lapanmba ombtambalm Yakopm os ishomnana, pioa ahai, yeoa kana andra vevm, yemba kava si di dembraohvav. Honamba osva lohvmoa, yimba kanamba andrava ombamora vevra. Yemba es hevpa kava dembraohvav? ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Doa ombtambal omnana, pimba andra avaharava, verava, 7pelara tahonmba everava, kamao os pelaho pevna mopovmoa Reselmoa. Noinda ona, Reselmba Yakopva und vevna, besal hev. Mongova molva ana, nihilva Lea, wo himba novpa besal hev, heva os Reselva lehrangas avna.

¹⁹ Doa nnol omnana, lehra, indhanarinimba kava pelahovavmoa, yemangas kava pelahovav. ²⁰ Doa nnol ombolva andra avahanamba, tahonmba 7pelara evena. Yakopva Reselmba mindnam nengmanavna, himba nengvnamoa nomba weismba tahonmba, ovna, os kava vungav.

²¹ Doa ombtambalva nnolm omnana, kava vralm vev Reselmba. ²² Doa nnol omnana, lehra, doa innemba meilna vevna mindnam, wo ishuku vinvna, indkumbi aembuwul veo. Doa os hlana, hlapianamba, ²³⁻²⁴ sinimba Lapanmba hevna molm os waingana Yakopindam, Reselmba owai, Leam waingana. Doa Yakopva titnam wailinamba,

²⁵ doa simolnam phonamba, nonglana, ona pai memba Lea, Reselva owai. Doa himba nnolindam ga, omnana, manara yimba kamba deswuhi? Kava yemba waiandra venamba, ona, ka Reselmoa vrai, wo yimba kamba deswuhi Leana.

²⁶ Doa nnol omnana, manam yemba kava pelahovav moasalalmba, wo etelva ambo avra, mani kana wevsanama, owai. ²⁷ No mingunam yemba kava pelahovavta Reselmba, wo boasna pimba indk vithivav, innemba hlalmba, manara yimba doa Leamba vrana. Wo yeoa henga kam waiandra vevm mongawulm, verava, 7pelara tahonmba lohvra.

²⁸⁻³⁰ Doa Yakopva omnana, lehra, wo innemba nomba manimani hlapianamba, minguva mongasal venamba, wo os nnolva Reselmba pelahona. Doa sinimba Yakopva Reselmba wailinamba, mindnam und vevna, himba Leamba ambo espeta und vevna.

Doa Lapanmba hevna andranind unguvlirinin pelahona, andram kolvrelm molm Leam, nihilva Silpa. Wo mongom pelahona, andram kolvrelm molm Reselm, nihilva Bilha. Doa mindnam andra evevna Yakopiva nnoliva, venamba, tahonmba 7pelara evena.

Yakopna Ombolva Mindnam Phona.

³¹ Doa Yakopva espetambo nengmanavna Leamba, wo himba mindnam nengmanavna Reselmba. Doa Yaweve os nonglanamba, wo noinda Leamba himba beswonam vrevna, wo Leava ena avna, Reselva ambo phal avna. ³² Doa Leava otolm lenge tuendisrini, os awona Rupenm. Noinda osva awona, Yawe doa kamba wavra vovhoamnana, wo kana tlamba kamba si os beswonam nengmanavav. ³³ Doa hev henga ena a, henga otolm lenge tuendisrini, os awona Simeonm. Noinda osva awona, Yawe nonglanamba, tlamba kamba espetava nengmanavna, wo noinda Yawe kamba hona otolva holvorahona. ³⁴ Doa hev henga ena a, otolm lenge tuendisrini, os awona Levim. Noinda osva awona, kava doa tuendismangas samblamongm toward vei, wo noinda kana tlamba kamba si os indnahonam nengmanavav. ³⁵ Doa hev henga ena a, otolm lenge tuendisrini, os awona Yutam. Noinda osva awona, ka Yawem okolav. Doa mongomba otolmba lengnamoa hengava.

30

Reselva Mendah Phal Avna.

¹ Doa Reselva mendah phal avna, hevna etelm muemb vemnavna. Doa himba tlalm mindnam omnana, kaoa eva otolm waiaita. Owaingava osva kamba dahavav. ² Doa tlalva koasve, omnana, mani kava Sesoama, oi ata kava yemba kolvrevav, owai, Sesoav heven emba kevrana, wo noinda yimba phalva av. ³ Doa ongal omnana, men Bilhava av, kana andraunguvlirini, yeoa hemoa wailiu, wo otolmba himba sleiharava, wo ora, kana otol. ⁴ Doa osangas venata, ⁵ doa Bilhava ena avna, otolm lengna tuendisrini, doa Reselva awona Danm. ⁶ Noinda osva awona, Sesoava doa kanamba sah omomba hellenamba, kamba beswonam vevravna, wo ombol polamna. ⁷ Doa henga Bilhava ena a, otolm lenge tuendisrini Yakopinda. ⁸ Doa Reselva ombolm awona Naptalim, nonawisra osva awona, kava doa kuvhoai kavna etemba.

⁹ Doa Leava nengna, otolva kava hengava lengvavmoa, wo noinda tlalm omnana, wo he hena andraunguvlirinin Silpam wailina. ¹⁰ Doa Silpava ena avna, otolm lengna tuendisrini Yakopinda. ¹¹ Doa Leava os awona Gatm, noinda osva awona, kakowa lehra vei. ¹² Doa henga Silpava ena a, otolm lenge tuendisrini Yakopinda, ¹³ doa Leava os awona Aserm. Noinda osva awona, kava indk vethav, ungevliva kamba nunglirava, wo uvav, indk vethav.

¹⁴ Doa siswa Rupenmba yiveltowondva osoram ganamba, nonamba indhanamba witva hilemohla vivna, doa sauwa vranamba, henga avalm Leam vraohe. Doa Reselva nonglana, etelm Leam omnana, kam espeta vraho ombpovna sauwa. ¹⁵ Doa

etelva moasalalm omnana, owai, yimba pivna tlamba doa mohvena kanaminiva. Wo men yimba osm vevna, kaoa sauwa vrai yena ombnamimi, osva sahokla vev. Doa moasalalva etelm omnana, kam sauwa tovoraho, ata osva yepevmongo ihilvav tlapiviva. Doa etelva omnana, lehra. ¹⁶ Doa makokonam tlalva Yakopva osorini pronamba, Leava ganamba, monara di anongla vena, omnana, ata pimba sinimba mongawulm ihilvav, manara, doa kava sowamba tovorahoi aslongomba Reselmba. Doa mongawulm ihilna, ¹⁷ doa Sesoava hena sahmomba hellenamba, wo Leava ena avna. Doa otolm lengnamba tuendisrini, ¹⁸ os awona Isakarm. Noinda osva awona, kava seilva phal avna, wo kava ovomnanamoa kavna tlamba, manam yimba wailivav kana andranind unguvlirinimba. Owai, kava ophona, wo noinda Seso kamba beswonam esesm venai, kavna ombolva doa polai. ¹⁹ Doa henga Leava ena a, otolm lenge tuendisrini, ²⁰ os awona Sepulunm. Noinda osva awona, Seso kamba mana vema besal holvorahoi, wo kavna tlamba ata kamba indk vethamanavav, daipotava doa kanamba ombolva os phoi, 6pelara. ²¹ Doa sisva himba henga otolm lengna mutundisrini, os awona Dinam.

²² Doa Sesoava maivethanamoa Reselmba, owai, hena sah omomba hellenamba, emba sishona vremna. ²³ Wo he ena a, otolm lenge tuendisrini, ²⁴ os awona Yosepm. Noinda osva awona, Sesoava kanamba loumomba doa posvena, kana ombol polai. Wo heoa henga mongo kamoaholvorahora.

Yakopva Henga Merali Moa Ihishona.

²⁵ Doa Yakopna kalel polana Yosep, wo sisva aral Lapanm hevna meralalm omnana, kava doa huhul vev kavna ungevlitundismba, wo yemba kava dasvholaha angalm vev kavna kembellam. ²⁶ Ungevlitundisva huiva yeindava kava tetwond venamba. Kava yenamba andrava beswonamangas vena.

²⁷ Doa meralva omnana, doa kava novngingsowara nonglana, Yaweava kamba doa beswonam lehra vrena yeindava, ²⁸ wo yeoa kai ahao, es hevpa yemba kava dembraohvav? ²⁹ Doa hev omnana, doa yimba nonglana, kava doa yenamba andrava beswonamangas vena. ³⁰ Yenamba seilva mana vemamba espeta ambo lohvna, wo Yaweava yemba dembrahovna mana vemamba mindnam kana englarini. Wo noinda yenamba mana vemamba mindkombaiwonam lohv. Daipotava kava kavna andram velm nengv.

³¹⁻³² Doa hevna meral omnana, es hevpa yemba kava dembraohvav, wo yimba kai wohahavav? Doa hev omnana, kava nengvmoa osva dim, kamoahyoa sipsip holvorombraho nis. Yimba osva otava, wouta, osva kava yena sipsipm memem dahwol vevav. Nemetva kava os vevna, veiva daipota men. Wo boasna kava yena sipsipm memem lesvhoawol vevav, wo sipsip otolm suihalangas kava kavmba holvowol vevav. Eva meme otolm dendakondalngas. Wo mongnahalva indanam kava si kavm holvowol vevav, dahwolalm. Memba osm dielm. ³³ Wo sismba yimba kanamba naengho vewol vevrava, ora ka yenamba yukov vena, wo yimba osva diva nonglatava, ora sipsipva suihalva owai, ora memeva dendakondalva owai, wo osva si yimba nengvav, ora Yakopva kanamba yukov vena.

³⁴ Doa meralva omnana, lehra yimba ov, pimba osangas evevav. ³⁵ Heva os hev poaita ganamba men honanamba, wo sipsipm memem hevnam momo ve. Venamba, meme aralavalm dendakondalva, meme avalm tutuwulva, honamangas holvowol vena, eva sipsipm suihalm. ³⁶ Doa hevna ombolm himba unna, pioa wonangai hona sipsipm memem dom nohalm Yakopnamini, wo he os aralmongo wonanga. Doa wonanganamba Yakopnaminiva, simba sambla vewulnamba, doa di wuleina. Doa sismba Yakopva meralna sipsipm memem monglam dahwol vevna, os ten nemet hev ihishonam.

³⁷ Doa Yakopva meralna memem mindnam dahwol vevna, doara hevm meralva poaita holvowol venamba dendakondalmba. Doa himba tikla helvarombol venamba, tovol espeta vindvhoanga venamba, oi dendakondal. ³⁸ Doa di dembra, ten he po dahwol velohvnam memem. Noinda vena, memeva di kusolohvna, tlal angola vewol vivvna. Ona, heoa honam tiklam nunglivrava, wo si otolmba towand vivav dendakondalm, kanamba. ³⁹ Doa osoa vivna, wo otolmba towand vivna dendakondalmba. ⁴⁰ Doa Yakopva sipsipmba mongnahalm indanam dahwol venamba, memeva indanam.

Wo osva sipsipva Yakopnamba mindnam phona, wo himba indanam dahwol vevna hevnamba, wo Lapanna meralna himba indanam dahwol vevna. ⁴¹ Wo nonamba sipsipva memeva nomba keknamangasva himba angola vewol vivnamba, nonamba Yakopva tiklava di dembhaka vevna, di ten po hlalvohvnam. Ona, heoa honam tiklam nunglivrava, os angola vewol vivvra. ⁴² Wo nonamba sipsipva, memeva nomba oielves angola vewol vivnamba, owai, nonamba himba tiklava dembhaka venamoa. Wo noinda sisva Lapanna sipsipva memeva oielves lovahvna, wo Yakopna keknamangas lovahvna. ⁴³ Wo honinda Yakopva ditowondva lohva, henamba sipsipva memeva mindnam lovahmanavna, andranindva mindnam, kamelva mindnam, donkiva mindnam lovahmanavna.

31

Yakopva Hevna Meralmba Dasvholahangana.

¹ Doa Yakopva os hellena, Lapanna ombolva os uvna, Yakopva mana vemamba pina arana doa dambna, Yakopva ditowondva noinda lohva, arana kolmal iav. ² Doa himba nengna, meramba beswonamba kamba ishomnavnamoa. ³ Doa Yawe hemba ishomnana, honaoa kembelmoa wuleiho, arapevindam gao, kava yei ahavav.

⁴ Doa himba ongal samblam Leaim Reselim moa pinginnamba, unna eprara, yem kava isholm vivv, men hui kava sipsipm dahwol vavov indhanahaira. ⁵ Doa epramanamba, hev unna, doa kava nonora lohva, arapevpa yenamba kamba beswonamba ishomnavnamoa, osva seilva temba. Heva os manapenam, Sesoangas mendah kam waiav, ten kana ara sembayang vaomana venanam. ⁶ Yimba nonora ahav, kava beswonamangas waiandra vena arapevmba, kava andrava esvema venana, kava pemba venamoa andranapenamba, owai. ⁷ Heva os himba kamba beswonamba vevravnamoa, himba kamba daspolm olohmanavna, dimba dembraholmba. Himba kamba ona deswuhana, heva os owai, Seso kamba kolvrevna. ⁸ Wo noinda Lapannamba kamba os ishomnana, memeva dendakondalva mindnamba photava, temba yemangas dielm, wo noinda memeva mindnamba phonata, dendakondalngas. Wo sisva himba kamba indanam os ishomnana, memeva tutuwulva photava, temba yemangas dielm, wo noinda memeva mindnamba phonata, tutuwulangas. ⁹ Seso heva honamba vena, maim oi, arapevna englarini holvowol veiva, wo kana englisra holvohla ve.

¹⁰ Doa kana yeoa inungpunungmom ehelloy. Ten seilm weis khuanam, meme aralva angolasongola vivvna, wo kava inungpunung vevna, nonglana, meme tlalva angolasongola vivv, dendakondal, tutuwul, noiangas angolasongola vivv, monglava owai. ¹¹ Doa Sesoana ovsongolnindrini phonamba, kam omnana inungpunungna, Yakop. Wo ka omnana, eie, ¹² wo he ona nonglo, meme tlalva angolasongola vivv, heva os dendakondal, tutuwul, noiangas angolasongola vevv, monglava owai. Honamba kava osva verava, yenamba memeva si mindnam phovav. Manara, doa kava os nonglana, merapevpa yemba sahoklapeta vrevna. ¹³ Kava Sesoangas lohva, nemet kava yemba nonglaphona Betella, di yimba kamba hon kutumrini vilindthoamnana, olivpol sovhomnana, tanamolmoa ishomnana. Doa yeoa meilna vevv, os arapevindam gao, dom ten avapev yem lengnam.

¹⁴ Doa Reseli Leai ehellenamba, ohomnana, lehra yimba ov, kana aralva himba owai, mana emamba kamba vrahunvmoa. ¹⁵ Kamba os nongallohv, oi ambalnindrini sambla, mosamblava owai. Himba esvema dombolohv yena englariniva, noinda yimba kamba doa dombtna ongalalm. Wo diva nomba himba iavmoa, doara doa nepiana. ¹⁶ Memba honamba mana vemamba doa Sesoa vrana arana englamohrini, yena englisra hohlonamba, memba pina daipotava eva pina ombolna. Pioa Sesoana nengavnangra velvohra, wo arapevindam angai deuvram.

¹⁷ Doa Yakopva meilna venamba, ungevlitundism sandhanamba kamelsra, wo himba sis gavna, ¹⁸ memem sipsipm engilguavna wohnahonam. Nomba mana vemamba himba doara dombna di Mesopotamia pethara. Wo himba os wonganamba, lelnam angavna, meralm deiswuhalaha angavna, himba tit vevna. ¹⁹ Manara, himba doara oklam ganamba, sipsipna talm kovhoawolalm. Wo molva Reselva henisra pohkini tihriniva yukovna dombna, os wonga. ²⁰⁻²¹ Doa himba meralm deiswuhalaha anganamba, lelnam wohnahonam angavna, doa pom Yupretism lovol vevna, Gileat pethamonam angavna, aralindam angavna Kenan petharam.

Lapanmba Yakopm Puwelmba Enggavna.

²² Doa simba samblamong vevnamba, wo nonamba Lapanmba hellena osva, doa Yakoptatanamba wohangana. ²³ Doa hev hevna owalm wunuhunna, pioa Yakopm sis engvulangai. Doa anganamba, simba 7pelara vinamba, doa os nonglapulvona diva Gileat petharava, di ten Yakoptatana doara lailduvpa vewol vinam olora. Wo noinda Lapanmba hevna lailduvpa vewol vena diva. ²⁴ Doa sinim Lapanmba inungpunung vevna, Sesoa hembra phomnanamba, omnana, manam yimba tuhvav puwepevmba, manam dandwonamba ishomnavav.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Doa mongnasiva Lapanmba puwelmba ishomnavna, es hevpa yimba kamba poaitava dasvholaha wonprona? Yimba kana mosamblam sowotna, oi daosnamona pelvrombt ve. ²⁷ Yimba kamba ishomnanamoa, yimba ambo pev poaita wonprovna. Nemetva yimba kamba osahmanatava, doara kava tihva lohta, doara yemba wolanga veta sangalnahonam, wowonapetam. ²⁸ Yimba sahonam ambo nengvna, wo lelnam poaita ambvna, wo noinda kava hellenamoa, englava kakaiv vinnamoa kavna mosamblanamba, eva umbeindinamba owai. ²⁹ Yemba kava helvevav, heva os owai, sinim Sesoa kamba phomni inungpunungra, omni, manam yimba tuhvav puwepevmba, owai. Nomba Sesoamba temba arapevpa yenamba sembayang venavnamba. ³⁰ Doa kava nonora lohv, yimba lelnam galm vev henga arapevindam, heva os memba mani besalma, yimba kanamba pohkiniva yukovna wulprona.

³¹ Doa Yakopva omnana, nemetva kava pem vevna, osva yimba kamba ovomnatava, kana mosamblamba manam yimba wohwongavav. Wo noinda kava poaita yem dasvholaha ambvna. Doa pohkiniva yenamba kava tit vev, kava nongalnamoa. ³² Osva yimba nonglatava, mongo karinim pohkinimba ilohtava, osva kava miklevav. Wou, nungsis veo, yimba nonglatava, osoa vrao, pivna andranind men nungeilv, ata nungluthueivav. Yakopva noinda osva ona, himba tit vena, ongalva pohkiniva doara poaita yukovna dombna.

³³ Doa Lapanmba boasna Yakopna lailduvram ganamba, di siha, nungsis ve, ona, owai huiva. Doa Leainda molinda lailduvra sihamna, nungsis ve, ona, owai. Doa andranind unguvlirini samblainda siheine, ona, owai huiva. ³⁴ Doa Reselinda molinda lailduvra sihamnanamba, wo Reselva doara pohkiniva wondara nungna hevina, wondamba nomba mendekli kamelwonda. Doa nungnamba, di nosra avhoana. Doa aralva sihamnanamba, ona nungsis vena, ³⁵ wo mol omnana, ara, lehra yimba vev. Heva os kamba doa weis helvei, kava ata phovavmoa, gekala omnavna. Doa aralva nungsis vepianamba, himba pohkinimba nongalnamoa.

³⁶ Doa Yakopva meralmba dandwonam ishomnavna, kava sahonamba venamoa, wo yunam mani beswonamma, yimba kamba engvuwulprovna, oi yukovnindrinim-snamba, owainonoo. ³⁷ Yimba dihi nonglai mana vemamba lohv kaindava, temba heva yena deuvrini, owainonoo. Kava mana vemamba yenamba wulatava, osva yimba amballa velahavav, wo indkumbiva nunglutithueivra, osva uvra, ka sahonamba vevnata. ³⁸ Yeiva kava ahana, tahonmba venamba 20pelara, wo kava beswonam yenamba dahwol vawona sipsipm memem, venamba, beswonam tetwond vina. Etelmba mongova kava winenamoa sipsipmba aralmba owai. ³⁹ Wo nonamba sungeitwinde helvawol vevna monglamba yenamba sipsipmba, kava kavna holvoranamba, yem esesm holvorahe, mindilva kava yemba vindilpromnanamoa, yem ishomnanamoa os, memba sungeitwinde helvena, kava owai. Wo mongova yukovindhanamba vreivnamba sinim okombanam, yimba kam omnavna, yeoa kamoa hevesm holvoraho pevnaoa.

⁴⁰ Elsus okombava kamba dawola owolohvna, wo elsus kamba sihovranamba nelpong velohmanavna, kava beswonamba lilohvnamoa. ⁴¹ Honamba andrava kava os vena, tahonmba venamba, 20pelara lohvena. Plalva os lohv, tahonmba 14 pelara vevnamba, wo yei kava andra evevna, venamba, yenamba mopov samblava kava os dombtna. Wo henga sisva tahonmba 6 pelara vevnamba, yei kava andra evevna, venamba, kava osva yena sipsipm memem dahwol vevna. Yimba elsus kamba daspolm olohmanavna, dimba dembraholmba. Yimba pevmangas nengvna, mindnamba mana vemamba ialmba, kamba owai, wo yimba kamba wolaihangalm vevna posal kavna aralindamba. ⁴² Heva os Sesoava kam kolvrevna. Noinda vena, himba nonglana yem, ten pev kam indkokla vrenam. Wo eva himba nom nonglana, ten ka andra venam. Doa nonglanamba, wo sinim yemba ishomnana, manam tuhvav puwepevmba. Nomba Sesoamba temba kana eindiva araiva sembayang evelohmanavnamba.

Yakopi Lapani Moa Ihishovna.

⁴³ Doa Lapanmba puwelm ishomnana os, memba ungevlirini samblava kana, wo otomotalva kanata, wo meme sipsip memba kana. Manimani memba kanangas lohv. Heva os kava sandhavavmoa huiva ungevlirini samblamba otomotalmba, owai. ⁴⁴ Boasna pioa tanamolmoa ihishorava, hon songowol eve, pivnam nengavnangm henga tuhhowolalm, si homeis pimba mai evethavm. ⁴⁵ Doa puwelve hellenamba, hon indund vilindtho, nengavnangm tuhholm. ⁴⁶ Doa henga himba hevna towandalm unna, hon dumbu hui songowol vii. Doa vinamba, di murapeta aevulthanamba, doa innemba os hlana. ⁴⁷ Lapanmba os omnana, memba honmba songollohvpa, osm pina nengavnangm tuhhowolalm. Noinda himba os sevrana hevna moana, Yekar Sahatuta. Doa Yakopva hevna moana os sevrana, Galet. Galetva osm ovna, honmba songollohv, nengavnangm tuhholm. Wo noinda no pethava osva ningthivna Galet.

⁴⁸ Doa meralva henga omnana, sewonamba pimba si ahawolvav indakonda pethara, Yawengas pimba nongalvra. ⁴⁹ Wo noinda henga sevravna, memba honmba Mispa, osm ovna, Yawe nongalv. ⁵⁰ Doa meralva henga puwelm omnana, yimba sahokla verombtava hona ungevlirini samblamba kana molmba, wo yimba ongamba vratava mongomba, kava osva si tit vawovav, Sesoangas heva hev si nonorava avav. ⁵¹ Manam yimba maivethavav, memba honmba kava songowol vevpa pi hovrava, eva nomba kava vilindthoaiava, ⁵² wo sewonamba kava kuvhoavavmoa honamba, yemongova daos uvra, eva manam yimba kuvhueivav honamba, kamongo yimba owalwolalmba vevrava. Doa pimba tanamolmoa ihishoi, wo honamba honmba pina nengavnangm si os tuhhowol vinvra, doa tanamolnam wohihishona. ⁵³ Sesoava pimba si os lesvhoawol vevav, Aprahami Nahori simbelsambla sembayang evelohmanavnam.

Doa Yakopva omnana, lehra, tanamolnam kava yemba ishomnav, Sesoana novra kava ishov, temba kavna aralva Isakva sembayang vemnanamba. ⁵⁴ Doa Yakopva phonamba, tatamba miklenamba, doa suwera wuweihana, wohweisumbulona di

olora, Sesoam nonam sembayang vemnavna, doa sisva innemba hlanamba, hevna towandalm unna, ambo hlalm. Doa hlapianamba, di olora shana. ⁵⁵ Doa simolnam meralva englava kakaiv vinnamba hevna umbeindilnam, eva mol samblanam, doa henga os gana hevna deuvram.

32

Yakopva Monam Wongavna.

¹ Doa Yakopva wongavna monam henga hevna aralindam, doa Sesoana ovsongol-nindva hem nonglalm ambvna monaram. ² Wo Yakopva hev nongalphonamba, ona, memba Sesoana kembelva, noinda no pethamba osva sevrana, Mahanaim. ³⁻⁴ Doa wongavnamba, himba hevna moashulnindrini samblamba mi wolanga venamba, unna, yea mi engavm Esauindam kavna eteindam dom Etom petharam, wo os ohomno, memba Yakopna boaslapevna moamba. Kava merainda mindnam ambo avna, wo daipotangas kava henga wonprov. ⁵ Kava wonav sapimba, donkimba, sipsipmba eva mememba, wo eva andranindmba. Yemba honinda kava ishomnav, yea beswonam kam venavm, yimba kana etel lohv.

⁶ Doa Yakopva mendah monam wongavna, moashulnindrini samblava henga epra, ohomnana, doa kava etepevmba ihishomni, wo himba men daipota monam prov, himba indkumbim indhanam wonprov 400pelara.

⁷ Doa Yakopva hellenamba, pem vevna, mindnam duus vevna, wo noinda wohna tatanamba hev hovra powalwolvna, sapi sipsip meme kamelnahonam, ⁸ os himba nengna, osva etemba protava, minindmba wonhelvawol vetava, sisnindva beswonam angavav.

⁹ Doa Yakopva Yawem sahmanavna os, yimba Seso lohv, eindilva kanamba Aprahamba nemetva yemba sembayang velohmanavna. Wo aramba kanamba Isakva os venata, yea kamo hellevm. Nemetva yepev kamba ishomnana, henga arapevindam gao, yem kava waiavav, kolvrevav, wo noinda men kava henga gav. ¹⁰ Kava mani besal indhanarinima, heva os yimba kamba wavra vovhoamnav, beswonam vevrav. Nemetva kava nnoindam ganamba, wo alangas kava guana, Yotan pora kava peihavongana, os gavna. Wo men kava henga nomini prov, indhanamba wohva kava woniprov, eunumbulva samblava men. ¹¹ Wo men kava yemba sahmanav, kam kekalvho vrinv, ata homeis etemba prorava, kamba helvakomo wonvevav, kavm eva ungevltundism. ¹² Wo manam yimba maivethavav, nemetva yimba kamba tanamolnam wohishomnana, ona, yemba si kava kolvrevav, wo yetindiva si mindnam phovav, wo es eva seivilvav, owai, oi wan engal.

¹³ Doa sinim monara shanamba, wo sieunumbulnam pulvonamba, Yakop hevna tatapeta holvowol ve, Esaum holvorombrholm, osm kam noinda beswonam nihra pethavm. ¹⁴ Honi holvowol vena, memeaval 200pelara, memearal 20pelara, sipsipaval 200pelara, sipsiparal 20pelara, ¹⁵ kamel aval 30pelara eva hevna otomotalm, sapiaval 40pelara, sapiaral 10pelara, donkiaval 20pelara, donkiaral 10pelara. ¹⁶ Doa holvowol vevnamba, pulundthoawol vungavna espeta. Wo hevna andranindm puvund vungu ve, kekalvho vrilm, unna, yea yesna mi wonangawul vevm, kava sis provav. Os angawul vevm, mongo mi wongavm espeta, mongo hovra wongavm espeta, mongo henga hovra wongavm espeta, mongo sis wongavm. ¹⁷ Doa mimirinin andranindrini omnana, yea mi wongao, wo yimba Esaumba ata nonglarava, wo ata yemba sahmanavav, an yenamba mendecliva, wo hem yimba gav? Anna memba tatamba angav miva, men yimba wongavm? ¹⁸ Yea os omno, memba tatamba Yakopna yena boaslapevna. Himba ambo nis yemba holvoraholm vemnav. Boaslapevpa murapeta ten sis prov.

¹⁹ Doa Yakopva mongawamoa ishunna nomba andranindmba, hovranindm, hovranindm, ²⁰ doa sisminim unna, yeoa os Esaumoa umnu, boaslapvpa yenamba murapeta sis prov. Yakopva noinda ova unna, os himba nengvna, kava hona tatana ata boasna das ovrevav kavna etemba, wo kava ata anongla everava, ova himba ata tandmomba wuleihavav. ²¹ Doa himba nomba andranindmba tatamba mi wolanga vena, doa di dawonam ana hevpa.

Yakopiva Tendorinii Hevm Epishawolvna.

²² Doa sieunumbulnam Yakopva henga phonamba, ungevlitundismba mi wolanga vena eva ongal samblam, andranind unguvlirini samblam, ombolm 11pelara. ²³ Mi wolanga venamba, himba Yapok pom lovol venamba wohnahonam, ²⁴ wo aralva Yakopva ganamoa, himba di nohalm lohvna. Doa mongo tendorini pronamba, di Yakopi hevm epishawolvna. Mendah hevm epishawolvna, heva os Yakopmba himba petharava vendlahanamoa, owai. ²⁵ Wo noinda himba Yakopm yuhval helvena, doa yuhmulva kelkovhoamnana. ²⁶ Doa Yakopm omnana, kam wuleiho, doa lingil lihav. Doa Yakopva omnana, owai, boasna yeoa kam awotho. ²⁷ Doa hev omnana, pevm boasna nihilm sevro, omnana, kava Yakop. ²⁸ Doa hev omnana, men kava yemba henga awov Israelm. Si hengava yemba sevrivavmoa, ova Yakop, owai. Noinda kava yemba ova awov, seilva yimba indhanamongo alhmana vevna, wo henga men yimba Sesoai epishawoli, wo yemba kava vendlahaimoa. Israel maimba memba osm uv, himba Sesoai epishawolv. ²⁹ Doa Yakop omnana, lehra, doa pevm nihilm sevro. Doa hev omnana, es hevpa yimba kamba sahmanav, nihilm sevro, doa hev Yakopm awothona, doa os wohgana.

³⁰ Doa Yakop ona, kava Sesoana novlomosmba doa nonglai, heva os kamba dahavmoa, owai, kanandhav. Noinda no pethava sevrana, os Peniel. Penielva osm ovna, Sesoana novlomos. ³¹ Doa himba nominiva gavnamba, lingil lihavnamba, wo himba eisko vungavna yuhra. ³² Wo daipotava Israelnindva tatamba hlavpa, heva os owai, himba hlavmoa yuhvalva, manara, tendorini doara kelkovhoamnana Yakopna yuhvalva.

33

Yakopiva Esaui Hevm Anongla Evena Monara.

¹⁻² Doa Yakopva monam wongavna, etelm Esaum nonglanga vena, ona pai, ten wonprov 400pelara. Doa hevna ungevlim unna, pevna ombpovmoa wonango. Andranind unguvlirini sambla mioa wonengavm, wo Lea hovra yeoa wongavm, wo Resel yeoa sis waingavm Yosepkalamoa. ³ Doa Yakop hev mi gavna, ku kusithamnavna Esaum, osm ovna, kuwul, doa os murapeta promnavna, mindnam kusithawol venana 7pelalm. ⁴ Doa Esauva hevpa lelnam pronamba, boaslalm sendara otho, mindnam indk vethamnavna wenahonam. Yakopva eva wiveholothomnavna. ⁵ Doa Esauva nungsis venamba, ungevlitundism nongalnamba, doa boaslalm omnana, anna memba ungevlitundisva? Doa hev omnana, memba otolva kanangas, Seso kam kolvrenamba, noinda phona. Sesoava besal hevm. ⁶ Doa andranind unguvlirini samblava murapeta epravna, Esaum ku ekusithawolmanana otolnahonam. ⁷ Doa Leava pronamba, ku kusithapramnana hevna otolnahonam. Doa sisnonoava Yosepi Reseli epranamba, ku ekusithawolmanana.

⁸ Doa Esauva boaslalm omnana, kava nongali, nomba temba miva angavnamba, wo es hevpa angav? Doa Yakop etelm omnana, temba yem holvodembraholm ambo nism, osm yeoa und lothovra. ⁹ Doa etel omnana, owai, kanamba tatamba mindnam, yeoa wonao. ¹⁰ Doa boaslalm omnana, yeoa holvorombol veo, yimba kamba ind vemnatava. Kava os nonglav, yena novlomosva oi Sesoana, manara, yimba daipotava

kamba beswonam lohmanav, daosmomba ishomnavmoa. ¹¹ Sesoava kamba manimani esvema dembrahona, kamba pilivhoana, wo tataoa nooa yeoa holvorombol veo.

Doa nihnapenhna ovna, wo noinda etel omnana, ka holvoraita, ¹² doa pioa engavai araindam, kava mi gavav. ¹³ Doa boaslal omnana, lehra, heva os kava lelnamba wonprovavmoa, kava ninginv otomotalm eva sipsip sapiotolm. Himba oiel, wo kava lelnamba galmba ovov, manara, mongawakombanamba himba angatava lelnamba, osva hembra wohdalvav tatamba. ¹⁴ Yeoa mi gavm, kava sis si wonprovav wowonam ambo, wo yemba di kava deuvra nonglaphovav di Etomra. ¹⁵ Doa etel omnana, lehra, ata kava ishunvav monglamba kavna andranindmba, unvav yem onhylvunalm. Doa boaslal omnana, owai, kava kavho beswonam wonprovav. Heva os pev ambo nengvm. ¹⁶ Doa honanamangas etelva phonamba, henga Etomram galm vevna. ¹⁷ Doa Yakopva nomini venamba, boasna Sukotram wongana, di deuvpa dembrana hevm, wo thindruvpa dembrowol vinna hevna tatam. Noinda no pethava os ningthiv Sukot, osm uvna thindruv.

¹⁸ Doa sisva nominiva venamba, Yakopva beswonam wonphonamba Kenan petharava, doa dawonam aevulthanamba di murapeta Sekem kembella, doara himba Mesopotamia pethara alohvna meralinda. ¹⁹ Doa pethana aralva hem kovoreihuna pethapeta nomba, doa himba hevmba diva nisreihunna, senmba os 100pelara, nomba silvava. Pethana aralva nomba os lovahvna Hamortindi, Hamorva nomba Sekemna aral lohmanana. ²⁰ Doa Yakopva honmba songowol venamba no petharava, os sevrana, El Elohe Israel, osm ovna, Seso, yimba Israelnindna Sesoalm luhunv.

34

Ungundtendorini Yakopnamba Molm Kevrana Dinam.

¹ Doa Yakoptatanamba di aevulvna Kenan pethara. Doa Dinava molva ganamba, ungevlim sehelm nongalkalm gavna ungunder ungevlim. ² Doa ganamba, tendorini nonglana, kevrana, wailina, os indkokla vrena, nihilva Sekem. Himba Hamorna ombol lohvna Hivtindirini, Hamorva nomba kuwul mendekli himba wulluhunvna. ³ Doa sisva himba Dinam mindnam undnahonam nengmanavna, vralm vevna, ⁴ hevna aralm omnana, yeoa di nisraho no ungevlinirina aralmoa, ka vratam.

⁵ Doa Yakopva hellenamba, momba doa indkokla vrei, doa himba mana vema velm vevna, wo owai, manara, ombolva tatam wonlovahmana vevna oklam, hevho avna. ⁶ Avnamba, Hamorva kembelliniva venamba, engpra, moam ishomnalm, himba Sekemna aral. Engpranamba, Yakopna ombolva ambvna. ⁷ Doara himba hillinamba, nonora ambvna, doa hembra sahokla vinvna, aembko lomotha vivna, pai, pina muskovmba doa kevrari, himba sahonom venei, wo honamba memba pim louwolm plothuni pim Israelnindm.

⁸ Doa Hamorva Yakopm nonglaphonamba, omnana, kana ombolva Sekemba yena molm mindnam nengmanav, vralm vev. Wo es hevpa vravavma? ⁹⁻¹⁰ Kava yei ihisholm evev tanamolnam, osm mongawulm pioa ambo wohlovahvra. Osva pimba vitava, si yunalm pimba wohaevulvav, yimba honahalmba almba vevrava, osoa wouta. Osva pimba si ongamba evrowolvra, yimba kainya, eva kava yeinda, wo yenamba deuvpa lohvra, eva wohva esvema. ¹¹ Doa Sekem ishonna Yakopm eva towandalm, yimba nomba utava hona yena ungevlinirini indava, kava wohva yemba si osva dembrahunvav. ¹² Yimba mana vemava wohmba ningtava mindnamba, dinahonamba osva kava nis ambo dembrahunvav yemba. Manam yimba owai vivav, kamoal plahongas viuv, kava ambo wohvengas vevav.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Doa Yakopna ombolva hillinamba, unna, lehra, heva os boasna yeoa pevna nihtovm kuku, manara, osva owai vitava, kava lou vivav muskovmba pelaholmba. Dasalm unna muskovolnilm. Boasna yeoa nihtovm kuku, wo os pho, men kav, doa

osva yemba kava kavna muskovmba pelahunvav. ¹⁶ Wo si yunalm pimba mongawulm woheuvmona vevav mongawatindilm, wo ongases vewulvra. ¹⁷ Yimba owai vitava, osva kava wohwaiangavav si.

¹⁸ Dasalm umnivna, doa Hamori Sekemi ehellenamba ohona, lehra. ¹⁹ Doa Sekemba lelnam phonamba, doa osangas vena, manara, himba mindnam nengmanavna Dinam. Hev mendekli nihilm wulluhunna hevtindinam. ²⁰ Doa Hamoriva Sekemiva henga kembellam enganamba, kuksaruvra di epho, mundilm di uhunna, ²¹ Yakoptindiva pimba musk vinvmoa, pioa nombolvhoawol velvohra, piv mongawulm aevulla. Himba angalmba vevrava mongnahalmba, manam pimba sandhivav, pethava pinamba vava-wonam luhunv. Si pimba ongases wonvivra hemongova. ²² Heva os pimba keknam doa ishuni, yeoa nihtovoa kuku, wo os pho men kav. ²³ Pioa os velvohra, wo mana vemamba henamba wohva tatamba nomba pim velohunvra. ²⁴ Doa indkumbi noi mundil una, lehra, wo indkumbi hevnamba nihtovmba kokoihanga vivna osangas.

²⁵ Doa simba samblamong vivnamba, mendah nihsesoa vinvna, wo Yakopna ombol sambla Simeoni Levii, himba no kembellam esihohona ovlannahonam ambo wowonam. Kembelnindva nungeilnamoa, himba una, ambo eprav. Doa ephonamba, tendomba helvakomo evepia hevna muskovolnilm. ²⁶ Doa Hamorim Sekemim eva helvakomo evena, wo muskovolm deuvrini Sekemnamini os henga waieprana. ²⁷⁻²⁹ Doa sisva Yakopnamba monglamba ombolva anganamba, wohva yunalm dumbpia muskovol-nawusra. Sipsipm, memem, sapim, donkim, inne osorinim, eva ungevltundism, manimani deuvmerinim, doa os wulprona.

³⁰ Doa Yakopva Simeonim Leviim unna, honamba mani beswonamma, memba yimba eveiva, kamba si osva kin plothunvav. Manara indkola ungrundva si kamba osva sahonam ningminivav Kenannind, Peresnind, indakonda pethanindva. Pimba mani indkumbima, himba hevm moakot evewollava, pimba si helvakomo vivav, katindiva si wohvitivhoavav. ³¹ Wo he ohomnana, hona tendoriniva kana muskovolmba kevrin-namba, maim oi ungevlirini monarini, wo noinda kava ohovovna.

35

Sesoa Yakopmba Kolvrelmona Awothona.

¹ Doa Sesoa Yakopm ishomnana, honaminioa pho, Betella di avhoao. Wo honoa kama di songowol veno, kav ten yem seilm nonglaphonam, nonam pev etepevnamini pem gavnam. ² Doa Yakopva hellenamba, hevtindim unna, yeoa meilna viu, ³ pimba Betellam ata angavav. Wo di si kava honmba songowol venavav Sesoamba, temba kamba kolvrenamba, nonamba kamba kin venavna eteindava. Kava nohalva nohalva aevluwul vevnamba, himba kamba mongawulm waiavna. ⁴ Doa yeoa mana vemamoa tihrinioa dembranga viu, temba yimba iaevpa, wo besalangas kayenoa vewol viu, besal wevsam engu. Doa hevtindiva hillinamba, mana vemamba aongrini, tihriini os dembrahuna, wo himba pethara singvewol vena timingra Sekem kembella.

⁵ Doa Yakoptindiva angalm vevnamba, Sesoava kekalvho vrinvna, wo ungrundva pem esvema vivna, himba engilangavnamoa sisva, owai. ⁶ Doa wonganamba, Betella di wonpho, ⁷ doa di hon songowol venamba, os sevrana, memba pethava El Betel, osm ovna, Sesoa Betelna. Manara, Sesoava seilva di hembra nonglaphonamba, nonamba himba etelnaminiva pemba gavnamba. No pethava seilva os sevrivna Lus. ⁸ Doa diva wonavnamba, ungevlirinimba os dahana Deporamba, himba Reselna andranind unguvlirini avna. Dahanamba, di singvina timingra Betella murapeta. Noinda no timba osva sevrivna, wuo ovna.

⁹ Doa Yakopva di Betella wonavna, doara Mesopotamia petharini wonpronamba, wo Sesoa henga nonglaphona, henga kolvrelmona awothona. ¹⁰ Omnana, yemba doara os awona Yakopm, heva os si yemba sevrivav, Israel. Noinda Sesoava hembra henga os

awona Israelm. ¹¹ Doa mendah omnana, kava Seso mendekli lohv, wo yeoa otolmoa mindnam towand veo. Si yetindiva mindnam phovav no pethara, no pethara, wo si monglava mendekli pulvovav hovrava. ¹² Wo nomba pethamba kava yemba si indthueinvav, temba kava doarava indthueinnamba Aprahamimba Isakimba, wo si yetindimba kava wohkovorahunvav. ¹³ Doa Sesoava os wohvongana, ¹⁴ wo Yakopva honmba indund vilindthoana, hevna nengavnangm tuhholm, doa wainpol olivpol no honsra sovhomnana Sesoam. ¹⁵ Doa henga no pethamba sevrana Betel.

Reselm Dahana.

¹⁶ Doa Yakopva Betelnamini wongavna, Epratmonam wongavna. Angavna, doa mendah Epratva oklapeta lohvna, doa Reselmba kelathamnavna, noinda ena avna. Wo himba os vevna, ata hi kava lengvav? ¹⁷ Doa kinsomb mendekli venavna, mongo ungevlirini kevrulwulavna, omnana, manapenam, doa lengpev otolva. ¹⁸ Heva os hembra dahalm vevna, wo otolmba awovna, os hembra wohdahana. Os awona, Benonim, wo aralva henga awona, Bensaminm. ¹⁹ Doa Reselmba dahamnanamba, di singvina Eprata mona pethalla. Epratava nomba daipotava os ningthiv, Betlehembekembel. Singvinamba, ²⁰ Yakopva hon di indund vilindthoamnana, wo mendah vilindtholohv Reselna pokamahulsra. ²¹ Doa nomini wonganamba, di wonavhoana Miktaleterra nohalm.

²² Doa diva himba wonavnamba, Yakopna yiveltowondva Rupenmba phonamba, Bilham kevrana, wailina, Bilhava nomba aralna andranind unguvlirini. Doa aralva hellenamba, hembra noinda musk mindnam venavna os i.

²³ Doa Yakopna ombtowondalva os lovahvna, yiveltowondva Rupen, avalva Lea. Wo Leanamba monglava ombolva Simeon, Levi, Yuta, Isakar, Sepulun. ²⁴ Reselnamba ombolva Yosep, Bensamin. ²⁵ Reselnamba andranind unguvlirininamba Bilhanamba ombolva Dan, Naptali. ²⁶ Leanamba andranind unguvlirininamba Silpanamba ombolva Gat, Aser. Memba ombolva 12pelarava Yakop tetwond vena di okla Mesopotamia pethara hevna meralinda.

Isakm Dahana.

²⁷ Doa Yakopva aralindam gana Mamreram, ten doara Aprahami Isaki ahalohvnam. Di mura lohv Hepron kembella, doara ningthivna Kiriatapa. ²⁸ Doa Isakva osomba os vena 180pelara, mundkolalnonoa avna, ²⁹ doa os dahana, wo ombol sambla Esau Yakopi hembra di esingvena.

36

Esauna Ombolva Os Phona.

¹ Memba moamba Esauna, nihilva mongo lohmanavna Etom. ² Wo hena ongalva samblamong aevulvna, nihilva Ata, Oholipama, Basemat. Atava nomba Elonna mol, nomba Hittindirini. Oholipamava nomba Anana mol, nomba Anava Sipeonna ombol lohna, nomba Hivtindirini. ³ Basematva nomba Ismaelna mol, wo Nepaiotna moasalal. ⁴ Doa Atava otolm lengna tuendisrini, os awona Elivasm, wo Basematva otolm lengna tuendisrini, os awona, Ruelm, ⁵ wo Oholipamava tuendism samblamongm towand vena, vei Yeus, Yalam, Kora. Memba honamba Esauna towandva os nowana diva Kenan petharava.

⁶ Doa Esauva hona pethamba Kenan pethamba wuleihavna, mongnahalm gavna, wo ongalm otolm andranindm tatam huhul venamba wohnahonam, wo os wongana. Wohva tatamba nomba himba doara dombna di Kenan pethara. Wonganamba, hevna boaslalmba Yakopmba dasvholahangana. ⁷ Noinda dasvholahangana, hevna sapiva mindnam lovahmanavna, boaslalnamba eva mindnam lovahmanavna, wo innemba huti vovhoavna, sapiva hlalmba, wo Esauiva Yakopiva mongawulva no petharava eva es ahavta, owai. ⁸ Doa Esauva wonganamba, di wonavhoana Etom pethara olopethal.

⁹ Memba novol velohv Esauna umbeindil, wo pimba os ningthiv Etomtindi. ¹⁰ Esauna yivelongova Atava otolm mongasal lengna, tuendisrini Elivas. ¹¹ Wo sisva Elivasva ombolm 5pelara towand vena, nihilva Teman, Omar, Sevo, Gatam, Kenas. ¹² Elivasna aslongova ana, nihilva Timna, wo himba otolm mongasal lengna tuendisrini, nihilva Amalek. ¹³ Wo Esauna hovriniongo ana Basemat, wo himba otolm mongasal lengna tuendisrini, Ruel. Wo sisva Ruelva ombolva 4pelara towand vena, nihilva Nahat, Sera, Sama, Misa. ¹⁴ Wo Esauna aslongova ana, nihilva Oholipama, wo himba Anana mol, Anava nomba lohva Sipeonna ombol. Wo Oholipamava ombolva samblamong towand vena, nihilva Yeus, Yalam, Kora.

¹⁵ Doa Esauna umbeindpolva os nowana. Esauna yiveltowondva lohna, nihilva Elivas, wo himba mindnam os nowana Temantindi, Omartindi, Sevtindi, Kenastindi, ¹⁶ Koratindi, Gatamtindi, Amalektindi. Men honamba os phona Atana umbeindpolva, Atava Esauna yivelongo ana. ¹⁷ Esauna hovrini ombolva lohna Ruel, wo himba mindnam os nowana Nahattindi, Seratindi, Samatindi, Misatindi. Men honamba os phona Basematna umbeindpolva, Basematva Esauna hovriniongo ana. ¹⁸ Wo Esauna aslongova ana Oholipama, himba Anana mol, wo himba mindnam os nowana Yeustindi, Yalamtindi, Koratindi. ¹⁹ Memba honamba Esauna umbeindpolva os phona.

Seirtindiva Os Nowana.

²⁰ Indhanamba seilva Etom pethara aevulvna, wo hev una, kava Seirtindi aevulv. Seirva nomba doara lohna Hortindirini, wo hevna ombolva umbeindpolva os aevulvna, Lotan, Sopal, Sipeon, Ana, ²¹ Dison, Eser, Disan. ²² Doa nomba Lotannamba umbeindpolva os phona Horitindi, vei Hemantindi. Wo Lotanna muskovol ana, nihilva Timna. ²³ Wo nomba Sopalnamba umbeindpolva os phona, Alvantindi, Manahattindi, Epaltindi, Sevtindi, wo Onamtindi. ²⁴⁻²⁶ Wo Sipeonmba nomba ombol samblamba towand vena, nihilva Aya eva Ana. Wo sisva Ananamba ombolva mongasal lohmana, nihilva Dison. Wo Disonnamba umbeindpolva phonamba Hemtantindi, Espantindi, Itratindi, Seratindi. Wo Anana molva ana, nihilva Oholipama. (Hona indhanaringas Anava nonglana, pomba mellini phov, pomba nomba suwepav vevna. Himba aralna donkim dahwol vevna di pethakoklara, os nonglana.) ²⁷ Wo nomba Esernamba umbeindpolva phonamba Bilhantindi, Savantindi, Akantindi. ²⁸ Wo nomba Disannamba umbeindpolva phonamba, Ustindi eva Arantindi. ²⁹ Doa hev honingas hevtindiva aevulvna Etom pethara, Horna Seirna umbeindpol, Lotantindi, Sopaltindi, Sipeontindi, Anatindi, ³⁰ Disontindi, Esertindi, Disantindi.

Kuwul Mendekli Etomnindm Wulvahinvna.

³¹ Doa seilva Israelnindnamba kuwulva mendekliva wulluhunnamoa, owai mendah. Wo doara kuwul mendekli wulluhunvna Etomnindnam. Mongova dahavna, mongo hevnavhorava lohvhovna. ³² Seilva Bela kuwulva wulluhunna, himba Beorna ombol lohna Dinhapa kembellini. ³³ Wo sismba Yopap wulluhunna, himba Serana ombol Bosra kembellini. ³⁴ Wo hengava sismba Husam kuwulva wulluhunna, himba Temantindirini, ³⁵ wo hengava sismba Hatat kuwul wulluhunna, himba Betatna ombol Avit kembellini. Himba ahalvamana vevna Mitianindmongo, wo engilpiengina di Moap pethara. ³⁶ Doa hengava sismba Samla kuwulva wulluhunna, himba Masreka kembellini. ³⁷ Wo hengava sismba Saul kuwulva wulluhunna, himba Rehopot kembellini lohva, nomba di Yupretis pora lohva. ³⁸ Wo hengava sismba Balhanan kuwulva wulluhunna, himba Akporna ombol. ³⁹ Wo hengava sismba Hatar kuwulva wulluhunna, himba Pau kembellini. Himba ango vrana Mehetapelm, himba Matretna mol avna, Mesahapna muiangol.

⁴⁰ Doa Esauva simbel luhunna, indkumbina hona Etom kembelnindnamba, Timnatindim, Alvatindim, Yetettindim, ⁴¹ Oholipamatindim, Elatindim, Pinontindim, ⁴² Kenastindim, Temantindim, Mipsartindim, ⁴³ Makteltindim, Iramtindim. Himba di

aevluwul vevna, wo indhanamba hena pethamba os sevrowol vivna, hetindi hetindi hetindi.

37

Etehumunil Yosepm Sahonam Ningminivna.

¹ Doa Yakopva mendah Kenan pethara wonavna, di ten aral Isak doara wonanam. ² Memba Yakoptatanana moamba. Yosepva Yakopna ombol lohmanana, hena osomba os lohmanana 17pelara, hena avalva Resel. Doa Yakoptatanamba os andra velvohvna, sipsipm memem nom dahwol vivna. Wo Yosepva hevna etehumunilmongo andra velvohvna, no etehumunilva lovahmanavna Bilhaina Silpaina towandal. No Bilhaiva Silpaiva aralna andranind unguvlirini sambla ahana. Wo etehumunilva sahokla manimani vivna, wo Yosepva aralm Yakopm osva ishomnavna.

³ Wo aralva Yosepmba wi vevna esvema, Yosepna etehumunilmba espeta ambo wi vewol vevna. Manara aralmba doa mundkola vevna, wo Yosepmba avalva os lengna. Doa aral kayen tokol venana, kayenmba nomba besal, englamelva tokol, wo Yosepm moan vrahona. ⁴ Doa Yosepna etehumunilva nunglinamba, pai, aramba mindnamba Yosepmangas nengmanav, pimba ninginvmoa, owai, wo Yosepmba sahonam ningminivna, wo beswonamba moamba ishumnivnamoa, owai.

Yosepna Inungpunungmoa.

⁵⁻⁷ Doa sinim Yosepva inungpunung venamba, doa etehumunilm unna, kana inungpunungmom yeoa hillivm. Wo henamba moamba hillivnamba, wo himba esvema ambo ningminivna hembra sahonam. No inungpunungmomba os, piv indkola osora andra viv, wit nisowol viv, ten doara thinam. Wo kavnamba witva kava huhul vewol veiva, doa pethara nislaha, wo henga hev ambo hevm nisvundtho indund. Wo witva yenamba owai, yimba huhul vewol viva, nishi, doa hev ambo weisming vri kanamba, os kusithapramni.

⁸ Wo etehumunilva umnina, yimba os nengvma, kava si kuwulalm wulluhunvav, wo kam yaga vinvav? Wo noindava esvema ningminivna sahonam hembra ambo. ⁹ Wo sism henga Yosep inungpunung ve, etehumunilm ishune os. Hev ona, indanam kava inungoi, hengava kava nonglai okombam, eva weism, eva paim 11pelara, kam kuva kusithapramni. ¹⁰ Wo honamba inungpunungmomba aralm ishomnana. Wo aralva koasvena, memba yunam snal hevpa inungpunungmomba? Yimba os nengvma, ka eva avapevpa yenamba eva etehumunpevpa yenamba, si katatanamba pulvorava, wo yemba kuva kusithapramnavav, a? ¹¹ Wo etehumunilva mindnam muskonam vreipra vrvina. Heva os aralva nomba inungpunungmomba mendah iavna.

Etehumunilva Yosepm Helvakomandhalm Ishuvna.

¹² Sism Yosepna etehumunilva angana Sekem petharam, dahwolalm sipsipm aralam. ¹³ Wo aralva omnana Yosepm os, etehumunpevpa yenamba di Sekemra, kana sipsipm dahwol vewuv. Yeoa meilna vevm, ata yemba kava wolaihangavav. Hev ona, kava doa men meilna vev. ¹⁴ Aral ona, yeoa garava, etehumunpevm nongalo, di beswonam aevulvmi, a sahonam aevulvmi? Veo, sipsipm nongalo, beswonam lovahvmi, sahonam lovahvmi? Doa nongalpiarava, henga os pro, kamao moaoa henga wulpromno. Aralva dingas avna pundra Hepronda, Yosepm velaihangana Sekemram, wo hev ganamba, di pho Sekemra. Wo di ambo lohmana vevna, ¹⁵ wo indhanarini mongo di nonglana Yosepm, sah ovre, manam yimba silelv?

¹⁶ Wo Yosep ona, kavnam etehumunilm kava silelowol vev. Es hevpa yimba kamba ishomnavavma, ora sipsipmba ten nolhra dahwol vewuv? ¹⁷ Wo indhanarini omnana, doa angana. Os kava hellena, os una, angavav Dotandam.

Doa Yosepva os engilguana etehumunilmba sis Dotandam. ¹⁸ Wo himba mendah provna, etehumunilva okla nonglanga vina. Owai, provmoa murapetava, wo moamba

himba ishuvna, ata helvakomandhivav. ¹⁹ Wo hevm himba hovra ishuvna os, Yosepkola inungpunungnindrini, himba ten prov. ²⁰ Doa pimba ata helvakomandhirava, wo mindilva ata mella pilpipovvav. Sismba si pimba os ishuvav, sungeitwinde helvakomandhana dihi. Himba si pimba yaga vewol vinvavmoa, temba hevpa nonglanamba hevna inungpunungrava.

²¹ Doa Rupen yiveltowond hellowolna, Yosepm helvakomandhalm uv. Wo hev ona, pimba manam ata helvakomandhivav, owai. ²² Manam pimba tovolva sovhopiemnivav petharava. Ambo pilpipovra hona mella pethara, hui indhanahuir. Ata yimba sahokla vrivavm homeis. Rupenmba nengvna, Yosepm boaslam etehumunilnisra kava si heva wolaihaphovav hona melliniva, wo araindam henga wolaihangavav, wo noinda osva unna, manam pimba helvakomandhivav.

²³ Doa Yosepva etehumunilm engilpronamba, wo noinda kevrina, wo kayenmba tokolva englamelnamba selvpingimnina. ²⁴ Doa waianganamba mellava, diva pomba hivranam doara, doa no mella di holopipovvna. ²⁵ Wo sism hev aevulthanamba, innemba os hlana. Inne mendah hlevvna, wo nungeilna, mongnindva indhanamba ten ambv. Ismaelnind Gileat petharini ambvna, wo Isip petharam oklam maketram angavna. No Ismaelnindva bisnis indhana, wo kamelva hevnamba kinmba ilvahinvna maketram tenen innem.

Etehmunilva Yosepmba Oklanindm Holvoreihunna Dinasvom.

²⁶ Wo Yuta hovrini etehumunilm boaslalm unna, manam pimba Yosepmba pivna boaslalmba helvakomandhivav, owai osva. Manam pimba sahonamba vivav, wo pivna aramba osilminivav, wo pivna indkoklava seslala vewol ovivra. ²⁷ Osva lehra, pioa holvoreihunda nom Ismaelnindm, wo pimba di dumbvra. Pinamba mongawa pendarinina nihilva pimba indkokla vrimnivavmoa osva. Wo etehumunilva honamba Yutana moamba os una, lehrata. ²⁸ Wo Mitianindva khovombvna hom, etehumunilva Yosepm mellini wolaihapulvonamba, wo hembra Ismaelnindm holvoreihunna, dim noindam dombolm. Doa Ismaelnindva diva hilivhueinna etehumunilm os 20pelara kinava. ²⁹ Rupennisra osva vina. Wo Ismaelnindva Yosepmba waiangana Isip petharam.

Doa henga sism Rupenmba mellam pro, hevna boaslalm mellinim henga wolaihapholm vevna, ona, pai, Yosepva avmoa, es vei? Wo noinda hevna boaslalm und vevnamba, kayenmba hevnamba os popowol vena. ³⁰ Wo henga gana towandaslalindam, ona, honamba tuendisriniva Yosepva avmoa. Es hevpa kava ata vevav?

Etehmunilva Aralmba Osilminivna.

³¹ Wo sism etehumunil pulvona, memem mikli, wo Yosepna kayen tovolla pethie. ³² Petheinamba, doa moan vilangana aralindam Yakopindam, wo eva dasalmomba ishumnina os, honamba kayenmba ka moan vreina, nonglo, es hevpa yena ombolnami owaimi? ³³ Wo aral nonglanamba, hev ona, lehrata, memba Yosepna kayenmba. Sungeitwinde helvakomandhanamba, doa os sahonam wunungu vena. ³⁴ Doa Yakop phona, hevna kayen popowol vena, wo kayenkolol vetha, wo osva indvaomana vevna hevna ombolmba. Wo esvema wi vaomana vevna. ³⁵ Wo indkola hevna ombolva molva ambvnamba, moa waiishuvmona vevna, wo ona, hena undm dindwond ovrivna. Heva os owai, wo hev ona, owai, kava wena av mendah, kamba verava, dahara, wo os kava kavna ombolm Yosepm waiavav, di ten indhanasongo aevulvm. Wo osva wena avna Yosepm hevna tendo towondrinim.

³⁶ Wo nonamba di okla Isip pethara nomba Mitianindva, himba Yosepmba wuleihina, Potipana englisra holvoreihuna andranindilm ambo. Holvoreihunamba, doa himba Mitianindmba di dembrahunvna. No Potipava kuwul wulluhunvna polisina, no polisiva kekalvho vruwuvna Perona deuvmba, no Perova Isipna mendekli kuwul himba wulluhunvna.

38

Yutava Ongariskui Vena.

¹ Doa Yuta Yakopna hovrini ombol lohvna. Wo himba hevna etehumunilmba sandhalaha ganamba, di avhoa Hirainda di kembella Atulamra. ² Wo di himba ungevlirininim nonglanamba Kenanongorininim, hevna aralna nihilva Suwa, wo wohvrana. Wohvranamba, wailimana vevna, ³ doa ena avna, otolm lengna tuendisrini, os awona Erm. ⁴ Wo henga sism himba ena avna, otolm lenge tuendisrini, os awona Onanm. ⁵ Wo henga sism mongom lengna, os awona Selam. Aralva di Kesipra avna, avalva hevinda lengna sisminimba.

⁶ Doa Erva mendekli venamba, aralva Erinda ongamba vrana, nihilva Tamar. ⁷ Heva os Erva sahokla vevna, wo noinda Yawe hembra hilpiana. ⁸ Doa Yutava Onanm ombolm omnana, etepevmba yenamba doa dahana, wo yeoa pelimoa Tamarmoa pethao, wailu, pina wevsava os luhunv. Wo himba tuendisrinimba lengtava yeindava, no ombpovpa si Ernavhora lohvav, wo Ertindimba si osva vitivhoavavmoa.

⁹ Wo Onanmba hev nengvna os, hona ungevliriniva kaindava lengtava otolmba, wo Ernavhora si lohvav, kanavhorava lohvavmoa. Wo noinda hev hevna moamulm pethanamba, wailimana vevna, heva os beswonamba wailimana vevnamoa, himba sahonom ambo vevravna, osmba enamba avavmoa. ¹⁰ Wo Yawe nonglana, Onanmba osva sahonom memba vev, wo Yawe hembra noinda hilpia, doara etelmsna hilpi-anamba.

¹¹ Doa Yutava kolm omnana, yeoa henga gao arapevindam, di dawonom avm, wo kana kalelva Selava boasna mendekli vevra, si heva os himba yemba pethavav. Yutava pemba vevna lelnamba vralmba kalelindava, manara, doa Yawe hilpiawolna yivel-towondm hovrinim, noinda osva ovomnana. Doa kolva hellenamba, hevna aralindam os wohgana.

¹² Doa sisva Yutana ongalmba dahanmanamba, wo hev wi vepianamba, seheli Hirai himba engavna, Timnaram enganamba, ten andranind hena sipsipna talm koaowuvunvnam. Hirava nomba Atulam kembellini. ¹³ Doa Tamarva hev hellenamba, meramba ata Timnamonam gavav. ¹⁴ Doa hev pethasevpa sowol vena, temba himba pethasev vavovnamba tlalindamba. Doa hevna novlomosva ehlathanamba, doa Enaim kembellam ganamba, di monamilla avhoana, no Timnamonara lohvna. Os vevna, oi monaunguvlirini. Os nengvna, Yutana kalelva Selava doa mendekli vena, wo aral kamba himba omnavmoa hevna kalelindamba, homeis si kava muhsoh wohavm. Aralva pepehmoa ishovna.

¹⁵ Doa hev monapethalla avna, Yutava provna, nonglapho, ona, monaunguvlirini, novlomosm ehlathaiva. Tit vrevna, heva os hevna kol. ¹⁶ Doa nonglaphonamba, hembra omnana, mani ata yemba kava venavav, osmba yemba kava wailivav? Doa hev omnana, mani ata yimba kamba dembrahovav, nonungnamba, waililmba? ¹⁷ Doa hev omnana, yemba kava ata memeotol holvoraohvav kavnamini. Doa hev omnana, lehra, wo boasna yeoa kamoana mana vema vraho, wo kamba yimba ata memeotol holvorahorava, os ata yemba kava no mana vemamba henga vrahovav. ¹⁸ Doa himba omnana, mani ata kava yemba vrahovav? Doa hev omnana, kam no dembraho, vei omorini eva ala. Doa himba os dembrahona, os wailina.

¹⁹ Doa hev henga deuvram ganamba, novlomosrini pingamnana, henga silem pethasev vena tlalinda. Wo sisva himba ena avna eindilna. ²⁰ Doa Yuta hev ganamba, henga sehelm Hiram wolaihanga memeotolnahonam, omnana, vraho, wo mana vemamba kanaoa henga dembrakara. Doa hev ganamba, silelnamba, wo owai, nonglanamo. ²¹ Doa tendom Enaimnindm osihinvna, monaunguvliriniva hi av, seilva huiava avnamba? Doa he umnina, snamba huiava owai, avmoa mongova monaunguvliriniva doarava, veiva, daipota men. ²² Doa himba henga Yutam engpranamba, omnana, kava

nonglaimoa. Tendomba ui, snamba huiva owai doarava, veiva daipota men. ²³ Doa Yuta omnana, iavra, pimba indhanamba ishuntava, himba osva pimba los unvav. Kava oi vrahoid memeotolva, heva os owai, yimba nonglaimoa.

²⁴ Doa weisva samblamong khuawol venamba, wo indhanariniva Yutam os ishomnana, kopevpa yenamba tlalui, heva os ena av, himba sahokla vena. Doa Yutava hellenamba, omnana, pimba pivna wevsana vinivra, helvakomandhirava, suwera wuweih.

²⁵ Doa indhanamba Tamarm waiangavna, himba moamba ishonga vemnana Yutam, os omnana, nonglo, hona omorinina alana aralva hev kam venana, ena vethara. Wo os dembhanga vemnana omorini ala, ona, anna? ²⁶ Doa Yuta nongalna, ona, pai kana memba. Doa ona, himba sahonamba venamoa, kava kav sahonamba vena, kava owai vena, omnalmba kavna kalelindamba. Doa himba hengava Tamarmba kolmba kevranamoa.

²⁷ Doa Tamarva ena avna, doa kelathamna, otolva sambla ihilwolmanavna emera. ²⁸ Doa mindnamba kelathamnavnamba, mongova hevna engla puspipho, doa ungevliriniva noi ten Tamarm vrevnam, he kevranamba, benam aembulna englaval hoahm mokelthoamna, ona, memba yiveltowond. ²⁹ Heva os owai, otolva henga hevna englava kivراسيها vena, mongomba lengna. Doa no ungevliriniva omnana, pai, yimba es hevpa owapevmba kuvhoai? Wo noinda osva awona Peresm. ³⁰ Doa mongomba henga lengna sism benam englanahonam, os awona Seram.

39

Yosepva Isipra Avna, Beswonam Waiandra Vawovna.

¹ Doa Ismaelnindva Yosepmba Potipainda dasvhohalvona, wo Yosepva Potipana deuvmera andra vawovna. No Potipava kuwul wulluhunvna polisimba, no polisiva kekalvho vruwuvna Perona deuvmba, wo no Perova Isipna mendekli kuwul himba wulluhunvna. ² Doa Yaveva Yosepmba nesmos vrevna, wo Yosepva andrava vevnamba manimani, hena andrava beswonam phovna.

³ Wo Potipava doa nonglana, osva Yawe Yosepmba nesmos vrev, wo Yosepva andra vev beswonamangas noinda. ⁴ Wo hevpa os vevna, lehra yimba andra vev kana andrava, wo omnana, kana kekalvho vro deuvmoa wohnahonam. ⁵ Wo nonamba Yaveva keknam vewol vevna Potipatanamba. Hevpa keknam vewol vevna wohm eva indhanam, di Potipana deuvmera eva osom. ⁶ Wo Potipava Yosepm omnana, ye kanamba si kekalvho vrevav, wo hevpa nengvnamoa mana vemamba, owai, himba ambo hevna innemangas nengvna nelm.

Potipana Ongal Yosepm Mindnam Newond Ovrevna.

Wo nihva Yosepnamba besal lohva. ⁷ Wo dawonam Potipana ongal nonglana ona, pai besal hevma, kam wailira. ⁸ Wo Yosep omnana, kamba owai. Potipa yena tlapevpa kana kuwulva kamba os omnana, yeoa kanamoa deuvmoa wohmoa kekalvho vro, wo noinda himba nengowol vevmoa mana vemamba. ⁹ Honamba deuvnamba ka kuwulva wulluhv, osva hevpa temba, wo kamba ovomnanamoa mana vemamba, yemangas hena ongalm. Es hevpa kava osva sahonamba vevav Sesoana novrava, owai. ¹⁰ Wo elsus ungevliriniva nomba Yosepmba ishomnavna mindnam, kam wailu. Heva os owai, Yosepva henamba moamba hellevnamoa, osva ovna, lehra kamba omnav, wo wailinamoa. Yosepva murapetava gavnamoa domba ungevlirini indamba, owai.

Potipana Ongal Potipam Moangakalamoa Ishomnavna Hehlanam.

¹¹ Wo Yosepva deuvra sihanamba, andram velm, wo monglava andranindva diva aevulvnamoa, ¹² wo Potipana ongal kayenm keknam kevremnana Yosepnam, wo hev omnana, ye kam wailu. Wo owai, Yosepva deuvmeriniva amballam wohpholahangana dandwonam, ungevlirini di Yosepna kayenmba englana moanvulamnana. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Doa

wunuhunna andranindm, hev gekala ona, nunglu, kana tlal waiprona nom Hipru tendorinim Yosepm pina deuvram, wo pim sahokla vewol vevna. Kana deuvmeram sihaiva, wo kam omnavna, yem ka waili. Heva os owai, ka mindnam wunuhoiva. ¹⁵ Wo himba kam helleiva, pai, wunuhov, doa noinda hevna kayenmba moanvelahaphoi amballam, wohpholahangai.

¹⁶ Wo Potipana ongalva moanvulamnana kayenmba Yosepnamba, venamba, hevna tlal deuvram dom prona. ¹⁷ Doa hev talm gekala omnana mongawamoa noi ambo. Hev ona, honamba Hiprunindriniva, yimba memba waiprunnamba Yosepva, hev proiva deuvmeram dom kaindam, wo kam sahokla vrelm vevna. ¹⁸ Wo ka wunuhoiva, wo di hevna kayenmba moanvelahaphoi kana englara, amballam wohpholahangai. Ungevlirini ishovna, wo hev ona, noi yena andranindriniva kam os venavna. ¹⁹ Doa Potipa hellenamba, wo esvema tandna, ²⁰ wo hev hevna polisim unna, Yosepm kevrui, buiram wolaihasuvu. Wo polisi kevrinamba, buira wolaihasuvna di buiduvra, ten Pero kuwulna buinind aevulvnam.

Yosepva Buinindnamba Kuwul Wulluhunvna.

²¹ Wo heva os Yawe Yosepm mendah nesmos vrevna, ²² wo noinda buinindna kuwulva Yosepm und vevna, omnana, yeoa kekalvho vewol ve buinindmoa monglamoa. Wo Yosep kuwulva buinindnamba wulluhunvna, wo andramba eva henamba kekalvho vrinvnata. ²³ Wo Yawe beswonam vewol venavna Yosepmba, wo noinda Yosepva andra vevna manimani, wo nomba beswonamangas phovna. Wo kuwulva buinindnamba nengvnamoa mana vemamba, Yosepva kekalvho vewol vevnamba. Manara, Yawe Yosepmba waiandra vevna.

40

Yosepva Mongnindna Inungpunungna Plalmom Velokusa Vinna Hevm.

¹ Doa Pero kuwulna andranindrini samblava hev sahonom evevna. Wainpolna kuwuli rutina kuwuli honi Perom sahonom evemnana. Perova Isipnindna mendekli kuwul wulluhunvna, wo honi andranindrini sambla elohmanana. ² Wo Pero tandwol ve honi andranindrini samblamba, ³ doa buiram hembra wolasiha ve, wo no hena buiduvrava, ten Yosepm doara wolaihasihanam.

⁴ Doa buina kuwulva Yosepm omnana, yeoa honamoa indhanarini samblamoa dahwol vevm. Doa no indhanarini samblava diva buirava os ahana esvema i. ⁵ Wo himba inungpunung evena, indanam himba evewolvna, wo plalva eva indanam. ⁶ Wo Yosepva nongalphonamba simekumbra, wo he nongalna, duus avahav. ⁷ Wo hev osihinna, manara yimba sahonamba duus avahav? ⁸ Wo hev ohomnana, kava inungpunung eveiva, wo huiva indhanariniva owai, ata kamba moamba ishunta inungpunungna plalmba. Doa Yosep unna, Sesoangas heva hev pimba ishunvav no inungpunungna plalmba. Wo kam ihishomnotok pevna inungpunungmom nom.

Wainpolna Kuwulna Inungpunungmoa.

⁹ Doa wainpolna kuwul ishomnana hembra. Hev ona, kanamba inungpunungva os, murapetava kava nonglana grevweselm. ¹⁰ Nomba klalva samblamong liavna. Doa mothol venamba, vrel peholothonamba, wo sesel ve, movol ketha lelnam. Wo nihil vena, venamba, aembul ksuvho doa. ¹¹ Wo kava mokva Peronamba wulluhvna, doa ka pueite grevna movolva, wo englana kelvowol ve, wo wainpolva pihavna di mokra. Wo os kava vrahona Peromba kavna kuwulmba.

¹² Wo Yosep ona, hona inungpunungna plalmomba os, grevklalva samblamongova liav, osm lehvrev simba samblamong. ¹³ Nomba simba samblamongova vepiarava, wo Perova yenamba wevsakoklamba si os maivethavav, wo yemba buiriniva wolaihangavav. Wo osva yemba henga Perova hevna andramba wolaihasihavav, daha Perom wainoa moknahonam vrahovav, nemet ten pev kuwul wulluhunam wainpolna

andranindm. ¹⁴ Hello beswonam, yimba osva avrava, daha kamo a nengmanavm, kam wavra vovhoamnavrava, wo Perom os ishomno, Yosepva yena buirava nembaijeta avma, doa wolaihapho. ¹⁵ Manara, seilva nemetva indhanamba kamba nis ambo waiambna kavna pethariniva, Hiprunindna pethariniva homba, kava ophonamoa. Wo eva hona petharava mana vemamba kava venamoa, wo kamba ombamora huiva bui vina. Doa kaoa pholahangara.

Rotina Kuwulna Inungpunungmoa.

¹⁶ Doa rutina kuwul hellena, inungpunungmom besal hevm lehra, wo Yosepm ishomnana, kava eva os inungpunung veita. Honamba os, kava sumbva samblamong kura ingavna, ¹⁷ wo merava senamba rotiva snanovna snanovna pilivhoana, kav vewol venam. Wo Pero kuwulva ata nevav. Heva os tuawa hlavna honamba rotiva sumbriniva. ¹⁸ Wo Yosep ona, hona inungpunungmomba os lohva, sumbva samblamongova euvhalohva, osm lehvrev simba samblamong. ¹⁹ Nomba simba samblamongova vepiarava, doa os Perova yemba wolaihaphovav hona buiduvriniva, doa yena kuwulva kovho. Wo yena nihilva tiklara vendkleihavav, wo tuawa yenamba nihilva wuhhlahalv vewuvav.

²⁰ Doa simba samblamong venamba, Perova ona, innemba ata hlavav deti honanamangasm, avamba kamba doarava honanam lengna. Wo himba hevna andranindm ishunna. Wo no wainpolna kuwulm waipro, eva no rutina kuwulm waipro buirini, wo honi andranindrini samblamba indthoawol vinna hena mongo andranindna novra.

²¹ Wo Pero wainpolna kuwulmba velaihangana hevnam andram, os seilm ten doara hev andra vevnam. ²² Wo rutina kuwulnamba kuwul kovhoamna, vendkleihina. Perova os vinna, ten Yosep inungpunung plalmomba seilm doara ishunnam. ²³ Heva os wainpolna kuwulva hengava nengmananamoa Yosepmba, owai, maivethana.

41

Perova Hevpa Inungpunung Vena.

¹⁻² Tahonmba sambla vewolnamba, wo Yosepva mendah buira avna, wo Pero hev inungpunung vevna. Os inungpunung vevna, kava Nail popethalla lohva, wo sapiva 7pelarava di Nail pomerini pulvoiva, doa pos hlavna di popethalla. Hembra po ambo pihawol vevna i. ³ Wo henga sism mongo 7pelarava sapi pulvo Nail pomerini, wo almangkelangas, wo beswonamba lovahvnamoa. Wo sapiva dom ambna, owal di lovahvnam. ⁴ Doa sism sapiva almangkelangasva wohwehala vepiavna nomba sapimba besalmba. Doa kava os phona.

⁵ Wo henga sism inungpunung ve. Os vevna, kava witm osora nunglul lohva, nihilva 7pelarava mongawatilla endv. Doa mendekliva venamba, sevrall endv. ⁶ Wo henga sism pola, tilva mongongasal nihilva 7pelara endv. Doa vuvi suwepaval vevna, wo nihilva ksav vilona. ⁷ Doa honamba witva sahoklal himba nomba witmba besalmba wohhlapihana. Doa kava henga phona, ona pai kava inungpunung vevna.

⁸ Doa simekumbrava himba ambo duuswonam vevna, wo nonoanindm nom wunuhunna Isiprinim eva indhanam indkumbim, ten ishowol vivm inungpunungna plalm. Hev ishunna inungpunungmom samblam, heva os mongova indhanariniva owai, ishowol vevmoa inungpunungna plalm. ⁹ Wo nomba wainpolna kuwulva di lohva, Perom omnana, daipotava ata yemba kava ishomnavav kavna wevsakok-lamba, kav seilm ten venam, men henga kava nengv. ¹⁰ Nemetva yimba tandwol vena kamba andranindmba pevnamba, wo yimba kamba mongawulmba rutina kuwuliva buiduvra wolasiha vena. Yena buinindna kuwul kamba kekalvho vrinvna. ¹¹ Doa kava inungpunung evena di buimera, wo kana inungpunungmomba indakonda lohwo linna plalva. ¹² Wo nonamba mongova indhanariniva Hiprurini kamba wonavna buimera,

he nomba buinindna kuwulna andranindrini, nihilva Yosep. Wo kava ihishomnana inungpunungmomba, doa he hellenamba inungpunungmomba kanam, wo kam ishunna inungpunungna indanam plalva. ¹³ Wo dawonam, ten hev kam ishunnam buimera, os vinna kam eva rutina kuwulm. Os vinna, ye kam hom wolaihaprana kavna andramba henga, wo rutina kuwulmba yimba vendkleihana.

Pero Yosepm Hevna Inungpunungmom Ishomnana.

¹⁴ Doa Perova ishonga vemnana Yosepm, wo lelnam angana buiduvram omnahalvolm. Wo Yosepva boasna keuta ningena, ningenamba, kayen besal vewol venamba, wo os himba prona Peroindam. ¹⁵ Doa Perova Yosepm omnana, kava inungpunung vena, wo owai, an ata eva ishovav inungpunungna plalva? Wo kam umni, Yosepva inungpunungmomba yenamba hellerava, ata yemba beswonam inungpunungna plalmba ishomonavav, mani hevpa si pimba vinvav. ¹⁶ Wo Yosep ona, owai kava, Sesoa hev kamba ishomonavav honamba yenamba inungpunungmomba, wo yemba kava hengava ata os ishomonavav beswonamba.

¹⁷ Wo Pero Yosepm ishonnana os, kava inungpunung vevna, Nail popethalla lohv, ¹⁸ wo sapiva 7pelarava Nailpomerini pulvona, wo pos himba hlvana. Hembra po ambo pihawol vevna i. ¹⁹ Wo henga sism mongo 7pelarava sapi pulvo Nailpomerini, wo almangkelangas, wo himba beswonamba lovahvnamoa. Seilva snamba kava nonglanamoa huiva Isip petharava. ²⁰ Wo sism sapiva almangkelangasva wohwehala vepiana nomba sapimba besalmba. ²¹ Wo doa hlapianamba, mendah almangkelangasva lovahvna. Kava os nongalvna, mana vemamba mongova hlvnamoa. Doa kava os phona. ²² Doa henga kava ona lithana, henga kava inungpunungva vevna os, witm kava nunglul lohvana, witva nihilva 7pelarava mendekli besal endvna mongawatilla. ²³ Wo henga sism pola, tilva mongasal nihilva 7pelara endvna, wo vuvi suwepaval pronamba, wo hembra ksav vilona. ²⁴ Wo honamba witva ksavalva, himba nomba wit besalmba lenuk vepieina. Wo honamba inungpunungmomba kava ishonna kavnamba nonoanindmba, heva os owai, kamba ishumninamoa inungpunungna plalmba, tit viv himba.

Yosepva Peronam Inungpunungna Plalm Ishonnana.

²⁵ Wo Yosepva Peron ishonnana, plalva yena inungpunung samblanamba monongasal. Sesoa hev yemba ishonnana inungpunungra, os hevpa velmba vev. ²⁶ Honamba sapiva besalva 7pelarava lovahv, osm lehvrev, tahonmba si 7pelarava, wo honamba witva besalva 7pelarava endv, osm lehvrev tahonmba si 7pelarava. Inungpunungva samblava yenamba, wo heva os plalva lohv mongasal. ²⁷ Wo honamba sapiva almangkelangasva lovahv, osm lehvrev si tahonmba 7pelarava owai, innehui, wo honamba witva ksavalva endv, osm lehvrev, tahonmba si 7pelarava owai, innehui. ²⁸ Honamba os yemba doa kava ishonomani, Sesoa hev yemba ishomonav mana vemamba, hevpa yemba si vaomana vinvav. ²⁹ Wo 7pelarava tahonnamba innemba esvema huiva Isip petharava, Isipna indakonda kembella. ³⁰ Heva os sewonamba si owai, tahonnamba 7pelarava si innehui phovav, wo yimba Isipnindva si ningvavmoa honamba besalva tahonmba. Si owous mendekli yemba nongalphovav 7pelara tahonnamba, wo yimba si maivithivav, honamba besalva tahonmba innemba mindnamba. ³¹ Manara, honamba owousva sis provav, si sahokla vilovav. ³² Sesoa doa wohngengna, honamba velmba, wo noinda yenamba inungpunungva phona samblalva. Mani wenokombanamma, Sesoava si nonam vevavta.

³³ Doa yeoa besal indhanarinim puvundthoao, ten nonorangas lohvm, nengavangva besal, wo he si kuwulva yei ewulluhunvav Isipnindnamba. ³⁴ Eva yeoa puvund veo mendeklamo mindnam pethanindnamoa. Wo tahonnamba innemba esvema, nomba mendekliva innemba osorava moang vivra. Indakonda osora moang

vivra, vevrava, doa 5pelara eunumbulva. ³⁵ Eunumbulva sambblasambla mengnam indhanam, wo mongova eunumbulva no mendekliva dumbvra, yem taeksm vinilm. Dumbvrava, doa dawonam iswol vivra mongona tahonnam. Deuvkembella iswol vivra, di no kembella, di no kembella, wo yena keusingi dembhuluhungu vevra, manara, yimba Isipna kuwul wulluhunv. ³⁶ Wo 7pelarava tahonmba si phovrava huiva Isiprava, wo Isipnindva innelui, si dumbvra innemba, noi ten iswol vinam deuvkembella, wo noinda Isipnindva si dalvavmoa no owousrava.

Pero Yosepm Hevm Kuwulalm Pusvundthoana.

³⁷ Wo Peroi hevna kuwul eusili Yosepm umnina, lehra yimba osva innemomba ishovna. ³⁸ Wo Pero hevna kuwul eusilm ishonna, honamba indhanarinimba Yosepmba, Sesoasongol doa pethamnana, hi eva pimba nunglivav Yosepna nengavnangnamba, owai!

³⁹ Doa Perova Yosepm ishomnana, Sesoangas hev yemba doa ishomnana honamba manam manam, mongova indhanariniva snamba owai, nonorava lohvmoa, osva yimba memba lohva. ⁴⁰ Yem kava mendeklilmba ata pusvundthoavav. Manimani kanamba yena englisra kava holothovav, kekalvho vrowolalm. Wo si indhanamba kanamba lehra eva yena moam hillivav. Kava kuwulnonoa lohv, wo kanamba moangas si yenamba kuvhoavav. ⁴¹ Doa yem kava pusvundthoav, ye kuwulva huiva Isiprava si kamba pethamnavav. ⁴² Doa Perova gamamba mongasal wulavna, gamamba nomba hevna kuwulgama, wo gamamba nomba selvlahanamba hevna englariniva, wo Yosepna englara os vethana. Wo Perova besal kayenmba dombal moanvrahona Yosepmba, eva gol omoriniva hena omora holothomnana. ⁴³ Wo Perova hevna valgonindm ishonna, wo hevna pethamnalmba karismba indthoamnana Yosepm. Unna, honina Yosepmoa waiambo. Wo Yosepva no karisra monam gavna, nomba karisva hosra kiliheinamba, hos kevri iangavna. Wo amiva mi ishuwul anginvna, monaoa wuleihimnu, Yosepva pina kuwulva ten sis prov. Doa plalmomba os lohv, Perova Yosepm pusvundthoana Isipnindna kuwulm mongom.

⁴⁴ Wo hengava Perova Yosepm omnana, kava mendekli kuwul lohv, wo kava os ov, Isipriniva mongova indhanariniva owai, hevna nengavnangnamba velmba, yemsna heva sahminivra. ⁴⁵ Doa Pero Yosepm awona, Isipna moana os awona Sapanatpaniam, osm ovna, Sesa ishomnav hembra. Wo Yosepm ungevlirinim pleihunna, nomba ungevliriniva nihilva Asenat, wo himba Potiperana mol, nomba Potiperava sembayangna andranindrini lohva di Heliopolis kotara. Wo Yosepva Isipna kuwul wulluhunna.

Yosepva Innemba Iswol Vinna, Wit Osorini.

⁴⁶ Wo nonamba Yosepna tahonmba 30pelara lohmanavna, wo no andramba os sihana, Perona andrava. Wo himba Peromba dasvholahangana, wo Isipnindna indakonda kembelm nungsis vaomana vevna. ⁴⁷ Wo nonamba tahonmba 7pelarava innemba esvema phona Isiprava. ⁴⁸ Doa phonamba, Yosepva meilna vungu vevna innemba esvema, innemba nomba dembhasiha vungu vevna inneduvra, no kembella, no kembella osora murapeta. ⁴⁹ Innemba esvema meilna vevna, ovna i wan engalmsna, wo Yosepva no innemba sevel loh venamba, doa wuleiha, ambo nis dembrivna.

Yosepnamba Ombolsambla Elohna.

⁵⁰ Doa tahonmba innehuinamba mendah pronamoa, wo Asenatva Yosepna ongalva otolmba lengsamba vena tuendisrinim. ⁵¹ Doa Yosep ona, Sesa doa kam waiamana vev, wo noinda kavna kinwonda kava doa wuleihawol vena, kavna aratatanamba kava mendah duus vewol vevmoa. Wo noinda Yosep no hevna yiveltowondmba os awona Manasem, osm ovna, duus vevmoa Yutana moana. ⁵² Wo sisva henga ongalva tuendisrinim mongom lengsamba vena, wo Yosep ona, Sesa kam otolm venana

huiwa, nemetva kamba kinwondava plothomnana. Doa nombra os sisminiva awona tuendisriniva, ona Evraim, osm ovna, otolva phov Yutana moana.

Owousva Nonamba Phovnamba Mendekliva, Pethamba Lehra Vethangana.

⁵³ Doa tahonmba 7pelarava besalva kohopianamba, ⁵⁴ wo 7pelara tahonmba innehui phona, os ten doara Yosepva Perom ishomnanam. Wo mendekli owousva phona indakonda no pethara, no pethara, heva os innemba diva esvema kekel vethalohvna Isipnindna indakonda kembellava. ⁵⁵ Wo Isipnindva hevna osoriniva innemba hlapi-anamba, doa hev henga Perom kuwulm wi vimnivna, inne kam dembrahunu no pevna inneduvrini. Wo Perova unna, wou boasna ango Yosepindam, hena moam hillimnu. ⁵⁶ Wo no Isipnindva indkumbi ponda aevulvna, wo Yosepva hevna andranindm unna, wo he tuvm velaihawol vinnamba inneduvrinim, wo indakonda kembelnind di innemba sovawol vivna. ⁵⁷ Wo eva monglava ungundva saivna di Isip pethara, innem sovawolalm Yosepinda. Manara, owousva indakonda pethara esvema phongana.

42

Yosepnamba Etehumunilva Isip Petharam Ambna, Innem Sovawolalm Hevm.

¹ Owousva phonamba, wo nonamba Yakopva Yosepna aralva di ponda avna hevna pethara Kenanda. Wo sism Yakopva osva hellepra vena, innemba di nalohv, indhanamba noi esvowolka vev Isip petharini. Wo hevna ombolm ishunna, manam hevpa yimba ombamba aevulv? ² Moamba kava os hellei, innemba Isipra di nalohv. Yeoa angarava, sovawol vihalvo pivm. Si homeis pim mongo dahavm hona owousra. ³ Doa Yosepna etehumunilva 10pelarava angana Isip petharam, innem sovawolalm. ⁴ Heva os Yakopva velaihangana moa kalelmba Bensaminmba, manara, hev pepeh vrevna, homeis si mana vema venavm monara. Bensaminmba nombra Yosepna boaslanonnoa himba lohmanavna.

Yosepva Hevna Etehumunilm Velanongla Vewol Ovovna Daswotalm.

⁵⁻⁶ Osva Yakopnamba ombolva innem sovawolalm angana Isipram, wo Yosepva di kuwul wulluhunvna, nom indhana innem sovawolalm angalvohvnam. Wo etehumunilva hembra nonglapulvonamba, doa hevna novlomosva pethara woseina. Heva os owai, liheinamoa Yosepmba hevna boaslanmba. ⁷ Wo Yosepva hevna etehumunilmba nongalnamba, wo lihawol vena, heva os ishunnamoa osva. Owai, hev dandwonam ishunvna, hinimini yimba ambei? Wo hev umnina, Kenandini kava ambei, innem kava sovawolalm viv yeinda. ⁸ Wo Yosepva lihawol venamba hevna etehumunilmba, heva os etehumunilva liheinamoa hembra, owai. ⁹ Wo Yosep henga nengna inungpunungmom, wo nengavnang ve. No inungpunungva himba vena, seilva diva aevvnamba Kenandava. Os inungpunung vena, kava etehumunna kuwul wulluhunv. Wo Yosepva nombra ishunnamoa, owai, himba ambo dasalm unna, yimba indhanamba novtatholm vinvna kamba Isipnindmba. Yimba asluwul ambei monam, ora ka owalwolei bunena.

¹⁰ Wo he eva umnina, owai, ambo kava innem sovawolalm ambei. ¹¹ Kanamba aralva mongongasal luhunv, kava yunam nongal pethanindva, owai, kava tanam moamba ishowol viv. ¹² Wo Yosep unna, owai, yimba asluwulambei monam, ora ka owalwolei bunena. ¹³ Wo hev una, owai, doarava kava 12pelarava Kenanda di aevulvna, kanamba aralva mongongasal. Wo kana boaslakalelva tendo towondriniva mendah di arali ahav Kenanda. Eva boaslanmba mongova doa hoai vena doara.

¹⁴ Wo Yosep henga ona, doa kava mongawulm ishoi, yimba hona indhanamba nongal pethanindmangas viv, si tanam yemba os kava vinvav. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Boaslapevpa yenamba hom prunda kaindam. Ka nonglalm vev. Hona monana yemba kava si wiyeiwol vevav. Mongo pevrinim vileihingu, omnakarava, waiprora hom, wo yeoa indhanaoa monglaoa hui kana buira aevulo, verava, ka levrapivungunda moam yenam

beswonam, verava, ora tanam ora owai. Osva verava, moamba yenamba owaingava, ka beswonam tau vinda yem, yimba nongal pethanind. Ka tanam ishov. ¹⁷ Doa osva ishunnamba, doa buimera os wolasiha vena simba samblamongo nin vina.

Etehumunilva Henga Hevnam Nom Nengnga Vina, Seilm Hev Ten Vinam.

¹⁸ Wo mongnasiva Yosep ishunna, mongmomba yemba kava wuleinv. Kana moamba yimba hillitava, si osva yimba beswonam aevulvav. Manara, kava sembayangba velohmanav Sesoamba, wo hevna moamba kava hellowol vev. ¹⁹ Es hevpa yimba tanam ishuvmi? Doa mongongasal yeriniva si avav huiva buiduvra, wo yimba honamba monglava angavav pevindam. Wo inneoa iengilgu ongahmunpevm arapev-tatanam, di ten ponda aevulvm. ²⁰ Wo pevna boaslalmoa waiambo kaindam, wo osva kava yemba beswonam lihawol vevav, ora tanam ishuna. Wo yemba si dalvavmoa kana moarava.

Doa etehumunilva hillinamba Yosepna moamba, una, lehra, ²¹ wo hevm hovra ishuvna, tanam pimba piv doara sahonom vina. Tanamolnam pimba piv doara sahokla vrina pivna boaslamba. Pimba mindnam wonewolovna, kam wolaihapulvo mellini, heva os owai, pimba hembra wolaihapulvonamoa no melliniva. Wo deti Sesoava pimba kinmba noinda plothuni, noinda pimba buirava aevulv. ²² Wo Rupen yiveltowond ona, lehra yimba uvta. Os kava yemba ishunna, manam yimba osva sahoklava vrvav Yosepmba pivna boaslamba, heva os owai, yimba kana moamba meishanam pingina. Wo deti Sesoava pimba henga esesm vinv boaslana dahalmba.

²³ Wo Yosepva nomba moamba hellevna, manara, hevna moamba memba, Kenan-nindna moa. Etehumunilva nomba os ningvna, Isipriniva honamba kuwulva, wo tit vev pina moamba. Manara, indhanariniva hovra di avna, etehumunilna moam hillinvna, wo umhravho vrinvna Yosepm Isipnindm. ²⁴ Wo Yosepva etehumunilna no moamba osva hillinnamba, wo nengna, kam ishumniv, wo sandhalahanga, doa osoa wi vena. Doa wi vepianamba, wo henga prunna, wo mongo etelm Simeonmba pusvundthoana, doa polisi wena Simeonmba ningina etehumunilna novra, wo buiram os waiangana hembra.

Yosepna Etehumunilva Henga Aralindam Angana.

²⁵ Sism etehumunilnisra Yosep ishunna hevna andranindm, wo andranindva etehumunilna innewondara nunguwul vivna witmovpa. Wo no diwondava etehumunilnamba di nunghupuv vinvna no innewondamera, henona henona, Yosepna moara. Diva nomba himba Yosepm doara dembrahuna no witramba. Etehumunilva tit vivna, dimba hevna wondara nunguluhuku vinvna. Doa inne dembrahunna monaram, ²⁶ wo etehumunilva donkisra di huhlinamba witwondava, doa os anga.

²⁷ Doa sinimba monara shana, wo mongo hevna wondam pevho, doa inne donkim dahwol ona vena. Doa hevna dim nongla innesra, ²⁸ wo unna owalm, nunglu, diva kanamba innenahonam men nungulohv, no diva piv ten Isipna kuwulm dembrahuim inneram. Wo monglava hillinamba honamba, wo undva sahonom luhunvna, wo pemba esvema vivna, wo moamba esvema ishuvul vevna. Hev una, Sesoava manam hevpa pimba osva memba vinv?

Etehumunilva Aralinda Pulvona.

²⁹ Doa henga anganamba, Kenanda di pulvona, wo hevna aralm ishumnina, nom hevm ten vinnam. ³⁰ Wo os ishuna, mendekliva Isipnindnamba ishunna kamba esvema, wo kam gekala owol vevna, yimba hona indhanamba nongal pethanind. ³¹ Wo os kava umnina, kava tanam ishowol viv, kava nongal pethanindma yunam. ³² Kava 12pelara aratindiva lovahna, aralva kanamba mongongasal luhunv. Mongomba doa dahana, eva tendo towondrini kalelva di Kenanda aralm waiav.

³³ Doa mendekliva nomba ishunna kamba, yerinioa mongo ka waiiai hui buira, wo osva kava si nunglinvav yenamba, ora tanam. Wo monglaoa yeoa witoa dumbu. Dumbrava, doa os iengilgu pevna tomotalm, di ten ponda aevulvm. Doa ango, ³⁴ wo pevna boaslakalelmoa henga waiambo, wo osva kava yemba si lihawol vevav, yimba nongal pethanindva owai, yimba tanam ishowol viv. Wo kava si buiriniva wolaihaphunvav etepevmba yenamba, wo osva yimba si henga innemba sovawol vivav huiva Isiprava.

³⁵ Doa moamba ishopiennamba, ombolva witmovpa sohol vilanganamba wondariniva, wo osva hevna diwondava nungeilvna, diwondava nomba innewondamera doara nunguluhuku velohunvna. Wo araltatanamba dimba nunglivnamba, pem vivna.

³⁶ Wo aral ona, ye vivnamba, kana ombolva noinda hoai vewolna. Seilm doara Yosepva hoai vena, Simeonmba di Isipra hoai vena, wo daipotava yimba hoai velm umniv henga Bensaminmba kanamba ombkalelmba. Yimba kam kinwonda oplothumniv nona.

³⁷ Doa Rupen yiveltowond aralm omnana, aevvra, ka kavho si Bensaminmba beswonam waingavav Isipramba. Si henga kava waiprovav yeindamba homba. Kava waipromba owai vetava Bensaminmba, osoa yeoa kana ombol samblamoa helvako-mandhowolo. ³⁸ Wo Yakop ona owai, Bensaminmba ombkalamba yimba waingavavmoa Isipramba, manara, hevna etelmba doa dahana Yosepmba, wo hevho mendah lohv, Reselna kana ongana ombolva. Ata homeis monara mana vema venavm. Kamba doa putowa vena, wo mana vemamba venatava monarava, osva si kamba dahavav. Osva owai.

43

Yakoptatanamba Henga Ponda Aevulvna.

¹ Doa nonamba honamba owousva mendekli phovna Kenan petharava. ² Wo Yakoptatanamba nomba innemba hlapiana, temba seilmba ihilvonamba nomba Isipriniva, wo Yakopva henga hevna ombolm unna, ango henga Isipram, innepetam sovawolalm pivm. ³ Wo Yuta hovrini aralmba os omnana, yemba doara kava ishumnina, kuwulva nomba Isipriniva ovunna kamba mindnam. Os kamba ishunna, pevna boaslapevmoa hom waiambo, wo manam yimba pevhova ambvav. Yenamba moamba osva kava hillinvavmoa. ⁴ Wo yimba osva otava, boaslamba Bensaminmba wouta waiangota, osva kava si angavav, innemba sovawolalmba pivmba. ⁵ Wo yimba Bensaminmba ovotava, osva kava si angavavmoa, owai, manara nomba kuwulva Isipriniva doa kamba ishunna os, manam yimba hengava homba ambvav pevhova, pevna boaslapevmoa waiambo.

⁶ Wo Yakop ona, manara yimba eva ishumnivna nomba kuwulmba, kanamba mongova boaslalva luhunv? Yimba kamba kin plothumniv nonamba. ⁷ Wo ombolva una, nomba kuwulva kam sah owol vevna esvema mehonam katatanam. Hev ona, arapevpa mendah yenamba einvma a dahanami? Mongova yenamba boaslalva luhunvma a owaimi? Os sah owol vevna, wo noinda kava ishumnina hembra. Kava tit vina, ata kamba ishunvav, boaslapevmoa waiambo.

⁸ Wo Yuta henga aralm os ishumnana, yimba otava, wo osva kavna boaslamba Bensaminmba kava waiangavav. Wo os kava angavav mongawulm, innemba sovawolalmba. Wo osva si yemba kana tovotalmba, pimba si dalvavmoa owousrava, owai. ⁹ Ata kava beswonam waiangavav, wo kava waipromba owai vetava homba yeindamba, osva honamba kana kinmba si wohlohvav, verava, kamba si dahavav.

¹⁰ Wenokombo mindnam doa pimba vina, kava henga angav.

¹¹ Doa aral ishunna, honamba osva phovmoa kana moarava, yeoa eva os viuta, manara ponda pimba aevulv. Wo boasna hui dumbu mana ema besal pivna petharini, wo os ianga Isipram, nom kuwulm nis dembreihu. Os yuhvpsu, tenen ten beswonam teihnung vevm, eva timov noi ten hlawol vevm, ¹² eva dioa mindnam iango. Honaoa

dioa henga iango, temba yena innewondarava Isipnindva nungunamba. Kava tit vev, dihi maivithina, wo noinda osva vina. ¹³ Wo eva boaslapevmoa Bensaminmoa waiango Isipna kuwulindam. ¹⁴ Wo Sesoa mendekli no Isipna kuwulna undmba weihaloh vremnara, wo himba si osva yemba wavra vovhoawol vivav. Wo osva si Simeonmba phovav, temba buirava Isiprava livpa, wo eva Bensaminmba henga si homba provav beswonam. Wo mongova kanamba ombolva hoai vetava, kavkolo, si kamba wohdahavav. Doa angota.

Yosepna Etehumunilva Henga Isipram Angana, Bensaminm Waiangana.

¹⁵ Wo ombolva no denwit nunguwul vinamba, diva mindnam nunguwul vina, os angana, Bensaminmba waianganata. Anganamba, Isipra di kuwulm henga nonglapulvo. Mendah tit vrivna no kuwulmba Yosepmba hevna boaslalmba. ¹⁶ Wo Yosepva nongalna, ten hevna boaslalmba waiambvna, wo hev omnana andranindrinim, no hevnam deuvm kekalvho vremnavm, honaoa indhanamoa kana deuvram wongao, sapi mongo lurava os ningehe, honamba indhanamba ata kava wonnevav okomba hovranam. ¹⁷ Doa andranindriniva os vena, Yosep ten ishomnanam, etehumunilm wongamnana Yosepna deuvram.

¹⁸ Wo monam wongavna, etehumunilva pem vivna, hevm ishuna os, doara pina diva innewondamera hev dembhisuv vinna, wo himba honam nengnamba, wo pimba wonprov hona deuvramba. Ata pimba lelnam helvawol vivav, wo pimba ata andranindilm kekaiv vivav, eva pivna donkinahonam. ¹⁹ Wo tuvra doa saivvnamba, himba deuv kekalvhonindrinim di umnina os, yeoa kana moam hillinvm. ²⁰ Nemetva kava hom Isipram ambna, innemba dina sovawolalmba, dina sovawol vinamba, ²¹ doa henga Kenandam os kavindam iangavna. Wo di monara shavna, wo diva kanamba innewondamera kava nungeilna. Indakonda nunguluhuku vivna, diva kanamba mongova shelohnamoa. Daipotava diva nomba henga kava iambi yeindam. Kava tit viv, an dihi diva dembhisiha vena? ²² Wo mongova diva kava men doa iambi, innem sovawolalm henga.

²³ Wo andranindrini unna, manam yimba duus vivav. Dihi Sesoa hev nengna, yemba beswonam vinna, no Sesoamba arapevpa yenamba sahlohmanav. No diva yenamba doara ka dombna, innem sovawolalm, manapenam. Doa andranindrini buiram gana, ganamba, Simeonmba wolaihapho, henga sis waipro, dom mongla etehumunil ten aevulvnam.

Yosepva Hevna Boaslakalelm Bensaminm Nonglana.

²⁴ Wo no andranindriniva Yosepna etehumunilm wonsihana Yosepna deuvra, wo po vrahunna, monglam nonam poswolalm, eva etehumunilna donkim inne dahwol vinna. ²⁵ Wo etehumunilva denwit meilna vivna, wondamerini dumbvna, ten iambnam Kenandini. Manara, doa hilli, mendekli kuwulva ata provav, ata hevm wonnevav okomba hovranam. ²⁶ Wo Yosep prona, doa denwit noi dembreimnina, wo hev ku kusithapramna petharam, manara himba mendekli. ²⁷ Wo Yosep moaivrowonam sah owol vevna, yimba beswonam aevulvma, eva arapevpa yenamba beswonam einvma, ten nemet pev kam ishumninam? ²⁸ Wo etehumunilva una, kanamba aralva beswonam einv di Kenan pethara. Wo henga ku kusithapramna Yosepm.

²⁹ Wo Yosep nonglana, Bensaminmba boaslakalelva men wailovahv etehumunil, wo unna, yena boaslapevpa hi, ten doara yepev kam ishumninam. Wo Bensaminm omnana, tuendisrini, Sesoa hev yemba wavra vovhoamnara, wo beswonam yimba huiava avav. ³⁰ Wo Yosep und vevna hevna boaslalmba, wo lelnam wivelm vevna, wo noinda sandhalaha sihana hevna deuvmeram, di poaita wo vawovna.

Yosepva Hevna Etehumunilmba Henga Nembavrpa Vena Innerava.

³¹ Doa Yosepva wo vepianamba, wemba wuleihanamba, doa wenopva pora poswol venamba, henga os prona deuvmeriniva. Phonamba, hevna andranindm unna, inne kam hui meyasra dembhimnu. ³² Doa Yosepva hevna meyara avhoanamba hevho, wo murapeta di etehumunilva aevulthana mongona meyara hevho. Wo mongnahalva Isipnind aevulthangana, ten Yosepna deuvra shalvohvnam. Noinda osva vina, Isipnindva doara ovuvna, mongawulmba manam innemba wonhlavav Hiprunindmba. ³³ Wo Yosepna moara andranindriniva etehumunilm hena meyara sandhana. Yosepna novlomossis sandhana os, miva etelm desvhoana, hovrava hovrinim sandhana, wo mullava Bensaminm boaslanonoam desvhoana. Wo etehumunilva hevm anongla venamba, pai, es hevpa honamba Isipna kuwulva pimba beswonamba levrapiawol vena, etel memba, hovrini memba, kalel memba, avamba pimba os tetwond vivna? Noinda osva una, mendah tit vivna, kuwulva Yosepva hevna boaslalmba. ³⁴ Wo Yosep ona, wo andranind noi inne dumbe Yosepna meyarini, etehumunilmba lesowol vina hevna meyasra, wo Bensaminmba mindnam lisminina. Wo os innemba hlavna Yosepmongo, os ningvna lehra hevm.

44

Yosepva Henga Hevna Etehumunilm Deiswuhowol Vena Mokna.

¹ Innemba hlapianamba, doa Yosep omnana andranindrinim, wondara inneoa nunguwul vinu, honaoa indhanaoa mindnam ata iangavav. Eva henga hena diwondava nunguwul vungu vinu, henona, henona hevna innewondamera, inneram noi kam dembrahuim. ² Wo eva kana mokoa no tuendisrinina wondamera yeoa euvnongaihu dinahonam. Mokva nomba kanamba besal. Etehumunilna aongrava ishonamoa. Wo andranindriniva os vena, Yosep ten ishomnanam. ³ Simolnamba etehumunilmba wolanga vena, wo hevna donkira himba angana. ⁴ Doa kembellini pulvolaha anganamba, wo mendah okla angavna, doa Yosep di hevna deuvra andranindrinimba omnana, yeoa phorava, honam pethanginu. Wo yimba nongallava, di osihinu os, manara yimba kuwulna mokva komandhul angav? Hevpa yemba beswonam vinna, yimba sahokla vri hemba. ⁵ Kuwulva no mokna nelohv pomba, wo wulalohv, nengam osm noinda novngings sowara nonglavav, osva mana vemamba si phovav. Yimba ambo mindnam tetevul vriv.

⁶ Wo Yosepna andranindriniva engilguanamba, di nongalpho monara. Doa phonamba, hem ishunna Yosepna honi moamba. ⁷ Wo etehumunilva andranindrinimba umnina, owai, es eva yimba nengi, temba osva yimba ovnamba, kava es ata yenamba komandhita? ⁸ Yimba kamba doa nonora luhunv, henga kava ambna Kenandini yeindam, eva henga kava yemba dembreihuna diva, ten kava wondamera doara nunglinam. Wo es hevpa yimba ovna, kava sen gol yena kuwulna deuvriniva ata es komaita? ⁹ Yimba nonglatava, honamba mokva kariniva huiva mongova wulluhtava, nomoa indhanarinimoo dahara, wo si kava yena andranindilm wohlovahvav.

¹⁰ Wo andranindriniva os opla vrinna, ona moamba yenamba lehra. Kava nonglatava hona mokmba, mongova yeriniva wulluhtava, nongas si andranindilmba kanamba wohlohvav, eva yimba monglava ata angavav arapevindam. ¹¹ Wo lelnam innewondam etehumunilva dembhivna henoi henoi pethara, wo pawol vilangana indakonda. ¹² Wo Yosepna andranindriniva himba Yosepna mokm silelvna wondamera, os seilva yiveltowondinda, venamba, os novvungana hovramininda, venamba, kalelna wondara euvvrana Bensamininda. ¹³ Etelva nunglinamba di, os mindnam duus vivna, doa hevna kayen popowol vina. Manara, undva sahonom vrivna, pina boaslamba mani ata vinivav. Wo hevna innewonda henga donkisra sena huhlina, wo monara ehhalvona, henga os angana kuwulindam.

Etehumunilva Papeh Vivna Yosepna Novrava.

¹⁴ Wo etehumunilva anganamba, Yosepna deuvra di pulvo, mendah avna Yosepva. Wo Yosepnapenam pem vendral ve pethara, ¹⁵ doa Yosep unna, yimba yukov vi, kana mokva komendhi. Yimba kamba saivmonavmoa, osva kava novngingssowara nongalv, mana vemamba yimba vivpa. ¹⁶ Wo Yuta hovrini ophona, es ata yemba kava umnivav, owai. Honamba ata kava es sishona vrivav? Sesoava hevpa doa kanamba wevsakoklamba doaraminiva ambara vithini, wo noinda honatongova osva phov. Kava indkumbi si os wohlovahvav yena andranindilm. ¹⁷ Wo Yosep ona, owai osva, es hevpa osva kava vevav. No pevna boaslalangas si andranindilmba lohvav, ten mok hena wondamerini euvvreim, wo yeoa monglaoa ango henga pevna arapevindam.

Yuta Hovrini Yosepm Osahmanana Os, Bensaminkalaoa Henga Aralindam Gara.

¹⁸ Wo Yuta Yosepm murapetam engpranamba, ona, kamo a nunglulihao, mongawulm ye ka ihishoi. Yimba kuwul hevm, os Pero men, heva os yimba manam kamba koasvevav. ¹⁹ Nemetva yimba kamba osihinna os, arapevpa yenamba einvma, boaslalva yenamba luhunvma a owaimi? ²⁰ Wo kava una, kana aralva mundkolal einv, eva boaslalva kanamba mongova tendo towondrini kalel luhunv. Avamba hem sleihana, nonamba aramba doa mundkola vevna. Etefnonoamba doa dahana doara Yosepmba, wo boaslalangas mendahva lohv mongawa moshrini, nihilva Bensamin. Wo aramba nomba ombolmba mindnam und vevna. ²¹ Wo yimba mendekli lohv, yimba pevpa kamba os ishunna, nomba boaslapevmoa hom waiambo, ka nonglatam hui boasna. ²² Wo henga yemba kava ishumnina, aramba nomba ombolmba nunglulihavmoa. Osva nunglulihatava, si osva aramba dahavav. ²³ Wo yimba kamba ishunna, pevna boaslapevmoa waiambo, manam yimba pevhova homba Isipramba ambvav, hengava innemba sovawolalmba, owai.

²⁴ Wo kava kavna araindam Kenandam henga anganamba, os ishopulvomnana aramba, kam ten ye ishunnam. ²⁵ Wo dawonam ara ona, yeoa Isipram henga ango, henga innepetam sovawolalm pivm. ²⁶ Wo kavna aram kava umnina, ata kava angavavmoa, manara kavhova kava angatava, osva Isipna kuwulva kamba moamba ishunvavmoa, owai. ²⁷ Wo kavna aramba os kamba unna, yimba nonora av, honamba Reselva kana ango ombol samblam slethana, ²⁸ wo mongova Yosepva doa kamba dasvholahangana, wo hengava kava nonglanamo, owai. Os kava nengna, sungeitwinde doa winena. ²⁹ Eva ombmba mongova Bensaminmba yimba waiangalmba vev oklam kanaminiva. Wo monara mana vemamba hembra venatava, yimba kamba osva kinwonda plothumnivav. Doa kamba putowa vena, wo os si kava undva vovhoarava, osva kamba si lelnam dahavav.

³⁰⁻³¹ Wo Yuta mendah Yosepm ishomnavna os, kavhova hengava kava angatava kavna araindamba, eva aramba kamba os nongallava, hona tuendisrinimba Bensaminmba waiambvmoa, wo si os dahavav. Manara, arana undva hona tuendisrininapopol lohmanav. Aramba si indvavarava, daha. ³² Os kava kavna aramba wohishomnana, osva kava waipromba owai vetava honamba tuendisrinimba, honamba kana kinmba si wohlohvav, verava, kamba dahavav. ³³ Wo noinda osva kava yemba osahmanav, honamba tuendisrinimba Bensaminmba henga araindam etehumunil daha waiangavma, wo eva kavpa yena andranindilm wohlohvav hena vuhera? ³⁴ Kava kavhova gavavmoa araindamba. Manara, aramba henaslalm av, wo es eva kava osva nonglavav kavna aranamba novlomosmba, osva si sahonam.

45

Yosepva Hevna Etehumunilm Os Ishunna, Kava Yosepe.

¹ Doa Yutava ishopianamba, wo Yosepva wivelm vevna, wo hevna andranindm ishunna pulvo, noinda vena, ata homeis ka wivevm hona andranindna novra. Wo andranindva os pulvonamba, wo Yosepva hevho hevna etehumunilm wonavna. ² Wo

Yosepva esvema wivenamba, wo Isipnindva hembra ambo hillina, wo hona hena wemomba ganamba, di pho Peroinda. ³ Wo Yosepva wivevna, hevna etehumunilm os ishunvna, kava yena boaslal Yosep luhunv, pina aramba mendah einvmi dahanami? Wo etehumunilva mindnam pem vivna, hengava opla vrimninamoa.

⁴ Wo Yosep henga unna, hom ambo, wo doa murapetam dom anganamba, wo Yosep henga unna, kava yena boaslal Yosep luhunv. Nemetva yimba kamba wuleihinna no Ismaelnindm, wo yimba diva dumbna kainda. Wo himba kamba waiambna hom Isipram. ⁵ Yimba kamba os sahonom vrivna, heva os manam yimba sahonamba undva vivav. Wo pevmba manam yimba musk vivav hona sahoklarava, nemetva pevpa temba kamba vininamba, owai. Manara, Sesoa hev kam wolaihaprana homba Isipramba, yena englana vinna. Manara, hev nengna, si homeis pina aratanamba owousra dalvm. ⁶ Tahonmba sambla owousva doa phona hona petharava, eva henga si tahonmba 5pelara phovav, wo nonamba indhanamba osoriniva innemba dombawuvavmoa. ⁷ Sesoa doara hev honamba nengna, wo kam mi doa wolaihaprana hom Isipram, wo noinda yemba dalvavmoa si owousrava, owai. Memba Sesoana wevsa prov, wo pimba luklukul vithiv, besal. Si yimba indkolava beswonam aevulvav, manara, kava kuwul, wo innemba mindnam kava doa inneduvra meilna vena hui Isipra. ⁸ Ye yunam kamba wolaihambna, owai, Sesoa hev kamba wolaihaprana homba. Wo Sesoa kamba os pusvundthoana Perona engphol. Kava Perona deuvkelvholm lohv, kava Isipna kuwul wulluhunv pethanahonam.

⁹ Yeoa lelnam ango pivna araindam, wo os ishumnu, honamba moamba memba pevna ombpovnamini Yosepnamini. Kamba Sesoa pusvundthoana Isipnindna kuwulalm. Manam yimba wowonamba vivav, nungi henga lelnam hom ambo kaindam. ¹⁰ Si yimba aevulthavav kainda murapeta di Gosen pethara. Ye, yena tomotal, ongal, pevna ombolna towandal, yena meme sipsip sapi manimani, wo wonambpiao, hui murapeta kainda aevultho daha. ¹¹ Gosen petharava yimba aevultharava, yem kava si wonalohvra. Tahonmba 5pelara si phovav innehuiva, wo kava osva ovov, pevm eva pevna ongotowondalm sipsipm memem sapim manimani ponmba vintava.

¹² Wo Yosep hevna etehumunilm unna, doa yimba kamba wohlihipiei. Yimba henga pivna araindava pulvorava, ¹³ ishumnu os, Yosepva daipotava kuwulva mendekli wulluhunv Isipnindnamba. Eva ishumnu manam manam, doa memba yimba nunglipieina. Doa lelnam ango, omnahalvorava, waiambo. ¹⁴ Wo Yosepva hevna boaslal-nonoam sendara otho Bensaminm, os indk vethavna, wo Bensaminmba eva osta. ¹⁵ Doa Yosepva os kakaiv vungavna hevna etehumunilmba, indk vethavna, wo sism hev waiishuvna Yosepmba.

Pero Yosepna Aralm Ishonga Venana Os, Isipram Hom Wonprao Kana Petharam.

¹⁶ Doa Perova hevna deuvra hellena, Yosepna etehumunilva aevulvna Yosepna deuvra. Wo Pero, hevna kuwul eusil os vivna, lehra, ¹⁷ wo Perova moamba ishonga vemnana Yosepm os, etehumunpevoa yenaoinnewondava huhlira donkiramoa, doa Kenandam henga angara, ¹⁸ hevna aralm otomotalm hevnam kaindam henga hom wonambra. Si kava Isipna besal pethava hembra kovorahunvav, wo si himba innemba besal huiva hlavav. ¹⁹ Yeoa etehumunpevm henga ishundava, hui dumbra karisoa, nomba sapi kevri iangav. Dumbrava, wo os iangavra Kenandam, wo nona si hevna aralm ongalm otomotalm hom wonambvav Isipram. ²⁰ Wo wohva manam iambvav homba, owai, di dembralaha ambo. Noinda vira, hui besal himba si dumbvav wohva besal Isiprini.

Yosepnamba Etehumunil Henga Aralindam Angana.

²¹ Wo Yosepna etehumunilva os vina, Perova ishunnamba. Wo Yosep hembra karisva kovorembrahunna, nomba sapi kevri iangav. Eva himba mongla inne dembrahunna,

monaram hevm hlalm. ²² Eva Yosepva moang vinna indakonda kayenmba hevna etehumunilmba, wo hevna boaslalmba 5pelara dembrahona, eva senmba 300pelara dembrahona. ²³ Doa Yosepva dembhanga venana esvema besalva wohva Isipriniva, hevna aralm dembhanga venana. Wo no wohva donkiva 10pelara os iangavna. Wo himba hevna aralm dembhanga venana innemba mindnam, monaram osm hilwul ambalm, Kenandini Isipram ambvram. Himba roti witmov innemba manimani noi dembhanga venana, wo monglava donkiavalva 10pelara wulangavna innenahonam. ²⁴ Doa Yosepva hevna etehumunilmba wolanga vena, ishunna, yeoa ango, manam yimba pevmba anonglamana ovovav monarava, temba pevpa doarava kamba vini-namba, owai, maivithu.

Ombtowondal Yakopm Umnina, Yosepva Beswonam Lohv Isip Pethara.

²⁵ Wo os etehumunilva Isipriniva vinamba, Kenandam aralm os enggina, no in-nemba wohva iangana. Doa himba nonglapulvonamba, ²⁶ hev umnina, Yosepva yena ombpovpa kana boaslamba dahanamoa doarava, owai, mendah beswonam lohv. Wo daipotava himba kuwul wulluhunv Isipnindnamba. Wo Yakopva hellenamba, meng pawovna, os hev nengvna, gekala uv. ²⁷ Wo henga ombtowondalva aralm ishumnina, os Yosep ten Isipra ishunnam. Wo Yakop nongalna karismba, ten Yosepva dembhapra venam, hevm henga nona Isipram waiangavavm. ²⁸ Wo os hevm vevna, lehrangas, tanamolnam Yosepva kana ombolva mendah beswonam lohv. Ka boasna nonglakai, wo os kamba daha dahavma.

46

Yakoptatana Isipram Kenandini Wohangana.

¹ Wo Yakopva hevnamba meilna vevna manimani, venamba, doa nongana Kenandini Isipram. Boasna Bersepa pethara pulvonamba, wo di tatamba wuweihana, wohweisumbulona, nona Sesoam sembayang venavna, hevna aral Isak doara os vao-mana venam. ² Wo sinim Yakopva inungpunung vevna, wo Sesoas os omnana, Yakop. Wo Yakop henga ona, men kava av. ³ Wo hev opla vremnavna, kava Sesoas, te kam pevna aral Isak sembayang doara velohmanavnam. Manapenam yimba vevav, Isipram wohgao, wo di Isiprava yemba si os kava awothovav, yetindiva si mindnam phovav eva indpetama. ⁴ Kav yemba ata wongavav honaminiva Isipram, wo kav yetindimba sewonam si henga Isipriniva Kenan petharam wonprovav. Yemba daharava, Yosep hev si yemba singevav.

⁵ Doa mongnasiva hevna ombolva Yakopmba desvhueina karisra, doa ombolna ongal, ombolna otol, himba aevulthana karisra, te Pero dembhapra vinnam. Wo osva Yakopva Bersepamba wuleihanamba, Isipram os nongana. ⁶ Wo himba hevna sapiva wohva manimani iangana, ten Kenanda doara dumbnam. ⁷ Wo os Isipram Yakoptindiva angana.

Yakopnamba Towandalva Honi Avna.

⁸ Men nihilva lovahinv Yakopna towandalnamba, honam wongana Isipramba. Yakopva seilva Leam vana, wo yiveltowondva tendorini Rupen. ⁹ Rupenna ombolva Hanok, Palu, Hesron, Kalmi. ¹⁰ Wo Simeon hovriniva lohna, eva hena ombtowondal Yemuel, Yamin, Ohat, Yakin, Sohar, Saul. Saulnamba avalva Kenanongorini. ¹¹ Wo Levi hovriniva lohna, eva hevna ombtowondalva Gelson, Kohat, Merari. ¹² Wo Yuta hovriniva lohna, eva hena ombtowondalva Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, Sera. Erimba Onanimba honamba samblamba Kenanda doara endahawolna. Peresna ombolva sambla Hesron, Hamul. ¹³ Wo Isakar hovriniva lohna, eva hevna ombolva Tola, Puva, Yop, Simron. ¹⁴ Wo Sepulun kalelva lohna, eva hena ombtowondalva Seret, Elon, Yalel. ¹⁵ Rupen Simeon Levi Yuta Isakar Sepulun nomba ombolva Lea towand vena,

di mendah aevulvna Mesopotamia pethara, eva molva mongasal sleihana Dinam. Yakopina Leaina towandalva os lovahvna 33pelara.

¹⁶ Wo mongova Yakopna ongalva ana Silpa. Silpanamba sambla, Gat eva Aser. Gatna ombolva mindnam, Sipion, Haki, Suni, Espon, Eri, Aroti, Areli. ¹⁷ Wo Aserna ombolva mindnam, Imna, Isva, Isvi, Beria, molva mongasal Sera. Beriana ombolva sambla Heper, Malkel. ¹⁸ Honamba 16pelarava towandalva Silpana, nomba Silpava himba andranind unguvlirini, ten Lapan Leam hevnam molm pelvrahonam.

¹⁹ Wo mongova Yakopna ongalva ana Resel. Reselva slethana samblam Yosepm, Bensaminm. ²⁰ Yosepva ango vrana Asenatm di Isipra, wo ombolva sambla slethana Manasem, Evraim. Asenatva nomba Potiperana mol, Potiperva nomba sembayang andranindrini di Heliopolis kotara lohva. ²¹ Wo Bensaminna ombolva mindnam, Bela, Beker, Aspel, Gera, Naman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Hupim, At. ²² Honamba 14pelarava Yakopina Reselina towandal os phunna.

²³ Wo mongova Yakopna ongalva ana Bilha. Bilhana towandalva os Dan, Naptali. Danna ombolva mongasal Husim, ²⁴ wo Naptalina ombolva os Yasel, Guni, Yeser, Silem. ²⁵ Honamba 7pelarava ombtowondalva Bilhana, no Bilhava himba andranind unguvlirini, ten Lapan Reselm hevnam molm pelvrahonam.

²⁶ Doa Yakopna towandalva os lovahna 66pelara, ten Isip petharam wohanganam. Wo Yakopna kolva indanam, huiva moakot vivmoa. ²⁷ Wo Yosepna ongalva samblam slethana di Isipra tuendisrini samblam, wo osva Yakoptindimba 70pelara lovahna, di Isipra aevulthana.

Yakoptindiva Isip Pethara Wohaevalthana.

²⁸ Wo Yakopva Gosenda wonphona, Yutam ombolm mi wolaihanga, Yosepm sahmonalm. Yutava ga, Yosepm nonglapho di kembella, ishomnana, Gosen petharam dom gao, aram di anongla veo monara. ²⁹ Wo Yosepva hevna karisra siha, Gosendam os gana. Phonamba, aralm monara anongla ve, wo lelnam sendara otho, indk vethavna. ³⁰ Wo Yakop Yosepm ishomnana, kamba osva dahavra, yemba doa kava henga nonglaphoi, beswonam yimba lohva.

³¹ Wo Yosepva os hevna etehumunilm eva hevna araltatanam ishunna, detiva kava ata Perom kuwulm isholm gamnavav, wo os ata kava ishomnavav, etehumunilva kanamba, boaslvalva kanamba, aralavalva kanamba doara Kenanda di aevulvnamba, doa pulvoi kaında. ³² Honamba kana owalva os andra viv, sipsipm memem sapim dahwol viv, doarava os vivna. Wo noında himba hevna sipsipm memem sapim wohm manimani doa wonambna hom. Wo Perova os ata hellerava, yemba si ishopra vinvav, hom ambo. ³³ Wo yimba hevm nonglapulvorava, hev yemba si sahındava, manandra yimba vive? ³⁴ Wo yeoa os umnu, kuwul, kava os andra vivna, kavna deuvtatam kava dahwol vevuvna, os kana eindhumunilva doarava vivnam. Yimba osva utava, Perova si yemba os ishunvav, di aevultho di Gosen pethara Isipra murapeta, di petha besalla. Manara, Isipnindva ovowol viv sipsipna andranindmba Isip petharava.

47

¹⁻² Wo os Yosepva Pero kuwulindam gana, etehumunilm 5pelaram wongana. Doa Perom nonglapulvonamba, Yosep omnana, kana aratindiva doa hom ambna Kenan pethariniva, hevna sipsipm memem sapim wohm manimani doa wonambna, Gosenahalm di dawonam aevulv. Doa henga omnana, menta kana etehumunilva. ³ Doa Pero unna, yimba manandra velvohvna? Wo he umnina, kava sipsipm memem sapim dahwol velvohvna, eindhumunmba doarava os vivna. ⁴ Wo hom kava ambna yena petharam, manara, owous mendekli diva phovnamba Kenan petharava, wo posva owai, tatamba kanamba ata heni eva hleinvta. Wo pev ishorava, kava di dawonam aevulthavav Gosen pethanahalm.

⁵ Doa Pero hellenamba, Yosepm omnana, lehra pevna arapevtatanamba ambna.
⁶ Yeoa petham orava, ora, men besalva lohv, di sandho. Wo himba Gosendava aevulthatava, lehra, nomba pethava besalangas lohv. Wo monglava heriniva nonoanindva lovahtava, nooa dahwol vira kana sapim.

⁷ Doa Yosep Yakopm waipronamba, Perom indthoamnana, omnana, menta kanamba aramba. Doa Yakopva Perom awothona, ⁸ wo he omnana, osomba yenamba es lohv? ⁹ Doa hev omnana, osomba kanamba 130pelara lohv, os kava lohmanangas vevna. Osomba kanamba aiv espetambo lohvna, kinwonda aiv kamba plothomnavna. Eindhmunilva kanamba doara os lovahmana vevna osomba mindnam. ¹⁰ Doa hev henga Perom awotholahangana.

¹¹ Doa os Yosepva hevna araltatanamba sandhana Isipra, petha besalla Rameses kotara murapeta, os ten Pero ishomnanam hevm. ¹² Doa sandhanamba, innemba dembrahuluhunvna, vevna aralm, etehumunilm, etehumuniltatanam, vevna otomotalnahonam. Henomba otolva mindnamba eva innemba mindnamta, henomba otolva espetava, innemba espeta.

Owous Mendekli Phona Isip Pethara.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Doa owousva mendekli phona vavawonam, wo Isipnind Kenannind himba ponda euvmona vevna. Doa himba sovawol velvohvna innemba kuwulinda Yosepinda. Wo himba diva domblohvna, Perona deuvram ainga velohvna. ¹⁵ Wo siswa himba hevna diva eunumbuvnamba Isipnind Kenannind, doa Isipnindva Yosepm umnina, inne kam henga dembrahunu, kava dihui, si homeis kamba sihavm.

¹⁶ Doa Yosepva unna, tataoa yeoa wonambo, kam yeoa holvorembreihu, ata kava yemba dembrahunvav innemba. ¹⁷ Doa himba hevna deuvtatam wonamblohvna, hosm sipsipm, memem, sapim, donkim, wo Yosep inne dembrahuluhunvna. Honamba venamba tahonmba mongasal, noinda tatamba eunumbupiana.

¹⁸ Doa siswa henga himba Yosepm umnina, kava manam yemba gekalava umnivav, kava tatahui dihui, wo mani eva kava yemba dembreihuvav, owai. Yemba doa kava wohdembreuhpieina tatana dinamba. Mani eva yemba kava dembreihuvav hengava, owai, pethangas eva kangas nis ambo av. ¹⁹ Manam yimba kamba nongallihavav, si kamba dalvav osrava. Yeoa kamo a holvorombol ve o andranindilm, osoa kava Perona innemba wuleivav, monglava hlavra, wo osva kava aevvav, wo Perona andranindilm lovahvav wo hev pethava kanamba wohvaohothunvav. Pethava honamba si sahokla vevavmoa.

²⁰ Doa Yosepva hellenamba, unna, lehra, wo Isipnind hevna petham wohwuleihimnina Perom kuwulm, wo Yosep innemba dembrahunvna. Owous mendekli nongal lohvna, wo noinda indkumbi hevna petham wohwuleihimnina, wo osva Peroa indakonda pethava wohvaohothowol vinna. ²¹ Wo os Isipnindva indkumbiva Perona andranindilm lovahvna. ²² Sembayang andranindangas himba hevna petham mendah vaohuthulovahvna, manara, Peroa hembra innemba nis ambo dembrahuluhunvna, wo hevna pethamba wuleihimninamo a Peromba.

²³ Doa Yosep Isipnindm ishunna, kana moara yimba doa pevna pethamba Peromba wohwuleihimninamba, wo hev vaohotho, wo yeoa hevna andranindilm lovahe. Men yemba kava dembrahunv innemba, wolalm, wo yeoa wuleirava, ²⁴ phorava, wo eunumbuloa eusilva henga iambmano Perom. Wo monglaoa inneoa yeoa dawonam iaevvm, hlalm, eva wulalm.

²⁵ Doa Isipnind hillinamba, Yosepm umnina, lehra yimba ov, yimba kamba beswonam vewol velohv, wo kamba dalvmoa, wo kava Peronamba andranindilm si lovahvav. ²⁶ Doa memba plalmomba lohvpa, Isipnind hevna osorini inne eunumbulva Perom kuwulm ainga vimnivna, wo mendah viv. Sembayang andranindangas himba hevna petham wuleihimninamo a Peromba.

Yakopnamba Eunilmoa.

²⁷ Doa Israelnindva di Isip pethara aevulvna Gosennahalm, wo himba wohtowond aevulvna, otomotalva mindnam. ²⁸ Wo Yakopva hev di avna, tahonmba 17pelara vevnamba, osomba henamba os lohvna 147pelara, wo murapeta hembra doa dahalm vevna. ²⁹ Doa hev ona, hom Yosep prora, wo Yosepva pronamba, aral omnana, yeoa englaoa hui yitho kana pohasingi, wo kam os tanamolnam ishomno, manam yimba kamba singvivav huiva Isip petharava, owainonoa. ³⁰ Kamba huiva daharava, wo yeoa kamo os vindilango, di singviu, ten kana eindim araim doara singvewol vinam. Doa ombol omnana, si kava os vevavta. ³¹ Doa aral omnana, tanamolnam kam ishomno. Doa ombol tanamolnam hembra wohishomnana, Sesoana nihilmba himba sevrana. Doa Yakop hellenamba, himba hevna vuhera avna, hevna ku kusithavna, Sesoam ishomnana, lehra.

48

Yakopva Hevna Umbeindil Samblam Awothowolna, Hevna Nengavnangna Somgong Vrowolna.

¹ Doa Yosepva hellena, aramba uvavul venav. Doa himba aralm engganamba, ombol samblam wongana, Manaseim Evraimim. ² Doa aralva hellenamba, ona, omb memba kamba vengsihav. Wo himba saha vrevna pholmba, phonamba, vuhera avna, ³ os ombolmba ishomnana. Seso mendeklika kam seilva phomnana di Lusra Kenan pethara, kam awothona, ⁴ ona, yetindiva si mindnam phovav. Manara, kav si yemba kolvrowol vevav, wo memba pethava yimba avpa, si kava yetindim kovorahunvav, wo si himba wohvaohuthuivav.

⁵ Doa Yakopva mendah ishongamnavna, kava yena ombpov samblam ninginv Evraimim Manaseim, yimba men hui Isip petharava towand venamba, kava mendah di kavna pethara aevulvnam. Wo kava os hembra ninginvmoa, kanamba umbeindil sambla owai, kanamba ombol sambla, oi kavna yiveltowond, pethamnal. Wo si yimba pevm kana puewulva moang vinvrava, wo pevna mongo ombolmba manam yimba dembraohvav, owai, hevm moang vinu Evraimim Manaseimangas. ⁶ Mongova yimba waiatava ombpovmba, manam yimba dembraohvav kana puewulva. Owai, heoa espeta daha ambo dombvma Evraimina Manaseina englisharini. ⁷ Men kava yemba ishomnav avapevnilmba Reselnilmba. Nemetva kava mindnam nengmanavna, wo hembra di Kenan pethara dahanamba, kava mindnam wo vevna. Kava di singvena Eprata mona pethalla, nonam ten kav wonprovnam Mesopotamia petharini. Mani Eprata kembelliniva oklama. (Daipota indhanamba os Epratamba ningthiv Betlehem kembel.)

⁸ Doa Yakopva Yosepna ombol samblam nongalnamba, aralm osahmana, anna memba ombol samblava? ⁹ Yosep omnana, memba kana ombol samblava, Seso kamba hui holvorombtrahona Isip pethara. Doa aral omnana, hom murapetam wonproo, kava awothowolm vev. ¹⁰ Henamba novpa sahoklal, himba beswonamba nongalvnamoa, doa hembra mundkola vena. Doa Yosep hevna ombol samblamba murapetam wonpro, eindil sendara othowolna mehtatnahonam. ¹¹ Wo hev Yosepm omnana, seilva yimba hoai vena, wo kava nengvnamoa, yemba nonglalmba hengava. Heva os Seso kamba beswonam vrevna, wo noinda men kava yemba nongalv ombpovnahonam.

¹² Doa Yosep hevna ombol samblam holvorawolnamba eindilna plisrini, wo hev ku petharam kusithamna aralm. ¹³ Doa Yosep phonamba, hevna ombol samblam kleiharombtia. Mongova sihana englana kevrana, mongova nihana englana kevrana. Doa hev desvhoawolna, Evraimba sihanasis desvhoana eindilna englara, Manasemba nihanasis desvhoana. ¹⁴ Doa eindil hevna engla holothowolinna, awothowolm. Wo boasna himba hevna englam imhravhoawolna, nihamba os gana Evraimna kuram, boaslalna kuram, sihamba os gana Manasena kuram, etelinam.

¹⁵ Doa Yakopva mendah ishovna moamba, awothowol vena Yosepm eva otolsamblam, ona, Sesoa hona otolsamblamoa koldombra, ten kana arai eindi doara elohmanavnam, kamba himba desvhuluhmana vevna, veiva daipota men. ¹⁶ Wo eva Sesoana ovsongolnindriniva hona otolsamblamoa koldombra, temba kamba ungundna englisriniva mohvenamba. Si indhanamba hona ombol samblamba nungeilvav, unvav, memba umbeindpolva Yakopna, Aprahamna, Isakna, wo si hetindiva mindnam nuweku vevra.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Doa Yosepva nonglana, aralm koasve, omnana, owai osva, Manaseva men etel lohmanav, wo yeoa pevna niham hevna kura holotho. Doa hev aralna englam kevrana, ona Manasena kura holotho. ¹⁹ Wo aral omnana, owai, kava nonora, wo mekava yem ishomnav, Manasetindiva si mindnam phovavta, heva os hena boaslalva si mendeqli polohvav, wo hetindiva si esvema kekel vethangavav no petharam no petharam.

²⁰ Wo osva Yakopva hevna umbeindil samblam awothowolna, henga unna, si yetindiva mindnam nuweku vevav Israelnindangas. Wo sism Israelnindva indhanam awothowol vivav, himba os unvav, Sesoa yem beswonam vewol vevra, oi hev ten nemet Evraimim Manaseim vewol venam. Os Yakopva hevna umbeindil samblam ishunna, pethamnalva mi gavav, yiveltowondva sis lohvav.

²¹ Doa Yakopva Yosepm ishomnana, yimba nonglav kamba, murapeta kamba doa dahalm vev, heva os Sesoa yemba waiavav, wo yemba henga si waingavav pevna petharam, pevna simbepevna petharam. ²² Wo yimba garava, yeoa pethamoa nomoa vaohotho Sekemra, temba petha besal lohv. Yem kava kovoraohv, yena etehumunpevmba owai. Kava kavm doa doara ungundna petham muehvena Amornindna pethamba.

49

Yakopva Hevna Eunilmom Ishunvna Hevna Ombtowondalm 12pelaram.

¹ Doa Yakop ona, otomotalva kanaoa prapiara. Doa ambanamba, hev unna, hui murapeta kusoo, yemba kava isholm vinv, si mana vemamba yemba phunvav. ² Doa unna, yimba katindi Yakoptindi, wo kava eva Israel. ³ Rupen, mekava yemba ishomnav, yimba kana yiveltowond, wo kava yenanapopol lohv. Nemetva kangas tendoriniva lohvena, yemba kava wailohmana vevna. Wo yimba kelsombovhol lohv, wo boaslapevmba yimba kuvhoawol vev andramba. ⁴ Wo heva os yimba pueumbmsna lohv, mana vemamba yimba wohpilingavav. Yimba yiveltowond lohv, heva os owai, yimba kuwulva mendeqliva wulluhunvavmoa, manara, yimba sahonam vena, yimba kana vuhera sihanamba, kana andranind unguvlirinim Bilham wailina.

⁵ Simeon, Levi yimba ehellevm, yimba etel boaslal elohv, indhanamba yimba bunevalgona welhowol evev. ⁶ Doa yimba ekithohovpa, di ihishov, indhanam helva-wolalm. Kava owai vev, manam kava hellevav, yemongova kava anongla vevavmoa. Nemetva yimba daosm ohovna, indhanam ewuleihavna, wo ungundna sapiaralm ambo muerialm tengamol koaksa evevna. ⁷ Tandmomba yenamba esvema luhunvna, kava ovov, memba sahoklal. Tandmomba yenamba indhanam endesvotvna, kin plothunvna. Yetindiva si mongawulmba aevulvavmoa, owai, ka si wolanga vuku vevav, dom hovram ten katindi Israeltindi aevluwul vevm. Wo di hovra himba aevluwul vevra nohalm nohalm.

⁸ Yuta yeoa hellevm, owapevpa si yem wivivav, manara, yimba ungundmba omoval kakaiv velohv. Etepevpa si kuva kusithapramnavav yemba. ⁹ Yimba os sungeitwindena nihna, oi laion. Himba hevna tatamba wena vevna, wo henga hevna vuheram gavna. Doa di himba indund lithavna, englamongla shuawol vevna, an eva ata gavta kevrallmba hemba, owai. ¹⁰ Yimba si kuwul mendeqli wulluhunvav, wo simbepolva yenamba si osangas wulvahinvav. Verava, hona indhanarini si lohvav kuwulalmba,

Silo. Monglava indhanamba si woh iambmanavav yemba, hevna kuva kusithapramnavav. ¹¹ Yimba si donkina meisra gavav, doa holoperava, donkimba wena ningeavav. Denwitmingra ningeavav, nomba denwitva besalangas, wainpolva nominiva besvev os i. ¹² Wo yimba mindnam nevav, novnihilva yenamba aembul lovahvav. Wo lomba yenamba dombal elohvav, manara, sapina tetpolva yimba elsus nelohvav.

¹³ Sepulun yeoa hellevm, yimba si di wanda aevulvav, wo sipva si ambvrava yeindam, dom angavra wohnahonam. Pethava yenamba garava, doa Siton kembella.

¹⁴ Isakar yeoa hellevm, yimba kinnindrini ambo, oi donki. Yimba pevna kinsingi si lohmana vevav, ¹⁵ heva os yimba si nonglavav, pai memba besal kuksa vekohal lohv, memba pethava besal luhuku vev. Doa henga yimba gavav, kinda vithavav, os gavav, yimba si os lohmana vevav, oi andranindrini indhanana.

¹⁶ Dan yeoa hellevm. Yimba si kuwul wulluhunvav pevtindim. Wo himba si os aevulvra, oi katindi Israeltindi. ¹⁷ Wo yimba os av, oi saihola monapethalla hethilohv, saipusuhla. Wo indhanarini hossra prorava, yimba lelnam nungi lovav hosna munngulmba. Wo hosva ata pemba vilivhoarava, wo aralmba wupianga meisis pethara.

¹⁸ Doa Yakopva mendah ishongeinvna, ona Yawe, kava yem amnav, kam kolvro.

¹⁹ Gat yeoa hellevm, indhanamba si yemba monarava kevrirava, yemba helvako-mandhirava, wo diva wohva hevma nomba dumbra. Wo owai, yimba si engilguavav hembra.

²⁰ Aser yeoa hellevm, osonnamba yenamba si bes vevav os i. Indhanamba si lihvav, wo uvav, honamba lehra dihelv kuwulilmba.

²¹ Naptali yeoa hellevm, yimba meme nenmalmsna lohv. Pevelm ambo lohmana vev. Yimba otolva besalangas towand velohv.

²² Yosep yeoa hellevm, yimba wainweselmsna endv pora, wo klalva hoanwonam lelga vev, pueilmba ningeav, wo wainmovpa mindnam kethav. ²³ Ungundva yenamba yemba engvilangav bunevalgona, ²⁴ heva os yimba kuvund vrevmoa, yimba indundangas pviav, wo englava yenamba keknam elohv. Manara, Sesoav he v yemba poauothov, Sesoav mendekli. Himba pimba Israelnindmba os poauothowol vev, oi tendorini mi gav, sipsipm wongav, kekalvho vrungeinv.

²⁵ Tanam Sesoava kana mendekli lohv, hev yemba si poauothovav, wo kolvrevav. Manara, himba keknamangas wohlohv. Himba pom wolaihaprinva senaminiva eva pethariniva, temba novolva livpa. Yetindina ongahmunilva si tetwond vevav mindnam. ²⁶ Sesoav yemoa mindnam awothora, wo eva dembrahora manimani olorini besal doaramini. Kava Sesoav nengmanav, manam himba aivovo vevav, men honamba kava daipotava ov. Sesoava yena kura engla holothora, ovra, Yosepm men kava mindnam nengmanav. Henamba etehumunilmba memba espetambo kava ninginv.

²⁷ Bensamin yeoa hellevm, yimba sungeitwindenonoa. Yimba simolnam eunumbolohv tatamba. Wo simba yimba mendah eunumbolohvna.

²⁸ Doa memba Israelna ombol 12pelara lovahna, wo hona moamba he ishuvul vinva, nonamba eunillam hev ishunnam. Hev vena, awothowol vena, ishunna, yimba honamba si os lohvav, yimba honamba si os lohvav.

Yakopm Dahana.

²⁹ Doa Yakop henga unna, kamba dahav. Wo yeoa kamindmoa di singviu Kenan pethara. ³⁰⁻³² Honmera singviu, di ten sahal lohvm. Nomba sahalva Evron seilva vaohothonamba, wo Aprahamba kovorahona, wo diva hev dombna. Evronmba nomba Hitnindrini lohna. Sahalva nomba os ningthivna Makpela, wo di lohv Mamrera nohalm, ten okomba pholohvm. Aprahamba doara di singvina eva ongalm Saram. Isakmba di singvinamba eva ongalm Repekam. Dita kava singvena kavna ongamba Leamba. ³³ Doa ishopianamba, lithanamba, os wohdahana.

50

Yakopmba Singvina.

¹ Doa aralmba daheinnamba, Yosepva wenamona sendara otho. ² Doa andranindm Isipnindm unna, yeoa kana aramindm ningewol vinu, os pev ten tevivm, osm si nung vevavmoa. ³ Doa himba os vivnamba, simba 40pelarava vivnamba, os hev ten vivnam. Wo Isipnind wivivna, simba 70pelarava vivnamba.

⁴ Doa wi vepieinamba, Yosep Perotatanam ishunna, kamba indoa vetava, yeoa kuwulm mendeklimoa Peromoa os ishumnu, ⁵ aramba kanamba dahavnamba, kamba os ishomnavna, ona, manam yimba kamba huiva singvivav Isip petharava, owai, Kenan petharava dioa singviu, ten kav doara pokama nongthonam. Aramba kamba os ishomnanamba, wo Perooa heoa kam nombolvhoara, gavra singvelm, wo henga si kava provav. ⁶ Doa Perova hellenamba, moa henga ishopra vemnana, ona, gaota, di singviu arapevmindmoa. Yimba os tanamolnam ishomnana.

⁷ Doa Yosepva ganamba, aralm singvelm, wo himba indkumbi singvelmba angana, indakonda Isipna kuwulva, kuwulna nonoanindva, Isipna mundil, ⁸ Yoseptatana, Yosepna etehumunilva, wo araltatanamba. Otomotal eva tata nomba deuvra aevulvna di Gosennahalm. ⁹ Anganamba, monglava hossra angavna, eva monglava karissra angavna, nomba karisva hosva kevri iangavna.

¹⁰ Doa di pulvona Atatra, Yotanpora nohalm, di temba indhanamba witmovpa osora huhul vewol vivnam. Pulvonamba, di lovahthavna, mindnam wuo ovna, wo Yosepva hevna wevsa vevna, minguva mongasal venamba, wi vevna, doa os henga angavna Kenandam. ¹¹ Wo no pethanind Kenannind nungeilnamba, una, pai hona Isipnind mindnam ningminivna mindmba, esvema vivna. Wo noinda no pethamba os ningthivna, Epelmisraim, osm uvna, Isipnind wuo ov.

¹²⁻¹³ Wo osva Yakopna ombolva aralmindmba vindilangana, di singvina Kenan pethara. Os vivna, ten nemet hev ishunnam. Wo honmera singvinamba di Makpelara, temba Mamrera nohalm lohva, ten okomba pholohvm. Aprahamba seilm doara no pethamba kovo vrena, osm ongaminidm singvelm, himba Evronm diva dembrahona.

¹⁴ Doa singvinamba, henga Isip petharam angana mongawulm.

Yosepva Hevna Etehumunilna Kinmba Doara Maivithinna.

¹⁵ Doa aralmba daheinnamba, etehumunilva hevm eishovna, Yosepva mendah pimba sahonom ninginvmi, pi ten nemet indkokla vrinam? Dihi honam esesm pimba velm vinv? ¹⁶ Wo noinda moa ishonga vimnina, una, aramba pinamba kamba ten nemet ishunnam, ¹⁷ yeoa Yosepmoa os ishumnu, heoa maivethara sahoklamoa, nomoa temba nemetva yimba vimninamba. Wo noinda yeoa kana sahoklalmoa maivithinu. Kava ambo andranind lovahmanav Sesoana, temba pina aramba lohmananamba.

Doa Yosepva hellenamba, wo und vewol vevna hevna etehumunilmba, noinda wo vewol vevna. ¹⁸ Doa sisva etehumunilva hevpa ambmananamba, Yosepnapenam pem vendral vena, umnina, men kava lovahv, oi yena andranind. ¹⁹ Doa Yosep unna, owai, manapenam, Sesoangas esesmba vevra, kava owai. Manam yimba pemba vivav kanapenamba, owai. ²⁰ Yimba ningminivna kam, sahonom hemoa vrelvohra, heva os owai, Seso kam kolvrena, wo himba lehra beswonam vena honinda. Hev kamba waiprona homba, manara, himba yem kolvrowolalm vevna, si homeis owousra dalvm pivna aratindimba. Wo mendah beswonam aevulv. ²¹ Yemba ka dahwol vevav, yena otomotalnahonom. Wo wowonam himba ishuvna, nomba etehumunilva beswonam hillivna, wo indk vithivna, uvna, lehra.

Yosepmba Dahana.

²²⁻²³ Doa Yosepva di dawonam Isipra aevulvna aratindilmongo. Aevulanamba, hevna umbeindil lohva, nomba Evraimna ombol. Eva no umbeindilna ombol hena novra

lohvna, Yosepna simbel. Wo eva mongo hevna umbeindil lohvna, nomba Manasena ombol, nihilva Makir. Wo sismba Makirna ombolva lovahvna. Honamba otolva phovnamba, Yosepva missra dashalohvna, ovna, kana ombol.

²⁴ Doa Yosepm dahavna, etehumunilm unvna, murapeta kamba dahav, heva os manam yimba duus vivav, owai, Sesoav hev yem si wonavav, si yemba wonphovav hona pethariniva. Verava, yemba wongavav Kenan petharam, temba himba nemetva tanamolnam ishunnam pivna simbelm Apraham, pivna eindilm Isakm, wo pivna aralm Yakopm. ²⁵ Doa henga unna, yeov kamoav tanamolnam ishumnun, si Sesoava yemba wongarava honaminiva, yeov os viuv, kana kelmoav Kenan petharam iango, di singvewol viuv. ²⁶ Doa Yosepmba os dahana, hevna osomba 110pelara lohmanavna, os hembav dahana. Doa andranind hev ningewol vinamba hevna wevsana, doav petimerava os vindithina. Doata.

Rut

Rutva Ungundongorini Ana, Heva Os Himba Sesoana Moamba Wohwonengvna Yutanindmba.

Naomiva Peli Avna Ungundna Pethara Hevho.

¹⁻² Nonamba Israelnindva king kuwulhui mendah avna, valgonindna kuwulva kekalvho vewol vivnamba hembra, innemba beswonamba phunvnamoa, owousva mendekli nongalphona. Wo noinda mongova tendoriniva hevna kembelliniva venamba, mongona petharam Moap petharam ga, di dawonam alohvna. No tendorinina nihilva Elimelek.

Elimelekva nom wongana, vena, ongalm eva ombol samblam hevnam. Ongalna nihilva Naomi, ombol samblanamba vei, mongova Malon, mongova Kilion. Himba Evratatindirini Betlehem kembellini. Moap petharam wonganamba, di wonpho, wo di aevulvohvna dawonam.

³ Wo venamba, Elimelekm di dahana, ongaloa wonana ombol samblamoa hevho.

⁴ Doa venamba, ombol samblava ango endombtowolna, Moapunguvlirini samblam, mongova Orpa, mongova Rut. Doa peliva Naomiva diva os wonana, osomba 10pelaraka luhunna, ⁵ wo ombol samblamba os endahawolna, Malonimba Kilionimba. Wo doa Naomiva kol samblam pelim wonavna, doara aralm ombol samblam dalna.

Naomiva Kolmba Rutmba Henga Waingana Tlalna Kembellam.

⁶ Doa Naomiva hellepra vena, Seso Yaveva doa kolvrowol vena, wo noinda Yutanindnamba innemba beswonamba phunv. ⁷ Hellenamba, henga galm vevna hevna Yuta petharam Moap petharini, kol samblamba wongalm vevna.

⁸ Doa hev wonganamba monara, hev unna kol samblam, owai henga engowolo pevna petharam, yem di woneuvmona vera pevna arapev. Yimba doa kamba nesmos vewol evena, kam eva eindpevm, talapevsamblam. ⁹ Wo yemoa eva Seso nesmos vrowollata, osm hengava yemba beswonam si deumbtivav. Doa Naomi mehtat vewol venamba, os nongtana.

Wo kol samblava ewavewolvna, ¹⁰ ohomnana wenamona, owai, ata pivva mon-gawulm angavav yetindiram. ¹¹ Doa ongal Naomi unna, owai, yemba kava os unv, pevna kembellam henga engowolo.

Es hevpa, yimba kamba os enengmanavma, si himba henga towand vevav, wo yemba noi endombtowolvav? ¹²⁻¹³ Owainonoa, doa kamba ongaklatov vena, hengava kava si talarava vongavavmoa. Osva kava otava, kava ata deti talarava vongavav sinim, wo otolm lengwollava tuendisrini samblam, wo es hevpa, yimba enengvma, nomba kaleimba aheinilmba, yemba dombtolmba?

Owai, kosambla, yemba kava mindnam und vewolv, Seso Yawe yemba doa kin-wondava pelhola vinna, yimba peli ahamana evev. Wo kamba eva osta plothomnana, noinda kava peli otolhuiva av.

¹⁴ Doa kol samblava henga ewavewolvna, wo Orpangas Naomimba onunghovna, doa Rutva owai, ganamoa, himba Naomii oholohna di.

Rutva Naomii Engalm Vevna.

¹⁵ Wo Naomi omnana Rutm, nonglatok, ten moasalapevpa Orpava gav pevtindiram pevna tihram, os mongawulm waingao. ¹⁶ Wo Rut omnana, owai, yemba kava es eva ata nombolvhoavav! Pivva ata verava, mongawulm engara, wo manam yimba kamba okilamnavav, engalva yeiva. Yimba mongona kembellamba gavrava, eva kava no kembellamba provavta, wo kava yetindilm nilhavav, wo Sesoamba kava os eva sembayang venavrata, ten pev vivm. ¹⁷ Yemba diva dahatava, eva kamba si di

dahavavta, wo kamba di singvivav. Pimba mongawulm wohahamana evevra, wo mani eva si pimba aputkat verombolvav, owai, Sesoa si kamba esesmba venavav no putkitrava. Endahawolangas si pimba aputkat verombolvav.

¹⁸ Doa Naomi nengna, Rutva nihnapenhna ov, wo hengava ovomnanamo. ¹⁹ Doa Naomiva Rutmba kolmba os waingana, doa hev engolanamba, di talalna Betlehem kembella epho. Wo nomba deuvnindva evekingil vithina, hembra nungeilvnamba, una pai, Naomi henga men yimba provma?

²⁰ Wo Naomi hev unna, manam yimba kana nihilva osva sevrivav, Naomi, owai os uvm, Mara, kava ungevlirinikokla av. Manara, Sesoa, noi keknamangas wohavm, kamba doa indkokla vrena, wo noinda kava peliva otolhuiva av. ²¹ Kava seilva hona kembellava avnamba, kava ata manam eva sahta owai, wo heva os Sesoava henga doa kamba waiproi posal. Pina Yutana moanamba Naomimba osm uv, indk vethav, wo manam yimba kamba hengava osva sevrivav Naomi owai, noinda Sesoa mendekli doa kamba kinwonda snavema plothomnana.

²² Naomiva henga Rutm kolm waiprona Moap petharini, wo no Rutva himba Moapongorini avna. Wo himba os ephona Betlehemrava, kembelnindva doa sihavna, bali aembulva osoriniva thelm mengnamba.

2

Rutva Osoram Bali Aembul Tongolm Gavna.

¹ Wo diva Betlehemrava mongo tendorini lohva, nihilva henamba Boas, himba Elimelekna mongawatindirini. Wo no Boasva himba wohtowond lohva, mendekli kuwulva wulluhunvna.

² Wo Rutva Naomim omnana, kava doa galm vev, dom ten andranind bali aembul thivm, balipeta andranindna englamohrini dalinvm, wo nom petharinim tongolm pivm mengnam, wo no andranindva kamba osva umnitava, sis proota. Wo Naomi omnana, gaota, memba kana Yutanindna wevsa.

³ Doa Rutva ganamba, di nongalpho no andranindm, hev umnina, manapenam proota. Doa hev ga, andranindm engalgavna, bali aembul tongolm, nom ten englamohrini dalinvm. Doa Rutva os venamba, Boasna ambsalla pho titnam, eindilna mon-gawatindiriniinda.

⁴ Doa nonamba Boasva deuvrini venamba, osoram dom nonglalm gavna, hevna andranindm nongalalm. Wo andranindm sehmona mapotho vewol ovovna, Sesoa Yawe yemba wonandra vev, wo eva no andranind opulvona, Sesoa eva yemba nesmos vrevta.

⁵ Wo Boasva Rutm di osora nonglanamba, nom andranindna kuwulm osahmana, andini temba ungevliriniva? ⁶ Wo he omnana, temba Naomina kol Moapongorini, ten Naomi waipronam. ⁷ Wo simekumbra himba kam sahmanavna, oi, kava yem andranindm sis engalpralm vev, bali aembulm tongolm kavm mengnam. Himba doara heva lohvhvai simekumbra, veiva, doa daipota men, wo daipota ambo men avhoav osoruvrava.

Boasva Rutmba Nesmos Vrena.

⁸ Doa Boasva domba ganamba, Rutm omnana, kam hello. Manam yimba osva vevav, mongona osonindm engalga, bali aembul tongolm, aembu. Yea huiangas tongka vawovm, men kana andranind unguvli andra vewovm. ⁹ Yea hem naengho vewol vevm, himba domba angavrava, eva yea dom tongolm sis petheinv m pevm mengnam. Doa kava ishuni kavna andranind tendomba, yemba himba si indkokla vrivavmoa. Wo yenamba innemolva kongla verava, noi andranindna po ninu, ten doara longwol vi, dembri.

¹⁰ Doa Rutva kuva os kusithamnana petharamba, omnana, kava ambo ungundunguvlini, manara yimba kamba osva nesmos vrei? ¹¹ Wo Boas omnana henga, doara

kava hellena, osva yimba nesmos vrowol vevna Naomiputowam ongapevm, nonamba talapevmba dahavnamba, veiva, daipota men. Wo kava nonora lohv, yimba os vena, pevna ararapevmba sandhalaha provna, kembelva wuleihalaha provna, wo yimba hom provna, tendona ungevlinamba seilva yimba nongalnamao.

¹² Yimba temba nomba vaomana venamba, Sesoa Yawe yemoa nesmos vrera noin-daoa. Yimba os nengvna, kava peli av, wo Sesoa hev kamba kekalvho vremnavra Yuta petharava, wo noinda yimba homba pronamba. Wo Sesoa yemba si esesm henga beswonam venavav, wo yemba manavemava si pilivhoavav Sesoanamini.

¹³ Wo Rut henga ona, mendeqli, kava ambo memba ungundunguvlirini, yena kava andra vevmoa, heva os owai, yimba kamba moa besal ishomnav, wo kava indk vethav.

¹⁴ Doa dawonam innemba hlavnamba, Boas Rutm omnana, prorava, inne yem men ka poavlahamniva, neluspora veltharava, os neo. Wo noinda Rutva osva vena, andranind tendona ongana waihlavna. Doa monglava balimovolve suverava singi-namba, Boasva Rutm dembrahona. Doa Rutva no innemba nenamba, e pilivhoam-nanamba, monglava dembhana dawonam.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Doa innemba nepianamba, Rutva ganamba, bali henga osora tongvna. Wo Rutnisra Boasva hevna andranindmba ishunna, osva manam yimba Rutmba otindivav, noi himba ata tongvra murapetarini, ten niskovakova lohvm. Wo nomba yimba temba nisivund vipieiva, nominioa henga monglaoa vilvrombol vivrava, pethara dembhivm, wo Rutva ata prorava, noi tongvav, wo manam yimba otindivav.

Rutva Bali Kethanguamnavna Ongalputowam.

¹⁷ Doa nonamba Rutva os andra vawona, venamba, okombava singvalva vevnamba, bali tongavovna di osora. Doa tongavnamba, tith vewol ve. Doa tith vewol vepi-anamba, lengelva kelva nomba pingavna, nihilangas dembravna. Wo nomba baliwon-dava kinmba os vevna i, oi newulvusona.

¹⁸ Wo Rutva ongalputowam Naomim pulnonglapho, wo Rutva ongalputowam onung-nathamnana no baliwondava, innemungilva nomba dembrahona, ten Boas hevm okombanam wainenam.

¹⁹ Wo ongalputowa osahmana, pai, hi yimba detiva baliandrava vei? Anna osorini yimba baliva tongoi? Sesoa henomba nesmos vrei, temba henomba yemba nesmos vreiva. Wo Rut omnana, mongo tendorinina osorini kava tongoi, tendoriniva nomba os alv Boas.

²⁰ Naomi omnana, Sesoa Yawe Boasm nesmos vrera, noinda yemba himba nesmos vrei. Boasva nomba Elimelekna kana talana mongawatindirini, wo pimba si nesmos vewol vevra. Sesoava mendah pimba ninginv, wo mendah nengaomana vinv pina talamba, temba doarava endahawolnamba. Sesoava pina talamba maivevmoa, wo osva Sesoanapopol Boasva pimba nesmos vewol vev.

²¹ Wo Rut omnana, mongmomba mendah lohv, yemba kava ishomnimoa, os kamba omni, yimba hui si wohtongka vawovra, verava, balina witna kana andranind thipieira.

²² Wo Naomiputowa ona, lehra, osm yimba mongona tendorinina osoriniva tongtava, yemba si indkokla vrivav. Lehra yimba Boasna andranind unguvlimba engallohmana vev, balimba tongolmba.

²³ Wo noinda Rutva osva vena, baliva witva Boasna osorini tongavovna, venamba, thipieina, doa venamba, ambo ongalputowa Naomi waialohvna.

3

Naomiva Rutm Talaram Nungulm Vevna.

¹ Doa dawonam Naomi Rutm kolm omnana, kava tendorinim silelalm venav yem, osm yimba pevna deuvra di wohavra beswonam. ² No tendorinina nihilva Boas, pev ten hena andranind unguvlim engallohmana vevnam, yimba nonora, himba pina owal,

Elimelekna mongawatindirini. Beswonam hello, daipotava hona sinimba ata Boasva balim lesvhoawol vawovav andra vuhera mongavhora. ³Yea boasna veo, pora daloho, wel sandana pevm nihra selvo, kayen besal vewol veo, wo dom nongao, ten Boas andra vevm, wo heva os manam yimba pevmba lelnamba ambara vethavav, ambo dawonam kethalohvm.

⁴Boasva innemba nepiarava, ninmba lithalmba vevrava, yea os novna vrevm, osm ora, ten nolphara ata lithavav. Wo verava, himba nimpolva kovo-pevrava, domoa os gao, garava, silimut mulm liomnarava, di lithamna monglatomra. Osm ambo vevra, yea kam pethamno. Wo Boasva nonora lohv Yutanindna wevsamba, ata heva hev yemba omnavav, ora notongo veo, ora yemba kava si ova pethamnavav. ⁵Doa Rut Naomim henga omnana, ata kava os wohvevavta, men pev kam ishomnavm.

Rutva Boasm Osahmanana, Kam Vrao.

⁶Doa sinim Rutva nonganamba, di pho, Boas ten bali huhul vewol vawovnam, wo os wohvena, ten doara Naomi hevm ishomnanam. ⁷Doa Boasva heva vena, inne nepianamba, hevm beswonamangas avna, venamba, nitata vilpromnavna, venamba, doa dom ga, bali di huhul vewol velvohvm, di ambo wohlithana. Doa Rutva ambo ewonapetam pronamba, silimut mulm lionamba, Boasna monglatomra litha. ⁸Doa sihovranam Boasva nov pevhoawolnamba, ona imharavho vrena, nonglana, pai, memba ungevlirini liv kana monglatomrava, ⁹wo hev omnana, an yimba? Doa Rut omnana, memba ka Rut. Yimba mendekli lohv, Elimelekna mongawatindirini lohv, no Elimelekva himba kanamba eindil lohvena. Talamba kanamba doa dahana, wo kava yemba os osahmanav, pevna wevolm veo, pev ten vivm, kamo ya ye pethao, osm kava beswonam avra yeinda.

¹⁰Doa Boasva Rutm omnana, Sesoa Yawe yemoa nesmos vrera, manara, tendo towondva mindnam huiva lovahv, monglava wohtowond, monglava wohhuinind. Heva os owai, yimba monglamba tendo towondmba ishingu vinvnamoa, ova kamba lehra mongova vravav, owai, yimba kamangas ishomni. Ongapevpa Naomiva pevnamba yimba nesmos vrevna, wo eva yimba kamba osta mindnam veni, wo doa yimba kamba omni, kam pethao.

¹¹Huiva tendomba mendekliva indkumbi yemba nonora lovahmanav, oi, ungevlirini besal av. Manam yimba duus vevav, kava si os yemba venavav, pev men oim.

¹²Tanam yimba oi, ova kava Elimelekna mongawatindirini, heva os tendoriniva mongova huiva lohv, Elimelekna mongawatindirininonoa, kava ahalpeta lohv.

¹³Yimba daipotava sinimba hui av, simera heva kava no tendorinimba silelvav, ora es nengv. Himba ova otava, kav vrav, manapenam. Wo himba ova otava, owai, ova ka yemba vravav, waiamana vevav. Sesoa Yawena novra yemba kava tanamolnam ishomnav. Doa henga hui ao, verava, lingil lihara.

Boasva Rutmba Bali Ihmanana Mindnam.

¹⁴Doa Rutva os wohvena, simba mendah kukvilhavna, himba pholahangavna, noinda Boas venana, ata homeis kana andranind yem nunglivm. ¹⁵Wo Boas Rutm omnana, ye pevna kayen wovthao, doa Rutva wovthanamba, Boasva nosra baliva ihmanavna mindnam, venamba, sambla velaworamsna pilivhoawolmanana no kayen-nahonam, venamba, Rutna lura epolotho. Doa os meis evewolna, vena Rut gana, Boas gana.

¹⁶Doa Rutva henga os pulpeihna deuvram, Naomiputowam pulnonglapho, wo Naomiputowa osahmana, es hevpa Boasva yemba omni? Wo Rutva Naomimba ishomnavna nom, hevm ten Boas ishomnanam. ¹⁷Henga ona, wo henga Boas kam omni, ata yimba ombawondanamba es nonglaphovav ongapevputowamba, bali honi kethanguao. ¹⁸Wo Naomi ona, Boasna wevsava kava nonora amnav, deti ata gavav,

moamba isholva honamba pinamba. Manam pimba duus evevav honamba, dawonam ambo ahavai, mani si phovav Sesoanaminiva.

4

Boas Rutm Vrana.

¹ Doa Boasva nungi ganamba, di monamilla avna, ten doara kuksa velvohvm. Nonglanga vena, pai, ten kana sehelva kohangav, ten doara Boas Rutm ishomnanam, Elimelekna mongawatindirininonoa. Doa Boas hem wunuhomna, e, seh hom dawonam kam engratok, hui avhoarava, kava moapeta yemba isholm wulamnnav.

² Doa henga Boas vena, 10pelara mendekli kuwulm nemba no kembelnindm, unna, aevtho, kana moam boasna hillu, os avhoaprana. ³ Doa hev no sehelm omnana, yemba kava isholm venav Elimelekna moam, pivna mongawatindirininam. Naomiva peli Moap petharini himba henga doa prona hom, wo kava men yem ishomnav, himba tlalnapuwulm petham kovoraholm vinv tlalna mongawatindim, wo hevpa di dombvra. Himba nomangas ninginv Elimelekna mongawatindimangas.

⁴ Kava yemba osm isholm venav, yimba hona pethamba kovovralmba vetava, wohorava, wo yemba indkumbi kuwulva ata hillivav, men kusoim hui, eva mongla kembelnind. Wo no pethava yimba kovovralmba owai vetava, kam osoa ishomno, manara kava ahalpeta lohmanav, mongova eva owai. Wo no Boasna sehel ona, ka si no pethava wulluhvav.

⁵ Wo Boas henga omnana, wouta, wo Naomiva yemba hona Elimelekna pethava wuleihamnatava, yeoa Rutmoa Elimelekna kolmoa eva vraota, memba pina wevsava. Wo Rutva yeindava ombolva lengrava, kava si os umnivra, Malonna vuheram, ten Rutna tlalm seilm dahanam. Wo no Elimelekna pethava no ombolva si wohvaohothovav.

⁶ Wo Boasna sehel henga ona, owai, kava Rutmba vravavmoa, manara, kana ombolnonoava si vaohothovavmoa no pethava, no pethava no Rutna ombol si vaohothovav, mongova owai. Kava owai, ye Rutmoa petharava, petham osoa wulluho.

⁷ Wo seilva Yutanindva os vivna, mongova indhanariniva pethava kovovrahovnamba, manavemanava sesmba among veka vevna owalmongo, himba hevna spatova selvoravna, henom selvrahovna, nom ten petham kovovravnam, wo no indkumbi osva nunglutithueivna, doa moamba ihisho epiei. ⁸ Wo Boasna sehelva hevna spatova monglarini selvranamba, Boasm selvrahona, ona, ye pethaoa daha wulluho.

⁹ Wo Boas nom mendekli kuwulm 10pelaram, eva indhana monglam unna, doa yimba nunglutithuei. Doa men kava Naomimba diva dembraohv, wo Killionina Malonina puwulva kava vaohothovav, ten seilm hena aral Elimelek wulluhunam, ¹⁰ wo osoa eva Rutva kava kavm vrav Malonna peliva. Wo osm no Elimelektindiva si vitivhoavavmoa, wo hevna pethava si Rutna ombol vaohuthivav huiva. Doa yimba men pev nunglutithuei.

¹¹ Wo no mendekli kuwul 10pelara eva indhana indkumbi umnina, lehra, doa kava nunglutithuei. Sesoa Yawe si Rutmba nesmos vrevra yena deuvrava, wo otolmba mindnam towand vevra, os ten Reseli Leai towand evevnam, no Reselva Leava pina tomonalna Yakopna ongal sambra ahana. Si yimba mendekliangas lohvrava kana Evratatindilm hui Betlehem kembella. ¹² Wo Sesoa Yawe si verava, yena Rutina otolva si mendekli kuwulva wulvahvav indhanana novrava, os ten Perestatana seilm mendekli lovahvnam, no Peresva yena simbel luhunna, Yutaina Tamaina ombol.

Rutva Ombolm Lengna Boasinda, Opetm Awona.

¹³ Doa Boasva Rutmba wohvraulna, wailimana vevna, wo Sesoa Rutm nesmos vrevnamba, Rutva ena avna, wo doa os lengna tuendisrinimba. ¹⁴ Wo nonamba ungevli indkumbi Naomiputowam umnina, kava Sesoam okuliv, he yem beswonam

vrei, detiva yena umbeindilva doa powolai, wo no yena umbeindil mendekli luhunda pina Yutanindinda. ¹⁵ Kopevpa yenamba Rutva seilva yemba und vevna, wo yemba kekalvho vrevna os i. Monglava indhanamba osva vewol vivmoa, memba Rutva vevnamba. Wo himba doa lengi yena ombendpevpa, wo no ombendpev yemba si lunitilm lotholohmanavav yunalmba, wo yemba si dahomana vevav, verava, yemba ongaklatov vera.

¹⁶ Doa Naomi otolm nom waiamana vevna, ona, kana ombol, ¹⁷ wo ungevli indkumbi moa ishuwul vevna, ona, lehra Naomina umbeindilva doa polana, wo ombolva nomba Opetm awuna, Opetva memba osm uv, lunit Yutanindna moana.

Doa Opetva os lohna, wo sism hembra mendekli venamba, Yesina aral lohna. Wo no Yesiva mendekli venamba, Devitna aral lohna, no Devitva Yutanindna kuwul wulluhunvna.

Peresna Sespal Devitva Lohvna.

¹⁸ No Devit kuwulva os lohna Peresna sespal. Peresna ombolva Hesron, ¹⁹ no Hesronna ombolva Ram, no Ramna ombolva Aminatap, ²⁰ no Aminatapna ombolva Nason, no Nasonna ombolva Salmon, ²¹ no Salmonna ombolva Boas, no Boasna ombolva Opet, ²² no Opetna ombolva Yesi, no Yesina ombolva Devit.

Doata Rutna moamba.

Yona

Mongo Sesoana Moashulnindrini Sesoanamini Wohgalm Vevna, Wo Sesoava Henga Hembra Nembavra Pethana.

Yonava Sesoana Moamba Wuleihalangana.

¹ Yawe Sesoana moashulnindrini mongo doara lohna, nihilva henamba Yona, Amittaina ombol. ² Hev omnana, phorava, honaminioa dom gao Nineva kembellam, wo di kana moam ishomana vinvm, no kembelva mendekli lohv. Os ishunu, Sesoava doa yenamba nunglinna, yimba ambo sahonam av.

³ Wo heva os owai, Yonava osva venamoa, himba Yawemba ona nombolvhoa lahangana, wo himba Ninevaramba ganamoa, himba indanam gana Yopa kembellam wandam. Wo diva mongova botva vohalm vevna Yopariniva, Tasis kotaram wanda mongnahalm. Doa Yonava no botna aralm di dembrahona, vongo botra. Os nengvna, kava Yawenaminiva wohgalm vev.

⁴ Doa botva nomba Yopariniva vohavna wanplombmonam, doa botva mendah monamba hovrahovra ona gana, Yawe vuvi mendeklim deuhpho. Deuhphonamba, vuviva wanplombrava mendekli vevna, ombokva mendekli vevnamba, wo botva indkokla vevna. ⁵ Wo no botna andranindva pemba esvema vivna, nokovhoawolnapenam os i. Wo himba vivnamba, hevna tihm indakonda wewusa unvna, no tihmba himba doara sembayang velvohinvnam. Wo no andranindva mendah wewusa unvnamba, wohva himba botriniva deimbnamba, wanmera dembrapuv vevna, os ningvna, ata kava vikokowonam beswonam angavav, kinmba doa kava dembhapuv vipiei. Heva os owai, eva vikokolva, botva mendah powalwolalm wohvevna.

Nomba andranindva diva vivnamba nonamba, Yonava himba bot endallam pihanamba, di ninpol wohkovopena.

Botna Andranindva Yonana Indkoklava Levra Opieina.

⁶ Yonava ninpol doara wohkovopena, wo botna aralva ganamba, Yonam dandwonam velanongla ovravna, pai, yimba ambo ninm proima? Pho, wo pevna tihm sahmana, nom ten pev sembayang velvohmanavm. Os sahmano, kam wavra vovhueinu. Wo pimba ata osva nokovhoawol vilovavmoa.

⁷ Botna aralva os Yonamba omnanamba, doa andranindva nomba os hevm eishovna, piv hona vuvina plalm aslalui, manara pimba indkokla vilolmba vev? Anna indkoklava dihi lohv? Doa aslalanamba, wo osva himba nunglina, Yonana indkoklava lohva. ⁸ Doa hev alalkohona Yonam, doa kava aslali, yena indkoklava dihi lohv, wo noinda pimba indkokla vilolmba vevna, ata pimba nepola vilota. Es hevpa yena indkoklava tanam lohvmi? Wo hev os sah ovriana, yimba esalm prona? Snal yenamba moamba? Andini yimba?

⁹⁻¹⁰ Doa Yona unna, kava Hiprunindrini, wo Yawem kava sembayang velohmanav, ten Sesoam mendekli sena avm, hev ten doara vewolna wanim pethaim. Henaminiva kava wohgalm vevna, wo noinda hona yena botrava kava siheinna.

Wo no botna andranindva pemba esvema vivna Sesoanapenamba, os umnina, pai, indkoklava yenamba nomba mendekli lohv, yimba Sesoana moamba nombolvhoa lahaprona.

¹¹ Doa nonamba vuviva esvemava daihavna, ombokva mindnam vevnata, wo no andranindva henga Yonamba umnina, ata yemba kava es vinivav, wo noinda wanmba ata beswonam lithavav hevnavhora, pimba beswonam ata aevulvav?

¹² Wo Yona unna, ambo kam wanplombra pilpipovo, wo noinda wanmba ata beswonam lithavav. Noinda viu, kava indkokla vena, Sesoana moamba kava nom-bolvhoa lahaprona, wo hona vuviva pimba noinda indkokla vewolalmba vev.

Botna Andranindva Yonamba Wanplombra Pilpipovna.

¹³ Doa andranindva henga botm wulangalm vevna engalpethallam. Heva os owai, botva ombokra saha vrevna, hengava galmba engalpethallamba. ¹⁴ Doa no botna andranindva Yawem mindnam ishumnivna os, kava ata hona tendoriniva Yonamba pilpipovvav wanplombra, wo manam yimba kamba hengava esesmba indkokla vewol vevav henilmba. Manara, yimba Yawe, pev vuviva honamba deuhphoi. Wo manam yimba kamba osva ishunvra, temba pevpa ishunvpa no pevna indhanamba, temba helvakomo vewol vivpa owalmba. ¹⁵ Doa Yonamba os kevrinamba, botriniva wanplombra pilpipovna, wo wanmba lilnam henga hevnavhora beswonam lithavna.

¹⁶ Wo osva botna andranindva mindnam pem vivna, Yawenapenam, wo Yawem sembayang vinivna, tatamba wesang vinivna, wohweisumbul owolovna hembra. Os uvna, si kava Yawemba sembayang velvohmana venavav.

¹⁷ Doa Yaweva wanmerinim tambkom mendeklim wolaihangana, Yonam wunukhoalm. Wo Yonamba tambkona emerava diva os ana, okomba samblamong si samblamong.

2

Yonava Tambkona Emera Yawem Sembayangmona Osahowomanana, Lehra Kava Beswonam Av.

¹ Yonava tambkona emerava livnamba, Sesoam himba sembayang vaomnavna os, ² Yawe, yem kava ishomnav, hona indkoklava mendekliva kamba nonglaphoiva, wo noinda yem kava sahmanai. Kamba nepola velm vei, di indhanana sumbhol avm, wo yimba kamba hellei. ³ Doa pev men kam wanplombmera holopipahai, wo os kava wan endallam pihai. Wan kamba wohehlithi, wo ombokva mendekli kasra sena vevna, no ombokva pev ten doara deuhphoim.

⁴ Wo kava os omni, yimba doa kamba wohwolaihangai pevnaminiva. Heva os owai, os kava nengv, hengava kava si pevindava phovavta, diva mendekli temepelduvrava.

⁵ Tanam, wanplombva kamba wohehlithi, wo wan ilva kamba ningei kura, wo kamba wusprovna, ⁶ wo kava os nengvna, ata kava wan endalm nonglaphovav, di olona plalva lohv, kava di si yunalmba wohavav sahonamba. Heva os owai, yimba kana Seso lohv, wo pev kamba henga beswonam waivongai, wo henga mekava beswonam av.

⁷ Kava os nengvna, kamba dahav, novpa kanamba velawosa vevna, wo noinda yemba kava sahmanalm vongai, wo yimba kamba hellei. Di pevinde mendekli tempelduvra yimba kamba hellapra vev, wo kamba deuhphoi.

⁸ Monglava indhanamba yemba meis haravhueimniv, hevna tihsongomangas okolowol viv, heva os no tihva indhanamba kekalvho vewol vinvmoa. ⁹ Heva os kavpa owai, kava si yemba sembayang vemnavav tatasowanahonam, wo yemba okolavra sangalna. Memba yemba kava wohishomniva, si kava vevav, manara, doa kava yemba lihai, yengas indhanamba lopshawol vev, noinda beswonam av.

¹⁰ Wo doa nonamba Yaweva tambkom omnana, Yonam nongollahalm gao wan engallam beswonam.

3

Yonava Yawena Moamba Hellena.

¹ Doa Yaweva henga Yonam omnana, ² phorava, honaminioa dom gao Nineva mendekli kembellam, wo ishungu vinu no kana mendeklimom, ten seilm pevm kav ishommnanam. ³ Wo Yonava no Sesoana moamba hellenamba, Ninevaram ga. Nineva

kembelva nomba mendeklinonoa wohlohvna, wo kembelhovmonamba indhanamba angavnamba, simba samblamong vewol velvohvna. ⁴ Wo Yonava no kembelhovmonam mongawa okombanam ganamba, doa kembelnindm os ishunna, doa mongova weisva khuarava, wo eunumbulwusnam nonam, Sesoava si yemba indkokla vewol vevav, wo yemba si os mueisowa vevav.

⁵ Doa Ninevanindva os no Sesoana moamba hillina. Indkumbi himba hillinamba, kuwul eva ombandhana, wo hevm eishovna, lehra oita, pimba indhanakokla, wo doa pioa sahoklaoa maivethalvohra. Os pimba si innemba lovahavra, wo kayenmba kolol pimba vewol vivra, wo osva Sesoava si pimba nongalvra, doa himba wenumbsna av.

⁶ Doa Ninevanindnamba king kuwulva no Sesoana moamba hellenamba, hevna kursiva besalva wuleihalaphonamba, kayenmba besalva selvvrana, kayen kolol vethavna. Vethanamba, doa smovsram holvape, di avna, osm vevna, Sesoana novra kava indhanakokla.

⁷ Doa king kuwul kembelnindm moa ishonga vinna os, kava yena kuwul luhunv, ka mongla mendekli yena, os yemba kava ishunv, manam yimba innemba hlavav, aembu. Pevna deuvtatava manam yimba innemba pomba dahwol vivra. ⁸ Kayenoa kolol vewol vii, pevm eva pevna deuvtatam, wo Sesoam pepthanam sahvungo vinivm. Daipota pevna indkoklaoa yeoa wuleihu, notongom, notongom, ⁹ Sesoava dihi no lomomomba maivethalm vev, wo si pimba osva indkokla vewol vevavmoa.

¹⁰ Doa Seso nongalna Ninevanindmba, ona, hevna indkoklava doa wuleihina. Wo himba wavra vovhueinnamba, noinda hevna undmba weihaloh vrevna, indkokla vewol venamoa, beswonam.

4

Yaweve Ninevanindmba Und Vewol Vevna, Heva Os Yonamba Wuspromanavna Yawem.

¹ Doa Yonava os nonglavna, Yaweve Ninevanindm indkokla vewolalmba vevmoa, wo noinda hembra wusprovna, ² Yawem ishomnavna os. Kava seilva diva kavna petharava avnamba, kava yena wevsava nengvna, yimba indhanamba wavra vewol vinv, yemba lelnamba wusprowol vevmoa indhanana indkoklarava. Yimba indhanamba nongalvpa, himba hevna indkoklava wuleihiv, wo yimba si os pevna undmba weihaloh vrevav, indkokla vewol vevavmoa hembra. Os kava yemba nonora lohmanav, wo noinda kava lelnam wohgana yenaminiva mongona petharam, yena moamba nombolvhova lahangana.

³ Ninevanindmba kana ungundmba yimba indkokla vewol venamoa, wo kamba noinda wusprov, wo kamoah dahara, kava lohnavmoa. ⁴ Doa Yawe Yonam henga omnana, yena nengavnangva yunam besalma, ah?

Yonava Ninevanindm Nongalga Vawovna.

⁵ Doa Yonava Nineva kotariniva venamba, dom ga, okomba ten pholohvm, wo thindruvpeta venamba, di avhoa. Nineva kotanindmba nongalga vawovna, osm vevna, Yawe manavema vintami no kembelnindm?

⁶ Doa Yawe Sesoava Yonamba nengmanana, ona, ka numhavav. Doa hev ona, wo noinda mongo weselva di polanamba, Yonana thindruvm ehlathavna, ata humeis vuvrevm, wusproa. Wo nonamba Yonava indk vethavna no wesellava.

⁷ Doa simolnam venamba, simba bumbuthovnamba, Sesoava henga mongom simbetohom wolaihaprana, nomba weselva kovokusethavna, wo nomba weselva henga os wohsoulana. ⁸ Doa okombava hovrahovra vevnamba, Sesoava vuvim suwepavalm wolaihapramnavna, no vuviva nomini prona, ten okomba pholohvm. Wo nomba vuviva okombahulva vevnamba suwepaval, wo Yonamba vuvrenamba, wo noinda

hemba novluwul vovhoana. Wo Yonava mindnam duus vevna, os nengvna, kamoah dahara, kava lohvavmoa

⁹ Wo henga Sesoa omnana, yemba yunam wusprovma hona weselkoklarava, ah? Wo Yona ophona, lehrata kamba wusprov. ¹⁰ Wo henga Yawe omnana, weselva nomba mongnasiva polanamba, mongnasiva henga soulavna. Yimba pevpa endhanamoah honamba, yimba piara vrenamoah, wo es hevpa yemba wusprov noindava? Memba yemba wusprovpa hona weselkolarava, ¹¹ wo eva kava wavra vovhueinvavta Ninevah kembelnindmba. Manara, kota mendekli lohv, himba indhanamba eva indpetamma, 120,000pelara av, wo otolva mindnam diva wulaevv, nomba otolva tit viv araravalna indkoklava. Wo eva deuvtatava mindnam diva wulaevv. Doata Yonana moah.

Matiu Yesusmomba Novol Vewol Vinna Owalm Yutanindm.

Yesus Kristusna Simbehumunil.

Luk 3:23-38

¹ Memba novol velohvpa moamba, Yesus Kristusnamba simbehumunilva os phona. Yesus Kristusva Devitva kuwultindirini lohna, himba Aprahamtindirini lohva.

² No Aprahamna ombolva lohna, nihilva Isak. No Isakna ombolva mongo lohna, nihilva Yakop. No Yakopna ombolva lohna, nihilva Yuta, wo eva mongla towandal.

³ No Yutana ombolsambala elohna, nihilva vei Peres eva Sera, hena avalva Tamar einna. No Peresna ombolva lohna, nihilva Hesron, wo no Hesronna ombolva lohna, nihilva Ram. ⁴ Wo eva no Ramna ombolva lohna, nihilva Aminatap. No Aminatapna ombolva lohna, nihilva Nason. Wo no Nasonna ombolva lohna, nihilva Salmon. ⁵ No Salmonna ombolva lohna, nihilva Boas, hena avalva Rahap, himba ungund-ongorini avna. No Boasna ombolva lohna, nihilva Opet, hena avalva Rut, himba ungund-ongorini Moap petharini. No Opetna ombolva lohna, nihilva Yesi. ⁶ Wo no Yesina ombolva lohna, nihilva Devit, himba kuwulmendekli wulluhunna Israelnindnam.

No Devitna ombolva lohna, nihilva Solomon, hena avalva Batsepa, himba Uriana peli avna. ⁷ Wo no Solomonna ombolva lohna, nihilva Rehopoam. Wo eva no Rehopoamna ombolva lohna, nihilva Apaissa. No Apaissana ombolva lohna, nihilva Asa. ⁸ Wo no Asana ombolva lohna, nihilva Yehosapat. Wo no Yehosapatna ombolva lohna, nihilva Yoram. Wo no Yoramna ombolva lohna, nihilva Usia. ⁹ Wo no Usiana ombolva lohna, nihilva Yotam. Wo eva Yotamna ombolva lohna, nihilva Ahas. Wo no Ahasna ombolva lohna, nihilva Heskia. ¹⁰ Wo no Heskiana ombolva lohna, nihilva Manase. No Manasena ombolva lohna, nihilva Amon. Wo no Amonna ombolva lohna, nihilva Yosaia. ¹¹ Wo eva Yosaiana ombolva lohna, nihilva Yekonia, wo eva mongla towandal. Nonamba Yekoniava velohvnamba, ungundva Bapilonnind ambanamba, helvakomolm velmba Israelnindm, wena ningewol vivnamba, os wonanga vevna Babilon petharamba.

¹² Ungundva os vinna, wo henga sism Yekoniana ombolva lohna, nihilva Sertil. No Sertilna ombolva lohna, nihilva Serupapel. ¹³ No Serupapelna ombolva lohna, nihilva Apiut. Wo Apiutna ombolva lohna, nihilva Eliakim. Wo no Eliakimna ombolva lohna, nihilva Asor. ¹⁴ Wo Asorna ombolva lohna, nihilva Satok. Wo no Satokna ombolva lohna, nihilva Akim. Wo Akimna ombolva lohna, nihilva Eliut. ¹⁵ Wo no Eliutna ombolva lohmanana, nihilva Eliasar. Wo Eliasarna ombolva lohna, nihilva Matan. Wo no Matanna ombolva lohmanana, nihilva Yakop. ¹⁶ Wo no Yakopna ombolva lohmanana, nihilva Yosep. Wo no Yosepna ongalna nihilva Maria, doa himba os Yesusmba lengna, indhanamba si os hembra alvra, himba Kristus lohva, Sesoa hembra doa pusvundthoana, Israelnindm kolvrowolalm.

¹⁷ Memba honamba Yesus Kristusna simbehumunil. Tomonalva seilkakalva Apraham luhunna, wo ombolva lohmanana, wo henga mongo. ¹⁴pelara honamba vaomana vena, henga yuholtho, henga yuholtho, venamba, Devitva os lohna. Devitna ombolva lohnamba, wo noi sespalva ana, honamba ¹⁴pelara vaomana vena, henga yuholtho, henga yuholtho, wo os nonam ungundva Bapilondiniva ambna, Yekoniamba ungund kevrina Bapilonda, wo ombolva henamba di lohna. Honamba os vaomana vena, ¹⁴pelarava os vevnamba, venamba, Yesus Kristusva men eunilliniva lohva.

Maria Yesus Kristusmba Lengna.

Luk 2:1-7

¹⁸ Mariava Yesusmba lengvnamba, nomba moamba os lohva. Doara doa heva pusvundthueina Mariamba osva, Yosep hembra si vravav. Wo heva os Yoseppa mendah

vranamoa, wo eva mongawulmba waiamana venamoa, heva os doa Mariamba ena vethavna. Wo hembra Yoseppa vrenamoa, eva mongova tendoriniva owai, owai, Sesoasongol hembra poauothona, wo os hembra ena vethana.

¹⁹ Yoseppa besal lohvna, himba os nengvna, kava si Mariamba waiishuvav kuwulinda, eva hevna araravalinda. Wo henga hev nengna, owai, ata homeis Mariamba lou venavm indhanamoserava. Ambo kava hevna araravalm unvav, pinamba doaraminimomba os luhunv, ye ka pioa wuleihalohra, wo si kava Mariamba vravavmoa. Homeis si indkumbi eishomana venavm musera, Mariava doa indkokla vena.

²⁰ Yoseppa os nengvna, doa heva os sinimba himba inungpunungra mendeklina ovsongolnindrinimba nonglana. Doa ovsongolnindriniva omnana, Yosep, yimba Devitindirini lohv, manam yimba engvavav Mariamba, osva gavra, owai, yea omno hemoa pevna ongalalm, wo waiamana veo hemoa. Doa himba ena av, wo heva os honamba indhanariniva venanamoa, owai, memba honamba Sesoasongol vena.

²¹ Mariava si sewonamba ombolva lengvav, wo os yimba awovav Yesus. Noinda osoa awo, himba si indhanamba lopshavav monakoklariniva, wo noinda osva Sesoava si hembra bui vewol vevavmoa hevna indkoklarava.

²² Honamba osm vinna Yosepimba Mariaimba, himba doaraminimomba wohehengvna, Sesoana moashulnindrinina moamba, ten ishunvnam, si os phovav sewonamba, os novol velohv,

²³ Mongova ongamalongoriniva si tlalhui avav, heva os ambo hembra si nis ena vethavav. Wo sismba himba si ombolmba lengrava, si os awovav Emanuelm, memba osm, pimba Seso wonav. *Aisaia 7:14*

²⁴⁻²⁵ Doa Yoseppa ninvhoniniva phonamba, os wohve, ten mendeklina ovsongolnindrini inungpunungra ishomnanam, Mariamba os wohvrana hevna ongalalm. Wo heva os owai, himba vruwulluhnomoa Mariamba, venamba, os ombolmba lengna, wo doa Yoseppa os awona Yesus.

2

Kuwul Herotva Musk Venavna Yesusmba, Ovna, Si Homeis Kuwul Mendeklielm Lohvm.

¹⁻² Mariava lengna Yesusmba Betlehemda di Yutia provinsra, nonamba kuwul Herotva di avna mendekli kuwulalm. Nonamba avalva Yesusmba lengvnamba, wo mongla sism nonoanindva mongona pethariniva ambvnamba Yerusalem kotaramba, wo hev osihinna indhanam, hi otolva lingilv, nomba si sewonamba himba mendekli kuwul wulluhunvav Yutanindnamba?

Hev unna, kava nonglalm viv hem, seilva kava paim nunglina nosis, ten okomba pholohvm, wo kava nonora avna, hona paiva memba osm phoi, hona indhanariniva si sewonamba mendekli kuwul wulluhunvav. Kava aslalambei noinda homba, hembra nonglamba, doa kava si os mulumbdandna lovahthamnavav hembra.

³⁻⁵ Herot kuwulva nomba moamba hellenamba, osva mongova kuwulva si lohvav, wo himba os mindnam nengavnang vevna i, wo eva Yerusalem kotanindva himba mindnam evekingil vithivna no moarava.

Herot onbanamba mendekli sembayang andranindnam, katekism, himba nonora avna doaraminimomba. Hev unna, yimba es ningminiv Kristusmba? Hi si avalva lengvav hembra? Katekis umnina, avalva si lengvav Betlehemda hui Yutia provinsra. Manara, noinda moamba doaraminimomba moashulnindnamba Sesoamomba os novol veluhunv,

⁶ Yimba Betlehemnind, yimba Yutia provinsra aevulv, maim oi, kembel eusilnind, wo heva os owai, yimba mani ombandhanama kuwulna novrava. Noinda yerini si lohvav mendeklilmba. Himba si kuwul wulluhunvav kana Israelnindnamba

vuhebesallamba, maim ora, besal kekalvhonindrini hevna sipsipm desimbuin-gav. Seso a honamba ishunna Betlehemndm. *Maika*

5:2

⁷⁻⁸ Herotva nomba katekisna moamba hillinnamba, doa himba nambavna nomba nonoanindmba ehalnindmba poaita. Himba hevho wonishovna, no moamba Herot-namba mongova indhanariniva owai, hilwilvnamoa. Herotva mindnam sahowel vevna, heniweisnam hevpa yimba no pai nemelmba nunglina, polavnamba?

Doa himba ishumninamba, doa hev os wolanga vena, yeoa ango Betlehemdam, sahowel vilango indhanam, hi otolva, nomba si sewonamba Kristusva lohvav? Yimba nunglirava, wo henga hom ambo, kam ishumnu, wo eva ata kav garava, mulumbdandna lohvhoamnavav. Heva os owai, Herotva ambo dasalm unvna.

⁹ No nonoanindva hillinamba Herotmba, wo os angana himba Betlehemdamba. Nomba paiva nemetva doarava temba himba nunglinamba, henga himba nunglina. Wo no paiva mi deisumbingavna, venamba, di wohlohvhoavna no deuvnalhra, Yesusm di lingilvnam.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Doa no nonoanindva indk vithivna mindnam, una, pimba paiva beswonam desimbuiproi, doa hev no deuvra saivnamba, nunglie otolm. Mariava waiavna hembra, doa hev mulumbdandna lovahthamnanamba, Yesusm okulivna.

Doa okulipieinamba, hevna wondam ashol vevnamba, woh besal dumbvnamba, dembrehue Yesusm, gol eva tinanal titeiuhnungna besal, eva paura sandana, diva os lohmanavi.

¹² Doa osva vepieinamba, henga angalm vevna himba. No sinimba inungpunungra Sesoana moam hillie, unna, manam yimba hengava Herot kuwulindamba angavav, owai, manam yimba ishumnivav hembra. Doa os angana weilmonam hevna petharam.

¹³ Nonamba nonoanindva angavnamba hevna petharamba, Yoseppa no sinim inungpunungra nonglav mendeklina ovsongolnindrinim. Doa ovsongolnindrini omnana hem, pevm eva pevna avalombolm nungi lelnam wongao Isip petharam, dawonam di wonavm, heva verava, sewonam, yemba si ka omnavav, henga pro. Noinda Herotva si wolapra vevav valgonindmba homba, otolmba osmba ovra, men waiaevulv, helvakomo vivra.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Doa no sinimangas Yoseppa phonamba hevna vuheriniva, os wohwongana Isip petharam avalombolmba, wo di dawonam aevulvna. Yoseppa wohengna doaraminimomba, mendeklina moashulnindrinina moamba, os novol velohv, Kana ombolva Isipra avna, wo kava os omnavav hembra, yeoa henga gao pevna petharam. *Hosea 11:1*

Herot Wohtna Valgonindm, Tuendism Helvakomolm Betlehemda.

¹⁶ Herotva nengna, ona, kamba deswuhina no nonoanindva, himba ambo weilmonam angana mongnamonam hevna petharamba, himba kamba ishumninamoa, osva ten nolhra otolva lingilv.

Wo noinda hembra wuspronamba, unna hevna valgonindm, yeoa saivrava Betlehemda, tuendism helvakomo vilango. Nomangas, ovra men sambla tahonnamba, eva nom hesnalm mendeklipetam, no nonoanindva doara kamba ishumnina, una, sambla tahonmba vewulnamba, nemelva paiva os powolana okombapholsis, wo kava nunglinamba, nonora avna, Kristusmba doa lengei.

¹⁷ Doa valgonindva saivnamba, os wohvina, ten Herot hev wohtnam, os otolmba tuendismba helvakomo vi. Himba wohengina moashulnindrinina Yeremaiana doaraminimom, no moamba os novol velohv,

¹⁸ Indhanamba hillivna mongova mindnam wo vewol vevna Rama kembella. Reselangas mindnam wivewol vevnata hevna otolmba, wo eva an ata hembra enendmond ovravav, kana otolva doa wohdalei, hev wenamonam ona. *Jeremaia 31:15*

Yoseppa Henga Wonprona Mariaim Yesusimba Isip Pethariniva.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nonamba Herotmba dahanamba, wo doa mendeklina ovsongolnindriniva Yosepindam provna Isipramba, Yoseppa inungpunungra nongle. Yea ongapvmoa ombpovmoa pevna petharam Israelm wongao. Noinda no indhanamba, temba yena otolmba helvakomandhalmba vivnamba, doa doara dalpiana.

²¹⁻²² Yoseppa os wohvena, hevna ongal ombolm os wongana Israel petharam. Wonphonamba, moamba os hellena, Herotna ombol aralna vhorava mendekli kuwulalmba wulluhunv Yutia provinsnindnamba, nihilva Arkelaus. Yoseppa pepeh vevna domba galmba, doa hev henga inungpunungra Sesoana moam hellena, manam yimba Yutia provinsrava avav, Galili provinsram gao.

²³ Doa Yoseppa os wohvena, himba di avna Nasaret kembella. Himba wohengvna moashulnindrinina doaraminimom, Kristusmba, indhanamba si alvra os, himba Nasaret kembellini lohv.

3

Yon Baptais Ishunvna Sesoana Moam Indhanam, Yea Wuleihu Indkoklamoa.

Mak 1:2-8, Luk 3:1-18, Yon 1:19-28

¹⁻² Doa venamba, Yonmba tetangamanamba lohvnamba, himba Sesoana moashulnindrinini lohvna. Himba ganamba, sahal pethara amana vevna di Yutia provinsra. Himba undva wulluhunvna, Sesoamomangas indhanamba ishunilmba. Yea wuleihu indkoklamoa, Sesoam engivm. Sesoava nambav hevna nemel indhanam mongawatilm, yimba beswonam avav. ³ Yonmba wohengvna moashulnindrinina Aisaiana doaraminimom, no moamba os novol velohv,

Indhanarinini sahal petharava avna, himba keknam ishunvna, yea monaoa vuenghivm, osm si mendekliva beswonam engpravav. Monamoa nomoa selelevhoawol vivm, temba wulvongopiha vewol vevpa. Yea beswonamangas vivm. *Aisaia 40:3*

⁴ Yon Baptaisna wevsa, himba malova os vewol vevna, Sesoana moashulnind nemet ten vewol vivnam, besalva owai. Henamba malova langangal, ereworalva owai, tatatov ban vethavna. Himba sungeitinne nevna, noi meleumb eva yuhvna suwul, osonnamba owai. ⁵ Annind annind os provna, hena moamba hellelmba, noi provna Yerusalem kotanind, Yutia provinsnind, Yotanpo pethalnind. ⁶ Yonmba elsus poswol velohvna Yotanpora, wo himba indkumbiva musera moakus uvna, kava sahoklal, kava doa indkoklava wuleihiv kavnamba.

⁷ Varisinind eva Satusinind, himba keknam wohengivna sembayang wevsam, wo himba nonglalm ambna Yonm. Kam ambo poswol veo pona, hev umnina Yonm.

Yon unna, yimba sahoklal, an yemba unna, homba kaindamba ambalmba? Yimba os ningvma, kava si beswonamba lovahvav, sewonamba Sesoava lesvhoawol vevrava indhanamba, pimba si os beswonam avav. Owai, yimba ambo dasalm vinv, kava tanam kavmba weihaloh vewol viv.

⁸ Boasna yea besalwevsam engivra, wo indhanamba si os uvra, doa tanam himba wuleihina hevna indkoklamba. Wo yea kama os umnivm, kam pona poswol veo.

⁹ Wo manam yimba pevmba osva uvra, pimba Aprahamna umbeindpol, wo noinda pimba lehra Sesoana novrava. Owai, Sesoava osva nengtava, Aprahamna umbeindpol hona indhanangas himba lehrava aevulv, Sesoava honmba tongvarava pethariniva, nona Aprahamna umbeindpolalm vewol ve.

¹⁰ Ai, hillutuk, mongo indhanarinini mand wulluhv, wo himba denwit sahoklalm hilolm vev. No denwitva movolva beswonamba kethalohvmoa, wo himba si suwera hilohipiha vevra.

¹¹ Yon Baptaisva mendah ishunvna indkumbim indhanam, kava indhanamba pona poswol velohv, wo doa himba wuleihiv hevna indkoklamba. Wo heva os mongova

indhanariniva si sis kamba engpravav, himba kamba kuvhoav, hena andrava tanamol-nonoam phov. Kava ambo andranindrini, wo noinda kava ambo eskand venav hena andrava, maim oi, monglam kekaiv venav.

Wo he si ovav, wo Sesoasongolva yeindava si sihangu vinvra, wuhhowolalm. Wo himba si yemba mera vevav, osm yimba si wuleihivav pevna sahoklamba, nomba temba yimba Sesoamba indkokla vripva.

¹² Himba spetna witmovpa lesvhoawol vevra, movolva besalva huhul vevra vuhebesalla, monglava ombamba nalohvavmoa, wo kelva himba suwera tolsang vevra, noi suwemba vuthoahui tawov.

Yon Baptais Posvena Yesusm Pona.

Mak 1:9-11, Luk 3:21-22

¹³ Yesusva hevna Galili provinsrini venamba, Yon Baptaisindam dom gana Yotanporam, osm Yon kam di pona posvera.

¹⁴ Yon ovomnana hemba, owai, manara yimba kamba osva omni? Owai, heva ye kam posvo. ¹⁵ Yesus omnana, pioa besalwevsam engalvohra Sesoana novraoa, yeoa kamoa posvo. Wo doa Yonmba hengava ovomnanamoia Yesusmba, himba wohposvena pona.

¹⁶ Yesusva porini kleihovhoa vungo venamba, doa henanam melm nonglavongo ve ovmera, wo Yesusva nonglovongo ve, Sesoasongol holopevna nomini heindam avhoalm, maim ona, leumb holopev. ¹⁷ Yesusva moalamangm hellevongo ve Sesoanamini, memba kana ombolnonoa, kava indk vethamnav, beswonam nonglav hemba.

4

Setan Newond Ovravna Yesusm, Yeoa Kana Nengavnangm Engvm.

Mak 1:12-13, Luk 4:1-13

¹ Henga Sesoasongol deisvungana Yesusmba sahal petharam, osm Setanmba di Yesusmba newond ovravra, yeoa kana nengavnangm engo.

²⁻³ Nonamba Yesusva innemba owaimomolva nenamoia, simba 40pelara penngiliha vungamnana innehuiva, wo hemba ponmba os venavna i. Setan pronamba, newondmona wohishomnavna, seilmba omnana, yimba tanamba Sesoana ombolva lohtava, honam honm petharinim ishunu, ata innelm rotimsna wohnilhawol venavav yemba.

⁴ Yesus omnana Setanm, owai, moamba os novol velohv, hona innenapopolva indhanamba avavmoa, heva os Sesoana moamba yunalmba temuramba wohengitava, himba beswonam wohavav.

⁵⁻⁶ Setanmba henga wainga Yesusmba Yerusalem kotaram, doa sembayangduvra wivsrām waivonganamba, omnana, hui lohvhao. Yimba tanamba Sesoana ombolva lohtava, ambo nis vilivhoapiha ve, ata beswonam. Moamba os novol velohv, Sesoava ata ishunvav hevna ovsongolnindm, yem kekalvho vremnalm beswonam, osm yena monglava ata hondava motvavmoa. *Buk Song 91:11-12*

⁷ Yesus omnana, lehra, heva os mongmomba os novol velohv, Manam yimba Yawemba lehsambaihavav, temba yena Sesoia mendekli einv. *Lo 6:16*

⁸⁻⁹ Hengava Setanmba Yesusmba waivongana olosram senam, nov wolaihamnana indakonda petham, nom huhmohnahonam. Setan omnana Yesusm, kam mulumbdandna lohvhaoamno, wo kam okolo os, mendekli, wo si kava hona huhmohva yena englisra hohlovav, wo eva ye si pethava honamba vaohothovav.

¹⁰ Yesus omnana, wohgao, yimba dasalm ov, moamba os novol velohv, indhanarinioa mulumbdandnaoia Yawemangas lohvhaoamnavra, yeoa hemangas sembayang venavm.

¹¹ Doa nonamba Setanmba wohgavnamba Yesusnaminiva, Sesoana ovsongolnind ambna, Yesusm kolvralm.

Yesusva Seilnovra Kovonena Hevna Andramba Galili Provinsra.

Mak 1:14-15, Luk 4:14-15

¹²⁻¹³ Sismba Yesusva hellevna moamba, ona, doa Yon Baptaismba buimera wolaihasuvvna. Yesusva os gana hevna provinsram Galili provinsramba. Heva os himba Nasaret kembellava avnamoa, himba Kapaniam kembella avna. No kembelva Galiliplomb pethalla lohvna, Sepulun nindna eva Naptali nindna pethara.

¹⁴ Moashulnindrini Aisaia doara novol vena hona moamba no indhanamba, os novol velohv,

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Sepulun nind eva Naptali nind, noi Yutanind, himba sikulmonam eivvna. Himba mongnahalm Yotanpo pethalla eivvna plombmonara. Temba Galili provins, dita ten mindnam Yutanindna meisnind avnam. Wo daipotava doa Sesoava hembra indkumbim wohlovhueinv. Himba os avna, ovna, mindil vendkovo kovongav, Sesoamba kevrivnamoa, wo heva os daipotava himba mendeqli upsilmba nungliv henga. *Aisaia 9:1-2*

Yesusva no doaraminimomba wohengvna, wo os himba ishuvvna Sesoana nemelmomba.

Yesus Kekaiv Vena 4pelara Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindilmba.

Mak 1:16-20, Luk 5:1-11

¹⁷ Yesusva di avna Galilira, seilnonoava hevna nemelmomba di moakus unvna, wuleihivm indkoklamoa, Sesoam engivm, himba nambavna hevtindilm, unna, yimba si kana keusingi lovahvav.

¹⁸ Yesusva gavna Galiliplomb pethallam, nongalna etel boaslalm, pohlalawonda waivelthavna tambkom, memba hena andra luhuvvna. Nihilva vei, Simon Pita mongova, eva mongova Endru.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Doa Yesus unna hem, yeoava kam waiengpro, yemba ka si nomtvav, indhanam kekaiv velm. Doa pohlalawondava waivelahana, Yesusm waiengpethamnavna, henam andram lihalm.

²¹ Hev wonganamba, henga Yesusva nongalna etel boaslalm mongom mongawaralam, nihilva vei Yems eva Yon, aralna nihilva Sepeti. Himba botmera aralm waiahavna, pohlalawondam wonsishona wonvrevna. Yesus unna hembra, botmoa velaha epho, yeoava kam epawohamno. ²² Wo osoa ambo os Yesusmba epawohamnana, di vena, botm eva aralm dembhalaha ephona.

Yesusva Uvavulmungilmba Mindnam Sishona Vewol Vena.

Luk 6:17-19

²³ Doa Yesusva sihanamba Galili provinsrava, himba sembayangduvra sihalohmana vevna, moakus unvna nemelmom, os Sesoatindi nemel ao. Doa himba uvavulmungilmba sishona vewol vevna, eva uvavulkoklanamba himba wohvena, os sishona vewol vevna. Doa Yesusmomba os luhungu vevna hindra hindra hindra, os hillivna puehlnind Siria pethanind.

²⁴ Wo indhanamba wulprovna uvavulnindmba Yesusindamba, nom ten indkokla vilovnam, snam novtitmungilm, monglakoklanam, lombamungilm, nihvuvramungilm, eva nom tihsongomungilm, nom eva ten os lovahmana vevnamoa, ambo osangas aevulv kihhui. Doa Yesus henga beswonam sishona vewol vevna. ²⁵ Wo noinda indkumbiva engvalvohmana vevna Galili provinsnind, Dekapolisnind, Yerusalem kotanind, Yutia provinsnind, eva indhana noi Yotanpo pethalnind, maim heva ten angavnam ehalla.

5

Yesus Unna Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm, Sesoana Nemeltindiva Besal Hevm Pokov.

Luk 6:20-23

¹ Yesusva ona nongalna, owai, men kamba pelkleihamnav, doa oloram vonganamba, di avhoa, hevna aonghal mahalnindva wailgotho vrinamba, ² himba hovra numhowol vevna.

³ Yesusva os ishunvna, himba nomba osva ningvrava, kava sahoklal Sesoana novrava, yeoa henooa indk vithivm, beswonamangas kakowa, manara Sesoava si yemba kekaiv vevav hevtindilm.

⁴ Hindva nomba wenumbsnamba avrava, henooa indk vithivm, manara Seso hembra si washowol vevav.

⁵ Himba nomba hevmba iovolmba owai vivrava osva, kangas lovahv, henooa indk vithivm, manara Sesoava si hembra milowol vevav hevna nemeltindilm.

⁶ Hindva nomba undva ningvpa, kamba inneponamsna po pihamnsna vinv, manam manam elsumba beswonamba vewuvmona velmba, heoa und lothoprara. Sesoava si hembra mindkombawonam wohlehra vethavav.

⁷ Henomba hevna owalmba lelh avramana vevrava, unvra, kava yemba wavra vrowol vev, henooa indk vithivra, manara Seso hembra si wavra vovhueinvav.

⁸ Himba nomba mongawa indnangasva, osva kava Sesoamangas engv, henooa indk vithivra, himba si Sesoamongo aevulvav, eva nunglira.

⁹ Indhana himba nomba perkaramomba suwemsnamba vuthoawol vivpa, heoa indk vithira, manara Sesoava si os unvav hembra, kana ombolnonoa.

¹⁰ Indhanamba himba nomba Sesoana besalwevsamba engivpa, wo indhanamba monglava ositv, hembra kin ohuhlinv, heoa indk vithivra, manara Sesoava hembra si hevtindilm sandhavav.

¹¹ Yimba hona indhanamba, memba kamba engivpa, nonamba owapevpa monglava ositvpa, kinmba pelhola ovinvpa, moakoko owol vivpa osva, yimba indhanakokla, ¹² yeoa mindnam indk vithivm, manara Sesoava doa yemba kokolma vinna hevna vuherava, yemba esesmba si os lotvav eva mani eskandma no kindava.

Os doarava Sesoana moashulnindmba indhanamba kinmba pelhola vinvna, wo eva yemba si os kinmba pelhola vinvavta.

*Yesus Unna, Yeoa Katindioa Snal Ao, Ora Okombana Wanna.
Mak 9:50, Luk 14:34-35*

¹³ Yimba nomba indhanamba, memba kamba engivpa, yimba maim oi, wan einv pethanindmba. Heva os yeoa novnovhora avm, ata homeis wan yena tepepe vinvm, wo hengava bes vevavmoa owai, indhanamba wohningesapingivav tombaikasram.

¹⁴ Yimba katindiva maim oi, wokla lovhueinv pethanindm, Sesoana monamba men os. Mana vemamba pivva senamba woklamsnamba lavraholothuvpa, indhanamba nungliv, lovhoav.

¹⁵ Yimba lampuva lavravpa, yimba velawomera indthoavma? Owai, yimba sena indthoi, osm indkumbiva nokambara novvivra.

¹⁶ Yimba os maim oi, lampu, yimba beswonam owapevmongova kuksa vev, wo os himba yena wevsabesalm nunglinvrava, Sesoamba okulivra, memba pevpa osva umnivpa ara.

Yesus Ona, Kav Men Velokusa Vinna Plalmomba Sesoana Doaraminimomba.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yesusva mendah ishunvna no indhanamba, yimba manam osva ningvav, Yesusva prona, kam ishunilm, wuleihalm Mosesna doaraminimomba, eva Sesoana moashulnindna moam, nomba temba indhanamba no moamba engivpa, owai.

Owai, kava prona, wohengalm no doaraminimom. No moamba eva mendekli-nonoata, wo eva an si poswol vevav, wo ovav, sahoklal, owai. Owaimomolva mongova moapetava si shalohol vevavmoa, verava, ovi pethai imhara evhowolvram. Tanamolnam no moamba si wohlohvav yunalm, osm indhanamba si os temurava engwol vivra indakondava.

¹⁹ Mongo indhanarinini nonora lohvra mongasalm moam Sesoana bukurinim, wo ovra, sahoklal, wo owalm ishunvra, sahoklal, yeoa wuleihu, wo no indhanariniva himba si sesvmomoa kleihavav Sesoaindava ambo. Eva snamba moamba eusilva, himba manam owalmba osva unvav, wuleihu. Sesoava hembra si mullam vrepra vrevav.

Wo heva os mongova yeriniva wohengvrava Sesoana moamba, eva numhowol vevrava owalmba, wo no indhanariniva si kuwulmsna wulluhunvav Sesoaindava. ²⁰ Katekis eva Varisi, himba os uv, kava lehra engiv Sesoana moamba, heva os hena wevsava ambo seposam. Yimba katindiva, yeoa besalwevsam wohengivm pevna indnahonam, seposamba owai, wo noindangas yimba si Sesoatindi nemel avav.

Yesusva Numhowol Vevna Nom Wusprollinim.

Luk 12:57-59

²¹ Yimba nonora, Mosesva pina simbelva Sesoana moamba doara os ishunna, manam yimba helvakomo vivav indhanamba. Himba nomba indhanarinimba helvakomand-hatava, hembra nomba owalva wetat uvra.

²² Doa heva os men kav yemba ishunv, kavna aonghal mahalnindm, yimba pevna owapevrinimba wuspromnatava, yena wetatmomba si lohvav. Eva himba nomba owalmba moakoklanamba okos vetava, mundilva hembra wetat uvav, umnira, yena indkoklava lohv. Osva omnatava hevna mongawa tindirinimba, yimba ambo tovolkola lohv, wo heoa pepeh vera, himba si suwekembellam gavav.

²³⁻²⁴ Yimba pevna owapevrinimba indkokla vretava, nungi lilnam henga epawoho nihra. Wo nonamba yimba novoa venavrava manimani pevnamba Sesoamba altasengrava, wo yimba nengvra henga nomba, osva kava indkokla vrena doa kavna owarinimba, wo dawonam yeoa Sesoamoa sembayangmoa wuleihamnarava, wo garava, henga hemoa nihra pethao, wo os manimani Sesoamoa altasengraoa hohlomno, sembayang venalmba nonamba.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yemba indhanariniva mongova wetatramba waingatava, henga nungi lelnam nihra petharava, sehmoa ovro. Honisna veno, os yimba gavav wetatmoramba. Yimba owai venatava pevna sehpevmba, si himba homeis imharavhoamnavm yemba wetatmora. Men yemba kava ishomnav, osva yimba si owainonoa wuleihalalahaphovav-moa nomba buiva, verava, yimba boasna wohsovawol vepiara nom, ora, osm kamba umnina.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Yimba nonora, Mosesva pina simbelva Sesoana moamba doara os ishunna, manam yimba ongariskuiva owapevnamba vivav. Wo heva os men kav yemba ishunv, mongova yeriniva novnangasva ungevlirinimba nonglavrava, muemb nevrava hembra, osva kevrallmba, wo doa himba indkokla vei, himba doa nengavnangra kevrei.

²⁹ Yena nihanovpa yemba indkoklamba velmba indthoamnatava, no novoa vilipingo. Lehra yimba mongawa novnamba lohvav, si homeis Seso yem sambla novnahonamba pilpiapahavm suwekembella.

³⁰ Yimba pevna nihananglanamba indkoklamba velmba vetava, yeoa wohkovopingo. Homeis mongawa englana loho, si homeis Seso yem pilpiapahavm suwekembella sambla englanahonamba.

Yesus Unna, Tendomba Manam Heva Ongalmba Pelvhanga Vivra.

Matiu 19:9, Mak 10:11-12, Luk 16:18

³¹ Yimba nonora, Mosesva pina simbelva Sesoana moamba doara os ishunna, tendoriniva hevna ongalmba engvavrava, ehallamba wolaihangalmba, heoa boasna moapetaoa tombaira novol venavrava, os vraohvra, wo os wohengvavra nonahonam.

³² Wo heva os men kav yemba ishunv, mongal indkoklalva mendecliva lohv, tendoriniva hevna ongalmba pelvpiangalmba, osva ungevlirinimba mongova tendoriniva doarava kevratava. Tendoriniva hevna ongalmba ombamorava nisva pelvpiangatava, wo noindava tendoriniva sahonam vev. Himba osva ungevlirinim indkokla vrev,

temba mongova tendoriniva hengava hembra pethatava. Sesoava hembra os nengmanavra, memba yimba tendoriniiva ahavpa, memba mani yena tlalma? Wo sisminimba tendorinimba, Sesoava os nengmanavra, yimba doa mongona tendorinina ongalmba pelvav.

³³ Yimba nonora, Mosesva pina simbelva Sesoana moamba doara os ishunna, yimba mana vemamba mendeklimba tanamolnamba wohishomnatava, yeoa wohvengas vea, manam yimba owai vevav. Wo eva mana vemava yimba ona sevratava, yeoa os wohveo, ten pev onam.

³⁴ Wo heva os kav yemba ishunv, moana wevsam sista ovralm, owai, osoa wuleihu. Manam yimba ova sevrivra, senakembelmba, nomba ova ovra, kava lehra ishov, owai, manara noinda Sesoana kembel, himba di av. ³⁵ Manam yimba ova sevrivra, hona petha, pevna moamba sista ovralmba, manara, maim oi, Sesoana ovhoavhokoholvuhe, mongla ialm. Manam yimba ova sevrivra, Yerusalem kota, moamba pevnamba sista ovralmba, manara memba Sesoana kotava, pina mendekli kuwulna. ³⁶ Manam yimba ova sevrivra, kana ku, pevna moamba sista ovralmba, manara, yimba pevhopolmoava es eva vevav, pevna tamba weihaloh vrevav, ova suwihal, eva dombal, eva tamba mongasalva owainonoa.

³⁷ Wo yimba osmba olmba vivrava, ova, memba tanam, osangas umnivm, memba tanam, hengava mongova owai. Wo eva yimba osmba olmba vivrava, owai, osangas umnivm, owai. Manam yimba moamba hoanavho vrivav tokwonamba, sista ovralmba, ata indhanamba lelnam ningvav, tanam. Temba Setanna wevsa prov.

Manam Yimba Sesmba Hengava Hembra Hevravra.

Luk 6:29-30

³⁸ Yimba nonora, Mosesva pina simbelva Sesoana moamba doara os ishunna, esesmba manapenam, yena novpa mongova indhanariniva vilipingatava, eva yeoa henaoa esesm vilipingamno. Mongova indhanariniva yena lomba tembilpingamnatava, eva yeoa henaoa esesm tembilpingamnota.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Wo heva os daipota kav men ishunv yemba, mongova yemba indhanariniva helvalmba vetava, manam yimba wuspromnavav hembra. Mongova indhanariniva yemba sang polatava, henga mongnasis haravhoamno. Mongova indhanariniva yemba wetat otava duangindava, pevna kayen moanvrvav, moan vraho bayupanasnahonam.

⁴¹ Yemba mongova ungundriniva omnatava ova, kana kin ingao ambo nis, manam yimba aongpa vevav, wo manam yimba owaimomo omnavav, yeoa kolvro hemoa, wo hena kinmoa ehallamo ingao.

⁴² Mongova indhanariniva yemba osahmanatava, mana vemamba yenamba vralmba dawonamba, ata kava henga wulprovav, kolvro, manam yimba meisva haravhoamnavav.

Annindm Annindm Und Vewol Vivm.

Luk 6:27-28 eva 6:32-36

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Yimba nonora, Mosesva pina simbelva Sesoana moamba doara os ishunna, pevna sehpuinamo pevna indnahonam indvewol vivm, wo heva os no ungundmoa, temba yemba musk vinvpa, nomoa musk vivm. Wo heva os daipotava kav men yemba ishunv, ungundm pevna indnahonam indvewol viu elsusoa. No indhanam yem ten ositvm moakoklana, Sesoam osihminivm hem beswonam vewolalmba, ⁴⁵ wo ova Seso senamini si nongalvav yemba beswonam, wo ovav, yimba kana ombolnonoa, yimba os men kav.

Sesoana wevsava os men, himba okombam vrev, pholm eva lovhueinilm indkumbim. Vei besal indhanam eva indhanakoklam, kolvrowolalm hem. Wo eva himba pom wolaihaprinv osoram indhanakokla nindnahonam, besal indhanamangasva owai.

⁴⁶ Indhanamba nomba yemba hevna indnahonamba indvewol vivrava, eva yimba esesm hembra indvewol vivrata pevna indnahonam, temba besal. Heva os puehlnindva eva hona wevsamba wohengiv, himba indhanamba indvewol viv, nomba temba hembra himba indvewol vivpa. Wo yena wevsaoa kuvhoawol vinda henamoa, yea pevna ungundmoa ind vewol vivm pevna indnahonam. Sesoava si yemba esesm noindava vinvav.

⁴⁷ Wo eva yimba sehmoa owol vivrava pevna sehpuinamba, temba eva mani mendeklima. Manara, eva puehlnindva vivta ova, himba sehmonamba owalmba ishuv hevna sehelmba.

⁴⁸ Yimba kana aonghal mahalnind, yimba Sesoana mongawatindi, yea honamangas ningvm, besal wevsam engilm, os Sesoara hev ten avm sena, mana vemakethahui hem.

6

Yesus Unna Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm, Manam Yimba Pevmba Enetesna Avramana Vevra Indmoserava.

¹ Yesusva mendah ishuvna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, yimba kana mongawatindi, yimba Sesoana wevsamba engvivrava, manam yimba pevmba enetesna avramana vevra undmoserava, manam yimba owapevmba ova unvav, kam nunglu, kava besalangas lehra. Yimba ova vitava, Sesoava arapevpa senaminiva si yemba esesmba vinvavmoa. ² Indhanamba yimba kolvrowol vivrava, manam yimba muserava vivra, noinda indhanamba monglava yemba nungeilvrava, wivewol vivra yemba, himba besal indhanangas.

Temba sahoklal wevsava sambla mona indhananamba, kam unvra, lehra viv. Sembayangmera eva monahulumbra ova temba vivpa, mongom vuvna mi pieivna, ovalva hembra os pelkleihaomana venav. Ambo osm viv, indhana mongla kam nungeilvrava, wivewol vivra kam, himba hevm besalangas lovahv. Temba hembra wivewol ovivpa, himba indk vithiv hona wivewolmorava, wo heva os Sesoava hembra si esesmba vinvavmoa.

³⁻⁴ Nonamba yimba indhanamba kolvrowol vivrava nomba innehuinindmba, poaita vinvvm, ata homeis mongo yem nongalvm. Heva os arapev senamini hengas nongalv mana vemamba, eva mana vemamba yimba poaitava vivav, wo noinda himba si yemba esesmba vinvav.

⁵⁻⁶ Yimba Sesoamba isholmba vinivrava, poaita, manam yimba muserava vivav, ata homeis indhana yem nungeilvm. Temba sahoklal wevsa samblamona indhananamba, himba sembayangmera eva monahulumbra domangas lovahthalm vev indkumbina novram, wo Sesoam ishumniv. Himba hevpa indk vithiv, kamba indkumbiva lehra nungeilv. Temba hembra beswonamba nungeilvpa, himba indk vithiv hona wivewolmorava, wo heva os Sesoava hembra si esesmba vinvavmoa sewonamba. Nonamba yimba arapevmba ishomnavpa, pevna kamarrava veo. Yena arapevpa senaminiva wohnonglav mana vemamba, eva poaitava mana vemamba besalva yimba vevav, wo si himba yemba esesmba vinvav.

⁷ Wo yimba Sesoamba isholmba venavpa, manam yimba tokwonamba ishomnavav, temba nomba moamba plalhui, ambo temba os uvra, lalalala. Temba puehlnindna wevsa ova luhuv, himba Sesoamba tit viniv. Himba os ningv, kava tokwonamba moamba ishumnivpa, dihi Sesoava kamba helwolv.

⁸ Owai, Sesoava yena arapevpa himba doa nonora luhuvna yena almba, eva nom ora notongohui yimba, wo noinda ova manam yimba tokwonamomba ishumnivav hembra.

⁹ Yimba Sesoamba ishumnilmba vivpa, honam kana moam engivm, Ara, yimba senakembella wohav, kava os ningv, indkumbioa yena nihilmoa okulivra.

¹⁰ Yimba mendekli, kava os ningv indkumbioa yena nemeltindilm saivra.

Yena ovsongolnindva yena undmba wohengivna sena, eva kaoa yena undmoa os engilvohrata huiua petharaoa.

¹¹ Yea kama inneoa dembrehunu detimangas.

¹² Kava indkoklava maivithinv indhananamba, temba kamba vivpa, wo yea eva kanaoa os maivethinuta, men ka vivm.

¹³ Kam kokmondha vewol vea mana vemakoklarinioa, ata homeis kam piasahavm monakoklaram. Kam kokmondha vewol vea Setanna penam.

Yesus Unna, Maivithinv Indkoklamoa Mongla Indhananaoa.

¹⁴ Yimba maivithinvrava indkoklava indhananamba, nomba temba yemba indkoklava vewol vivpa, nonamba Sesoara senamini eva si yenamba maivethinvavta.

¹⁵ Wo heva os yimba yunalmba nengeuvmona vevrava no indkoklamba, temba indhanamba monglava yemba vivpa, Sesoava si yenamba ova maivethinvavmoa.

¹⁶ Yimba innemba hlalmba wuleihivrava, wo os Sesoamba sembayang vimnivra, os pevna indnahonam wohviu. Samblamona indhanamba himba seposam viv, himba pethasavna av, osm indhanamba monglava nungeilvra hembra, himba innemba lovahav. Tanam monglava indhanamba wivewol viv hembra, heva os Sesoava si hembra esesmba vinvavmoa, owai.

¹⁷ Nonamba yimba innemba lovahavrava, novlomosm poswol vivm, eva ta leiswol vivm, os ten doara pev velvohvnam. ¹⁸ Indhanamba si ova lihevavmoa, heva os Sesoava si lihawol vevav. Pimba nunglivmoa hembra, heva os himba yemba nongalv, yimba mana vemamba vivpa, wo himba si esesmba vinvav yemba.

Yesus Unna, Sesoangas Yemba Kolvrowol Vev, Yimba Hemangas Lovahmanav.

Luk 12:33-34

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yesusva ishunvna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, mana vema besalva Sesoava doa pimba kokolma vinna senakembella, yea nomoa muemb hlavol vevm, manam yimba duus vewol vivav mana vemamba besalmba hona pethariniva.

Manara, noinda omav, wolwa noi kukuldav mana vemamba besalva huiava. Wo eva yukovnind si tuvpa velavra, yukovnam vralm. Wo heva os mana vemava besalva nalohv Sesoana kembella senamba, yunalm wohnalohvav, muisowa vilohui diva, os omavhui wolwahui yukovnindhui loh.

²¹ Wohva yenamba diva nalohvrava, undva yenamba diangas endvra. ²² Yea mana vemanonoamangas ningvm, wo ova yimba si lovahvav, os ora indhanarini novbesalna, himba upsilmba nonglav, senakembelmangas andra vev. ²³ Yimba hona petharinimangasva ningtava, yimba si os lovahvra, ovra, indhanarini novkoklana. Himba eva es nongalvav, sahonam andra vev, himba sikulmonam wohloh.

²⁴ Sesoana nengavnangmangas engivm, manam yimba dimangasmba mindnamba ningvra. Andranindrini es hevpa wohenginvra kuwulsamblamba, owai, himba mongomangas und vevra, mongomba owai. Himba mongnangas andra vevra, mongomba meis haravhoamnavra. Manam yimba ova dimba vravra, ovra, kana kuwul.

Yesus Unna, Manam Yimba Mindnamba Nengavnangva Vrivra.

Luk 12:22-31

²⁵ Manam yimba pevmangasva ningvav ova, mani ata pimba hlavav?, mani malotovpa ata kava vewol vivav? Yimba kuvhoawol vev innena pikiannamba. Yimba tit vivma, yena nihva innemba nelmangasva lohvmoa, wo eva yena nihva pikianmba vewolalmangasva lohvmoa?

²⁶ Nungeiltuk, tuawava himba osomba vivmoa, wo eva himba ehlanamba andra vivmoa, innemba dombolmba. Wo heva os Seso hembra innemba daswolv. Ye miva lovahv Sesoana novrava, tuawava owai, wo noinda himba yemba kolvrowol vev.

²⁷ Mindnamba nengavnangna wevsa mana vemam, es hevpa yemba kolvravavma?, owai. Yimba mindnamba duus vetava, yunalmba almba, es hevpa yimba wohavavma hona petharava yunalmba?, owai.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Manam yimba ningvav pikianmba osva, mani si pimba vewol vivav? Bungam nungeiltuk, kulva besal temba posmusrava phowol vevpa. Himba andrava vivmoa, himba englanamba kayenmba kondvravmoa. Heva os Sesoava hembra huhmoh vewol vev besal kulnamba, wo os himba wohkuvheiv Solomon kuwulmba, ten nemet lohnamb wohtowond.

³⁰ No bungarava Sesoava besal kulna huhmoh vewol vei hembra. Wo heva os ambo mongawakombanam lohoiva, kongla vepie, wo suwem taihavra. Tanam Sesoava yemba si daswolvav huhmohva, noinda yeoa hemoa pevna undnahonamb lovahthamnno, heva seposamb lovahmanalm owaiva.

³¹ Wo manam yimba duus vivav osva, kava mani si hlavav? Mani pikianalmba si kava vewol vivav? ³² Sna wevsava temba puehalnindna, Sesoamba himba tit viniv. Yena arapevpa doara doa lihawol vinna osva, himba honamb ningv mindnamba. ³³ Heva os yeoa mindnam nengavnang vivm, Sesoana nemeltindilm saivolm, wo hena wevsabesalm engilm. Wo eva himba si os kolvrowol vevav yemba, nomba temba yimba ningvpa.

³⁴ Manam mindnamba yimba osva duus vivra, simerava mani kin plothunvav kamba? Owai, detimangas yeoa ningvm osva, es hevpa ata kava vivav hona kindava, detiva memba phovpa. Doata simeraminimoa kinmoa manam yimba duus vivav detiva.

7

Yesusva Ishunvna Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm, Lesvhoawol Viu Pevm Beswonamb.

Luk 6:37-38 eva 6:41-42

¹ Yesusva mendah numhowol vevna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, manam yimba ositvav indhanamba osva, yenamba indkoklava lohginv. ² Wuleihu, Sesoangas yemoa osetra hengaoa, wo no wevsava yimba temba engivpa, nonamba yimba indhanamba ositvpa, Sesoava eva si os yemba vinvavta.

³ Manam yimba osva unvav pevna sehpevmba, yimba singpong ilvahv pevna novmerava, nonamba yena sehpevpa sahonamba vivrava. Wo eva yimba pevmba os lihavavmoa, kava sahoklalva lohvmoa, snamba maim oi, tipopov yena novmerava.

⁴ Manam yimba pevna sehpevmba osva unvav, ata ka kilvivav singpongva yena novmeriniva, wo yimba nengvmoa, tipopovpa pevna novriniva. ⁵ Owai, seiloa boasna pevna novrini kilvu tipopovoa, wo beswonamba yimba os novvivra, wo os kilvinu pevna sehpevna novrinioa.

⁶ Sesoana moamba besalva, snal maim oi, bungana huhmoh kul. Manam yimba ishunvav nomba indhanamba, miemsnamba temba vuvt andasuh avramana vevpa. No indhanamba si ningvavmoa Sesoana moamba, temba snal maim oi, mewonda ningvavmoa huhmohmba. Yimba pevna huhmoh besalva dembhatava mewondana novlomossisva, miemba monglana dakonda vevav no huhmohva, eva windemba imharavhoarava, yemba helvevav.

Yesusva Os Ona, Sesoamoa Elsus Ishuvmonavm, Manam Yimba Wuleihivav.

Luk 11:9-13

⁷ Yimba Sesoamba ishomnavpa, manam yimba kivrawuliha vrevav, osva Sesoava yemba si vuhebesalla sandhavav. Yimba aslavrava, nonglalmba, Sesoava yemba si indthueinvav mana vemava besalva. Yimundtomdao elsus lovahthamnavrava, tuvmoa os vindewuvmonavm, wo Sesoava ata ovav, sihaota.

⁸ Himba nomba Sesoamba osihminivrava, tanam Sesoava henomba si sandhavav vuhebesalla. Indhanamba nomba aslalvrava, nonglalmba, tanam Sesoava si indthueinvav mana vemam besalva. Nomba indhanamba elsusva yimundtomdava tuvpa temba vindewuvpa deuvriniva, Sesoava si os unvav, saivo.

⁹ Sesoava yena arapev senamini, himba yemba dembrahunilm vinv, nomba yimba temba osihminivrava hembra. Yena ompovpa yemba osva omnatava, kam newul, wo es hevpa yimba hon tongrahovavma, owai. ¹⁰ Osva himba yemba omnatava, kam tambko, wo es hevpa yimba saipusuhla wuraohvavma, owai.

¹¹ Yimba indhanamba sahoklal, heva os yimba pevna otolmba mana vema besal moang vinv. Wo yena arapevpa senaminiva himba nihvuhinhui, wo himba si tanam daswolvav besalva mana vemava, nonamba yimba hembra osihminivrava.

¹² Mana vemava besalva yimba osva ningvrava, indhanaos os kamos vinda lehahra, wo eva yeos wohvinuta hemoas os. Honi mongal plalva Mosesna moana eva oval moashulnindna moana.

Yesusva Os Ona, Monamba Sambla, Yeos Besalmonam Engivm.

Luk 13:24

¹³ Nomba monamba temba Sesoana kembellamba dihelgavpa kekelmel, wo heva os yeos ehlana aslalo, engalmoas no monamoas. Mongova monamba dihelgav, hevma besal, wo vaval saivolmba, indhanamba mindnam osva angalvohv. Indkumbiva no vavalmonam engiv, wo heva os hembra si indkokla vilovav.

¹⁴ Yeos kekelmelmonam engivm, tanam kekelmel tiplakoplamoas, wo heva os yimba si pulvovav ehavelkembella, wo yimba si beswonam wohaeuvlav. Indhanamba ambo eskand si saivnga vevav, nonglalmba nomba monamba.

Yesus Unna, Yeos Undundna Aevvm Gurukoklana penam, Hena Moamba Besal, Heva Os Hena Undva Sahoklal.

Luk 6:43-44 eva 13:25-27

¹⁵ Yimba kana aonghal mahalnind undundna aevvm. Indhanakoklava men aevulv, yemba si os unvav, yemba moamba besalva men kava wulembinv Sesoanamba. Himba yemba dasalmba si os unvra, wo yimba si hilwilvra hembra, gurubasal, wo heva os tanam himba sahoklal, snal maim ui, allambawonda.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Indhanam nom nungeilu, es andra viv? Yeos lesvhoawol viu hemoas, os maim oi, denwitna aral hevna nukm mendenglit owol vev. Wo yimba os lihawol vivav, himba ambo dasalm guruwolmba lovahv.

Es hevpa pueuvpa yimba leihavavma mandariniva? Es hevpa wombamovpa yimba pueitvavma sumbriniva? Nuktva besal, yimba nungluwularava, wo yimba nonglavav, movolva besal. No nuktva doa merava lalao vev, movolmba yimba nonglavav, sahoklal endv.

¹⁸ Nuktva tilva besalva lohvpa, movolva sahoklalva endvavmoas, wo nuktva tilva sahoklalva lohvpa, movolva besalva endvavmoas.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nomba denwitva, temba movolmba endpralmba owai velohvpa, doa denwitna aralva ovla wulsiharava, wohhilivutho, suwe tithoa. Hillu hona kana moam, wo indhanana andram lesvhoawol vinu.

²¹ Eva indkumbiva si saivvavmoas Sesoatindi nemellamba, owai. Kamba ombamora ambo osva alvav, mendekli, wo heva os owai, eva mani indkumbi si saivvavmoas Sesoatindi nemellamba. No indhanangas ten ara senaminina moam engivm, wo henongas hevho si saivvav Sesoaindava.

²² Eunillamba oviva pethaiva mueisova vewolvra, wo kava indhanamba lesvhoawol vevrava, monglava indhanamba si os kamba umnivra, mendekli, kava yena moamba indhanamba ishuvmona vinvna, kava tihsongomba indhanana nihmeriniva engilinvna. Kava mendekli andra vina yenanapopol.

²³ Wo kava si os hemba wohishopieinvav, lehra, heva os yemba nomba kava tit vinv. Yemba kava osva nongalnamoa, ona, kana aonghal mahalnindnonoa. Yea angavm ehallam kanaminioa, manara noinda yimba indhanakokla vilov.

Yesusva Os Ona, Kana Moam Engivm, Osva Si Yimba Beswonam Aevvav.

Luk 6:47-49

²⁴⁻²⁵ Indkumbiva himba nomba engivpa kana moamba, himba snal, oi indhanarini nengavnang besalna. Himba deuvm velm vev, doa mandamba himba wosapiha vev petha besallava lumbulla. Wo doa sismba vuvina ponamba vevna, wo hena deuvmba os wiki vrowolloh vina, wo pueumb pro, owai, hena deuvpa beswonam wohlohmanavna.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Indhanamba nomba hillivrava kana moamba, wo heva os kek vithivmoa, engivmoa, no indhanamba temba snal maim oi, indhanarini nengavnangkoklana. Himba deuvm velm vev, heva os himba popethalla vev, mandana engalla. Wo sismba vuvina ponamba vevna, deuvm nom pulshatha, pueumb pronamba, os tupulusva wulangana.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yesusva ishopianamba, wo no indhanamba di aevulvnamba, evekingil vruwul uvna, Yesusna moamba kin vev. Katekisna moamba ambo kolmalmoa, heva os Yesusva aralna moamba kuvuluhv.

8

Yesusva Mendekliandra Vena, Os Sesoa Hev Ten Venam.

Mak 1:40-44, Luk 5:12-14

¹⁻² Yesusva oloriniva pihavnamba, Kapaniam kotaram gavna, indhanamba indkumbiva sis pelpathamnavna hemba. Doa mongo kismungil indhanarini pro, hev novlomossis mulumbdandna lohvhomna Yesusm. Hev omnana, kam sishona vro, yimba nengellava osva, mendekli.

³ Wo doa Yesusva hevna engla luonamba, oholothomnana no kismungil indhanarini inda, omnana, kava wohngvta mindnam, yemba kolvralmba, yena nihtovpa henga ata beswonam hevnavhora lohvvav, wo os venamba, hena nihtovpa beswonam henga kanandhana.

⁴ Yesus omnana hem, manam yimba muserava honamba ishovav, owai, yea gao sembayang andranindrini indam, nethalm. Himba ata yena nihtovmba os naengho vrevav. Wo yea Sesoamo in dembraho honindaoa, os nemet ten doara Moses novol venam. Osm indkumbiva yemba si os umnivra, Sesoava hemba doa sishona vrena, hena kiswa doa selvpena, doa hevna nihna lohvv.

Yesusva Vendwolaihana Valgonindna Kuwulna Andranindrinim.

Luk 7:1-10

⁵⁻⁶ Nonamba Yesusva sihavnamba Kapaniam kotarava, valgonindna kuwulva di avna, 100pelara valgonindnamba himba kuwulva wulluhunvna. Hev Yesusindam pronamba, hev omnana Yesusm, kana andranindrini men ambo sahonom englamonglahui nendav, yea hemoa kolvro, mendekli.

⁷⁻⁸ Yesus omnana hem, ata kava garava domba, hemba ata kava beswonam sishona vrevav. Wo noi kuwul omnana Yesusm, kava mani besal indhanarinima, ata yimba es hevpa kana deuvrava sihavav, owai. Yea hui monara sishona vro, wo ata andranindrinimba kanandhavav deuvrava.

⁹ Kanamba kuwulva lohvv, no kuwulna keusingi kava andra vev. Wo eva ka valgonindna kuwulva wulluhunv, himba kana andranind, osva kava mongomba omnatava, dom gao, hom pro mongomba, himba osangas wohviv. Kava os nengv, Sesoava doa yemba anglavuhuvoho vrena, kana andranindrinimoa os veno.

¹⁰ Yesusva evekingil vethavna no valgonindna kuwulna moarava, hev unna no indhanam, ten pelpathalohmanavnam hem, hillu honam valgonindna kuwulna moam, himba kamba keknam hevna indnahonom nengmanav. Himba ambo puehalindrini lohvv, wo heva os yimba kana mongawa Israelnindva, kava mongomba snamba

nonglavmoa yeriniva, himba hevna indnahonam kamba ningminivmoa, osva memba hona indhanariniva, owai.

¹¹ Yesusva mendah ishuvna no indhanam, hillu, sewonamba Sesoava si hevna nemeltindimba innemba wonnevav, pina simbehmunil noi Apraham, Isak eva Yakop si aevultharava, noi si hlavav. Wo eva mongla puehalnind si kusorava, si os wonhlavav hembra, no puehalnindva kamba keknam hevna indnahonam ningminiv.

¹² Wo heva os pina mongawa Israelnindva, himba nomba temba doarava hillinamba Sesoana nemeltindinamomba, himba nomba si hlavavmoa no innemba, owai. Sesoava si hembra sandhavav amballa sikulmonam, wo himba di si wenumbsnamba uwuvra, manara, himba kamba hevna undnahonamba ningminivnamoa.

¹³ Yesus henga omnana no valgonindna kuwulm, gao deuvram, yena andranindrinimba ata kanandhavav, manara, yimba kamba keknam pevna indnahonam lohvhonam. Wo nonamangas no andranindrinimba os kanandhana.

Yesusva Uvavulmungilm Sishona Vrena, Pitana Kolalm.

Mak 1:29-34, Luk 4:38-39

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Henga Yesusva ganamba, Pitana deuvra siha, himba ona nonglana Pitana kolalm, men nihvuvramungil liv. Hev englaval kevra, wo no nihvuvravpa henamba os hoai vena, wo himba venamba, innesowava venavna Yesusmba.

¹⁶ Simokokonamba kembelnindva wulkusovna uvavulnindm, eva nom ten tihsongo nihmera aevulungu vinvnam, indkokla vewol vinvnam. Wo Yesus unna no tihsongom, phopiengu vinu, wo os wohphopianamba, os bukethana, wo os Yesusva sishona vewol vena no indhanamba.

¹⁷ Yesusva wohengvna Aisaia moashulnindrinina doaraminimom, no moamba os novol velohv, No indhanarini pimba sungiavho vrowol vena pina uvavullava, himba pina kinmba pungeinvna. *Aisaia 53:4*

¹⁸ Yesusva nongalna, indhanamba kamba mindnam kulthoamnav, wo hev unna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, honaminioa angai, pom lovol verava, ata nomilm aevulthavav popethalla. ¹⁹ Doa himba angalm vevna mongawulm, heva os boasna mongo katekisirini pro Yesusindam, guru, kava yem pethamnalm venav, yimba eva hivemava gavra, kava yem pethamnavra. ²⁰ Doa Yesusva omnana hem, lehra, heva os beswonam boasna nengo. Tuawava lara ovavhoa vewol viv, miemba lara vilov, noindamba sihalmba. Wo heva os kava owai, kava arana ombol lohv deuvhui, osmba di kava lilohvra.

²¹ Mongo hevna aonghal mahalnindrini omnana Yesusm, kava si yemba sewonam wohengvav, boasna ata kava gavav deuvram arana mindsowaram, prorava, henga yem wohengvra mendeklim. ²² Yesus olhmona omnana hem, owai, singvilmba indhanamindmba yeoa wuleihinu indhanam, nom ten dalvm, katindiriniva owai. Yeoa kamangas wohengvmona vevm.

Yesus Ollana Vuvim, Wo Os Wuleihana.

Mak 4:36-41, Luk 8:22-25

²³⁻²⁴ Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindm botra wonsihanamba, os wongavna plombmonam, vuviva mendekli vevna plombsrava, wo plombva mera vethalm vevna botmba. Wo heva os Yesusva indwonam ninpol kovopena botmerava. ²⁵ Hevna aonghal mahalnind anganamba, dehpunduh vri, mendekli, kam kolvrowol vea, pimba ata nepola vilovav.

²⁶ Yesus unna hem, mani yemba helvowol vev osva? Manapenam eva yimba Sesoamba wuleihiv? Yesus phonamba, no vuvikoklam olla, eva plombm os, wuleiho. Wo vuviva os wuleihanamba, plombva henga beswonam livna hevnavhora. ²⁷ Hevna aonghal mahalnindva tit viwul vevna, wo hevm ishuvul vevna, pai, hona indhanariniva, vuvina plombnamba eva hena vuehisingi.

Yesus Unna Tihsongom, Wohango, Hona Indhanarinimoa Pewoleihu.

Mak 5:1-17, Luk 8:26-37

²⁸ Yesustatanamba ambanamba mongnahalm, plombpethalla peivoe pethara, no pethava Gatar indhanana. Hev peivnamba, mongo sambla indhana epra Yesusindam, doara heva doa tihsongova hena nihmerava saivunna. Noinda himba daimungil eprana, nomini hev ten ovavhoa lohmana evevnam pokamapethara. Indhanamba deuvnindva nomba pem vivna, atonglalmba no monamba. ²⁹ No indhanarinikokla sambla velaipho evemna Yesusm, yimba Sesoana ombol, manam yimba vinv kamba? Yimba memba homba proiva, yimba kamba kinsombwonda kethinvma? Owai, mendah lohv honamba.

³⁰⁻³¹ Miemba mindnam ehalla deuvnindnamba inne hlalvohinvna, no tihsongova Yesusm velaipho vinivna, yimba kamba engalalm vevma, a? Wo manam yimba kamba nisva engalvav, kam wolasiha veo di meina nihmera.

³² Yesus unna tihsongom, yeoa meina nihmera sihangu vinu. Wo no tihsongova indhanarini samblamba wuleihawol vina, meina nihmera sihangu vinvna, wo nungi lelnam miemba dandwonam ona gapiana moainalla pora, os nokovhoawol vena, wohdalna.

³³ Wo no deuvnindva nungeilnamba, temba daoh vrevnamba miemba, pipivehanga vena os deuvramba, nom moam ishunilm indkumbim, eva tihsongo mungilsamblana moam.

³⁴ Indkumbiva prapiavna Yesusm nonglalm, wo nonamba himba Yesusmba nunglivnamba, himba os umnivna, kanaminioa wohgeinu.

9

Yesusva Henga Gana Hevna Kapaniam kotaram, wo Di Uvavulmungilmba Sishona Vewol Vawovna.

Mak 2:1-12, Luk 5:17-26

¹ Yesustatanamba henga no botra saivnamba, wonavhoa, os plombmonam wongana, Kapaniam kotaram henga angana. Temba nomba Kapaniam kotava Yesusna kembel.

² Yesusva di ona vena, indhanam monglam nongalna, ten ambv, himba indhanarinim mongom uvavulmungil towara wulambvna, no indhanariniva eva ata es englamonglava shuawol vevta.

Yesusva doara lihawol vena, no indhanamba kamba indnahonam lovahmanav, wo Yesus omnana no indhanarinim, seh, men kava daipota yemba kilumbshuav pevna indkoklarava, yeoa daipotaoa indk vetho.

³ Di doara katekiswa monglava lovahvna, hev hillinamba, hev ningvna, Yesusva Sesoamba opilpihav ova, Sesoangas indhanana sahoklalmba selvhinv, mongova snamba indhanariniva owai.

⁴ Wo Yesusva hev ambo lihawol vinna no katekisna nengavnangmba, wo hev unna, yena nengavnangva sahonom lovahinv, kava beswonam vev. Seso doara kamba pusvundthoana, moa mendekli vraohna, os kava selvhinvra indhanana sahoklalmba hona pethanindnamba. ⁵⁻⁶ Ata henga kava hona indhanarinimba os omnavav, pholahangao, wo yimba ata lihevav, ova kava tanam ishoi, seh, men kava daipota yena indkoklamba selvlahav. Wo doa Yesus no indhanarinim omnana towatrinim, pho, pevna tikar lengvarava, pevna deuvram gao.

⁷⁻⁸ Wo nungi lelnam no indhanariniva pho, kinsombwonamba owai, himba undmosera gavna, wo indkumbiva mindnam evekingil vithivna. Himba os uvna, Sesoam okulu, himba tanam mongom indhanarinim snamba moamba doa vraohna, mendekliandramba velmba.

Yesus Omnana Matium, Yeoa Katindim Petheinu.

Mak 2:13-17, Luk 5:27-32

⁹ Yesusva nominiva venamba, gavna, wo nonglana, indhanariniva men kantorra andra vev, no indhanariniva indhanana taeks di dombluhunvna. Temba hena andra, hena nihilva Matiu. Wo doa Yesus omnana, yeoa katindim petheinu, wo doa himba phonamba, os Yesusm pethamnana.

¹⁰ Wo innemba hlavna Matiuna deuvrava, Matiu, Yesus hev, eva hevna aonghal mahalnind noi hlavna. Wo eva indkumbi taeksdombnind, eva no indhana ten sembayangm beswonam engvm owai vivnam, himba Yesustatanamongo di mongawulm hlavna. ¹¹ Varisinindva monglava nomba sembayangmba keknamba vivnamba, nunglivnamba, hev Yesusna aonghal mahalnindm unna, Yesusva osva sahonom vev, manara, himba innemba wonnev taeksdombnindmba, eva nom indhanam, ten sembayangm beswonam velm owai velvohvm.

¹² Yesusva no moamba hellenamba, hev unna olhmona Varisinindm, indhanamba nomba besalva, himba angavmoa mantri indamba, wo heva os indhanamba uvavul-mungilva angav mantri indam, hevm kolvrowolalm. ¹³ Hillu honam mongom Sesoana moam, wo ningvm hona moana plalm. Sesoava os unna indhanamba,

Wevsava os lohv, owapevmba indhanamba yimba indvewol vivrava, kolvrowol vivrava, temba mendeklinonoa. Memba no wevsava, tatam yimba suwera wesang viv, kam nonam okolalm, temba mendekliva owai, no wevsava ambota kana novrava. *Hosea 6:6*

Yesusva mendah ishunvna, kava hona petharamba osmba pronamoa, unvra besal indhanamangas, yeoa saivo Sesoatindi nemellam. Owai, kava indkumbim moakot velm prona, nom indhanakokla nindnahonom, ten sembayang beswonam engivmoa.

Yesus Unna Hem, Kavna Aonghal Mahalnindva Indk Vithiv, Kava Nemelmomba Wulvav.

Mak 2:18-22, Luk 5:33-39

¹⁴ Henga mongla Yon Baptaisna aonghal mahalnind ambe Yesusindam. Hev umnina, ka eva Varisinind, kava innemba lovahalvohv, os kava sembayangna wevsam engiv. Wo heva os owai, yena aonghal mahalnindva himba innemba lovahalvohvmoa, himba hlangas velvohv elsusva, es hevpa osva?

¹⁵ Yesus unna, kavna aonghal mahalnindva lehra viv. Es hevpa indhanamba diva in-nerava duuswonam vivavma, innemba lovahavavma, nonamba innetihna araravalva diva ahavrava? Owai, wo heva os sismba unguund ambrava, no innena aralmba waianga, wo nonamba hetindiva si ku kusithappravav, wo innemba hlavavmoa.

¹⁶ Yesusva mendah ishunvna olhmona hembra, kana nemelmoa eva Varisinindna wevsa mongawulmba akiliha evevmoa. Es hevpa, yimba nemelva pevna bayuva kovovravavma, kuendowol velmba melmba pevna bayukololmba? Owai, henga osva bolavov.

¹⁷ Es hevpa wimbva pepavnamba mongawulmba sovhundthoavavma sumb ovshanovollava yimba? Owai, sumbva powallava, wo wimbva os noshara gapiavav. Wimbpapavna yeoa sumb nemella sovhundthoao.

Yesus Ungevlirinimindm Henga Beswonam Devhona.

Mak 5:22-43, Luk 8:41-56

¹⁸ Yesusva mendah moamba nomba ishunvna indhanamba, wo mongo sembayangnindna kuwul pronamba Yesusindam, ku kusithamnanamba, osahmana, kana momba doa wohdahai, yeoa prorava, pevna engla sena holothomno, osm himba henga ata beswonam phovav.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Wo doa Yesusva hellenamba, pho, wo hem pethamnavna, wo hevna aonghal mahalnindva hembra patvmonavna sisva. Monam mendah ona angana, mon-gova ungevliriniva di avna, himba tovoltowond vaomana vevna, 12pelara tahonmba lohmanavna. No ungevliriniva os nengna, ata ambo kava kayen mulm Yesusnam

kevravav, wo ata kamba kanandhavav. Nonamba Yesusva hembra kuvhoana, sis himba pethamnanamba, Yesusna kayen mulm kevranga ve.

²² Wo Yesusva lohvhonanamba, os ona haravhoana, ungevlirininim nongle. Yesus omnana ungevlirininim, yimba kamba pevna indnahonam amnav, ata yemba henga kanandhavav, yeoa indk vetho daipotaoa. Wo doa no ungevlirininina tovol kik vevnamba, wo doa beswonamangas no ungevlirininiva avna.

²³⁻²⁴ Yesusva ganamba, no sembayang kuwulna deuvra pho. Himba di ona nongalna, men osva viv, wohna vuvna ondahawolavnamba, wuovnamba, no mindm vinivna. Hev unna, yeoa phopiao deuvmerinioa amballam, di kuksa veo, hona mutundisriniva dahaimoa, himba ambo ninliv. No indhanamba losgoplala omnavna Yesusmba, uvna, dasalm ov, esalm osva ov.

²⁵ Himba no indhanamba wolapho ovona amballam, wo hevpa dom osihav, di ungevlirininimindm vindilvnam, no ungevlirininimindna englam kevrarnamba, wo no ungevlirininiva henga beswonam pho. ²⁶ Indhanamba no moamba wulvahvna Kapaniam kota nosis, osva Yesusva doa os vei.

Yesusva Novtitmungil Samblam Sishona Vewolna.

²⁷ Yesusva nominiva venamba, monam ona gana, wo novtitmungil sambla epa-wohamnavna hembra, hev ihishonga evermnana, yimba Devit kuwultindirini lohv, Sesoa yemba pusvundthoana, yeoa kam und vewol verava, kolvrowolo.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yesusva deuvra sihanamba, wo eva no novtitmungil sambla esihoho, wo hev unna hembra, yimba os enengvma, kava arana moana lohv, kava vevav? Hev ohona, e yimba keknamangas lohv, mendekli. Wo doa Yesus novm kekaiv ovinna hevna englana, unna, yimba kamba keknam pevna indnahonam elohmanavna, wo noinda ata kava yemba ovinvavmoa, kolvrowolalmba.

³⁰⁻³¹ Wo doa henga beswonam nov evevna, upsilm enonglavna, Yesusva keknam ongawolna, manam yimba monglamba ihishunvav. Wo heva os ephonamba deuvmeriniva, himba no moamba wulephovna osva no kembella no kembella, ohona, Yesusva os kamba vini.

Yesus Moahuim Sishona Vrena.

³² No novtitmungilva Yesusmba dasvholaha engavnamba, henga mongla indhana moahuim wulambvna, himba moamba ishovnamoa. Doara tihsongo nihmera sihamnanamba, wo noinda himba moamba ishovnamoa. ³³ Yesus wohengvapiangamnana tihsongomba hena nihmeriniva, wo henga no indhanariniva beswonam ishovna. Wo no indhanamba indkumbiva os evekingil vithivna, an osva vev honamba? Daipota eva nemet snamba indhanariniva owai, men Yesusangas lohv.

³⁴ Wo heva os mongla Varisinind hev una, Setanmba hev anglavuhuvoho vrev Yesusmba, wo noinda Yesusva engilinv hena tihsongomba. Varisinindva dasalm uvna.

Yesusmba Wavra Venavna Nom Indhanam Deuvnindm, Sahonam Ten Avnam.

³⁵ Yesusva mindnam lohmana vevna no kembella no kotara diva. Himba os vevna, no sembayangduvrava sihavnamba, indhanam numhowol vevna, yeoa pevmoa weihaloh avramana vevm, wo Sesoatindi nemelalm saivoe. Yesusva mindnam sishona vewol vevna indhanamba, eva snamba ovna, memba uvavulkokla venav, himba ambo nis sishona vewol vevna.

³⁶ Yesusva nomba indhanamba indkumbimba nongalvnamba, hembra mindnam wavra vinvna, hona indhanamba indwonamba aevulvmoa, owai, himba snal aevulv, maim oi, sipsip aralhui, wongalmba vuhebesallamba, indwonamba lovahalmba. Hena nengavnavnga mindnam luhungu vinv mana vemamba, wo himba noinda beswonamba aevulvmoa.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Doa Yesus unna hevtindim olhmona, osonnamba doa nihil lohv, wo esvema, wo yeoa Sesoam mendeklim osihminivm, osm himba homba mindnam andranindmba

wolapra vevav, no osonnam kokolma velm, manara, himba osona aral lohv, noinda andranindva himba eskand ambo tuvulv.

10

Yesus Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm 12pelaram Wolanga Vungu Vevna Moalamangnindilm.

Mak 3:13-19 eva 6:7-13, Luk 6:12-16 eva 9:1-5

¹ Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindm mongawulm moakot venamba, unna, kava yemba awothowol vev, osm yimba si honanapopol indhanana tihsongomba wolapho vinvra nihmeriniva. Yimba indhanamba si sishona vewol vivra, eva sna uvavulkoklava indhanamba vinvra, yimba wohvengas vinvra hembra.

² Men nihilva honi Yesusna moalamangnindnamba 12pelarava lovahinv, Simon mongova henamba nihilva Pita, boaslal Endru, Yems hev eva boaslal Yemsna Yon, himba Sepetina ombolsambla.

³ Filip eva Bartolomiu, Tomas, Matiu, no Matiuvu himba doarava taeks domblohunvna. Yems Alviusna ombol, eva Tatus.

⁴ Simon, noi nemet ten Romduangm wolapho vesambaihanam, eva Yutas Iskariot, no si he sewonamba Yesusmba ungundna englisrava holvoholothunvav.

⁵⁻⁶ No 12pelarava Yesustindiva, Yesusva wolanga vungu vevna, unna hembra, yeoa ango, manam yimba monarava Yutanindna meisnindmba patvunvav, wo eva manam yimba angavav Samarianindramba. Yeoa ango pivna mongawatindiram Israelnindindam. Himba sahonom aevulv, os maim oi, sipsip aralhui kekalvholmbe.

⁷⁻⁸ Yeoa angarava, os ishunvm hemoa, yeoa pevmoa weihaloh vewol viu, indkoklamoa wuleihvm, wo Sesoana nemeltindilm saivvm. Doa mumra vev. Uvavulmungilmoa sishona vewol vivm, eva wolapulvo vevm nomoa, temba doarava sihavnamba. Indhanamba ovra, memba tihsongomungil, wolapulvo vinvm hena nihmerinioa. Nomba ovra, memba kisna, hemoa sishona vewol vivm. Kava doa yemba mindnam awothowol ve, pevmba nonapopolmbe. Wo kava osva yemba ninginvmoa, yeoa kamo di deiswilvm, wo doa yeoa angarava, indhanam kolvrowol vilango, wo manam yimba osva unvav hembra, kam di deiswilu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nonamba yimba angavpa, ango posal, manam yimba diva nungivav sakrava, eva owaimomolmbe olupeliva. Manam yimba pikianmbe nungul vivav wondarava monaramba, mongova manam yimba moan pethavav. Manam mongova spatova yimba ianga vevra, manam yimba henga mongova kohopethavra alamba. Ambo posal os lelga vevm, wo indhana si yemba deiswilvra, nomba yimba ningvrava, yimba hem kolvrowol vivra, wo he si yemba kolvrowol vivra, nomba yimba ningvrava mana vemamba.

¹¹ Yimba diva pulvovrava osva deuvkembellava kotarava, nom osihinv, ora men hehoni besal indhanariniva lohv, kamba ata kolvrowol vevav, wo yeoa di wohaeulvm no deuvrangas. ¹²⁻¹³ Yimba no deuvrava saivrava, os unvm nomoa, Seso yemba wonav. Wo himba yemba sehmoa owol vivrava, Seso hembra vinvra indwonam. Heva os himba yemba sehmoa owolmbe owai vitava, yena moamba heindava sihanguvinvavmoa, henga si pepra vevra pevindam.

¹⁴ Yimba deuvramba angarava, wo indhanamba diva yemba sehmonamba holvorombol ovimba owai vitava, meis haravhueinvra yena moamba, wo yeoa os sandhalahapulvo, pevna somovtov monglarinioa os bumb vewol viu, osm vinvra, indkoklava mendah yenamba luhunv. ¹⁵ Tanamolnam sewonamba Sesoava lesvhoawol vevrava indkumbimba, no indhanamba si esesm hembra sahokla vewol vevav. Sotomnind eva Gomoranind nemetva doarava himba indhanakoklanonoa avna. Wo heva os henamba esesmba eva mani si mendeklima, osma no indhanana, ten yem ovinv.

Yesus Unna, Yimba Katindiva Si Kinmba Esvema Iangavra Hona Petharava.

Mak 13:9-13, Luk 21:12-17

¹⁶ Kava yemba wolanga vev, kavna andram velm, wo indhanakoklava si yemba helvowol vivav, os ten allambawonda sipsipm helvakomo vivm. Wo noinda osva yeoa novnovhora avm. Wo himba yemba indkokla vewol vivrava, yeoa nesmos vewol viu hemoa, manam yimba hengava hembra vinvav esesmba.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yeoa novnovhora avm, indhanakoklava yemba si ningewol vivra, wetatmoram wonanga vevrava, di helvowol vivra sembayangduvmera. Wo kaina himba yemba di si wetat owol vivav duangmendekli inda. Wo yeoa ambo ishunvm kana nemelmom nom kuwul mendeklim, eva Yutanindna meisnindm ambalnindm.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nonamba no indhanakoklava yemba kekaiv vivrava, yemba wetatmomba wonisholmba, manam yimba duus vivav, manamoa ata kava ishunvav no indhanamba? Owai, Sesoasongol yena nengavnangrava si ishunvra, os unvm hemoa. Yimba os ishuvra, mani pevna nengavnangnamangasma, si Sesoasongol ishunvra yena nengavnangrava.

²¹ Yemba kinmba si mendekli pelhola vinvra. Boaslalva si etelmba ungundna englara bumbrivra, he helvakomo vivra hembra. Aralva hevna towandalva si ungundna englara bumbrivra, wo otomotalva imharavhueinvra, arahumunilmba ungundna englara pelhola ve, wo ungund pulvovra, hembra helvakomo ve.

²² Indhanamba si osangas yemba vinvav kavnilm, wo heva os yimba nomba kinmba iangavrava, wo manam yimba wuleihivav, kalmba pevna undnahonamba almba, wo yemba si kava sandhavav vuhe besallava.

²³ Indhanamba mongona kembelnindva kinmba yemba opluthuntava, sandhalaha ango nominioa, mongona kembellam ango, di numhowol vivm. Wo nonamba kava si provrava hona petharamba, si mani eva wenokombonamma owai, si yimba mendahva ora numhowol vira indhanamba deuvnindmba Israelnindna provinsrava.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Monglava indhanamba kamba os indkokla vrvna, wo eva yemba si os vinvrata, manara yimba katindi kavna aonghal mahalnind, eva kavna andranind. Aonghal mahalnindva himba iangavav kinmba, osta ten hevna guruna. Andranindva himba iangavav kinmba, osta ten hevna kuwulna. Wo doa indhanamba opipovvnata kuwulmba, osva yimba tanam Setannonoa, wo hetindimba si os moalusnamba woneivra yemba katindimba.

Yesus Unna Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm, Manam Yimba Pemba Vinvav Indhananapenamba, Beswonam Ningvm Sesoana Popolmangas.

Luk 12:2-7

²⁶ Manam yimba pemba vinvav no indhanakoklanapenamba. Nomba mana vemava, memba daipotava poaitava komandhalohvpa, Sesoava si henga ambara dembhapho vevav. Moamba nomba indhanamba temba poaitava owalmba moashavoshanamba ishunvpa, Sesoava si sism henga ambara henga dembhapho vevav no poaitamomba, osm indkumbiva helletithoavra.

²⁷ Hona moamba kava yemba sinim ishunv, heva os yeoa okombanam moakus unvm musera indhanamoa. Hona moamba kava ambo eskand indhanam ishunv ambo oiwonam, heva os yeoa mindnam moakus unvm, di ten kusovm os maketra, tihra, eva di ten kembella kuksa vevm.

²⁸ No indhanakoklava yemba helvakomo vivav, heva os owai, yena indva mueisowa vilunvavmoa. Wo noinda osva manam yimba henapenamba vinvav. Sesoamangas yeoa ningminivm beswonam hena popolmangas. Indhanamba yemba helvakomo vivra, heva os Sesoava yena ind eva nihil suwekembella losang vevav mongawulm, hukum vewolalm, wo noinda osva yeoa hemoa pepeh vrvvm pevna undnahonam.

²⁹⁻³¹ Eusiltuwava, an ninginv hembra, osva mendekli? Indhanamba owai, heva os Sesoava nonora av osva, os euvmona vev, wo mongova dahavpa, Sesoava nonora.

Sesoava yena arapevpa yemba nonora luhunv, wo eva yena nihmba. Yimba mendekli, wohkuvhoawol viv tuawamba Sesoana novrava, wo noinda osva manam yimba pemba vivav indhananapenamba.

Yesusva Ishunvna Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm, Manam Yimba Lous Vivav, Osva Kava Yesustindi.

Luk 12:8-9

³²⁻³³ Indhanamba himba nomba muserava moakus uvrava osva, kava Yesustindim wohpatvunv, wo sism kava si wohindthoawol vevav hembra kavna arainda senamini inda, katindi. Wo heva os himba nomba owalmba nomba osva unvrava, kava tit venav Yesusmba, wo sismba kava aramba senaminimba si eva os omnavavta, kava eva tit venavta hembra.

Yesusva Os Ona, Kava Osm Prov, Indhanam Powalwolalm.

Luk 12:51-53 eva 14:26-27

³⁴⁻³⁶ Manam yimba kamba osva ningminivra, Yesusva petharam prov, osm indkumbim mongawundnam alm, owai. Kava prov, daosm velm indhanahovram. Kava ishunv kavna moamba hona pethanindm, osm si vivra, tendoriniva arali hevm ehelvowolvra, mutundisriniva avali hevm ehelvowolvra, wo eva kolva ongali hevm ehelvowol ahavra. Indhanariniva mongova himba nomba kamba engvrava, si hevtindimba nongalvrava, wo ovra, himba kamba musk viniv, himba ahnam lovahv Kristusna moarava.

³⁷ Himba nomba mindnamba araravalmba indvewol verava, wo kamba ambo eskand indvevra, wo himba tanamba katindilmba lohvmoa. Wo himba nomba eva hevna ombolmka molmka mindnamba undnahonamba indvewol vevrava, wo kamba ambo eskand indvevra, wo himba osva tanamba katindilmba lohvmoa. Kava si owai, beswonamba hembra nonglavavmoa.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Himba nomba hevna kruseva pungavrava, wo kam wohengvrava, himba nomba tanam katindilnonoa wohlohvav. Wo himba nomba osva nengvrava, kava kavna nengavnangva wohvepiavra, heva os owai, hembra si indkokla vevav. Wo heva os himba hevna nengavnangva wuleihatava, wo kanamangas engvra, himba nomba si vuhe besalla avav.

⁴⁰ Himba nomba yemba holvorombol ovotava, wo yena moamba hillivra, henomba kamba eva holvoreivta osva. Indhanamba kamba losnamonamba indwonamba holvoreitava, temba himba nom viniv, ten henoi kam hom wolaihapranam hona petharam.

⁴¹ Indhanamba nomba moashulnindmba losnamonamba indwonamba holvorombol vivrava, memba besal, yeoa ambvrava, kam ishumnivm, wo Seso si kolvrowol vevav no indhanamba, os men Seso hevna moashulnindm vinvm. Indhanamba nomba besal indhanamba losnamonamba indwonamba holvorombol vivrava, memba besal hevm, yeoa ambvrava, kam ishumnivra, wo hembra nomba Sesoava si hembra kolvrowol vevav, os men Seso hevna besal indhanam vinvm.

⁴² Himba nomba mongomba katindirinimba moknamba pomba vraohtava, yimba memba kana mongawa Yesustindirini, wo noinda osva Sesoava si hembra maivethavavmoa, eva snamba indhanariniva mani nihil mendeklinama, owai, himba katindirinita.

11

Yon Baptaisva Moa Pingamnana Yesusm, Es Hevpa Yimba Pevma Kristusva?

Luk 7:18-35

¹ Yesusva ishupieinnamba hevna aonghal mahalnindmba 12pelarava, wo himba nominiva venamba, wo os lohmana vevna di mendekli kembella, indhanam ishomana vivvna nemelmom.

2-3 Nonamba Yon Baptaisva buimera avna, wo di himba moamba osva hellena, Yesusva os vev, wo Yonmba nominiva wolapra vena hevna andranindmba Yesusin-damba, yeoa angarava, Yesusm osihminu, es hevpa yimba tanam ambo Kristusma, kava Israelnindva os ningv, himba si kaindam prunvav? Yesus Kristusva lohmba owai vetava, kava si osangas hembra nengviluwuvra.

4 Yesusva nomba moamba hellenamba Yonnamba, wo hev unna nom Yontindim, yeoa henga angarava, Yonmoa os ishumnu, men pev kam nunglivm, men kav vevm, eva men pev hillivm, men kav indhanam ishunvm.

5 Yeoa Yonmoa os ishumnu, Yesusva novtitmungilmba doa sishona vewol vena, himba daipotava henga beswonam novviv. Indhanamba monglakoklanamba, doa daipotava himba beswonam lovahmana vev. Indhanamba nomba lombamungilva, daipotava doa himba besalangas lovahv. Indhanamba nomba aongmimungilva, doa daipotava himba beswonam hilwilv henga. Indhanamba nomba ovna, memba mindil, Yesusva henga doa wolapho vevna. Indhanamba nomba ovna, memba innemui malohui deuvhui, wo Yesusva hembra honi nemelmoa ishunvna.

6 Yesus unna, yeoa hona moaoa Yonmoa os ishumnu, wo eva os, kava os omnav Yonmba, himba nomba kamba mindnamba keknamba hevna undnahonamba lohvhonamnavrava, wo osangas wohvevra, himba nomba si indk vethavav.

7-8 Yontindiva no moamba Yesusnamba hillipieinamba, doa os wohangana, Yesusmba dasvholaha angana, Yonmba ishumnilmba.

Yesusva mendah osangas ishomana vinvna indkumbimba, nom ten hillimnivnam hena moam. Yesus unna, nemetva yimba os nunglina, Yon Baptaisva indhanamba pona poswol vevna diva pethakoklarava. Snal lohva, es yimba nunglivna? Yimba os umnivnama, maim oi, wandm vuvi kusukul vewol vev? Owai, yimba os umnivnama, Yonmba malo nemel besal ilohv? Owai, indhanamba nomba snamba, yimba nongalvra hembra mendekli kuwulna deuvrangas.

9 Es hevpa, snal Yon Baptaisva luhunvna yeindava? Yimba osva umnivnama, himba kamba ishunvna Sesoana moam? Lehra yimba temba uv, Yonmba os vena. Wo hillu, Yonna moamba mendekli, himba moashulnind owalmba henga kuvhoawol vev, Sesoanamba doarava temba aevulnamba.

10 Manara, Sesoana moamba doara novol velohvna, Yon Baptaisva ambo kolmalm wohengvna no moamba, os novol velohv, Sesoan omnana Kristusm, kana moashulnindriniva di si avra, wo kava hembra si mi wolaihangavav, monam mim vuenghanguamalm yem, osm yimba noindava beswonam gavav. *Malakai 3:1*

11 Yesusva mendah ishomana vinvna hembra, unna, Yon Baptaisva eva mendekli indhanariniva lohv. Wo mongova snamba doarava wulluhnamba, memba Yonna moamba. Wo heva os Sesoana nemeltindiva daipotava av, wo himba mendekli lovahv, Yonmba kuvhueiv, manara noinda himba Sesoana nemelmoa ilvahv.

Eva indhanariniva Sesoana nemeltindirivna, himba nomba nihilva eusil wulluhvra, heva os no indhanariniva mendekli, Yon Baptaisva owai, manara noinda no indhanariniva Sesoana nemelmoa wulluhv.

12 Yon Baptaisinda venamba, verava, men daipotava kainda, Sesoava doa moakot vevna mongawulm hevna nemeltindilm. Indhanamba eva ombamba nisva es saivvav owai, himba heva boasna ehlana andra vivra. Yeoa indhanaoa snangas vilo, maim ovra, kelsombovhol indhanarini monatuv kekelmella wahpavwonam sihav.

13-15 Yesusva mendah wohishomana vinvna hembra Mosesna eva doaraminina moashulnindna lohohmom, os temba novol velohv, Sesoana nemeltindiva si sism phovav. Mongova Elaitamsna himba hesna mi provav, wo Sesoava hetindim mongawatilmba moakot vevra. Moamba os novol velohv, wo kam keknam hillu, Yon

Baptaisva hengas hona indhanarini. Yea honam keknam ningvrava, wo kam keknam pevna undnahonam ningminivm.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yimba hona indhanamba sambla undna, yimba os maim oi, otol dilohov kembella. Monglava hevm akosrombmana vev, kava indk vithiv, sangalna euvmona ovov, wo heva os yimba kamba opatvunvmoa. Mongova os uv, kava elo viv, heva os yimba kamba kolvrowol vivmoa elorava.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nonamba Yon Baptaisva yemba wonavnamba, himba inne besalva nevnamoa, wo himba wainmba wonnevnamoa yemba, himba lohovna. Wo yimba os umnivna, dai venav, manam pimba hillimnivav hena moamba. Wo daipotava kava yem wonav, kava innemba yemba wonnev, wo indwonam kava av, wo yimba kamba loumona ishuwul venav, Yesusva innemba mindnam nev, himba wainmba mindnam nev, himba taeks dombnindmba eva nom monglam, ten sembayangm engvm owai vivm, himba wainmba nom wonnevna, manam yimba hena moamba hillivav.

Yimba hona indhanamba memba sambla undna, heva os Sesoana nemelmomba kava moakus ulihev, wo indhanamba besalundnamba himba wohkek vithiv nemelmomba, memba tanamolnam.

Yesus Unna, Kava Wavra Vrowol Vev No Indhanamba, Temba Kana Moamba Aongpa Vivpa, Sesoava Si Hukum Vewol Wohvevav Hembra.

Luk 10:13-15

²⁰ Yesus unna, indhanana sahoklalva luhungu vinv mendah. Himba kamba nungliv, kava mendekli andrava vevpa, os maim oi, Seso he vev, heva os owai, himba kamba hillivnamoa, wo hevna indkoklariniva hevmba weihaloh avramana vevnamoa.

²¹ Ye Korasin kotanind, wo ye eva Betsaita kotanind, wavrapeto. Sesoava si yemba hukum vewol vevav, manara, kava mendekli andra vinvna yena novrava, heva os yimba weihaloh avramana vevnamoa pevmba. Ungund Tairnind, wo eva Saiton kotanind, himba doarava snamba kanamba mendekliandramba nunglitava, ata himba doara wuleihita hevna indkoklamba lelnam. Himba ata pikiankolol vewol vitava, somov sawol vita, uta, kava indhanakokla, kava doa wuleihiv.

²² Sismba Sesoava si lesvhoawol vevra indkumbimba, wo Sesoava si kinsomb pelhola vinvav no Tairnindm, wo eva Saitonnindm hevna indkoklarava, wo yem Korasin eva Betsaitanindm, Sesoava si yemba mindnam esvema kinsomb pelhola vinvav.

²³ Yesusva mendah osangas ishuvna, yimba Kapaniam kotanind, yimba os ningvma, kava monara lovahv senamba, heva os owai, Sesoava si yemba pingipiha vevav dom, ten indhana snal avm mindilmsna. Kava mendekliandra vewol vinvna yena novrava, heva os owai, yimba pevna indkoklariniva pevmba weihaloh avramana vevnamoa. Himba Sotom kotanindva doarava nunglitava no andramendekliva, ata himba doara wuleihita indkoklava, ata himba beswonam avta.

²⁴ Heva os yimba pevm weihaloh avramana venamoa, wo sismba Sesoava lesvhoawol vevrava indhanamba, himba si Sotomnindmba kinsomb pelhola vinvra, wo heva os yimba hona indhanamba, Sesoava si esvema yemba vinvav kinsombva.

Yesus Unna, Kam Patvmono, Yemba Si Kava Kolvrowol Vevra.

Luk 10:21-22

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesusva indk vethavna, wo himba Sesoam aralm okolavna, ara, yimba mendekli senamininindna, wo eva hona pethanindna hui. Yimba lehra vena, pevna besal nemelmomba yimba ishunnamoa nonoanindmba, owai. Memba os maim oi, yimba komandhin v hembra, wo himba liheivavmoa, wo heva os ombandhanamba yimba ishuvna pevna nemelmomba hembra, wo himba wohkek vithivna. Lehra osva yimba vena, memba yena besal nengavnangva.

²⁷ Kana aramba doa wohhohlona manimani kana englara, ona, ye kuwulua wul-luhunu honanaoa. Mongova mana vemamba dihelvmoa poaitava, kana englisrangas.

Heva os indhanamba kanamba plalva tit vivna, Sesoangas hevhoangas nonorava lohva kana plalmba. Indhanamba Sesoana plalmba tit vivna, kava kavangas nonorava lohva. Kava osva indhanamba vinvrava, wo moamba ishunvrava, wo osangas himba lihavra aramba Sesoamba.

²⁸ Yesusva mendah unvna indhanamba olhmona, yimba hona indhanamba kinmba wena niswol vivpa, os yimba ianga vev, yeoa kaindam ambvrava, ata yemba ka sishona vewol vevra, wo yemba ata os kanandhawol vevav beswonam.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Wo doa yeoa kana kinoa livreiu, wo kam engivm, wo kana moam hillivm. No kinmba kava ata yemba plothunvavpa, kin vevmoa, ivrakokol. Kava wowonam vev, wo owai, kava kavmba wulovongovmoa, wo noinda si yimba indwonam vivav. Kava yemba popaiha vewol vev, osm verava, ye wohveleksethira honam besalнемelmom. Wo undva yenamba si kin vilunvavmoa, wondewonam.

12

Yesus Unna, Kangas Indhanana Kuwulva Wulluhunv, Kava Unvrava, Mana Vemava Himba Vivra Sapturamba.

Mak 2:23-28, Luk 6:1-5

¹⁻² Sismba Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindm wongavna sapturamba vah iaevul okombanam. Himba monam wongavna, ten osohovmonam dihelgavm. Yesustindimba doa pon vivna, wo doa hev witmov pueitnamba, noi hlawulangavna. Monglava doara di Varisinindva lovahvna, nungeilnamba hembra, wo umnina Yesusm, nongaltok, yetindiva doa doaramini lohohmomba pilpikovi, os novol velohv, manam osva vivav vah iaevul okombanamba.

³ Yesus unna no Varisinindm, katindiva lehra viv, mongova men moamba os novol velohv pina Devitna simbelnamba, himba nomba osva vivna, wo yimba beswonamba hillivnamoa dihi?

⁴ Yimba nonora, Devittindimba eva ponmba vinnata, wo himba Sesoana sembayang-duvra wonsihanamba, wo roti vra, honi men piv sevrivm, no rotiva Sesoana novrava nalohv. No rotiva heva sembayang andranindangas hlav, ombandhanamba owai, es eva hlavav. Heva os Devitva vrana no rotiva, hev eva hevtindi os wonnena, hembra nonamba mindnam pon vivna.

⁵ Mongmomba eva novol velohvta Mosesnamba honi vah iaevul okombanamba, wo kava os nengv, yimba beswonamba hillivnamoa. Sembayang andranindva tempelduvmerava himba andra viv hevna andrava diva vah iaevul okombanamba, ombakombonamangasva owai. Himba hevna andramba wuleihivavmoa vah iaevul okombanamba, wo heva os moamba os novol velohv, lehra viv, himba sahonamba vivmoa.

⁶ Hillu, pina doaramini lohohmomba eva pina tempelduvpa hevm mendekli, wo heva os mongo men nemel tendorini, wo hev eva hevtindi himba mendeklinonoa. Hetatanamba mendeklinonoa, heva os tempelduvpa mani mendeklima, wo yeoa hena moamoa wohhellangas vinvm.

⁷ Mongmomba os novol velohv, Sesoava os ona, innepeta tata suwera wesang wevsa basal mendekli, heva os indhanana wevsava, temba owalmba akolvramona vevpa, temba mendeklinonoa, kava nom und vev. Moamba nomba os novol velohv, heva os yimba beswonamba hillivnamoa. Yimba doarava hillitava plalmomba no moanamba, wo osva yimba ata katindiva nangwol ovuvavmoa huiva.

⁸ Kava arana ombol, wo Seso kamba hev hona mendeklimomba vraohna, wo kava noinda indhanamba wohtvra, mana vemamba himba velmba vivrava hona vahi aevul okombanamba.

Yesusva Mongo Indhanarinim Engla Vendpethalmungilm Sishona Vrena No Vah Iaevul Okombanamba.

Mak 3:1-6, Luk 6:6-11

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yesusva nominiva venamba, wo sembayangduvra siha, mongova indhanariniva doara di avna, henamba englava doara heva doa vendpethamnana, no mungil avna. Varisinindva doara di lovahna, wo hev umnina Yesusm, es yimba nengv, es hevpa yimba lehra sishona vrevavma indhanarinimba hona vah iaevul okombanamba?

Himba ambo dasalm umnivna Yesusmba, doara doa himba hevmba ishuvna, osva Yesusva hona indhanarinimba sishona vretava detiva, ata pimba Yesusmba wetat uvav kuwulinda osva, Yesusva doa pilpikoheini lohohmomba pinamba.

¹¹⁻¹² Yesusva doara nonora, himba temba osva ningvnamba, wo Yesusva hembra olhmona unna, yenamba sipsippa mellava mongova selvopetava honanamba detiva, es hevpa yimba holvopivongovavma a owaimi? Yimba holvopivongovavta, noinda hevm besalta, eva kamba indhanamba sishona vewolalmba detiva. Yimba osva tit vivma, indhanariniva mendeklinonoo, sipsippa owai? Kava hona indhanarinimba ata sishona vrevrava, osva kava pilpikohavavmoa pivna doaraminimomba, owai.

¹³ Wo Yesus omnana no indhanarinim englapetmungilm, engla pevna liotok, no indhanarini shuana hevna englam, wo hena englava os henga wohkanandhana.

¹⁴ No Varisinindva os wohphopiana ambaramba, wo hevm eishu vreihungu vevna, es hevpa pivva Yesusmba helvakomandhivavma?

Yesusva Uvavulmungilm Mindnam Sishona Vewol Vevna.

¹⁵ Yesusva nonora luhunvna, himba ningminiv, kam helvakomandhalm, wo hevpa os wohgana nominiva mongnahalm. Indkumbiva sis pelpethaomana venavna, wo Yesusva uvavulkoklamungilmangas sishona vewol vevna.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yesusva ongawolvna keknam, manam muserava yimba ishunvra indhanamba, osva Yesus kamba sishona vrei. Yesusva wohengvna moamba Aisaia moashulnindrinina doaramininamba, nomba moamba os novol velohv,

¹⁸ Sesoava unna, men kana andranindriniva, kava kav kiki vrena hembra, wo kava hembra mindnam und vev, indk vethamnav, kava si kavsongolva heindamba wolaihapravav, wo os himba nonapopol si ishunvra Yutanindna meisnindmba, osva Sesoava si yemba lesvhoawol vevav beswonam. ¹⁹ Noi kana andranindriniva si indhanamba ongawolvavmoa, eva vevandnamba ishunvavmoa hembra, himba muserava hulaikalawonamba indhanamba ishunvavmoa. ²⁰ Himba si ambo innenal indhanarini lohvra, himba si indhanamba kinwondava pelhola vinvavmoa, owai, himba si kolvrowol vevra hembra, wo indhanamba noinda si osva uvav, Sesoana wevsava lehra, himba pimba lesvhoawol vev. ²¹ Yutanindna meisungundva indkumbi si he hona indhanarinimba osva umnivav, hengas keknamba lohv, wo he si pimba kolvrowol vevav. *Aisaia 42:1-4*

Yesus Unna Varisinindm, Yenamba Indkoklava Wohluhunv, Yimba Kana Moamba Wohkek Vithivnamoa.

Mak 3:20-30, Luk 11:14-23 eva 12:10

²²⁻²³ Henga mongo indhanarinim waiambna Yesusindam, heva doara nemet tihsongo hena nihmera sihanamba, wo himba noinda vena, novtit vevna, moahui lohvn, moalamangva pongthoamnana. Wo doa Yesusva hembra sishona vrenamba, doa henga himba beswonam nongalvnamba, moa ishovna. Wo indkumbiva no indhanarinimba nunglivnamba, nihtov daihaprinvna, pem viwul vevna. Himba os hevmba eishovna, Yesusva dihi Kristus lohvm, nomba Devittindirini lohv?

²⁴ Varisinindva no moamba hillivnamba, indhanamba temba hembra ishunvnamba, osva Yesusva Kristus lohvm? Wo heva os himba hevm eishovna, owai Yesusva andranindrininonoo, himba Setannapopol vev, Sesoanapopolva owai. Setanmba

kuwul wulluhunv tihsongonamba, wo noinda osva Yesusva wolapho vev tihsongomba indhanana nihmerinimba Setannapopol. Himba ambo dasalm uvna.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesusva doara nonora luhunvna Varisinindna nengavnangmba, wo himba olhmona unna hembra, yimba dasalm uv. Hev unna, mongnindva avra, wo daos oho hevm, wo hev os muhavav, avavmoa. Wo es hevpa Setanmba hevnamba owalmba wulengva-piangatava hevna indhanaminiva, temba os hevm ahalvakomandhavav owalmongo, wo os wohsihavav.

²⁷ Yimba os uv, Yesusva Setannapopol tihsongomba wolapho vev. Yetindiva henoi ten wolapho vevm tihsongom indhananamini, wo annapopol himba viv? Yea hemoa sahowel viu, yemba si himba ishuvav, Sesoanapopol.

²⁸ Sesoasongolva kolvrav kamba, henapopol kava wolapho vev tihsongokoklava. Memba honamba os, Sesoava doa hevtindim wonav beswonam, heva os owai, yimba liheivnamoa.

²⁹ Yesusva mendah Varisinindmba olhmona unvna, os mongova indhanariniva lohva, kelsombovhol indhanarini avra, an sihavav no indhanarinina deuvrava, osmba wohva hevm wohingavav? Henongas henoi seilm saongna no kelsombovhol indhanarinim ningeavvm, wo himba no wohva os wohingavav.

³⁰ Indhanamba himba nomba temba kamba andrava velmba owai vinivpa, himba tanam kana moamba hillivmoa. Indhanamba himba nomba kamba kolvralmba owai vivpa, osonnamba kokolma velmba kana deuvrava, himba tanamolnam no innemba dembhanga viv.

³¹ Indhanamba himba nomba Sesoamba indkokla vrivpa, moakoklanamba umnivpa, Sesoava si maivethinvav hena indkoklamba. Wo heva os indhanamba himba nomba Sesoasongolmba moakoklanamba umnivrava, temba mendeklinonoa indkoklava, Sesoava nomba henamba si maivethinvavmoa, si yunalm wohluhunvav no indhananamba.

³² Indhanamba nomba kamba arana ombolmba moakoklanamba eishomnavrava, Sesoava si no indkoklava maivethinvav, wo heva os indhanamba moakoklanamba umnivrava Sesoasongolmba, temba mendeklinonoa indkoklava, wo si yunalm luhunvav no indhananamba, nonamba Sesoava si lesvhoawol vevrava indhanamba.

Yesusva Olhmona Olhinna, Timovm Tillinim Besalm Sahoklalm.

Luk 6:43-45

³³ Yesusva mendah ishuvvna Varisinindm, movolla pimba osva liheivav, hona denwitva besal lohv, hona denwitva sahoklal lohv. Denwit besalva movolva besal kethav, sahoklalva tilva movolva sahoklal kethav.

³⁴ Yimba sahoklal indhana, os maim oi, saipusuhla. Yimba sahoklal indna vilov, wo noinda es eva moa besalva yimba ishuvav, owai. Manara noinda mindemba yenamba kolmal dombv undna. ³⁵ Besal indhanamba besal indna vilov, wo himba moamba ishuvpa, himba tanamolnam wohishuv mana vemamba. Sahoklal indhanamba indkoklanamba, wo himba moamba os ishuvpa, himba mana vemamba sahoklalm ishuv, wo himba dasalm uv.

³⁶ Si sewonamba pethava muisowa vevrava, Sesoava si lesvhoawol vevav yemba, wo eva no moam si sahowel vevra, nemet ten pev ishuvnam indakondakonda moa, eva moa eusilva yimba temba ishuvnamba, nomba temba yimba beswonamba ningvnamoa. ³⁷ Nonamba Sesoava yemba beswonamba nongalvrava, temba osra, yimba hona petharava moamba beswonam ishovna. Heva os nonamba Sesoava moamba wulluhmanatava yemba, temba noinda yimba doa nemetva moakoklava ishovna hona petharava.

Yesus Unna Varisinindm, Owai, Kava Si Andramendekliya Yena Novrava Vinvavmoa.

Mak 8:11-12, Luk 11:29-32

³⁸ Henga katekis eva Varisinind hev umnina Yesusm, kana novra andramendekli vintok, osm kav nom nunglivav, wo uvav, tanam memba honamba Sesoanaminiangas.

³⁹ Yesus unna, owai, yimba indhanakokla, wo yimba kamba engivmoa pevna undnahonamba. Yimba ambo dasalm kamba sah ovrvina, kava nonglalm viv andramendeklim. Sism si yimba nunglivav mana vemamba mendekliva, kamba venavrava, os ten nemet moashulnindrinim Yonam venanam. Honamangas yimba si nunglivav.

⁴⁰ Yimba nonora, nemetva Yonava tambkona emerava samblamongonin vena, wo himba henga os phona. Wo kava si sismba samblamongonin vevav pethamerava, wo si henga kava beswonam phovav.

⁴¹ Kava si os vevav, wo sismba Sesoava indkumbimba indhanamba lesvhoawol vevrava, himba si yemba os unvav, es hevpa yimba eva? Wo nonamba Nineva kotanindna englapundva si owosaluhunvav yeinda, os yenamba sahokla luhunv. No Ninevanindva himba Yonana moamba hillivna, wo hevna sahoklalmba wuleihina. Wo yimba hona indhanamba owai, wuleihivnamoa pevna sahoklalmba. Kana moamba mendekli kuvhoav Yonanamba, wo heva os yimba hillivmoa, wo pevna sahoklalmba wuleihivmoa.

⁴² Sismba Sesoava nonamba yemba lesvhoawol vevrava, kuwul mendekli puehaindrini himba hevna englapundva si yeinda woseinvav, yenamba sahoklava luhunv. No kuwul mendekliva ehalmini prona pethamullini, kuwul Solomonm nonglalm, himba hellelm vevna Solomonna Sesoamom. Wo kana moamba kuvhoav kuwul Solomonna moamba, wo heva os owai, yimba hillivnamoa.

Yesusva Hemba Olhmona Unna, Weihaloh Vewol Viu Pevm, wo Kam Pevna Undnahonam Ningminivm.

Luk 11:24-26

⁴³ Yesusva mendah ishunvna katekism eva Varisinindm, yea pevma Weihaloh Vewol virava, kana moam engivm, si homeis yena und ambo nis lovahinvm. Men os, indhanariniva mongova tihsongomungilva lohtava, hena nihva snal maim ui, tihsongona deuv, no tihsongova pholahangatava, di ambo lohmana vevra vuhekoklara pohuira, vuhe besalm silelvra, noindam eha vawolm.

⁴⁴ Heva os owai, no tihsongova os ov, kava henga gav, dom ten seilm kav avnam kavna deuvmera. No tihsongova hengava gavnamba hevna deuvramba, ovna novvesiha vevnam, mongova indhanariniva avmoa, deuvpa ambo povawov beswonam, kava henga si hui wohavav.

⁴⁵ Heva os seilmba himba ganamba, owalm 7pelara onkeinna tihsongo owalm, temba nomba indkoklalnnoa, wo no deuvram wonprona, wo di mongawulm aevulvna. Wo no indhanariniva si os wohindkokla vovhoavav, hena nihmerava tihsongova mindnam aevuly, mongalva owai. Yimba indhanakokla, wo noinda ova yea pevmoa Weihaloh Vewol vivm.

Yesus Unna, Anmund Kana Towandaslalva?

Mak 3:31-35, Luk 8:19-21

⁴⁶ Yesusva mendah ishunvna, wo indkumbiva os helletithoavna, wo Yesusna avaltatanamba ambanamba, amballa lovahtha, wo una, kava Yesusm moam isholm viniv.

⁴⁷ Mongo indhanarini di omnana Yesusm, yena avapevtatanamba ten amballa lovahv, himba yem moam isholm viniv.

⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Yesusva no indhanarinim nongla, wo ona, an kana avalva, wo eva anmund kana towandaslalva? Himba mendah wohishunvna, wo hevna aonghal mahalnindmba indthoawol ovovna englana, men hona indhana, kana avalnamba, towandaslalnamba. Indkumbiva himba nomba kana senaminina arana moamba kek vithirava, eva engivrava, temba himba nomba katindi.

13

Yesusva Olhmona Unna Os, Sesoana Nemeltindiva Os Av Men.

Mak 4:1-12, Luk 8:4-10

1-3 Yesusva no deuvriniva venamba, wo ambo di avhoa plombpethalla, indhanam ishunilm. Diva nonamba indkumbi kusomnana, ambo alapat vevna, Yesusmba hel-lelmba, wo Yesusva botsra sena avhoanamba, indkumbiva nomba hellelmba viv-namba, nomba engalla kusona, Yesusva mindnam olhmonamba unvna.

4-6 Indhanariniva witkul kuku vev hevna osora, himba nonamba witkuva kuku vevpa, bumb vupingu vev, monglava ambo kuku vepethav nambotindilla monara, wo tuawa hlapiav. Monglava honsra kuku vepethav, pethava ambo dasalm hehlathalohv senamba. No pethakoklarava witkuva lelnam phov, heva os owai, plalva pipiha vevmoa, okombara wohsimind wohvev.

7-9 Monglava ilkoklasra kuku vepethav, wo il wohvendningewol vevpa, wohmueisowa vev. Wo heva os monglava witkuva pethabesalla kuku vepethav, wohphongas vev. No nihil besal wohkethav mindnamba. Monglava 100pelara kethavna, monglava 60pelara kethavna, monglava 30pelara kethavna. Yimba lihalmba vitava hona olhmomba, keknam hillu, beswonam ningvm.

10-12 Hevna aonghal mahalnindva ambanamba Yesusindam, umnina, guru, esalm yimba unv hona olhmonamba hona indhanamba? Yesus unna, Sesoava pusvund venamoa hona indhanamba, wiyelmba, wo kava unvna hona olhmona. Yemba kava plalmona ishunvna, noinda Sesoava doara yemba pusvund vena, wiyelmba hona plalmomba, nemetva doarava poaita lohvana, heva os daipotava kava yemba musera ishunv.

Hillu, indhanariniva Sesoana moamba wiyerava lohvrava, Sesoava si dembraohvav hemba, wo himba si mindnam iavav. Wo heva os indhanariniva eskandva iatava Sesoana moamba, Sesoava si komavav, himba wiyeivavmoa Sesoana moamba, Sesoana nemeltindiva os av men.

13 Hona indhanamba kava olhmona unna hemba, noinda himba aongna novna nona himba lovahmana vevna, heva os himba nungeilvnamoa mana vemamba, wo himba liheivnamoa plalmomba, owai.

14 Himba keknam wohengivna Aisaia moashulnindrinina moam doaraminim, os novol velohv men,

Sesoava unna Israelnindm, yimba hona indhanamba si osangas hellelvohvra hona moamba, heva os yimba levrapivolvavmoa hona moana plalva. Yimba si os aslallvra, wo os aslalloh vevra, wo heva os yimba si mana vemamba nungli-vavmoa. 15 Manara, noinda yimba kelsombovhol av. Yena aongva nithawol vilunv, yimba beswonamba hilwilvmoa, wo yena novpa yimba novvivmoa, yimba kolthoawol viv. Yimba kamba nunglivmoa, wo yimba kamba hillivmoa, wo kana moamba liheivmoa. Yimba pevna indkoklamba wuleihivmoa. Yimba osva vitava, kava osva yemba sishona vewol vevav, heva os owai, yimba vivmoa osva. Sesoava os ona.

Aisaia 6:9-10

16 Yesusva mendah osangas ishulprunvna hevna aonghal mahalnindmba, ona, hona indhanamba wohengivna keknam moashulnindna moamba, wo heva os yimba katin-diva, yimba beswonam novviv, beswonam hilliv, wo beswonam levrapivolv kana moamba. Yimba wohkanandhina, yeoa indk vithu.

17 Nemetva mindnam avna Sesoana moashulnindva, wo himba eva mongla besal indhana, himba keknam ningvna osva, kava lihalv viv Kristusmba. Heva os owai, himba kamba nunglinamoa, yengas daipota kamba men nungliv. Himba kana moamba hellelm vivna, heva os owai himba, men yengas daipota.

Yesusva Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm Ishunvna Plalmom.

Mak 4:13-20, Luk 8:11-15

18 Yesusva mendah ishunvna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, yeoa hillivm, kava yem ishunv, indhanamba owai, no olhmona plalmomba, indhanariniva witmovpa kuku vevnamba hevna osorava.

¹⁹ Indhanariniva hellevrava besal nemelmomba, Sesoana nemeltindina moamba, wo no indhanariniva gimus vetava, no moamba kek vethalmba, wo Setanmba owai, wenokombova vevavmoa, himba lelnam prorava, no moamba yukov vika. Memba os, maim oi, Sesoava osora wolai, wo Setan proiva, yukov vika. Hona moamba lehv witkulm, nom ten monara bumb vepinganam nambotindilla monara.

²⁰ Wo witkuva, temba bumb vepinganamba petharava, ambo temba dasalm nalohv senamba honsrava, no witkuva indhanam lehwol viv, himba besal nemelmomba hilliv, wohkek vithiv, wo indk vithiv, ²¹ wo heva os himba mindnamba kek vithivmoa, os maim oi, tipla pipiha vev pethamera. Wo monglava indhanamba kinwondamomba hembra pelhola ovumnitava, osihitava hembra osva, yimba Yesustindirini, himba os kana moamba lelnam wuleihavav, himba katindilmba lohvavmoa.

²² No witkuva, temba ilkoklarava bumb vepingavnamba, indhanam lehwol vivna, himba besal nemelmomba hilliv, wo sismba kinmba phungu vinvna hembra, wo himba mindnam ningvna, kava si wohtowond wohavav yunalm. Wo no nengavnangva os, ten ilkokla osom ehlathanam, wo owai, innemba phonamoa.

²³ Wo heva os no witkuva, temba pethabesallava bumb vepingavnamba, nomba temba indhanam lehwol viv, nom ten besal nemelmom kek vithivm, wo velokusa vivm plalmom hevm. Himba snal, maim oi, pethabesal, aralva ambo eskand wolav, heva os movolva 100pelara kethavna, monglava 60pelara kethavna, monglava 30pelara kethavna.

Yesusva Olhmona Unna, Sesoana Nemeltindiva, Monglava Nominiva Wuleihivmoa Hevna Indkoklamba.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yesusva mendah unvna olhmona hembra, Sesoana nemeltindi os av, indhanariniva witmovbesal hevna osora wolavna, sismba hevpa deuvrava ninmba livnamba, mongla ungund anganamba, ilkoklakul kukuvi poaita hena osora.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Doa sismba no witmovpa phovna, wo heva os mendah vevna, wo eva ilkoklava phovnata. Wo doa andranindva nunglivnamba, anga osona aralindam, umnina, nemetva yimba temba witkuva kukuvenamba pevna osorava, es hevpa witkuva besalangasma? Owai, ilkoklanahonam phov.

²⁸ Doa osona aral unna hembra, esma ungund vina honamba. Wo andranind umnina, ata kava angarava, ilkoklava vileivav plalnahanam.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Osona aral unna, owai, ata homeis yimba witnahonam vileivm. Sism si aembulva ksuvhoapravrava, wo kava si unvav kavna andranindmba, ilsna lumeihu boasna, niswol vivrava, doa os suweraoa nisseng vivm, wo huhul vivm witoa di kana inneduvra.

*Yesusva Unna Olhmona Hembra, Sesoana Nemeltindiva Seilva Eskand.
Mak 4:30-34, Luk 13:18-21*

³¹⁻³² Yesusva henga unna olhmona, Sesoana nemeltindiva os av men, indhanariniva mana vema eusil endhav hevna osora, no movolva os sevriv, mastat, wo mindnamba nuktva movolva mendekli, himba owai, eusilnonoa. Wo heva os himba nungi lelnam mendekli ve, wo kuvhoawol ve osonnamba monglava, wo tuawava di lamba dembrulsihav klallava.

³³ Yesusva mendah unvna olhmonangas, Sesoana nemeltindiva os av men, ungevliriniva yisva ambo eskand vevna, wo plawanahanam imharavho vrevna, samblamong os kuendhalohvna. Wo doa sismba no plawava esvema tevwol vena bretalm.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Yesusmba nomba temba pelkleihalohmana venavpa, himba olhmonangas unvna hembra, plalmomba owai. Himba wohengvna Sesoana moashulnindna moam, os men novol velohvm,

Sesoava os ona, kava si olhmonangas ishomana vinvra moamba indhanamba. Kava moamba no si ishunvra, doarava kava seilmba ishunnamo, poaita komandhalohvna, nonamba ovi pethaimba kava vewolvnamba, veiva, daipota men. *Buk Song 78:2*

Yesusva Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm Ishunvna Plalmom.

³⁶ Yesusva sandhalahapho, nomba temba tellohmana vevnamba, wo deuvram ga, wo hevna aonghal mahalnind ambanamba, umnina, kam ishunu ilkoklanam plalm osorinim.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Yesus unna, no indhanariniva temba witkulva nemelva kukuvenamba hevna osorava, kam lehna, kava arana ombol. No osomba lehwol vev indhanam pethanindm indkumbim. Besalva witkuva lehwol viv indhanam, nom ten Sesoana nemeltindilm avm. Ilkoklava nom indhanam lehwol viv, ten Setanm engivm.

³⁹ No indhanariniva temba ilkoklava kukuvenamba kana osorava, temba hev Setan. Andranindva nomba temba osonna kokolma vivnamba osoriniva, temba lehwol vivna Sesoana ovsongolnindm, himba hevna andra vivav, nonam hona ovi pethai mueisowa evewolvram.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Andranindva ilkoklava osoriniva lumeihvnamba, suwera singi, wo memba osm kava si sewonamba os vevav. Kava si wolanga vungu vevav kavna ovsongolnindm, osm himba si Sesoana nemeltindimba lesvhoawol vivra. Himba si engilvra no indhanakoklamba, temba Sesoana lohohmomba aongpa vivpa, wo indhanam owalm kekaiv viv monakoklaram.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Sna indhanamba hembra si mendeqli suwera losang vivav, wo himba si di wewu-sowa owovav, nihsesowanahonam, wo besal indhanamba si Sesoana nemeltindiva avav. Sesoava si hembra woklamsna vewol vevav mindnam, ovra okomba. Yimba kana moamba helleimba vitava, aong vivm keknam, ningvm beswonam.

Yesusva Olhmona Ona, Sesoana Nemeltindi Avpa, wo Indhanamba Indkumbiva Keknam Andra Viv, Nonapopolm Alm.

⁴⁴ Sesoana nemeltindiva os av, disumb, disumbna aralva disumbva pethamera singvekomandhana yukovnapenam. Henga mongnanam mongova indhanariniva di andra vevna, himba petha ona snwol vena, wo nongle no disumbm, ona, pai, kava kavm honamba diva amba vele. Doa himba henga poaita ambo hehla vre pethana, wo os gana deuvram indwonam. Di himba deuvrava hevna wohva indhanam moang vinvna, osm di nona dombvna, petham nonam kovovralm hevm, no disumbnamba, temba hevpa hehla vrenamba pethanamba.

⁴⁵ Eva mongmomba os loh, Sesoana nemeltindiva snal lovahv, maim oi, bisnisandranindrini, himba bisnisandra vev nona, lelva nihna, os ningthiv peral. Himba dina sovawol vevpa, wo henga indhanam monglam daswolv, dim dombolm nonam hevm.

⁴⁶ Doa himba nonglavna peralmba besalva, diva os lohmanav i. Himba ganamba, hevna wohva wohdombpiavnamba, indhanam daswolvna, dim nonam dombolm, osm himba no dina sovavav nomba peralva. Hev omnana no peralna aralm, kava nom vev peralm kavm, kam nisraho.

⁴⁷ Mongova olhmomba os loh, Sesoana nemeltindiva snal av, maim oi, mendeqli pohlalawonda tambkorini. Tambko velnindva piapovvra porava, doa tambkova snanovna snanovna diva os pilivhoa no wonderava.

⁴⁸ Doa henanam tambkova pilivhoara, andranindva kololavrapulvo engallam tam-bkonahonam. Wo di engalla himba aevulthara, tambkom pepemowoli, vei besal tambko eva tambkokokla, no indhanamba doarava hlavnamoa. Besal tambkova himba sumbra sungowol vivna, tambkokoklava himba pinganga vivna ehallam.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Memba honamba osm olhna, si os vevav, nonamba oviva pethaiva mueisowa evewolvra. Sesoana ovsongolnind si bukethapravav, wo naengho vewol vivra

Sesoatindimba, osmba he si indhanakoklamba vileivra indhanabesal hovriniva, wo suwe mendeklirava losang vivra. Himba si wewusowa owovra nihsesoanahonam.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Yesusva no olhmomba ishopianamba, wo hev hevna aonghal mahalnindm unna, es hevpa yimba levrapiolvma hona kana moana plalva? Hev una, iya, hev unna, lehra, himba nomba levrapiolvpa Sesoana doaraminimomba, wo eva kana nemel-mom hevm numha avramana vevrava, nom Sesoana nemeltindimom, himba nomba beswonam avav. Himba os avav, maim oi, innetna lohv hevna deuvra. Nonamba himba tihmba vevpa, himba mindnam innemba indhanamba dahwol vev, vei, doaramini inne, eva nemel inne.

Yesusva Hevna Kembellam Gavna, Heva Os Hevna Owvalva Hemba Hevna Undnahonamba Lovahthamnavnamoa.

Mak 6:1-6, Luk 4:16-30

⁵³ Yesusva no olhmomba ishopieinnamba, ⁵⁴ wo doa os wohgana hevna kembellamba. Himba wonsihanamba sembayangduvra, hevna owalm di numhowol vevna hemba. Himba evekingil vithivna, an numha vrena Yesusmba, himba moamba besal wulluhv? An awothona, noinda himba andrava mendekliva vev, osva maim uv, Seso hevangas, es hevpa? ⁵⁵ Himba ambo Yosepna ombol, andranindrini pirini. Hena avalva Maria av, wo hena towandasalva os av, vei Yems, Yosep, Simon, Yutas, ⁵⁶ wo hena hamuskovolva men pimba mongawulm aevulv, es hevpa honamba Yesusva nonoramsnamba vevpa, honamba andrava memba vevpa?

⁵⁷ No indhanamba mindnam duus vinivna Yesusmba os i. Wo himba owai, undnahonamba hena moamba kek vithivnamoa. Yesus unna, Sesoana moashulnindrini ishunvrava moa besalva puehalnindmba, himba hillivav. Wo heva os himba hevna kembelnindmba moamba isholmba vintava, himba os umnivav, manam pimba hillivav.

⁵⁸ Yesusva ambo eskand mendekliandrava vena diva, indhanamba kolvrowolalmba, manara noinda himba keknamba undnahonamba lovahthamnavnamoa hemba.

14

Herot Kuwul Yon Baptaismba Helvakomandhana.

Mak 6:14-29, Luk 3:19-20 eva 9:7-9

¹⁻² Herotva kuwul mendekli wulluhunvna Galili provinsnindna, Galiliva Yesusna provins. Himba hellena moakolm, ona, Yesusva mindnam mendekliandra vev, wo doa hev unna hevna andranindm, memba hona Yesusva, Yon Baptais tanamolnam. Kava helvakomandhana hemba nemetva, wo himba henga doa phona pokamariniva beswonam, wo noinda himba hona mendekliandrava vev nonapopol.

³⁻⁵ Herotva doa doara nemet helvakomandhana Yon Baptaismba, hona moamba os. Yonmba mendah ishomnavna Herotmba, doa yimba sahokla vindana, yimba ungevliriniva pelvrana, ye pevna etepevna Pilipna ongalm pelvrana, hena nihilva Herotias. Memba yimba Sesoana lohohmom pilpikohav, wo noinda Herotmba mindnam wuspronamba, hevna valgonindm wohtna, wena ningu Yonm, wo buimera desvhueu. Herotva Yonmba helvakomandhalm vevna, heva os owai, himba henga pem vinvna indhananapenam, noinda indhanamba os ningvna, Yonmba Sesoana moashulnindrini, ata homeis kam hilvivm Yonnilm.

⁶⁻⁷ Dawonam Herotva inne wonnevna, osm ona, honanam avamba kamba lengna nemetva nonam. Indhanamba mindnam kusona, Herotna innemba hlalmba Herotmongova, wo Herotiasna molva pronamba, di indhanahovra deisil vewol vevna, osm indkumbiva hemba os nunglutithueivra. Herotva hemba indk vethamnavna, wo omnana, kava yemba mana vemava wohvraohangas vevra, yimba kamba osahmanavrava. Herotva tanam nihnamolnam wohishomnavna.

⁸ No ungevliriniva omnana Herotm, hevna nengavnangnamba owai, avalna nengavnangna Herotiasna. Omnana Herotm, yeoa wohtrava pevna valgonindm, angarava, Yon Baptaisna kuwul kuvhueira, wo pirinda kuvulambra, kava nonglalm vev.

⁹ Wo heva os Herotva duus vevna, wo mindnam nengavnang vevna, wo heva os henga hev nengna, kava doa mongawamolm ishomni hona ungevlirinimba indkumbina novra hona kana innerava, wo kava wohvevav hona kavna moamba. Ata kava os wohvevav, ten he kam wohosahmanim.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Herotva hevna valgonindm ishuvna, yeoa ango buiduvram, dom Yon ten avm, wo kuwul kuvhueimnirava, wo ungevlirinim pirinda kuvulambmano, kovoreihu, wo os wohvina, wo himba venamba, hevna avalm kovoraohna. ¹² Wo sism no Yontindiva ambanamba, os vindliangana ehallam, singvelmba. Yonmba singvepieinamba, hev anganamba, Yesusm ishumnina, ¹³ wo Yesusva hellenamba, wo os wongana botra hevho indhanahuiram, hevhom wonalm.

Yesusva Innepetava Englavovlara Popowol Vinna, Wo Heva Os Ongana Tendonamba Esvema, Innemba Lehra Vethana Hemba.

Mak 6:31-44, Luk 9:10-17, Yon 6:1-13

¹⁴ Yesusva os wohgana botra, wo heva os doa deuvnindva hilli, wo noinda himba engvawulangavna pethamonam sis. Himba indakonda kotanind annind, annind, di mongawulm kusovna popethalla hesna, ata Yesusva os phovav huiva. Nonamba Yesusva botriniva holopevpa engallamba, himba indkumbim nongalvna. Himba und vewol vevna hemba, wo nomba ovna, men uvavulmungilva, nomba himba sishona vewol vevna.

¹⁵ Simba doa kilvrapiavna, wo hevna aonghal mahalnind ambanamba, umnina, Yesus, simba doa okilvrapiav, ata mani hlavav, pivva huiva memba innemui kembella aevulv. Yeoa hona indhanamoa monglamoa wolanga vungu veo no kembellam, no kembellam, innem sovawolalm hevm.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Yesus unna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, owai, aevulvra hona indhanamba hui, ye deiswilu inneoa hemoa. Hevna aonghal mahalnind umnina Yesusm, pivva huiva innemba mindnamba ieivvmoa, ambo vei 5pelara rotiva, tambkokongla sambla. Yesus unna, kam dembrehu, wo os hev dembrehuna Yesusm.

¹⁹ Wo doa Yesus unna no indhanam, yeoa hui avhoapro ilsra, wo os wohvina. Yesusva no innepetava dombnamba, wo novvevongo ve, wo Sesoam omnana, lehra yimba besal, kam kolvrowol veo. Doa hev no roti popowol ve, wo hevna aonghal mahalnindm moang vinvna, unna, yeoa hona indhanamoa moang viwul vinvm.

²⁰ Wo doa hevna aonghal mahalnindva osangas no indhanamba wohvinna, wo no indhanamba indkumbimba no innemba hlavnamba, venamba, wohpilivhoawol vevna. Wo no inne eunumbulva hevna aonghal mahalnind dumbvnamba, henga sungowol vivna, venamba, sumbva os lohna 12pelara, no inne eunumbulva songoihalohna. ²¹ Wo tendomba no innerava os mara lohnama 5000pelara, wo owai, ungevlitundismba es eva ata seivilta.

Yesusva Monglana Plombhovmonam Sena Gavna.

Mak 6:45-52, Yon 6:16-21

²² Henga Yesusva yinavana vewol ovovna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, lelnam yeoa saivo botra, wo henga ango dom mongnahalm plombpethallam, kava ata hui avav, hona indhanam wolanga velm hevna deuvram.

²³⁻²⁴ Wo Yesusva os wohwolanga vungu vena no indhanamba deuvramba, wo hevpa os vongana oloramba hevho, Sesoamba sembayang venalmba. Doa himba di hevho sembayang vawovna, wo doa simba wohkilvravna. Nonamba hevna aonghal mahalnindva botva di plombhovmonam wulangavna, plombva wulainduwuvna botmba, noinda vuviva sahoklal provna nonamba.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Doa simba hovrahovrava endvnamba, Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindindamba prunvna, wo himba plombsra sena provna monglana, wo hevna aonghal mahalnindva nunglivnamba hemba, himba mindnam pem vivna, uvna, sumbho, wo hemba eiswol vevna mindnam, kingesanga ovna.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Nungi lelnam Yesusva hevmba ambara ovithinna os, memba ka, manam yimba pemba vivav. Pita omnana Yesusm, yimba tanamba Yesusva, yeoa kam omno, dom prolm yeindam, plombmonam prolm monglanam senam, os ye ten provm, kava ata os provav, mendekli.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yesus omnana, wouta pro, doa Pitava os botriniva pihanamba pora, wo sena gavna posra dom Yesusindam, wo himba nonglana, pai vuviva sahoklal vevna, wo doa himba pem vevna, wo plombmera os nokovhoana. Pitava Yesusm winevna, kam kolvro.

³¹ Wo nungi lelnam Yesusva holvorana hemba hevna englana, ata homeis yem nepola vevm, hev omnana, yimba kamba keknamba pevna undnahonamba lohmanavnamoa, manara? Manara yimba osva memba pemba vevna?

³²⁻³³ Wo doa Pitai Yesusiva os henga esihohona botrava, wo doa no vuvikoklava wuleihavnamba, no indkumbiva hevna aonghal mahalnindva mulumbdandna Yesusmba eilungung venavna, tanamolnam yimba Sesoanangas ombol lohv.

Yesusva Sishona Vewol Vena Uvavulmungilm Genesaretra.

Mak 6:53-56

³⁴⁻³⁵ Mendah wongavna no botmera, doa di wonpho mongnahalm, wo botrini wonholope engallam Genesaret kembella. No Genesaret kembelnindva Yesusmba wohliheivna os, memba Yesus, doa himba moamba wulaindawul vevna osva indakonda kembellava diva, wo doa indkumbiva indhanamba wulprovna uvavulnindmba Yesusin-dava. ³⁶ Doa Yesusva sishona vewol vevna uvavulnindmba, wo hev umnina Yesusm, ambo kava monglava ata kayenmulm yenam kekevra vrivra, os kamba wohkanandhawol vevra. Yesus unna, wouta vii, os ten pev uvm. Wo himba nomba kayenmulmba kevravnamba, wo henomba wohkanandhavna.

15

Yesus Unna Katekism, Yena Doaramini Lohohmoa Eva Kana Nemelmoa Mongawulmba Elohvavmoa.

Mak 7:1-13

¹ Mongla katekis eva Varisinind, himba nomba keknam engivna doaraminimomba, himba Yerusalem kotarini ambvna, Yesusm nonglalm. Hev umnina Yesusm, ² yetindiva himba kana simbehumunna lohohmomba enginvmoa. Himba hevna englava beswonamba poswol velvohvmoa, innemba hlalmba vevpa, osva memba pina lohohmomba luhunvpa simbehumunnamba. Elsus himba hona lohohmomba pilpikovolvohv, memba osva sahoklal.

³⁻⁴ Yesus unna hemba, yimba pev indkokla viv Sesoana novrava, katindiva owai. Yimba kek vithiv pevna doaraminimomangasm, Sesoana moamba aongpa viv. Nemetva Sesoava os ona, yeoa pevna ararapevmoa hilwilvm, eva kolvrowol vivm hemoa. Sesoava osta ona, himba nomba araravalva moakoklanamba koasromb vivrava, mongla indhana henomoa snamoah wohhelvakomo vivra.

⁵⁻⁷ Sesoava os unvna indhanamba, heva os yimba indhanamba ishunvna, mongova indhanariniva osva hevna araravalmba osva untava, kava Sesoam diandra venav, yemba kolvrallmba owai, temba no indhanariniva lehra vev, eva himba owai vevta, hevna araravalmba kolvrowolalmba.

Yena moamba mindnam phunv vavawonam, pilpiapahalm Sesoana doaraminimom, manara, yimba owai, tanamba lovahthamnavmoa Sesoamba pevna undnahonamba,

ambo dasalm ambara tovolla. Yimba tanam wohengiv doaraminimomba, Aisaia moashulnindrinina moamba, men os novol velohv,

⁸⁻⁹ Sesoava os ona, hona indhanamba kamba wiviv hevna mobesalna, heva os ambo dasalm tovolla moanamba eishov. Hevna undnahonamba, owai, himba kamba lovahthamnavmoa, wo hena sembayangmba ambo sena seposam dasalm vivna. Himba indhanamba owalmba hevna nengavnangna numhowol vivna. Honamba Sesoava os ona, himba osva memba dasalm viv. *Aisaia 29:13*

Yesus Unna, Indhanariniva Tanam Nihvuhinhui Lohv Sesoana Novrava, Nonamba Hevnamba Undva Besalangas Lehra Lohv.

Mak 7:14-23

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yesusva ishupieinnamba Varisinindmba, wo henga hev unna indkumbim indhanam, yea hom ambvm murapetam, wo kana olhmom hillivm, wo eva beswonam keknam ningvm. Mana vemava indhanariniva nevrava, manapenam, manara osm Sesoava hembra sahonamba nongalvavmoa no indhanamba. Wo heva os moakoklava indhanariniva ishotava hevna mindenamba, noindangas Sesoava si osva ovav, yenamba indkoklava luhunv. Manara noinda mindemba kolmal dombv undrini.

¹²⁻¹³ Henga Yesustindi ambanamba, umnina Yesusm, no Varisinindva himba mindnam ahalakowolvna hona yena moarava. Yesusva olhmona unvna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, kana arana osorava innemba besal lohv, si yunalm wohlohvav, manara hev wolana. Ilkoklava nomba phovrava, hev si velaihanga vevra plalnahonam. ¹⁴ Manam yimba duus vinvav no hena daosmomba, himba snal vilov, oi novtitmungil. Wo mongova novtitmungilva untava owalmba novtitmungilmba, kava beswonam yemba deis vungavra, wo hesamlava si noinda eplapewolvav potandarava.

¹⁵ Pita omnana Yesusm, kam ishunu no olhmona plalm, nom mengmerinim. ¹⁶ Yesus omnana Pitam, eva yimba snama mongla indhana, ten he titnam avm? ¹⁷ Mani inne hlav indhanamba, emera pilivhoa, wo henga eva ekokolm aiahav, undrava sihavmoa. ¹⁸ Wo heva os no moamba indhanariniva mengnamba ishovpa, nomba undmerinangas phov. Henamba undva nihvuhinnamba lohtava, wo eva no indhanariniva nihvuhinnata Sesoana novrava.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mindnam phunv indkoklava indhanana undmeriniva, men os himba viv, nengavnangkoklana viv, indhanam helvakomo viv, ongariskui vulangav, tlatrinim ungevlir pelvrombol vulangav, yukov viv, dasalm ishumniv duangm, eva moalusna ishunv owalm. Memba honamba sahoklal Sesoana novrava. Wo heva os himba nomba innemba nisva nevrava, temba himba nomba owai, sahonamba vevmoa Sesoana novrava.

Yesusva Kolvrana Mongnind Ongorinim, Himba Yesusmba Mindnam Hevna Undnahonam Amnavna.

Mak 7:24-30

²¹⁻²² Yesusva nominiva venamba, os gana Yutanindna meisnindna petharam, dom ten Tair kota eva Saiton kota elohvnam. Yesusva himba hevho wongavna hevna aonghal mahalnindmangas, numhowolalm. Doa mongo ungevlirini no kembellini pro Yesusindam, no ungevliriniva Kenan tindiriniongo. No ungevliriniva pronamba, dandwonam Yesusm omnana, mendekli, yimba Devit kuwultindirini lohv, kam wavra vovhoamno, wo kana mom sishona vro. Nemet doara heva tihsongo nonglanamba, wo noinda himba uvavulmungil dihelv.

²³⁻²⁴ Yesusva hembra opla vramnanamoa, wo hevna aonghal mahalnind umnina, wolaihango no ungevlirinimoa, pimba mendah wohengalomana ovov, wunuhona. Yesus omnana no ungevlirinim, Seso kamba wolaihaprana hona petharamba Israelnindmangas, himba snal aevulv, maim oi, sipsip aralhui, ten doa hoai vilonam.

²⁵⁻²⁷ Wo heva os no ungevliriniva wohgavnamoa, hev pronamba, Yesusna monglara mulumbdandna lohvhonam, mendekli, kam kolvro. Doa Yesusva hembra olhmona

omnavna, memba osva sahoklal, kava innemba dembhanga vetava otolnaminiva, wo windem daswolvra. Wo ungevlirini henga olhmona omnavna, lehra, yimba tanam ishov, heva os innesleholva dalv, nomba araravalva hlavpa, windemba nongas sleholangas hlav.

²⁸ Yesusva indk vethavna, wo omnana hembra, lehra, daipotava kava yemba lihav, yimba kamba keknam wohamnav pevna undnahonam. Kava ata vevav, memba yimba kamba osahmanavpa, wo doa os hena molva wohlesvhoana.

Yesusva Indkumbim Uvavulumungilnindm Sishona Vewol Vena, wo Henga Innepeta Dahwol Vena No Indhanamba.

Mak 8:1-10

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yesusva nominiva venamba, wo Galiliplomb pethalmonam gavna, wo himba oloram vongana, ambo di avna. Indkumbi indhanamba provna Yesusindamba domba, wo nomba indhanamba himba mindnam nihkoklana wulprovna. Monglava snal, es eva ata sikih vivta, owai, monglava snal, es eva ata lovahmana vevta, monglava novtitmungil, monglava moahui, moamba ishuvnamoa, wo monglava indkumbiva wavranind. Indhanamba mendah wulprovna no nihkoklanamba, wo Yesusinda di velahakavna murapeta, os Yesusva nongalvra hembra. Wo Yesusva os sishona vewol vevna, wo os hembra henga wohkanandhawol vevna.

³¹ Indhanamba nomba nunglivnamba, uvna, pai pai pai no indhanamba nemetva himba moamba ishuvnamoa, wo heva os himba henga men daipota beswonam ishuv moamba. No indhanamba temba seilva sikih vemba owai vivnamba, himba henga beswonam lovahmana vev. No indhanamba nemetva temba lovahmanamba owai vevnamba, daipotava doa henga himba beswonam lovahmana vev. No indhanamba temba seilmba novtit vivnamba, daipotava doa henga beswonam novviv. Pioa Sesoam okolalohra, pioa Israelnindoa sembayang velvohmanara Sesoam, himba keknamangas wohav.

³² Yesusva hevtindim unna, hom ambo, kam hillu, kamba wavra venav hona indhanamba, samblamongonin himba doa huiva pimongova vina, wo hena innemba doa huti vina, ata mani himba hlavav? Kava hembra posalva pondava wolanga vetava, ata homeis mongom vetakolavm monara ponnahonam.

³³ Hevna aonghal mahalnind umnina, hi ata pimba innemba dumbvav, hembra dahwol velmba, osva verava, pilivhoawol vera? Huiva deuvpa mongova murava lohvmoa.

³⁴⁻³⁶ Yesus unna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, es yimba rotiva iambei? Hev umnina, 7pelara rotiva, eva tambkokongla mongla eusil ambo. Wo doa Yesus unna no indhanam, avhoapro pethasra beswonam. Doa hev no 7pelara roti eva tambkokongla hevtindimini dumbunnamba, doa Sesoam nehvongo ovomnana, Seso yimba lehra. Hev popowol venamba eskand eskand, daswolvna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, unna, moang viwul vinu hona indhanam, hlalm.

³⁷ Hevna aonghal mahalnindva os wohvina, wo doa hev hlanamba, pilivhoawol vuku ve, wo innemba eunumbulva ambo wohlohna, sumbva 7pelara hengava os sungowol vina.

³⁸ No indhanamba himba os hlana, 4000pelara tendomba, ungevltundisva owai, seivilvmoa. ³⁹ Wo doa Yesus unna no indhanam, hona innekra angawul veo pevin-damoa. Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindm botra wonsihanamba, plombmonam os wongana Makatan petharam.

16

Katekiswa Ambo Dasalm Yesusm Umnivna, Mendekliandra Kana Novra Kam Vinu.
Mak 8:11-13, Luk 12:54-56

¹ Mongla Varisinind eva Satusinind ambanamba Yesusindam, himba doara hevmba ishunna mongawulm, una, pioa ambo dasalm osahal vohmanara Yesusm. Doa hev umnina Yesusm, mendekliandra vinu kana novra, kav vei, nonglalm viv, eva lihalm viv, osva yimba Sesoanapopol vev.

²⁻³ Yesus unna hembra, owai, yimba pevna undnahonamba kamba ningminivmoa keknamba, yimba ambo kamba dasalm osihminiv. Honamba mana vemava hona pethariniva, yimba nonora av, wo heva os kana nemelmomba yimba beswonamba liheivmoa.

Okomba vohanamba yimba nungliv, ovpa aembul lohv, simerava besal lohvav. Simekumbrava yimba os uv, ovpa aembul, eva teko ningev, ata po hasvovav, wo eva vuvi vevav detiva. Yimba pev nonora vilov tekomba, wo heva os kana nemelmomba, Sesoana nemeltindimomba yimba wohtitviv.

⁴ Yimba sahoklal indhana, snal ungevlirini tlalnamini veiva, mongom indhanarinim pelvilkoho. Yimba ambo kamba dasalm osihminivna, tanamba owai. Yimba si nunglivav mana vemamba mendekliva Sesoanaminiva, kamba si phomnavav. Hona mana vemava mendekliva, nomba temba Sesoana moashulnindrinimba Yonamba venanamba nemetva, eva si os kamba venavavta, wo si os yimba nunglivav. Wo doa Yesusva os dashalahangana hembra, wo os wohgana.

Yesusna Aonghal Mahalnindva Liheivnamoa Yesusna Olhmomba.

Mak 8:14-21

⁵⁻⁶ Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindmba os wongana botra plombmonam, wo himba maivithina, innemba iambalmba. Doa mongnahalm wonphovna, wo Yesusva unna hembra, yeoa beswonam eivvm, no Varisinind eva Satusinindna, yimba manam hleinvav hena rotiva, aembu.

⁷ Doa hevna aonghal mahalnindva no moamba hillinamba, wo doa hevm asahmana ungu vevna, Yesusva rotim ov. Pivva rotiva maikumi viva, iambalmba homba, noinda osva Yesusva ishov, wo mendah hevna aonghal mahalnindva wohishuvna.

⁸⁻⁹ Yesusva helwolnamba, unna, wuleihu innehuimomoa, yimba kamba undnahonamba ningminivrava pevna undnahonamba, yimba osva ningvavmoa innemba. Yimba levrapivolnama kana mendekliandramba? Yimba maivithinama, kava rotiva 5pelara popowol vinvnamba, dahwol velmba 5000pelarava indhanamba? Wo sismba nonamba es yimba innemungilva sumbrava sungowol vina? ¹⁰ Wo henga kava 7pelara rotiva popowol vinna 4000pelara indhanamba, wo os dahwol vena, wo sismba no innemungilva es yimba sungowol vina sumbrava? Kam ishumnu.

¹¹⁻¹² Kava ambo yemba os unv, aembu, manam yimba rotiva hleinvav Varisinindna eva Satusinindnamba. Yimba nonora avma, kava yemba rotimba ishunvmoa, wo doa os himba levrapivolna, una, Yesusva pimba olhmona unv, himba innemba ishovmoa, himba pim ishuv, manam yimba hilwilinvav Varisina eva Satusinindna moamba, temba sahoklal.

Pita Moakus Omnavna Yesusm, Yimba Kristus, Yemba Seso Puvundthoana, Kam Israelnindm Kolvrowolalm.

Mak 8:27-30, Luk 9:18-21

¹³ Yesusva wongavna hevna aonghal mahalnindm monam, wo venamba, di wonphona pethara, os sevriv Sisaria Pilipai. Di himba hevna aonghal mahalnindmba osva osihinna, es hevpa indhanamba kamba doarava sevra ovrv, an hevpa kava?

¹⁴ Hev umnina Yesusm, monglava indhanamba yemba os umniv, yimba Yon Baptais, nemet ten dahanam, wo himba henga beswonam phona. Monglava indhanamba os uvna, yimba moashulnindrini Elaita, nemet ten anam, himba henga doa beswonam phona. Monglava indhanamba os uvna, yimba moashulnindrini Yeremaia doaramini, a mongo Sesoana moashulnindrini doaramini.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Doa Yesus unna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, an yeriniva nengv, osha an kava? Pita ophona, yimba Kristus, yimba tanam Sesoana ombolnonoa, wo hev yemba opusvundthona Kristus maimba, hevpa ambo wohav hev.

¹⁷ Yesus omnana Pitam, lehra, Yonana ombol yimba lehra lohv. Yimba indhanapolmoava levrapieimoa osha, owai, kana ara senamini he yemba indthoamni, wo yimba os kamba levrapiei, an hevpa himba.

¹⁸ Yimba Pita, memba osm hon, wo hona honsra kava si kavtindiva mongawulm moakot vevav, nomba kamba keknamba ningminivrava. Himba si keknamangas wohlovahvav deuvmsna honsra, wo suwekembelnindva hevnapopolva si katindimba engilpingivavmoa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kava si kiva yem nisrahovav, yimba tuvpa nonamba velaihavrava, indhanamba si os saivra Sesoana nemeltindilm, eva kava henga yemba mendekli moamba vraohv. Mana vemava yimba ovinvrava indhanamba hona petharava, manam osha yimba vivav, Sesoava si os ovav, lehra ov. Nomba mana vemava yimba unvrava indhanamba hona petharava, os viu, Sesoava si os ovav, lehra ov. Wo doa Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindm indkumbim keknam ongawolna os, manam yimba ishuvul vevav hona moamba muserava, osha himba Kristus lohv.

Yesusva Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm Ishuvna Os, Indhanamba Si Kamba Kinwonda Plothumnivav, wo Helvakomandhivav.

Mak 8:31 - 9:1, Luk 9:22-27

²¹ Doa Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindm ishuvna hevna kinwondamom seilnovra nonam, himba si wohvevav. Ona, kava gavav henga si Yerusalemram, wo di mundilva, kuwulva sembayang andranindnamba, eva katekiswa si os kamba himba moangakalanamba osihivra, wo kamba kinwonda opluthumnivra. Wo manara, no moara ambo indhanamba si kamba helvakomandhivav. Wo kava si pokamarava samblamongonin vevav, wo henga si kava phovav beswonam kavna nihna.

²² Wo heva os Pitava no moamba hellevnamba, hembra indkokla venavna, himba venamba, Yesusm dawonam ehallapetam wainga, wo mindnam vevandwonam omnana, owai, hona kinwondava yemba plothumnivavmoa, Seso yemba kolvravav.

²³ Doa Yesusva imharavhoanamba, omnana Pitam, wuleiho, manam yimba monamba kanamba hiluvla ovavav Setanmsnamba, monamba memba Seso kamba indthoamnana, enggalmba. Yimba os nengvna, ten ombandhana ningvm, wo yimba Sesoana nengavnangva nengvmoa.

²⁴ Doa Yesus hevna aonghal mahalnindm indkumbim unna, yimba himba nomba yeriniva kamba pethalmba venavrava, henooa hevna nengavnangmoa wuleihavra, os pungavra hevna kruseva, os men ka pungavm kavnam.

²⁵ Wo heva os himba nomba hevna nengavnangmba engvrava, owai, henomba si wohpelpevav yunalm, hembra si wohmueisowa vevav undnahonam. Wo himba nomba yeriniva wuleihavrava hevna nengavnangva, wo kana nengavnangmangas wohengvrava, himba nomba si yunalm wohavav beswonam.

²⁶ Monglava indhanamba hevna nengavnangva engivrava, himba innetnamba wohtowondva museriniva lovahvrava, wo es hevpa yunalm himba si lovahvavma? Owai, hembra si wohmueisowa vilovav yunalm. Wo es hevpa himba si dina suveivavma hevna monamba hengava, owai, hembra si mueisowa vilovav.

²⁷ Kava si provav henga sewonam hona petharamba. Kava arana ombol lohv, wo kava si arana mendeklimomba wonwulprovav hevna ovsongolnindm. Os si kava lesvhoawol vevav indhanamba, wo indakonda esesmba vinvra indhanamba, nona hui ten hev pethara avnam, sahoklalna eva besalna.

²⁸ Hillu, monglava memba yimba aevulvpa huiva, si yimba mendah aevulvra, wo yimba si kamba nunglivav, nonamba kava provrava hengava, wo os einvra indkumbina indhanana kuwulalm.

17

Yesusna Nihva Indatov Selthoana, wo Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindna Novpa Sowaivwol Vinvna Samblamong Indhananamba.

Mak 9:2-13, Luk 9:28-36

¹ Simba 6pelara vinamba, sismba Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindm samblamongom wonvongavna olo anavlasallam. Yesusva nom wongana Pitam, Yemsm eva Yonm, wo himba di aevulvna Yesusmongo. ² Hena novra Yesusna nihva indatovpa selthueinna, wo hevna novlomosva okombamsna lovhueinvna, wo hevna kayenmba dombakakalangas vewol velohmanavna. ³ Doaramini moashulnindrini sambla, nemet ten endahawolnam, himba ephonamba, Yesusm wai ihisholohv Mosesi Elaitai.

⁴ Doa Pita omnana Yesus mendeklim, memba hevm pimba lehra huiva aevulv. Ata kava samblamong deuvpa vewol vevav huiva, mongova pevm, mongova Mosesm, mongova Elaitam, osm yimba noinda aevulvra, yimba osva nengtava.

⁵ Pitava mendah ishovna, wo henanam teko hena novpa sowaivmanavna, wo os wohmera vena, wo himba moam hillivna, no tekomerini phovna, hem ishuvna, memba kana ombolnonoa, kava mindnam und wohvev, yea yunalm helluvmona venavm hena moamoa.

⁶ No samblamongo indhanamba no moamba hillivnamba, os vendral vena kuis petharam, himba mindnam pem viwul vevna. ⁷ Yesus pronamba, wolapho vevna englana, pulvo, pepehmoa wuleihu. ⁸ Wo himba nov pevhoawol vivnamba, nov viwul vevna, pai, Yesusangas memba lohv.

Yesusva Olhmona Unna, Elaita Moashulnindriniva Doa Henga Pronata Hona Petharamba.

⁹ Doa henga Yesusva wonopihavna olorini, hev unna, manam mongomba ishumnivav, nomba yimba temba nungliva, sewonam heva, nonam kav phovram henga beswonam pokamarini, os ishunu indhanamoa.

¹⁰ Wo hev no samblamong indhana umnina Yesusm, katekiswa os isholvohinv indhanamba, Elaitava moashulnindriniva, nemetva temba lohnamba, himba si hesna provav henga hona petharamba, wo Kristusva si sis pethamnavav. Es hevpa memba tanamma?

¹¹⁻¹³ Doa Yesus unna, katekiswa tanam ishuv, Elaitamsna si provav, manam manam kokolma vewolalm, osm Kristusva sis si provav. Heva os Elaitamsna doa prona henga hona petharamba. Heva os pethanindva hembra liheivnamoa, owai, himba indkokla vrvina sahonom, wo eva kamba osta si indhanamba vinivra. Wo doa no Yesustindiva samblamongova os levrapivolna no olhmomba, Yesusva Yon Baptaism onngamnavna.

Yesusva Sishona Vrena Tuendisrinim Mongom, Himba Tihsongomungil Dihelvna.

Mak 9:14-29, Luk 9:37-42

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Yesusva no samblamong indhanamba hevna aonghal mahalnindmmba di henga wonphona, indkumbi di avnam, wo mongo indhanarini pronamba, mulumbdandna lohvhoamna Yesusm, mendekli, kolvro kana ombm, hembra mindnam eisomana vev. Hembra elsus vendpaomana vev, os vev suwera eva pora. Kava waiprona yena aonghal mahalnindindamba yenisra, kavna ombmba sishona vrelmba, wo himba lihvna, heva os owai.

¹⁷ Doa Yesus unna muskonam no indhanam, ten kusovnam, yimba hona indhanamba keknamba Sesoamba lovahthamnavmoa, osmba si himba yemba kolvrowol vevra.

Yimba indhanakokla, wo kana aonghal mahalnindva lihvna, wo heva os owai. Kamba doara gimus vovhoana. Hom waiambo no tuendisrinim kaindam.

¹⁸ Hev waiambe Yesusindam, wo Yesus dandwonam omnana nom tihsongom, di nih-mera amnavnam, omnana, wuleihalahangao, wo no tihsongova os no tuendisrinimba pewolehalahangana, wo no tuendisrinimba os wohkanandhana nungi lelnam.

¹⁹ Sism hevna aonghal mahalnindva ambvna hevho Yesusindam, mongova diva anamoa, hev umnina Yesusm, kava lihvna, tihsongomba pewoleihalmba no tuendisrinimba, heva os kava lehleh vi, manara?

²⁰⁻²¹ Yesus unna, yimba keknamba pevna undnahonamba Sesoamba lovahmanavmoa, tanam himba si wohengvapiangavav no tihsongova no tuendisrinina nihmeriniva. Yimba Sesoamba pevna undnahonamba lovahthamnavrava, wo yimba mendekliandrava vivra, wo plel vevavmoa. Eva eskandva yimba Sesoamba lovahalmba vinivra, oi, sahaikw, sna indna, yimba olomba mendeklimba os umnivav, yeoa huioa wuleiho, dom gao, di loho, wo olomba os wohvevav.

Yesus Unna Henga, Si Kamba Dahavav.

Mak 9:30-32, Luk 9:43-45

²²⁻²³ Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindmba wonavna Galili provinsra. Hev unna, indhanamba si kamba holvorehunvav indhanakoklana englisra, wo himba si kamba helvakomandhivav. Wo samblamongonin si kava vevav pokamarava, wo si os kava henga phovav beswonam kavna nihna. Hevna aonghal mahalnindnamba undva potra pihaprinvna.

Yesusva Diva Dembrahona Taeksnindrinim.

²⁴ Yesustindiva di eivvna Kapaniam kotara, wo di taeksnindva diva dumbvna sembayangdam, henona henona, temba nomba Yutanindna wevsava os luhunvna. Hev ambanamba, Pitam umnina, es hevpa Yesusva ata kamba moang vinvavma, ora owai?

²⁵ Pita unna, Yesusva ata yemba moang vinvavta. Sism Pitava Yesusi ahavna deuvmera, wo Pitava nom nengvna, ata Yesusva daswolvmi owaimi? Wo heva os Yesusva doara nonora lohmanavna Pitana nengavnangmba, wo omnana, Simon, es yimba nengv, duangva anmundm sahowel vivra taeks dimba? Es hevpa, himba hevna ombolm sahowel vivavma, ora himba kembelnindm sahowel vivra?

²⁶ Pita omnana Yesusm, duangva sahowel vev taeks dimba kembelnindm, hevna towandalmba owai. Yesus omnana Pitam, pivva eva Sesoanamba ombolta, wo noinda osva manam eva pimba deiswilvav no taeksmba tempelliniva. ²⁷ Wo heva os manam yimba osva unvav hembra, osva himba ata homeis pina moamba hillinvavmoa. Ata pimba ambo deiswilvav hembra. Yeoa komalaoa vrarava, wo guao, plombra piapihao di. Ata tambkova nukhoavav, wo yeoa os vrao no tambkooa, wo mengm tenglawolmano. Ata yimba di nonglavav senmba. No senoa velavrarava, nom sembayang dinindm velareihunu, kalm eva pevelm, hem dembrahunilm. Wo doa Pitava os wohvena.

18

Yesus Unna Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm, Otolva Hevmba Wivewol Vivmoa, Yeoa Hena Wevsam Enginu.

Mak 9:33-37, Luk 9:46-48

¹ Yesusna aonghal mahalnind ambanamba, hev umnina Yesusm, Sesoana nemeltindi indhanana, an henamba mendekliva wulluhunv? ² Yesusva nom moam helle, wo hev omnana otollinim, prorava, hui lohvhao, ³ wo Yesusva no otollinim kevra wulluhvna, wo hev unna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, yimba himba nomba sihalmba vevrava Sesoana nemeltindilmba, boasna himba nomba wuleihavav hevna nengavnangva, wo kana nemeltindilmba os sihavav. Himba nomba snal, ora, otollini, himba hevmba wohwuleihamnav Sesoam.

⁴ Indhanariniva himba nomba wuleihavrava hevna nengavnangva, wo kana moam kek vethavrava, osva hona otolliniva memba, wo henongas si mendeklilmba lohvav Sesoana nemeltindirava.

⁵ Indhanariniva himba nomba sehmoa ovravrava otollinimba katindirininimba, osva memba honamba, himba katindirini, wo no indhanariniva temba kam sehmoa ovrav nonamba.

⁶ Indhanariniva himba nomba moangakala ovravrava katindirininimba, wo no katindirininiva indkokla ve, wo kava os omnavav no indhanarinimba, wavra, himba si hukum vravav, himba si os ovav, doara kamoahata, wo kava owai veta, hona otolmba moangakala ovrallmba.

⁷ Kava os unv, wavro, hona pethanindmba, himba katindimba newondmoa owol velvohv, osm heoa noinda indkokla vira. No indhanamba hona pethariniva, himba hona petharinim wevsam engiv. Wo heva os himba si kinwondangas nengas sveivav noindava, himba temba vilenginvpa katindimba.

Yesusva Unna Olhmona Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm, Sahoklamoa Wuleihu, Sesoava Si Indk Vethavav, wo Yenamba Maivithinvav Si Os Indkoklallmba.

Mak 9:45-48

⁸ Yesusva mendah ishunvna hevna aonghal mahalnindmba, yimba indkoklava vivrava pevna englamonglanamba, koaihanga viu, osm yimba hengava osva indkoklava vivavmoa. Wo osva yimba Sesoatindilmba mongawa englanaka, mongawa monglanaka avav. Heva os owai, si himba yemba pilpiapahavavmoa englamonglanahonam suwekoklarava, diva yunalm tawov, vuthoahui vev no suwemba.

⁹ Yimba pevna novnamba indkoklava vivrava, mongnahaloa velarombol viu, velaihanga vivm, wo os yimba avav si Sesoatindilmba mongawa novnamba, heva os owai, himba si yemba pingipiha vevavmoa samblanovnamba suwekoklarava, nomba temba wohtawovpa, vuthoahui vev.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nomba otolmba eusilmba manam yimba indkokla vewol vivav hembra, owai, aembu, noinda Sesoava doa sandhana hevna ovsongolnindmba, hembra kekalvho vrinilmba elsusmba. Himba di aevulv, ten Seso kana aral avm sena.

Yesusva Olhinna, Os Sipsippa Mongova Hoai Vena.

Luk 15:3-7

¹²⁻¹⁴ Sesoava indk vethav, nonamba indhanamba wuleihivpa monakoklamba, wo Sesoana monam engiv. Es yimba ningv, deuvnindriniva sipsippa osva wonatava 100pelarava, wo mongova sipsipmba nomba hoai vevav, wo es hevpa no sipsipna aralva vevav? Himba 99pelara wolalahangavav ilmusrava, nom silelguavra, ten hoai venanam.

Nonamba himba suwiharava, himba henga indk vethavav, himba espeta ambo ninginvav nomba sipsipmba 99pelarava, himba beswonam lovahv. Aralva nomangas indk vethamnavav, ten nemet hoai venam. Wo Sesoava yena aralva senamba, himba snal, himba ovov, osmba henamba otolva hetindirininiva mongova osva hoai vevavmoa henaminiva, owai.

Yesusva Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm Ishunvna, Yemba Pevna Mongawa Kristusnindriniva Sahokla Vretava, Hona Monana Sishona Vewol Vivm.

¹⁵ Yemba pevna mongawa Kristusnindriniva sahokla vretava, yeoa garava heindam, omno, yimba kamba indkokla vrena, pioa sishona evevrei, ambo pivho yengas, kangas. Wo himba yena moamba helletava, yimba temba hena undm sishona vremnav osva.

¹⁶ Wo heva os himba yena moamba aongpa vetava, gao, henga mongom onkeinu mongawa indhanamka samblaindhanamka Kristusnindrinim, hellelm yem, nom ten yem sahokla vrenam. Nomba Sesoana moamba os novol velohv,

Yemba mongova osva omnatava, yimba doa indkokla vindai, wo sambla indhanaka, samblamong indhanaka, heoa osva aevvrata, wo hillivra nomba moamba. *Lo 19:15*

¹⁷ Wo no indhanariniva yena moamba hellemba owai wohvevrava, yeoa indkumbim Kristusnindm ishunu, osm himba sishona vrivav hembra. Wo no indhanariniva os-angasva hellemba indkumbinamba Kristusnindnamba owai vinvrava, wo os hemoa wohwolaihapulvo ambalnindilm, yimba kamba petheinvnamoa, Sesoamba pevna undnahonamba lovahthamnalmba, yimba os vevna, ovna, puehalnindrini.

¹⁸ Nomba mana vemava yimba osva indhanamba unvrava, manam yimba osva vivav, wo nomba mana vemava Sesoava senaminiva himba si indhanamba os unvav osva, manam yimba vivav. Wo nomba mana vemava yimba indhanamba ishunvrava osva, noi viu, wo eva nomba mana vemava, Sesoava senaminiva himba si indhanamba os unvav, noi viu.

¹⁹ Wo eva yimba katindirini samblava mana vemava mongawa indnamba enengtava, wo Sesoam ohosahmanavra, kam honi os vinu. Wo Sesoava os hembra wohvinvav. Himba ara senamininonoa. ²⁰ Nonamba yimba katindiva mongawulm kusovrava, yimba temba katindi, eva sambla indhanaka samblamong indhanaka, wo eva si kava prorava, di hembra wonavra.

Yesusva Ishunvna Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm, Yeoa Maikumi Vinvm Indhana Owapevna Indkoklamoa, Himba Temba Yemba Indkokla Vewol Vivpa.

²¹ Pita pronamba Yesusindam, wo hev omnana, mendekli, kana mongawa Kristusnindrini kamba elsusva sahokla vrowotava, es hevpa kava elsus maivethomana venavavma, os hona engla thera, mongo tovhoawolla?

²² Yesus omnana Pitam, owai osva, yeoa maivethomana vinu hena sahoklamoa osangas.

²³ Hillu, Sesoana nemeltindi snal av, kuwulva avna mindnam andranindnahonam, himba hena dim kekalvho vrimnivna. Henga hev ona, kava isholm vinv no andranindm, osm himba kanamba diva, nemetva dumbnamba bisnisantra velmba nonamba, kaindam henga iamb vera.

²⁴ Seilva nom andranindrini waiambmanana, no indhanariniva himba seilva kuwulna diva dawonam ondombnam. ²⁵ Hev omnana no kuwulm, kanamba diva huti vev, kavnamba melmba ehlathalmba. Wo no kuwul omnana, kava si yemba holvorahunvav mongla indhanana englara dinasvom, wo os kav diva dombvav kavmba. Eva yena ongatowondpevm, wohm kava si indhanam moang vinvrava, wo diva kavm dombvra, nemetva kava yemba esvema milion kina dembrahonamba.

²⁶ Doa no indhanariniva venamba, pethara vendpe kuwulna novlomossis, hev omnana, kam wavra vovhoamno, wo kam englamomoa omno, kavnamba melmba ehlathalmba, kava si yemba wohvenavav henga.

²⁷ Wo kuwulva wavra vovhoamnanamba, wo omnana, yenamba melva kava doa daipota men maivethav, yimba kamba dembrahovavmoa esesmba, beswonam gao.

²⁸ Wo no indhanariniva venamba nominiva, monam os gavna, himba andranindrini omba owalmba os anongla evena di, himba nomba doara kina 5pelara snapolmoa nemnanam, hev dandwonam okivrana, kam di dembraho lelnam, nemetva yimba kanamba 5 kinava nenamba, henga esesm kam veno.

²⁹ No indhanariniva mulumbdandna lohvhomnanamba, wo omnana, kam wavra vovhoamno, kam dawonam ambo englamomoa omno, kav si os kavna melmba ehlathavav.

³⁰ Wo heva os no andranindrini hembra wavra vovhoamnavnamoa, owai. Himba polisim wetat unvna, osm buimera hembra wolaihasuvvav, wo himba di dawonam avra buira, verava, kam wohvepiamnara.

³¹ Mongla andranind kuwulna himba nom moam hillinamba, wo himba mindnam duus vivna, mindnam eishovna, wo anganamba, kuwulm ishumnene, una, yena andranindriniva os vei.

³² Wo kuwulmba mindnam wusprovna, wo ona, no andranindrini hom kaindam prora. Nonamba himba pronamba, kuwul omnana, yimba andranindrini sahoklal lohv. ³³ Nemetva yimba kamba osahmanana, wavra vrelm, wo kav ehlathana mendek-liva melva yenamba. Wo heva os owai, yimba wavra vovhoamnanamoa pevna mon-gawa andranindrinimba. ³⁴ Yea buira wohao, verava, pevna melmoa wohehlatho, yimba temba kaindava venanamba. Yimba buira av, diva si yunalm kin yemba yuhulu wulavav buimerava.

³⁵ Doa Yesusva mendah ishunnvna hevna aonghal mahalnindmba, kana ara senaminiva si yemba buiva vewol vevra osta, yimba maivethalmba owai vintava pevna mongawa Kristusnindnamba, nomba temba yemba indkokla vewol vivpa.

19

Yesus Unna Varisinindm, Sesoava Doara Doa Wohvena Besal Wevsam, Tendoriniva Ongamba Vralmba.

Mak 10:1-12, Luk 16:18

¹⁻² Yesusva moamba ishupieinnamba indhanamba, wo os gana Galili provinsriniva Yutia provinsram, Yotan popethalmba nohalm. Indhanamba diva mindnam kusovna Yesusindava, moam hellemnalm henam. Himba nom sishona vewol vevna uvavul-nindm.

³ Mongla Varisinind ambanamba Yesusindam, wo dasalm ambo osihminivna. Hev umnina, tendoriniva himba nomba hevna ongalmba wohpelpingallava moahui, Sesoana lohohmomba es novol velohv? Es yimba nengv?

⁴⁻⁵ Yesus unna, os kava nengv, yimba doa maivithina moamba nomba temba novol velohvpa, Sesoava seilva indhanamba vevnamba, himba tendorinim ungevlirinim vewolna, wo Sesoava osva os ona, tendoriniva si os wuleihawol vevav hevna arar-avalmba deuvmba, wo himba hevna ongalmangas waiavra, wo nonamba himba doa os enilhawolei mongawanihna, samblava owai.

⁶ Yesusva mendah ishunnvna Varisinindm, yimba no moana plalmba levrapivolvmoa, tendorini ungevlirini indakonda nihnamba himba owai. Sesoava doa doara os ona, mongawanihna, wo noinda osva pimba hengava popowol vivavmoa indakondava. Tendoriniva hevna ongalmba wohengvapiangavavmoa owai.

⁷ Wo henga no Varisinind umnina Yesusm, Mosesva doara doa ovonamoa honamba, tendoriniva hevna ongalmba engvapiangalmba. Moses ona, tendorini tombai novol vevra, ongalmomba engvalmba, wo vraohra nomba tombaiva, wo osva wolaihangavra nonahonamba. Manara osva Mosesva ona?

⁸⁻⁹ Yesus unna, yena simbehumunpevpa kelsombovho vinnvna, himba Sesoana moamba engivnamoa, wo noinda no moamba Mosesva osva ishunnvna. Memba Sesoana nengavnangva owai seilva, owai, ka ishunnv yem, tendoriniva hevna seilmin-imba engvavrava, henga mongo vravra, himba sahokla vev Sesoana novrava. Sesoava si os omnavav hembra, himba indkokla vewol vev ungevliva. Mongova plalva os lohv, hena ongalva mongi tendoriniiva akivra evetava, wo osva himba wohengvapiangavav.

¹⁰ Hevna aonghal mahalnind umnina Yesusm, yena moamba kin vev, heva os owai, es eva engivav? Osva si kava ongamba dumbvavmoa, kava si ambo tendomuh lovahvav.

¹¹⁻¹² Yesus unna, tendomuhna wevsava os men, indkumbiva engivmoa, indkumbiva ongamba si vravav. Heva os Sesoava doa doara pusvund vena indhanamba monglava, wo tendomuh lovahvav. Monglava indhanamba doara aval snal ambo nihkoklana tetwond vevna, wo noinda osva es eva tetwond vevra, owai, wo himba tendomuh lovahvra.

Monglava indhanamba henamba doara teilsuva velarombol vinvna, wo noinda himba si tendomuhva wohavav. Wo monglava indhanamba nihbesalangas, wo heva os himba Sesoamangas andra venalm viv, wo himba si tendomuhva wohlovahvav, noinda kava Sesoana nemeltindim andra vinv. Yeoa indakonda hillivm kana moam, wo engivm, himba nomba heva hevnalhra hevnalhra indakonda.

Yesusva Otolm Onbavna, Kaindam Prapiao.

Mak 10:13-16, Luk 18:15-17

¹³⁻¹⁵ Doa araravalva otolmba wulprapiavna hevnamba Yesusindam, osm ata Yesusva hevna englava huhlinvrava, awothowol vevra. Heva os Yesusna aonghal mahalnindva koasromb vivna araravalmba, unvna, manam yimba viv memba. Wo heva os Yesus unna hembra, ambvra otomotalva kaindam, ata ye ovinvav hem. Indhanamba snamba temba himba si Sesoamba hevna undnahonam lovahthamnavav, wo hena nemeltindim engilvra, wo beswonam avra. Wo doa Yesusva hevna engla huhlinvna otomotalna kurava, wo awothowol vena, wo doa osva venamba, os dashalaha wohgana.

Mongo Tendotowondrini Lohvna Wohtowond, Hev Omnana, Yesus, Kam Ishomno, Mani Besalva Hevpa Kava Vevav, Osmba Kava Si Beswonamba Yunalm Wohavav?

Mak 10:17-31, Luk 18:18-30

¹⁶ Doa tendorini pronamba Yesusindam, omnana, guru ishomno kam, heni wevs-
abesalva kava vevav, wo osva Sesoava kamba noindava beswonam nonglavra, wo kam
venavav, beswonam yunalm wohalm.

¹⁷ Yesus omnana, manara yimba kamba osahmanav besalwevsamba? Mongawa
indhanariningas tanamba besalva, Seso. Engvm moam, nom Seso ten nemet doara
Mosesm dembrahonam, os yimba si beswonam avav yunalmba.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Hev omnana Yesusm, heni moamba? Yesus omnana, honi moamba, manam
yimba indhanarinimba helvakomandhavav, manam yimba ongariskui vevav, manam
yimba yukov vevav, manam yimba moangakala ovravav duangmba, tanamangas
wohishovm. Pevna ararapevmoa helwolv, wo eva kolvrowol vevm, und vewol vevm
indhanam monglamoa, wo beswonam vinv, os ten pev vrevm pev.

²⁰ No tendorini omnana Yesusm, no moamba kava nemetva beswonam wohengna,
ishomno kam henga mongmom, kava si keknam wohengvav, wo si osva kava
beswonam wohavav yunalm.

²¹ Yesus omnana, yimba vetava, men kav dawonam yem ishomnavm, yimba osva
Sesoana nengavnangm wohengvav, yem ten hev nengmanavm. Pevna wohoa yeoa
dinasvom moang vinv, monglam, wo no dioa nom daswolv, ten innehui eivvm.
Yimba si wohhui lohvav huiva hona petharava, wo heva os yenamba wohva tanamba si
kokolma velohvra di Sesoana kembella. Wo os yimba si katindilmba sihavav. ²² Wo doa
no tendoriniva os Yesusmba dasvholahangana, himba mindnam os nengvna i, manara
himba wohndrini lohvna.

²³⁻²⁴ Doa Yesusva nonglanamba no tendorinim, doa gai. Wo hev unna hevna
aonghal mahalnindm, wohtowondva indhanariniva, es hevpa si sihavav Sesoana
nemeltindilmba? Hillituk, miemba lehra sihavav meiskismerava. Heva os
wohtowondva saha vrowovav, sihalmba Sesoana nemeltindilmba, es eva, melva
kekelmel.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Nomba hevna aonghal mahalnindva mindnam ningvna i, mindnam eishovna,
wo umnina, wohndriniva saha vretava, Sesoana nemeltindilmba sihalmba, wo es
hevpa eva kava ombandhanamba saivvavma, owaimi? Yesus unna, indhanariningasva
hevhova es eva sihavavma Sesoana nemeltindilmba, owai. Wo heva os Sesoava
monamba vuenghamnatava hembra, osva himba si sihavav.

Pita Omnana Yesusm, Mani Si Yimba Vuhesmba Kamba Daswolvav?

²⁷ Pita omnana Yesusm, kava yetindi, kava kavnamba wuleiha ambwol vena, yem patvmonana, mani si vuhesmba yimba kamba daswolvav?

²⁸ Yesus unna, si sewonam hona pethava mueisowa vevav, wo nemel phovra, wo kava si os avav musera indkumbina indhanana kuwulalm. Kava si avra vuhe besalla kavinda, wo yimba katindiva, kava si yemba sandhavav di. Yimba 12pelarava, yimba indakonda si aevluwul vevra vuhe besalla, Israelnindnam 12pelaram kuwulalm.

²⁹ Eva no indhana ten hevna deuvm wuleihalaha ambvnam, wo os katindim patvunvna, kava si vuhesm mana vema besal vinvav hembra. Himba hevna aratindimba sandhalaha ambvrava aralm avalm petham, wo kam engivra, kava si esvema hembra daswolvra, wo himba si os wohaevulvav beswonamangas yunalm. ³⁰ Wo heva os memba indhanamba daipotava kamba patvmonavpa, mindnamba nomba himba nihilva mendekli ilvahv, heva os sewonamba si himba nihil eusilva ilvahvav. Wo himba nomba daipotava memba nihil eusilva ilvahvpa, henoi si nihil mendekliva ilvahvav.

20

Sesoava Lehra Vethawol Vev Indhanamba.

¹⁻² Yesusva ishunvna hevna aonghal mahalnindm nengam Sesoana nemeltindim. Hev ona, Sesoava lehra vethawol vev indhanamba indkumbim. Men os olhmomba osmba, os Sesoava lehra vethawol vev.

Okombava bonamosta vevnamba, denwitna aralva gavna, wo hev unna indhana monglam, yeoa kana denwitandra viu detioa. Doa hev moa eishonamba, wo doa denwitna aral unna hembra, dawonamba okombava singvelva vevrava, ata kava os moang vinvav henom K1 henom K1, hona wevsana doara pivva among velohv. Doa ishophieinnamba, os angamnana, denwitandramba venalmba.

³⁻⁴ Henga ambo osoa okomba numbva vevnamba, no denwitna aralva henga ona gana, wo nongalna, monglava indhanamba ten kusov kembella. No denwitna aral unna, eva yeoa angota kana denwitandram, kava ata yemba beswonam moang vinvav. Doa os angamnana, hena denwitandramba velmba.

⁵ Henga ga, okombava hovrahovrava lohvnamba, wo henga os vena, seilm hev ten venam, himba henga wolanga ve monglamba indhanamba hevna andram. Okombava vohavnamba, hengava gavna, wo henga indkolam wolanga ve hevna denwitandram.

⁶ Doa okombava singvel vevna, doara avhoana olorava, henga no denwitna aralva gavna, wo ona nongalna indhanamba, ambo men aevulv andrahui. Hev unna, nam-baipeta eva huiva yimba aevulima andrahuiva, manara? ⁷ Hev umnina, mongova indhanariniva proimoa homba, kamba ishunilmba, hena andramba velmba diandramba. No denwitna aral unna, yeoa eva angota, wo kana denwitandra viu, wo os angana.

⁸ Doa ananmba ovnamba, no denwitna aral omnana hevna kuwulm, yeoa garava, nom andranindm nambaka verava, moang vinu di, himba detiva kana andra viva. Mioa nom moang vinu, ten eunillam kav wolasiha veim, nonam okombava doa singvel vevna, wo nom eva okombava vohavnamba, himba andramba saivoi, verava, nom ten eva okombava hovrahovrava lohvnamba, himba andramba saivoi. Wo nom ten os saivoim, okombava doa okombanumb vevna, himba saivoi andramba. Wo eunillamoa nom ten doara sieunumbulnam hesna saivoim. Os moang vinu, men kav nengvm.

⁹ Indhana noi ambna, ten andram os saivoim, okombava doa singvel vevna, wo hembra os moang vinna henom K1 henom K1, osangas mongawakombanamba andra vinamba. ¹⁰ Okombava bonamostava vevnamba, heno andram saivnam, venamba, okombava singvelva vevnamba, himba nomba nunglivnamba, hevm ishuvul vevna, uvna, pimba ata mindnam dumbvav, K1angasva owainonoa. Wo heva os owai, K1angas dumbna.

¹¹ Diva dumbnamba, doa himba musknahonam ishumnivna denwitna aralmba, umnina, ¹² hona indhanamba, memba himba ambo eskand andra visimbeih, nona-mangas okombava doa singvel vevna, veiva, daipota men. Heva os kava eva sna okombam sovohalaima, veiva, daipota men. Wo yimba ambo kamba lohohra moang vini, os ten hem vinim.

¹³ Doa denwitna aral omnana mongom, seh, simekumbrava kava yemba doa won-ishoi mongawulm, wo yena dim ka vei, ishuni, os yemba kava ata moang vinvra K1. Doa kava nom moamangas wohengi, wo yemba indakonda kava os wohmoang vini lehra. Kava yena diva yiskomeinimoa, owai. ¹⁴ Doa angawul veo deuvram nona ambo. Hona indhanamba memba himba eskandva andra viva, kava lehra vethalm vev henahonam, wo kava noinda daswoli K1. ¹⁵ Kavna diva kava moang vini hembra, yenamba owai. Kava lehra vethalm vevna henahonam, wo manam yemba mindnamba wusapramana vinvav, owai.

¹⁶ Yesus honamba olhmomba ishunna, wo unna hevtindim, no indhanamba memba daipotava eusilva lovahypa, wo si sewonamba Sesoava hembra mi sandhavav. Himba nomba daipotava memba mendecliva lovahypa, Sesoava si hembra sis sandhavav.

Yesusva Henga Osva Ona, Si Kamba Dahavav Di Yerusalem Kotara.

Mak 10:32-34, Luk 18:31-33

¹⁷ Yesusva Yerusalemram gavna, hevna aonghal mahalnindva ella wongavna, wo di monara osva dendwolla ishunna, ¹⁸ hillu, kava arana ombol, wo heva os di Yerusalemra indhanamba si kamba holvoholothivav kuwul tempelna andranindna englisra, wo eva katekisna englisra. Nomba indhanamba si kamba os umnivav, yemoa dahangas wohvera, ¹⁹ doa himba si os kamba holvoholothivav kuwul Romduangna englisrava, noinda himba tit viniv Sesoamba. Nomba indhanamba si kamba mueri vrivrava, los-goplala dahamnavra, wo osoa hilvivra, wo os si kamba tirava pakonamba lepetheivav. Wo os si kamba dahavav, wo si kava samblamongoninmba verava, si os kava henga beswonam phovav kavna nihna.

Sepetina Ongal Omnana Yesusm, Yea Kana Ombsamblamo Si Desvhoawolo Vuhe Besalla.

Mak 10:35-45

²⁰⁻²¹ Sepetina ongal hevna ombolsamblam wonprovna Yesusindam, Yemsim Yonim, himba Yesustindirini sambla elohvna doara. Hev pronamba, Yesusm mulumbdandna lohvhonam novlomossis, omnana, mendecli, os kam veno. Yesus omnana, manam yimba vev, es ata yemba kava venavav? Hev omnana, os kava nengv, men kana omb-samblava, yea kam doara ishomno, osva yimba hembra si sandhavav kuwulalm vuhe besalla. Sewonamba yimba avrava kuwul mendeclilmba, mongova yena nihanasis avra, mongova yena sihanasis avra.

²²⁻²³ Yesus unna nom etel bosalalm Yemsim Yonim, hona moamba memba yena avapevpa kamba osahmaniva, yimba levra epivongovmoa, osva mani si venavav. Es hevpa honamba, wo es hevpa yimba ambo kinmba wulengavavma kamongova, si kamba indhanamba pelhola vinivrava?

Doa hev ohomnana Yesusm, kava evevav. Wo Yesus unna hembra, tanam yemba si kinsomb pelhola vinvavta, indhanamba kamba vinivrava. Heva os hona moamba yenamba, osva kava si ahavav kuwulalm Yesusmongo, kava es eva vinvav yemba. Kana arangas honamba vev. Himba si vinvav no indhanam, hev doara ten pusvund venam, ona, himba si kana ombmongo kuwulalm aevulvav.

²⁴ Nomba Yesusnindva 10pelara no moamba hillina, Yemsiva Yoniva Yesusm ohosah-manavna, kuwulalm ahalmb Yesusmongom, doa nomba 10pelarava wusapramana vinvna Yemsi Yonimba.

²⁵ Yesus unna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, hui kusotok mongawulm, wo unna, yea besalwevsamangas engivm, wuleihivm pevna nengavnangmoa, wo engivm

indhanana nengavnangm, kolvrowolalm hem. Yimba nonora vilunv wevsamba kuwulnamba puehálnindnamba, himba tit viniv Sesoamba. Nomba kuwulva indhanamba monglana weilhivpa, moanangas vewol oviv. Indhanamba hembra os nengsmoa uv, mendekli pina, wo himba os vinv, hev ten ningvm, mana vemam velm.

²⁶ Wo heva os yimba katindiva manam yimba engivav no wevsamba. Yimba nihil mendekliva ilvahalmba vetava, pevna nengavnangmoa wuleihivm, wo enginvm indhanana nengavnangm. ²⁷ Yimba osmba vitava, indhanaoa monglaoa kamoas os nengsmoa uvra, kuwul, yeoa andra vinvm hena. ²⁸ Wo eva osta, kava men arana ombolva kav, heva os kava homba pronamoas, indhanamba kamba kolvrilmba. Owai, kava indhanam kolvrowolalm prona. Kava si kavmba kihpiavav, dahalmba. Wo os kava si indhanamba kilumbshuawol vevav, nonamba temba hevna indkoklanahonamba euvmona vevpa.

Yesusva Sishona Vewolna Indhanarini Samblam Novtitmungilm.

Mak 10:46-52, Luk 18:35-43

²⁹⁻³¹ Yesusva hevna aonghal mahálnindmba Yeriko kotariniva wongavna, wo indkumbiva indhanamba pelkleihamnavna hembra nonglalm. Novtitnindrini samblava di ahavna monapethalla. Himba ehellena, Yesusva doa hesna mi kohai, doa hev dandwonam ihishonga evemnana, kam wavra vovhueinu, wo kam kolvrowolo, yimba kuwul Devittindirini lohv. Doa indhana velaipulvo ovinvna dandwonam, esalm yimba ohov, ewuliho, wo heva os owai, himba mindnam nihnapenhna ohovravna, mendekli, kam kolvrowol veos.

³²⁻³⁴ Doa Yesusva di dawonam moihs venamba, wo unna, manam yimba ohov, mani ata kava yemba vinvav? Hev ohomnana, kam vinu, wo kava henga ata beswonam nov evevra. Doa Yesusva wavra vovhueinnamba, novm kekaiv vinna, wo doa nungi lelnam beswonam henga nov evevnamba, wo doa os Yesusna aonghal mahálnindm epawohinna.

21

Yesusva Sihana Yerusalemra, Os Ona, Kuwulmendekli.

Mak 11:1-11, Luk 19:28-40, Yon 12:12-19

¹⁻³ Yesusva hevna aonghal mahálnindm wongavna Yerusalemram. Doa murapetava wonkaksalala vrevnamba, Betpaki kembella di wonsihavna, os ningthiv, oliv denwit olo. Di nomini Yesusva hevna aonghal mahálnindrini samblamba mi wolanga ovov, yeoa yesna mi engavm no kembellam, ten ambara lohvm.

Ata yimba di lelnamba enonglavav donki avalmba, wena ningewula pathalohvra deuvtra. Mongnasisva avalindava hevna otol mendah bimbehusil lohv, wo yeoa hemoa epelvrombtvrava, hom wonepro. Kava nosram galm vev. Mongova indhanariniva yemba osva untava, manaram yimba evev?, yeoa os ohomno no indhanarinimoas, mendekli nosram galm vevpa, wo henga himba lelnam ata wolapra vevav.

⁴ Yesusva os wohvena, himba wohengna moam nom Sesoana moashulnindrinina doaraminim, os ten novol velohvm,

⁵ Sesoava hevna moashulnindrinim ishomnav, yeoa Sion kotanindm unu, nunglu, yena mendekliva ten prunv yemba, himba hevmba wivevmoas, owai, himba hevmba wohpiapahav, donkisa sena prov, wo donkiva nomba mendah bimbehusil.

Sekaraia 9:9

⁶⁻⁷ Doa hevna aonghal mahálnindrini samblava ehellenamba, doa engavna, donki avalombolm ohonekinvna Yesusindam. Hev ohonekinnamba, doa hevna kayen ambarini selvowol evenamba, donkisa ehohla, wo Yesusva nosra senamba avhoana, wo os gavna monamba Yerusalemramba.

⁸⁻⁹ Indkumbiva indhanamba hevna pikianmba monara velahangavna, Yesusm nonam okolalm, osm Yesusva donkinamba nosrava enggavna. Indhanamba monglava

tivla kueivnamba, monara vevta vilangavna. Yesusva gavnamba, indhanamba vevna, mi gavna, sis provna, wo dandwonam mindnam os sangalva seivilvna momnanamba, Kava yemba okuliv, yimba kuwul Devittindirini lohv. Sesoava yemoa awothora, yimba hevnepopol prov, kava Sesoamba okuliv senaminim. *Buk Song 118:26*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Os Yesusva sihana Yerusalemrava, wo indkumbiva kotanindva evekingil vithiwul vevna, no indhanariniva temba, an hevpa prov? Wo noi indhana ten Yesusm pelkleihamnavnam, noi unna hembra, memba Yesus Nasaret kembellini Galili provinsrini. Himba Sesoana moashulnindrini lohv.

Yesusva Engalna Bisnisindhanamba Tempelpulmerinimba.

Mak 11:15-19, Luk 19:45-48, Yon 2:13-22

¹² Doa Yesusva venamba, siha tempelpulmera, wo os himba engilpipihona nomba indhanamba, nomba temba himba vevna, esvowolvna, eva wulprovna dinasvom tempelpulmeramba. Wo no indhanamba himba sembayang diva temba iambvnamba, dises velmamba tempel diramba. Wo doa Yesus phona, hena meyava mulgotho piha vinna dinahonam. Wo eva no indhana, ten leumb wulprovna, nonam sembayangm, Yesusva henga hena kursiva mulgothowol vinna.

¹³ Hev unna, Sesoana moamba os novol velohv, kana tempelduvpa osm lohv, indhanamba si kamba hui sembayang velvohmanavra. Sesoava os ona, heva os yimba bisnisandra velvohv huiva, wo noinda eva yimba kelsombovhol indhana, indhanam kin huhlinv, snal ov, yukovnind, di ten hev keketv vevm hevna vuhera.

¹⁴ Yesusva di mendah avna tempelpulmera, doa vena, novtitmungil, eva monglakoklana ambna Yesusindam, wo Yesusva hembra os sishona vewol vena. ¹⁵ Otovotalva Yesusmba okulivna, doa sembayang andranindna kuwul eva katekis, himba nungli Yesusm, una, himba os mendekliandrava os vev. Wo himba otindna hembra, ¹⁶ otovotalva huiva yemba okuliv, himba os uv, okuli Yesusm, kuwul Devittindirini. Himba osva uvavmoa, yeoa hemoa ishunu os, poaita ambo.

Doa Yesus unna hembra, kava lehra helwolv hembra, memba besal, kamba himba okuliv. Es hevpa yimba maivithivma, Sesoana moamba os novol velohv, Sesoava, yimba doa nengavnangva tuhowol vinna otolnamba eva tetmengnanamba, wo os himba yena nihilva okulivna. *Buk Song 8:2*

¹⁷ Doa Yesusva os dashalahangana no kuwulmba, wo os wohgana no tempelliniva, himba hengava moamba ishunnamoava hembra. Himba venamba Yerusalemriniva, os gana Betani kembellam, ninmba dom.

Yesusna Moara Fikva Wohsoulana.

Mak 11:12-14 eva 11:20-24

¹⁸ Lingil lihapihavnamba, Yesusva Betani kembellini venamba, henga Yerusalemram gavna. Hembra pon venavna, ¹⁹ wo himba nonglana, men fikva lohv monapethalla. Doa hev murapetam ganamba, hev nonglana, besal vlelva, heva os owai, movolhui. Wo doa os himba omnana no fikmba, hengava si movolva kethavavmoa yena tillava, owai. Doa ambo lelnam os soulana. ²⁰ Wo hevna aonghal mahalnindva nomba nunglinamba, himba evekingil vruwul vevna, es hevpa honamba, hona timba ambo lelnam soulai mongawa okombanamba?

²¹ Yesus unna hembra, yimba Sesoamba keknamba pevna undnahonamba ningminitava, sambla undnamba owai, wo eva yimba os mendekliandrava vivrata. Yimba si vivra, os men kav venaim hona fikm, wo si os yimba vivra mana vemava mendekliva. Yimba si os unvra hona olomba, pulvorava, pevm wanplombra pingipuv veo, wo no olomba os hevmba wohvevra. ²² Mana vemava yimba Sesoamba osihminivrava, vinilmba yemba, wo keknamba pevna undnahonamba ningminivrava, himba si os yemba wohvinvra.

Sembayang Andranindna Kuwul Sah Ovrivna Yesusm, An Yemba Puvundthoana, wo Yimba Os Mendekliandrava Vev?

Mak 11:27-33, Luk 20:1-8

²³ Yesusva henga tempelduvra sihanamba, wo numhowol vevna indhanamba di. Doa sembayang andranindna kuwul, wo mongla mundil ambna heindam, wo osihminina, an yemba hevpa puvundthoana, wo noinda yimba moamba mendekliandrava snamba vev?, kam ishunu.

²⁴ Doa Yesus unna, ata kava boasna yem sahinav, yimba hona kana moamba opla vritava, ata kava yemba ishuvav, osva henoi kamba puvundthoana, wo kava os mendekli moamba wulluhv. ²⁵ Yon Baptaisva doara indhanamba elsus poswol velohvna ponamba. An puvundthoana Yonmba hevna andramba? Sesoami a indhanami? Kam ishumnu.

Doa no kuwulva hevma mindnam eishovna, os pivva Yesusmba osva ishumnitava, Seso Yon Baptaismba puvundthoana, wo ata Yesusva pimba os unvav, eva manara yimba Yonna moamba hellemba owai vivna? Yenamba indkoklava luhuv. ²⁶ Wo pimba osva Yesusmba umnitava, Sesoava owai, indhana ambo Yonmba puvundthueina, ata hona indhanamba pimba musk vinvav, manara, himba os ningvna, Yonmba Sesoana moashulnindrini lohv.

²⁷ No kuwulva os ishuvna hevmba poaitava, doa hev umnina Yesusm, kava tit viv, an vraohna Yon Baptaismba mendekliva moamba. Doa Yesus unna, noinda ata kava yemba ishuvavmoa, osva ora, henoi kamba mendekliva moamba vraohna, os kava andra vev.

Yesusva Inelmona Olhna, Mongo Tendorinina Ombolva Sambla, Mongova Ongang-sowana Lohvna, Mongova Aivol Lohvna.

²⁸ Yesusva mendah ishuvna no kuwulmba, hev unna, yeoa boasna kana olhmom hillivm, wo kam ishumnu, es yimba ningv? Tendoriniva ombolva samblamba wonavna, doa hev ganamba yiveltowondindam, hev omnana, yeoa daipota gao, kana denwitm lengwol vikao. ²⁹ Ombol omnana aralm, kamba owai, wo heva os owai, himba sism henga nengna, lehra, wo os gana. ³⁰ Wo aralva henga kalelindam ga, hev omnana, yeoa gao, kana denwitm lengwolalm. Hev omnana aralm, lehra, ata kava gavav, wo heva os sismba himba nengna, owai, kamba gumus venav, an ata eva gavav?

³¹ Memba kana olhmoa, es yimba ningv? Heni ombolva vena mana vemava, temba hevna aralva unvnamba? Hev umnina, yiveltowond. Wo os Yesusva unna hembra, yimba lehra ui, wo hona olhmomba yemba nov wuleihinv pevna wevsam, yimba Sesoatindi nemelalm saivolmba vevmoa. Wo heva os indhanakokla snal di dambolnind, ungevlirini monarini, himba maivithiv hevna indkoklamba, wo Sesoatindi nemelalm himba saivv.

³² Kava honamba noinda ishov, Yon Baptaisva nemetva prona, Sesoana moara yemba indthueinilm, monabesalm engalm. Wo heva os owai, yimba hillimnivnamoa hena moamba. Wo heva os no indhanakoklava, himba Yonna moamba hillivna. Yimba hembra nungeilvna, himba hevna indkoklamba maivithivna, wo heva os owai, yimba pevna nengavnangva weihaloh vewol vivnamoa, wo Yonna moamba kek vithivnamoa, owai.

Yesusva Olhmona Unna Sembayang Andranindna Kuwulna Wevsakoklam.

Mak 12:1-12, Luk 20:9-19

³³ Yesusva mendah osangas ishongeinvna no kuwulmba, yeoa kana moam henga hillivm. Mongo tendorini avna, himba denwit wola, os sevriv wain, si sewonam movolva besal kethavav, os nengvna. Hev pueil ningenamba, vuhe pongvhoana, wainmovm kelvolalm wainpolalm. Deuv vena, kekalvho vrelm no sungeittatam eva yukovnindm, ata homeis ambvavm. Doa hevpa galm vevna mongona kembellam, boasna himba mongom indhanam ishuvna, yeoa kana denwitmoa kekalvho vruwuvm,

lengwol vewuvum beswonam. Si dawonamba movolva endandpravra, monglava kavm, monglava pevm.

³⁴ Hevpa mongona kembella avna, wo nonamba doa wainmba doa movol kethapravna. Doa hev wolapravna hevna andranindmba no kembellini, ten hev avnam, dom ten heno kekalvho vruwuvmonavm hena denwitm, hev naengho vewol ovovna, iambmano kavm monglaoa wainmovoa, os ten nemet piv ishunam.

³⁵ Wo heva os no indhanamba himba no andranindmba kekaiv vinamba, mongomsna hilvinamba, henga mongom helvakomandhi, eva henga mongom honna helvakomo vina. ³⁶ Wo henga no denwitna aral wolapra ve hevna andranindm mindnam. Henga naengho vewol ovona, kavmoa dembrahura wainmovoa. Wo heva os owai, no kekalvhonindva no andranindmba sahonom vewol vina, wo noinda posalva hengava angana.

³⁷ Doa denwitna aralva henga hevna ombolnonoam wolaihangavna, aralva os nengvna, ata himba hillivav kana ombolna moamba. ³⁸ Wo heva os owai, no indhanamba no denwitna aralna ombolmba nunglivnamba, wo hevm ishuvul vevna, memba ombolnonoa, si sewonamba he vaohothovav hona pethava. Pioa hemoa helvakomandhalvohra, wo piv hona pethava si wulvahvav denwitnahonom. ³⁹ Doa kevrinamba, wo pilpipulvo amballa denwitmusriniva, wo os helvakomandhina.

⁴⁰ Memba Yesusna olhmoa wohhenga, Yesus unna no sembayang andranindna kuwulm, es yimba ningv?, no denwitna aralva es si vinvav no indhanamba, nonamba hevpa provrava? ⁴¹ Hev umnina Yesusm, nonamba himba provrava, himba si os helvakomo vevav hembra. Himba indhanakokla, wo himba si und vewol vevavmoa hembra, wo himba si hevna denwitva mongnindna englisra holothunvav, unvav, kana kekalvho vruwuvum. No indhanamba himba si dembrahuvra denwitmovpa, nonamba aembulva ksuvhoappravra.

⁴² Yesus unna, yimba lehra uv, wo es hevpa yimba maivithinama Sesoana moamba? Men os novol velohv,

Deuvandranindva honmba mendekliva ahnam vileihivna, sahoklal, wo heva os sism Seso no honmba deuvna hovmundilmsna lothona. Sesoava mendekliva memba vinvpa pina novrava, pivva indk vithiv, himba beswonam vev. *Buk Song*

118:22-23

⁴³ Kam hillu, Sesoava si yemba wolapho vevav hevna nemeltindirivna, wo eva himba si nembavav nom, ten heno hena moam hillivm, wo eva beswonam engivm. Wo eva mongmomba novol velohvta, ⁴⁴ no honsrava indhanariniva engkavrava, vetakolavra, kel tetepemna. Wo eva no honmba indhanamba plothomnavrava, indhanarinimba somovtovolm nilhavav.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Doa nomba sembayang andranindna kuwul eva Varisinind, himba Yesusna olhmom hillie, pimba himba os pusvund vev, oi indhanakokla. Wo doa himba wusapramana venavna, kevrilm vivna, buiram wolaihasuvulm. Heva os owai, kuwulva pem vivna indhananapenam, ata homeis pim helvowol vivm, indhanamba indkumbiva os ningvpa, Yesusva Sesoana moashulnindrini lohv.

22

Yesusva Olhmonamba Os Unna, Manam Yimba Sesoana Wunohomba Aongpa Vivav.

Luk 14:16-24

¹ Yesusva mendah ishongeinvna no sembayang andranindna kuwulmba. ² Hev unna, Sesoana nemeltindiva os av, mongo kuwul mendekli tihinne kokolma vevna, dahwol velm. No kuwul ona, kana ombva si ongamba vravav, wo noinda pivva si os innemba mendekliva hlavrava, indk vithivra.

³ Doa hev moa wulluhungu vinvna indhanam, daha kuso kaina, innem hlalm. Doa venamba, nomba tihva ophovna, no kuwulva hevna andranindmba velahtungu vevna,

unna, yeoa ango, no indhanam suwutwul veos, doa innemba tepiangei, ata pimba di hlavav kana kuwulna deuvra.

Wo heva os no indhanamba aongpa vina, no andranindmba unna, owai, ata kava ambvavmoa. ⁴ Wo henga monglam kuwulva wolanga vungu ve hevna andranindm, unna, yeoa ishohilvunu no indhanamo, amba, doa innemba tepiangei. Kavna mendekli sapi, eva sapiotol naembulna, kava doa welhiva, doa suweriniangas vithalohv. Doangas, yeoa ambangas veos.

⁵ Doa heva os no indhanamba no moamba hillivnamo, aongpa vivna, wo himba osm viwulilm vevna, hev ten ningwul vevnam. Mongova hevna osondram gavna, mongova hevna tokondram gavna. ⁶ Monglava no indhanamba himba kekaiv vina no kuwulna andranindm, wo os helvowol vinamba, helvakomo vi.

⁷ No kuwulva esvema wusprovna, doa himba hevna valgonindm wolanga ve, wo valgonindva no indhanamba deuvswanamana vrevna, eva helvakomo vivna.

⁸ Henga no kuwulva hevna andranindm nembanamba, wo unna, innemba doangas, nomba indhanamba temba kava ishuniva hembra, ambalmba, heva os himba besalva owai, kamba hillimoa beswonamba. ⁹ Yeoa henga angawul vevm deuvkembellam eva monaluwullam, wo indhanam nembawul vevm, yimba nomba nungeilvrava, wonamb vevm hemoa hom.

¹⁰ Doa no andranindva os angawul vena deuvram monaluwullam, wo ishuvul vinvna indkumbim, yeoa prapiao, inne mendeklim hlalm. Yimba hona indhanamba besal monglava, monglava sahoklal. Wo doa no kuwulna mendekliduvpa venamba, pilivhoanamba, ambo plissra desvhoavna.

¹¹ Doa ovhoanganamba, wo no kuwulva di nungsis vungu ovovna hembra sehmona. Wo di kuwulva nongla mongom tendorinim, himba pikiankoklana. Himba pikianmba besalva vewol venamo, inne mendekliriniva nonamba nelmba.

¹² Doa kuwul omnana hembra, seh, yimba mendeklirini innenamba pikianmba vewol veimo, yimba ambo pikiankoklana nis sihai kana mendekli innerava, manara? No tendoriniva opla vramnanamo kuwulmba inne mendeklinamba. ¹³ Doa kuwul unna hevna andranindm, ningu keknam hona sahoklal indhanarinim, wo amballam ningesva pipulvo dom sikulmeram. Ata himba di wovawovra, wo kinsomb mendekli venavra.

¹⁴ Yesusva nomba olhmomba ishopianamba, doa hev unna, Sesoava indkumbim das owol vev, ambo, wo heva os ambo eskand indhanam himba kiki vewol vev hembra, honi si kana nemeltindilmba saivvav.

Kuwulva Poaitamona Ishumnivna Yesusm.

Mak 12:13-17, Luk 20:20-26

¹⁵ Monglava Varisinindva kusonamba, poaitamo ishumnivna Yesusm. Ata pimba deiswihivav Yesusmba, osm ora moakokla ishora, wo os hembra pimba wetat uvav.

¹⁶ Himba wolanga vi monglam hevnam eva kuwul Herotna andranindm Yesusindam. Hev noi umnina Yesusm dasalm, guru, yemba kava liheiv, yimba tanamolnamangas moamba ishov, wo numhowol vev indhanam indakonda, os viu Sesoana novraoa. Yimba pemba vinvmoa indhananapenamba, owai, yimba mongawamo ishuv indkumbimba, eva snamba kuwulmba, ombandhanamba.

¹⁷ Es yimba nengv, taeksdimba Sisa duangmba dembraholmba? Kava vivavma owaimi? ¹⁸ Wo heva os Yesusva doara siheinna, himba ambo osm kamba ishumniv, ora noinda moakokla ishovra. Wo Yesus unna hembra, yimba moangakalanind, es hevpa yimba kamba lihminiv osva. ¹⁹ Kam nihminu sen, snanovna yimba taeksva dembroh velvohmanav Sisa duangmba. Doa hev nihminina no sen. ²⁰ Yesus osihinna, temba nihilva novlomosva kokopa velohvpa sendava, anna?

²¹ Hev umnina Yesusm, Sisana, yimba nonora lohv. Yesus henga unna hembra, temba Sisanamba, henga yeoa dembrehu Sisam hev, taeksram, memba besal osva. Wo heva

os mana vemava Sesoanamba, henga dembrehu Sesoam hevm. ²² Himba hona moamba hillivnamba, evekingil vruwul vevna, wo doa os Yesusmba wohdesvho bukethana, hengava pimba lihminivavmoa Yesusmba.

Yesus Unna, Mindilva Indhanamba Hengava Si Tanam Pulvovav Sewonamba Hevna Nihna.

Mak 12:18-27, Luk 20:27-40

²³ Ambo no okombanamangasta mongla mundil, himba Satusina moam engivna, ambe Yesusindam. Himba os ningvna, tanam temba nemetva indhanamba sihaomana venamba, si hengava beswonam hevna nihna phopiavavmoa sismba, owai. Himba Yesusm lihminivna, osm ora noinda moakokla ishovra.

²⁴ Hev Yesusm umnina, Mosesva nemetva os ona, wo os memba novol velohv, mongova tendoriniva ongangona lohvra, wo hembra daha otolhui, wo boaslal moamulmba petha. Wo himba otolva lengtava surava, indhanamba si os uvra, eisilna vuheram, ten dahanam. ²⁵ Mongo kariniva vena, aral luhunvna, aval einna, wo 7pelara tetwond evena tuendismba. Yiveltowondsna ongamba vranamba, wo hembra eneha dahana otolhui, wo pethamnal pethana muemulmba hevna ongalalm.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Wo eva nomba pethamnalmba daha otolhui, wo henga mongo boaslal petha muemulmba hevna ongalalm. Wo hembra daha otolhui, osangas venamba, lundthoana, no mongawatindimba 7pelarava, nomba ungevlirinimba vruwuvna, venamba, wohsihana. Eunillamba no ungevlirininim dahana.

²⁸ Wo doa kam ishuntok, sewonamba nomba indhanamindva phopiavrava beswonamba hengava, heni si vravav no ungevlirinimba hevna ongalalmba no 7pelarava, nemetva doarava nomba 7pelarava vruwuvna hevna ongalalm?

²⁹ Yesus unna, yimba titnam ishuv, manara, yimba tit viv Sesoana doaraminimomba beswonamba, wo eva yimba tit vivta, osva Sesoava keknamangas lohv. Wo noinda yimba moakoklava eishov, osmangas, tanammi si phopiavav indhanamindva beswonamba?

³⁰ Hillu, nomba indhanamindva hengava nihilnahonamba pulvovrava, nonamba si otolhui, ongahui. Si os ovra, Sesoana ovsongolnind, ten muhsoh avm. Honamba wevsava onganamba eseskosmba, himba si hengava vivramoa, owai. ³¹ Sesoana doaraminimomba yimba beswonamba levrapivolvmoa. Os novol velohv, Sesoava os ona,

³² Kava Sesoaluhunv Aprahamna, Isakna eva Yakopna, yena simbehumunpevna, himba kamba sembayang vevuvmona venavna. *Kisim Bek 3:6*

Sesoava osva ishunvna pina simbelm 3pelaram, doara doa nemet hembra dalna, heva os daipotava himba beswonam aevulv Sesoaindava. Hona moamba pimba nonora av, indhanamindva si henga phopiavav tanam.

³³ Wo ombandhanamba no moam Yesusnam hillinamba, evekingil vruwul vevna, besal hevm.

Yesus Unna Hembra, Yeoa Keknam Sesoamoa Ind Vivm, Wo Eva Indhanam.

Mak 12:28-31, Luk 10:25-28

³⁴ Varisinindva hellelvohvna, Yesusva ishunvna Satusinindna kuwulmba, wo owai, himba opla vrimnivnamoa Yesusmba. Wo doa Varisinindva hevm eishovna, ata daipotava pimba Yesusmba deiswihivav, wo os angana Yesusindam.

³⁵ Nomba mongova katekism Varisinindva wailovahvna. Hev dasalm Yesusm omnana, ³⁶ guru, Sesoana lohohmoa temba novol velohvpa, heni hevpa mendekliva wohkuvhoawol vev?, kam ishomno.

³⁷ Yesus omnana, men honi moamba mendekliva, Yeoa indhanaoa yeoa Yawemoa keknam pevna undnahonam und vivm, pevna undnahonam, eva pevna nihnahonam, eva pevna nengavnangnahonam. Himba yena Sesoaluhunv. *Lo 6:5*

³⁸ Nomba Sesoana lohohmomba, honangas moamba mendekliva lohv, owalmba ku-vhoawol vev. ³⁹ Wo eva mongmomba novol velohvta. Os novol velohv, Yeoa indhanaoa owapevmoa lelh avramana vevm, os pev ten pevm nesmos vromana vevm. *Wok Pris 19:18*

⁴⁰ Honi lohohmosamblava mendekliva novol vewol lohv. Moamba nomba nemetva Mosesva temba novol vewol venamba, wo eva monglana Sesoana moashulnindna moamba, ambo kelvalohprav hona moa samblara.

Yesus Unna Varisinindm, Kristusva Annindrini Si Lohvav?
Mak 12:35-37, Luk 20:41-44

⁴¹⁻⁴² No Varisinindva mendah kusomnavna Yesusmba, wo hev unna, es yimba ningminiv? Kristusva, indhanarinim Seso pusvundthoana indhanam kolvrowolalm, antindirini himba si lohvav? Varisinind umnina, Kristusva si lohvav kuwul Devit-tindirini, nemet ten doara lohnam.

⁴³ Yesus unna, lehra, heva os Devitmba Sesoasongol wuhmoh ovravna hembra, wo himba ona, Kristusva si kana mendekli lohvav. Nomba moamba Devitnamba men novol velohv os,

⁴⁴ Seso omnana Kristusm kana mendeklim, yeoa hui avhoao kana nihanasis. Verava, ka boasna yena ungundm vinda, osm yemba ku kusitheimnivra pethara. *Buk Song 110:1*

⁴⁵ No moamerava Devitva ona os, Kristusva kana mendekli. Wo yimba hona indhanamba osva uvna, Kristusva si Devitna umbendil lohvav. Lehrami, owaimi?

⁴⁶ Owainonoa, mongova Varisinindrini Sesoamb opla vremnanamo, himba pekmek wohvevna, dasalmba Yesusmba ishomnalmba hengava, wo venamba, hengava sismba owaimomolmba mongmomba ishumnivnamoa.

23

Yesus Unna Hevtindim, Katekis eva Varisinind Himba Hevm Wivewol Vivpa, Manam Yimba Hena Wevsamba Enginvav.

Mak 12:38-39, Luk 11:43,46 eva 20:45-46

¹⁻⁴ Yesusva ishuvna hevna aonghal mahalnindm eva indhanam monglam, unna, katekis eva Varisinind himba moakus uvmona vev Mosesna doaraminimomba. Yeoa indkumbioa manapenam hillivm, engivm, heva os yimba manam hevmba daohtvowol vivra, osva hevpa temba vivpa, owai. Yemba unvrava Sesoana moamangas, engivm, heva os manam hevmba yimba daohtvowol vivav.

Himba indhanamba moamba kinil ishuv, snal es eva engivav. Manara, himba snal vilov, indhanarini mongo ten owalm kinwonda okithamnavm, pungalm, wo heva os hevpa kolvravavmoa, nomba kinmba wulangalmba.

⁵ Honi indhanamba viv netesnalmba, osmba kam unvra, Sesoava henamba hillinv moamba. Varisinind eva katekis honi vinv indhanamba monglamba, osmba kam nungeilvra. Himba mendekli musung misara, noi vewol vivnamba hevna englara eva mira, osm indhanamba hembra si nungeilvra, himba Sesoam sembayang viniv. Himba hevna kayen tokolmba mulmba huhmoh vewol vivna, osm indhanamba nungeilvra hembra, indhana besalangas.

⁶ Indhanamba innemba hlalmba tihrinimba, mongawulmba kusovnamba nonamba, no Varisinindna katekisnamba himba hevmba hevmba mimangas aevulthalmangas vevna, dom ten innena aral inne kokolma vevnam. Sembayangduvrava temba kusovnamba, himba hevmba vuhe besalangas mim angavna, aevulthalmba, os indkumbi indhana kamo nungeilvra.

⁷ Nonamba eva indhanamba monglamba anonglakaka vevnamba, heva hembra sehmonangas wonishuvna, osva himba noindava indk vithivna. Nonamba eva indhanamba hembra osva nengsmoa uvnamba, guru, hevpa indk vithivna mindnam.

⁸ Heva os yeoa wohengivm, yenamba guruva mongasal luhunv, kangas, yimba os lovahv, maim oi, mongawa pendarini. Aembu, manam yimba osva ningvav, indhanaoa monglaoa kana nihilmoa wulovolvra, wo kamba os seivilvra, guru, owai.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mongova ombandhanariniva hona pethariniva, manam yimba wulovolvav, pivna arangas senamininonoangas. Yenamba kangas mendekli luhunv, Kristus, Seso doara kamba pusvundthoana, noinda osva manam yimba mongomba indhanarinimba osva umnivra, mendekli.

¹¹⁻¹² Himba nomba yimba kana aonghal mahalnindriniva hevna nengavnangva wuleihavrava, wo engvra yena nengavnangm, osm yem kolvrowolalm, temba no indhanariniva yena kuwul tanam luhunv. Himba nomba hevmba wulovongovrava, Seso hem nomba si pilpiapahavav. Himba nomba hevna nengavnangva wuleihavrava, Seso hem nomba si wulvongovav, wo mendeklilm awovav.

Yesus Unna Varisinindm, Katekism, Yenamba Indkoklava Luhunv, Seso Yemba Si Hukum Vewol Wohvevav, Wavrapeta.

Mak 12:40, Luk 11:39-52 eva 20:47

¹³ Yesusva mendah ishunvna Varisinindna katekisnam, yimba samblamona vilov, yimba moamba besal ishunv indhanamba, heva os yimba mana vemava mindnam sahonom viv, memba yimba tuv pepeivinv Sesoana nemeltindim, osm es eva saivvav. Yimba pevpa owai es eva saivvav, wo yimba pevpa tuvpa petheinv, nomba indhanamba temba lihvpa, saivolmba. Wavro, Seso si yemba hukum vewol vevav noindava.

¹⁴ Yimba pelimba deswuhawol vivpa, deuvpa pevm muehrombol vinv, eva wohva nomba pevm. Sembayangmba tokwonamba dasalm yimba ambo Sesoamba viniv, honam pevna wevsakoklam leslala vewolalm. Wavro, Sesoava si yemba mendekli kinsomb plothunvav.

¹⁵ Yimba samblamona vilov, yimba lovahmana vev no provinsram no provinsram, ishuvmona vinv indhanam, os yeoa kam patvunu kavtindim. Yimba ehlana andra viv, osmba mongomba indhanariniva yemba suwiharava, yem petheinvav. Heva os himba nonamba yena wevsakoklamba enginvra, himba temba monahulumbm suwekembelnindna monam engginvra. Wavro, Seso si yemba hukum vewol vevav.

¹⁶ Yimba indhanamba os ishunv, kam patvunvm besalmonam, heva os owai, yimba novtitmungilnonoa, noinda yimba besalmonamba wohtit viv. Yimba indhanamba os ishunv, yimba piasevra ovrallava tempelduvmba, temba owai, eva mani mendeklimoma. Heva os yimba piasevra ovrallava golmba, no ten tempelduvrava dihelvm, temba noindava mendekli moamba lohv, yeoa noindaoa wohengivm.

¹⁷ Yimba novtitmungil undhui vilov, yimba os ningvma, golva nomba sena nalohv Sesoana novrava, wo heva os tempelduvpa owai? Yimba tit viv, manara, tempelduvpa kuvhoav Sesoana novrava, wo noindava golva eva sena nalohv.

¹⁸ Yimba eva osta ishunv indhanamba, yimba pevna moamba yivalthawol ovivrava, osva altamba sevrivrava, temba owai, eva mani mendeklimoma. Heva os yimba pevna moamba yivalthawol ovivrava, mana emamba sevrivrava, nomba temba altasrava hohlolohmanavrava Sesoamba, temba noindava mendekli moamba lohv, yeoa noindaoa wohengivm.

¹⁹ Yimba tit wohviv, yimba os ningvma, mana emava altasrava temba hohlolohvpa, nomba temba sena nalohv Sesoana novrava, wo heva os altava owai? Yimba tit viv, manara, altava kuvhoav Sesoana novrava, wo noindava mana emava nomba temba altasrava hohlolohvpa, eva sena nalohv.

²⁰ Hillu, himba nomba hevna moamba yivalthawol ovivrava, osva altamba sevrivrava, noindava samblanam wohelohvra, mongasalva owai, vera, alta eva mana ema altasra ten sena hohlolohvm Sesoana novra. Wo noinda honi sambla yivalthawol wohevev henonamba moamba.

²¹ Wo eva himba nomba hevna moamba yivalthawol ovivrava, osva tempelduvmba sevrivrava, noindava samblanam wohelohvra, vera, tempelduv eva Sesoava hev, noinda ten wohavm. Honi sambla yivalthawol wohevev henonamba moamba.

²² Wo eva himba nomba hevna moamba yivalthawol ovivrava, osva Sesoana kembelmba sevrivrava, noindava samblanam wohelohvra, vera, Sesoana vuhe, eva hev, noinda ten wohwulavm kuwul. Honi sambla yivalthawol wohevev henonamba moamba.

²³ Yesusva mendah osangas ishuvna Varisinindm katekism, unna, yimba samblamona vilov. Yimba snakand lohohmomba engiv, noinda yimba karivalsowa pevnamba puvrombol viv, Sesoamba eunumbul dembreuhv. Memba yimba lehra viv, heva os lohohmomba mendekliva yimba engivmoa, wo noinda yimba owapevmba beswonamba nesmos avramana vevmoa, yimba und avramana vevmoa hembra, wo eva yimba Sesoamba keknamba undnahonamba amnavmoa. Hona lohohmomba mendeklioia yeoa wohengivm temura eusilnahonam.

²⁴ Yimba indhanamba os ishuv, kam patvunu, heva os yimba novtitmungilnonoa. Yimba mendekli andra viv, Sesoana moamba engalmba ambo snakand, heva os moamba kinilmba yimba owai, engivmoa, eva ningvmoa, owai.

²⁵ Pevna mokna pirinna yimba hevm beswonamangas novnovhora ambarasisva poswol viv, heva os no innemba yimba no pirinsrava hlavpa, no innemba yimba pevna ehlanamba dumbvmoa. Owai, yimba daosnamona ishuv indhanamba, innemba yimba daswolalmba, wo yimba pevmangas osva ningv. ²⁶ Wo noindava yimba pevm lehwol viv novtitmungilmsna. Yeoa pevna wevsamoa weihaloh avramana vevm, wo Sesoava si yimba nongalvrava, ovra, eva hena pirinna moknamba nihvuhinhui naluhunv, ambarasis merasis.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Yimba samblamona vilov, yimba snal av, oi pokama, indhanamba huhmoh vriv hembra, heva os merava no nalohv indhananakel eva mana vemanung. Indhanamba yimba nungeilvrava, uvra, besal, heva os owai, yenamba nengavnangva sahoklal luhunv. Yimba samblamona vilov, yimba moamba besal ishuv, heva os yimba pevpa mindnam sahonom wohviv. Wavro, Sesoava si yimba hukum vewol vevav.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yesusva mendah ishuvna katekisnam Varisinindnam, velokusa vinvna hena wevsakoklam. Ona, doara doa yena simbehumunpev helvakomo vewuvmona vivna Sesoana moashulnindmba. Daipotava yimba noinda no besal moashulnindna poka-mava huhmoh vewol vriv. Yimba os ishuv, kava nonamba doarava lovahtava, temba simbehumunmba anamba, ata kava kolvrowol vita Sesoana moashulnindmba, helvakomolmba owai.

³¹⁻³³ Yimba temba osva uvpa, yimba pevm pusvund viv os, kava indhanakokla, noinda yimba osva uv, kava nonindta, ten Sesoana moashulnindm helvakomo vewuvmona vivnam. Wou, wohvilango, os ten pev velm vivm, no wevsana, Sesoana moashulnindm helvakomo vivnam, wou. Yimba sahoklal av, saipusuhlamsna, wo Sesoava si noinda yimba hukum vewol wohvevav suwekembellava.

³⁴ Kava si wolapra vevav kavna andranindmba homba. Monglava si moashulnindilm, monglava si nonoanindalm, monglava si katekisalm. Wo heva os yimba si hembra helvakomo vivra monglamba, monglamba si yimba wekal vivra tira sena, monglamba si yimba helvowol vivra di sembayangduvra, os wohengilwul vevra no kotaram no kotaram. Yena arahumunpev hona wevsava doara vivna, wo noinda yimba viluwulkovvna.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Si Sesoava sewonam yimba hukum vewol vevav. Indhana besalva nemetva temba anamba, yena simbehumunpev helvakomo vivna, noindava. Sesoava si yimba sahonom vinvav esesm. Seilkakalmba hevm Apelm helvakomandhina, sismba Sekaraia, Berekiana ombolm helvakomandhina. Di hevm tempelpulmera hovrahovra,

vena, tempelm piana, eva altasengm piana, di helvakomandhina. Tanamolnam es-esmba hona wevsakoklanamba si Sesoava yemba indkumbimba piprinvav.

Yesusva Mindnam Und Vewol Vevna Yerusalem Kotanindmba.

Luk 13:34-35 eva 19:41-44

³⁷ Yesusva mendah osangas ishongeinvna, unna, yimba Yerusalemnindva, yimba Sesoana moashulnindmba helvakomo velvohv, nomba temba Sesoava yemba wolapra veluhunvpa. Monglamba yimba honna welhalvohv, helvakomo velmba. Elsus kava und vewol vev yemba, holvuuh velm kavna anglasingi ayam avalmsna, os men ayam hevna otolm komawol vivm hevna anglakomonam. Heva os owai, yimba beswonamba kalmangasva avmoa.

³⁸ Wo noinda yena tempelduvpa, Sesoava si wohwuleihinvav, si hevho deus lohvvav. Hillu, hengava si yimba kamba nunglivavmoa, heva verava, ovi pethai imharavhoa-wolvra, os. Yimba si os kamba hengava nunglivav, kava petharamba provrava, yimba si os uvra, ³⁹ Seso kanothona Yesusmba, himba men prov, Seso mendeklina andram velm.

24

Yesus Unna, Ungundva Si Tempelduvmba Tuploihapuv Vevav.

Mak 13:1-2, Luk 21:5-6

¹⁻² Yesusva tempelliniva wonvenamba, os wongana hevna aonghal mahalnindmba. Hevna aonghal mahalnind umnina, nonglo, tempelduv, eva mongla deuv hevm besal snal i. Hev unna, lehra, heva os ungundva si ambrava, tuploihapuv vevav. Himba honmba si mongova nungthuvavmoa owalsrava, owai.

Yesus Unna, Mendekliva Kinmba Si Phungu Vevav Hona Petharava.

Mak 13:3-13, Luk 21:7-19

³ Yesusva olora avna, os ningthiv, oliv denwit olo, tempelduvmba nonglapiha vawovna. Hevna aonghal mahalnind ambanamba, umnina dendwolla, hona yena moarava, ungundva henanam si phovav? Wo manamsna si kava nunglirava, wo noinda nonorava avra, Kristusva henga prov, pethava doa mueisowa vev?

⁴⁻⁵ Yesus unna, beswonam aevvm, indhanamba si yemba pepehmoa eishoraohvra, kava Kristus. Mindnam indhanamba si pepra vevra, wo eishovra dasalm, wo indkumbiva indhanamba ningvra, lehra uv, Kristus tanam memba. Heva os owai, manam yimba hilwilvav.

⁶ Wo eva mongnahalmba yimba si hillivra, daos uhulengav hevm mongnindmongo, yimba si weitm hillivra. Monglamba ambo yimba si vuvimora hilwilvra, os ten nolhra daos uhulengav. Heva os owai, yeoa beswonam ningvm, manam yimba duus vivav, temba owai, ovimba pethaimba mueisowa velmba.

⁷ Mongona kotanindva si mongona kotanindmongo hevm daos ohohavra. Owous mendekli si singthappravav, wo eva nenvpa si mendekli vungu vinvra no kembella no kembella. ⁸ Hona kinmba si os maim uvra, seilnovra ungevlirininim espeta helvaketha vromana vev kinsombolm. Si heva sewonam mindnamba kelathamnavav.

⁹ Ungundva si yemba kekaiv vivrava, perkara vewol vivra, wo yemba kin pelhola ovinvrava, wo helvakomo vivra, kana aonghal mahalnindmba. Indkumbi indhanamba si yemba musk vinvra.

¹⁰ Wo honanamba indhanamba mindnam, memba kamba engivpa, si kamba wuleihivav, hengava engvrivavmoa. Himba si hevm owalmongo musk avramana vevra.

¹¹ Wo indhana eva mindnam si pepra vevra, dasalm uvra, kava tanam Kristus ishov, kam hillivm. Indkumbi indhanamba si hemba patvunvra. Yimba manam hilwilvav hemba.

¹² Indkumbiva si wevsakoklam engivra, wo eva indkumbiva Kristusnindna wevsava, owalmba alalhmana avralmba, himba si wuleihivra.

¹³ Wo indhanamba monglava himba nomba kalmangasva keknamba lovahvrava, osangasva kinmba honamba pulangavra, wo hembra kava si sandhavav vuhe besalla, himba si di wohaevvav beswonamba.

¹⁴ Kana moamba arana nemeltindim, himba si ilvahinvav mana vemara no pethanindm no pethanindm, osm indkumbiva si aong lalahapravra, hellelmba, Yesusna moamba memba, wo pethava si os wohmueisowa vevav.

*Yesusva Os Ona, Mendekli Kinmba Si Phunvav Yerusalem Kotanindmba.
Mak 13:14-23, Luk 21:20-24*

¹⁵ Sewonam yimba katindiva si nunglivav, mana vemava sahoklalva Sesoana moainal vuherava tempelmerava. No mana vemakoklava, nemet doara moashulnindrini Daniel novol vewol venam. Sesoava si os ovav, owai, sahoklal. Himba nomba hona moamba tombairiniva nunglivrava, beswonam ningvm, plalm beswonam velokusa vivm pevm.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Wo nonamba yimba nunglivrava, yeoa hona indhanaoa memba yimba huiva Yutiaprovinsrava aevulvpa, yeoa wohbukethango oloram. Indhanariniva hevna peillava andra vevrava, himba hengava sihavavmoa, hevna lapolamba dombolmba, owai, ambo nis wohgavra. Indhanariniva hevna osorava andra vevrava, himba hengava gavavmoa deuvramba, hevna lapolamba dombolmba, owai.

¹⁹ Wavrapeta ungevlim nom enakinnindm, eva no otolm, ten lupulielm wulapravm, himba owai, si es eva pemba bukethungu vevra no kindava. ²⁰ Ata homeis phovm seponam, eva sapturam, vah iaevul okombanam. Yeoa Sesoamo osihminivm, kam wonawo hona mendekli kindaoa, ata homeis no kin kam mera vevm nonam.

²¹ Wo hona kinmba si phovav, si honi wohkuvhoawol vevav doaraminimba, wo sewonamba snamba si owai sismba. ²² Sesoava doara doa ona, hona kinnamba kava si okombava ambo tovolahavav, indhanam homeis si wohsihvm. Hona indhanamba kava memba kavalmba kiki vewol venamba, homeis si wohsihvm, kava si hutemotho vrevav nambaiva hona kinnamba.

²³⁻²⁴ Nonamba mendekliva kinmba phovrava, indhanamba si ambvrava, moamba dasalm ishuvra, kava Kristus, kava Sesoana moashulnindrini lohv. Himba si andrava mendekli vivra indhanana novra, ambo dasalm deiswitrava. Himba si nomba eva deiswitrata, Sesoava temba kiki vewol venamba hevmba, heva os owai. Sewonamba yemba indhanamba osva unvrava, Kristusva men, manam yimba hembra hilwilvav, owai.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Kava yem ishunv kavna nemeltindim daipotava, yeoa hillivm, yeoa pevmoa kokolma avramana vevm. Yemba no moangakalanindva osva unvrava, Kristusva doa proi sungeitrava, manam yimba hilwilvav. Himba os untava, men hovra kethalohv, manam yimba hilwilvav, owai.

²⁷ Manara noinda kava si hengava provrava hona petharava, indkumbiva hona petharava si kamba mongawulm nunglivav, provrava wingmsna. ²⁸ Pivva nongalwol viv, endandva prowol vev tatanungra di, pivva osva nonora avra beswonamba, men honalhra nunglav.

*Yesus Unna, Kava Henga Si Provav.
Mak 13:24-27, Luk 21:25-28*

²⁹ Yesusva mendah ishunvna, Hona mendekli kinmsna si provav seilmba hona petharava, wo hengava okombava si mueisowa vevra, weisva wohsihavra, hengava owai. Paiva ovriniva velaral vevra, wo mana vemava nomba keknamba wosalohvpa ovrava, nomba wohvelaral vevrata.

Aisaia 13:10 eva 34:4

³⁰ Kava arana ombol lohv, mana vemava ovriniva si lehvravav kam. Wo indhanamba indkumbiva hona pethanindva vavawonamba si nomba nunglivrava, vevra, wewu-sowa ovra, pekmek vungavra. Wo sism si kamba nunglivav, osva kava tekomerini pihavrava homba. Kava kavnakambara huhmohnahonam si ambo pihavra, kekna-mangas os maim oi, Sesoa hev.

³¹ Indhanamba si hillivav Sesoana vuvwitmba, kava si os wolapra vevav kavna ovsongolnindmba indakonda kembellamba hona petharava, wo he si mongawulmba pulundthueivav kavtindimba kaindava, nomba doara hev Sesoa doa kikihi vewol vungana di di di indakonda hona petharava.

Yesus Unna, Fikdenwit Si Numtvav Yemba.

Mak 13:28-31, Luk 21:29-33

³²⁻³³ Fikdenwit si yemba numhowol vevra, nonamba himba vlelva peholothovrava ningilva, yimba os uvra, doara velohv, osombva doa murapeta vev. Wo ambo osangasta, nonamba yimba nunglivrava pevna novnamba honamba, kava memba yemba ishunvpa, yimba si os nonorava avra, doa murapeta vev.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Yimba hona indhanamba daipotaminiva, monglava yimba si mendah aevulvra, wo honamba si os phovav mana vemava. Ovi pethaiva si muisowa vevav, heva os kana moamba si wohlohvav, muisowa vevavmoa, indhanamba si wohengivra yunalm.

Yesus Unna, Aramba Hevhoangas Nonorava Honamba, Henanam Kava Si Provav Petharamba.

Mak 13:32-37, Luk 17:26-30 eva 17:34-36

³⁶ Indhanamba tit vivra, henanam si kava provav, ovsongolnindva senaminiva himba tit viv, kava kavpa tit vev, Sesoa ara hevangas nonorava av kana prolmba. ³⁷ Yea kokolomb avramana vevm pevmoa, kana prolmba si osta vevav, nemet ten pueumb pronam Noana novra, indkumbiva si evekingil vrivav.

³⁸ Hona indhanamba indwonam vaomana velavna, inne nevna, onganung vevna, indwonam anonglakaka vevna, nonamangasta himba maim vivna, Noava wonsihavna sip mendeklirava. ³⁹ Nonamba Noava wonsihavnamba, nomba indkumbiva pethanindva wohtit vina, osmba kamba doa kinmba mendekli prunv, wo henanam pueumb provna, os mera wohvena. Kava provrava, si osta vinvav indhanamba.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Kava provrava, sambla indhanariniva si osora andra evevra. Mongomba kana ovsongolnind waiangavav, mongova di avav hevho. Ungevlirini samblava wonda honawol avahavra, kana ovsongolnind mongomba waiangavav, mongova di avav hevho. ⁴² Yimba tit viv, homba henanam kava si provav, yena mendekli, noinda osva ambo novkaka aevvm, manam yimba shathavav, undundna aevvm.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Deuvna aralva nonorava lohtava, osva hona sinim ata yukovnindriniva provav, wo owai, lithavavmoa, himba wohkekalvho vrowovav yunalm hevna deuvmba. Wo yea osangas wohaeuvvm, novkaka kana prollamoa, undundna aevvm. Kava nonam si provav, homeis si yimba os uvavm, detiva ata owaimi?

Yesusva Olhmona Unna, Andranindrini Besal Novkaka Amnavna, Hevna Kuwulna Prolmba.

Luk 12:42-46

⁴⁵ Kava lehwol ovov yem monglana wevsam, nom ten undnahonam lovahmanavm, himba nomba kamba keknamba nengavnavga wulluhmanavrava. Himba snal maim ui, kuwul hevna andranindrini pusvundthoav, yea kana andranindna in-nena kuwul wulluhunu, nonamangas dumbunvm, ten hlalm vevram, kava mongona petharam dawonam gav.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Nonamba kuwulva hengava provpa, no hena andranindrini beswonamba vetava, moamba wohengmanatava, no kuwulva hembra indk vethamnavrava, wo eva himba no andranindrini indk vethamnavrata. Lehra, no kuwulva omnavav nom

hevna andranindrinim, daipotava kava men yemba pusvundthoav, kavna manam manam ye si kuwulva wulluhunvav.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Wo heva os no andranindriniva sahoklalva lohtava, himba os nengvra, kana kuwulva si lelnamba provavmoa, weisva mindnam si khuawol venavav, homba prolmba. Wo no andranindriniva si os helvowol vevra hevna owalmba andranindmba, eva ambo lohkohangas vevra mongla owalmongo sehelmongo, daip hlalvohmana vevra.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Wo no kuwulva hengava si prorava, andranindriniva evekingil vrevav, omnavav, yimba os nengvna, detiva ata owaimi? Wo no kuwulva os bui vevav no andranindrinimba, himba si di desvhoavav vuhekoklara, ten no kelsombovhol indhana aevulvm. Himba di si wewusowa owovra, kava kav ambo vivna.

25

Yesusva Olhmona Unna, Yea Kokolma Vivm, Kana Prolmoa.

¹ Kava nonamba provrava, Sesoana nemeltindiva si os avra, okombava pelangalla avnamba, 10pelara ungevliva angavna, innem hlalm. Hevna ungevlirinina sehelna devram angavna, hena nemel tlalva ata himba provav, wo himba innemba mendekli waihlavav mongawulm sinimba.

²⁻⁴ Hona ungevliva 5pelara himba doara ningna, lampum kerosinm nonahonam iangalmba lampumba. Nomba owalva 5pelarava, owai, no nengavnangva vri-namoa, himba lungi anganamoas mongova ombamba kerosinva hevna lampuramba, ambo lampuangas nis. ⁵ Doa hev anganamba sehel unguvlirinina devram, di ambara nengviluwuvna. No sehel unguvlirinina tlalva mendah provnamoa, himba wenokomba vavovna, noinda venamba, nomba ungevliva 10pelarava nin shatha.

⁶ Heva venamba, sihovranam indhanarinini mongo dandwonam di pholohongonam, nunglu no indhanarinim, hona ungevlirinina tlalva ten prov monam, pioa angarava, suwihie, und wailotholvohra. ⁷ Nomba ungevliva 10pelarava pulvonamba ninmerini, lampum hevnam sishona vewol vilangavna, unna, pina lampuva ata beswonam taprin-vav, ata pivva innemba os hlavav.

⁸ Nomba 5pelarava owalva, himba hevmba doara beswonamba ningnamoa, himba doarava keromba kokolma vewol vinamoas, hev nom owalm 5pelaram unna, kanamba lampuva doa vuthawol vini, kam pevna kero sovhomoakot viwul vinu. ⁹ Owl noi 5pelara, doara ten beswonam ningnam, doara ten kero kokolma vewol vinam, hev unna, owai, ata kanamba kerova huti vinav, yea tokoram angarava, sovawol vihelvo pevmoa.

¹⁰ Nomba 5pelarava os angana, kerosinm sovawolalm. Henasira no sehel unguvlirinina tlalva prunna, wo nomba 5pelarava ungevliva, himba temba doarava beswonamba nengavnangva kokolma vewol vinamba, himba beswonam vilivna, lampu lawol vina, doa os saivna, innemba hlalmba. Indhanamba tuvpa os petheina keknamba.

¹¹ Nomba ungevliva 5pelarava, temba keromba sovawolalmba angavnamba, henga ambvna. Doa di tuvra olvohvna, mendekli mendekli, kam tuv velaihinu, ¹² hev unna, owai, yimba kana sehelva owai.

¹³ Yesusva mendah osangas ishongeinvna hevna aonghal mahalnindmba, doara ningvm, mi kokolma vinivm kam, manara yimba tit viv, henanam kava si hengava provav.

Yesusva Olhmona Unna, Yea Kamoa Undnahonam Andra Vinivm.

Luk 19:11-27

¹⁴ Yesus henga ona, kava nonamba provrava, Sesoana nemeltindiva si os vivra, mongo kuwul lohva, wo himba galm vevra mongona ehalkembellam. Hev onbavavm hevna andranindm, unvav, yea kanasiraoa kana bisnisandra vewuvu.

¹⁵ Himba galmba vevnamba, himba boasna lesvhoawol vevna hevna nengavnangna hevna andranindmba, nengna, hona indhanariniva lehra lohv bisnisandramba,

honamba mongova besalpeta bisnisandrara, nombra mongova owainonoa bisnisandrara. Doa hev moang vinv minindrinimba K5000ra, pethamnalmba K2000ra dembraohv, wo eunillinimba K1000ra dembraohv, unna, kana dimoa honaoa milowol vewuv, bisnis nona vewuv. Wo doa os sandhalaha wohgana.

¹⁶ Kuwulva gavnamba, no andranindriniva temba K5000va dombnamba, himba nungi lelnam nona bisnisandra vevna, venamba, hengava himba K5000 dombna, wo os lohmanana mongawulmba K10,000.

¹⁷ Eva osta nombra temba K2000va dombnamba, himba inganamba, nona bisnisandra vawovna, venamba, henga mongla K2000 dombna nona, wo os lohmanana mongawulmba K4000.

¹⁸ Heva os no indhanariniva, memba K1000va dombnamba, himba bisnisandrava venamo, himba kuwulna diva singvena pethamera.

¹⁹ Kuwulva diva os ana, weisva mindnam khuawol venavna, wo no kuwulva pronamba, unna nom hevnam andranindm, kava kavna dimom yemba wonisholm vev, osm ora yimba hona samblamong indhanamba beswonam vina, ora owai.

²⁰ No andranindriniva ten K5000 dombnam, onehmanana eva noi, ten hev henga bisnisandrara K5000 dombnam. Yimba kamba K5000 dembrahonamba men, wo eva men monglava K5000va, kava milowonamba kavna bisnisandrara.

²¹ Doa no kuwul omnana no hevna andranindrinim, yimba beswonam vena, yimba andranindrini besal, yimba kamba undnahonam andra venana. Yimba andrava beswonam vena kana dinamba, heva os mani mendeklima diva. Daipotava ata kava yemba mendekli diva dembraohvav, nonam andra velm. Sihao, yem ka waiai indwonam.

²² No andranindrini ten K2000 dombnam, kuwulm nom onehmanana eva noi, ten hev bisnisandrara dombnam henga K2000, ona memba kavna andrarini.

²³ Kuwul omnana, yimba lehra vena, yimba besal andranindrini loh, yimba kamba undnahonam andra venavna. Yimba beswonam andra vena kana dinamba, mani mendekli dima. Daipotava kava ata yemba mendekli diva dembraohvav, andra velm nonam. Hom sihao, yem ka waiai indwonam.

²⁴ Andranindrini noi ten K1000 kuwul dembrahonam, hev omnana kuwulm, kava os nengna, yimba kelsombovhol loh, yimba osonnava nis ambo dumbunv, yimba pevpa wolavmoa, owai. ²⁵ Wo kava noinda yenapenam venamba, kava yena no K1000va os komana pethamera, nonapenam ata homeis indhana yukov vivm. Men, dombo.

²⁶ Kuwul omnana, yimba aivol andranindrinikola, yimba tanamba osva nengtava, kuwulva os vewol vev hevmanas, ²⁷ ata yimba kana diva dembhata benkra, hengan moaowohonam, wo daipotava ata kava iavta K1000, eva no benk kam moaowohonam huhlmitam, heva os owai.

²⁸ Doa kuwul unna hevna andranindm, no K1000 dumbu hona andranindrinikolanamini, wo nom dembreihu, ten kana K10,000 iavnam. ²⁹ Noinda osva viu, himba nombra mana vemamba mindnamba iavrava, wo Sesoava si hembra henga mindnam venavav, wo manam eva himba si ovav. Heva os himba nombra eskandva iavrava, Sesoava si henaminiva henga dumbunvra henaminiva.

³⁰ Sna indhanarinikoklamoa kanaoa, yeoa indkumbi kekeloa ovrarava ambalam, sikulmeram pilpupu. Himba di owovav, kava doa doara kav sahonom lohna.

Yesus Unna, Kava Henga Si Provav Homba, Indhanamba Lesvhoawolalmba.

³¹ Kava arana ombol, sewonom sism henga kava si provav kuwul mendeklimsna, kavna ovsongolnindm wonprovav. Kava si kavna kursira avhoarava, indhanam mongawatilm huhul vindthoalm, hindm hindm indakonda pethanindm kavna novlomosis.

³² Wo si os kava lesvhoawolvra, vera, mongnasis pulundthoavra, eva mongnasis pulundthoavra, besal indhanam eva indhanakoklam. Si maim ora, devtatana kekalvhonindrini hevna devtatam pepemowolv, vei memetatana, eva sipstipatana.

³³ Nomba besal indhanamba kava si kavna nihanasis pulundthoavav, nomba monglava kavna sihanasis.

³⁴ Wo kava si os unvav nomba kavna nihanasisnindmba, Sesoava doa yemba awothowol vena. Nemetva Sesoava pethava vevnamba, himba yemba pusvund vena hevna nengavnangnamba, hevna nemeltindilm alm. Men daipota yimba saivv hena nemeltindilm, wo beswonam eivvra, ovra, hevna towandalnonoa.

³⁵ Kamba ponmba venavnamba, yimba kamba deuhvna, eva kamba pehava venavnamba, yimba kamba po vreuhna nelm. Kava yena kembellava lohmana vinvna, yimba kamba pevna deuvram das ovrivna.

³⁶ Kava pikianhuiva vevnamba, ye kamba dembrehuvna pikianmba, vewol velmba. Kava uvavulmungilva dihelvnamba, yimba kamba tungwulaevvna. Kava buimerava avnamba, yimba kamba nonglahalv vrevna, moa waiishuvna.

³⁷ No besal indhanamba si os kamba umnivra, henanam kava tanamba yemba osva nunglina, ona, pon venav, inne daholvohra? Henanam kava yemba osva nunglina, ona, peha venav, po vraholvohra? ³⁸ Henanam kava yemba osva nunglina, ona, ungundrini prov, kavna deuvram das ovri? Henanam kava yemba osva ona nunglina, malohui, yemba kava os dembrehuna? ³⁹ Henanam eva kava yemba osva nunglina, ona, uvavulm dihelv buira, yemba nonglahalv vrena, moa waiishuna? Kava wohtitviv honamba.

⁴⁰ Wo no indhanamba kava si os unvav, yimba osangas wohvinvnam beswonamangas kana nemeltindimba. Himba hona indhanamba ambo nihil eusilna lovahv, kinmba heindam ongunv, wo yimba kolvrowol vivna. Nonamba yimba hembra beswonamba vewol vivnamba, yimba nonamba temba kam vinivna.

⁴¹ Wo kava si os unvav no indhanakoklamba kavna sihanasisnindmba, ango kanaminioa suweram. Sesoava yemba hukum vewolalm vev pevna sahoklara. Nomba temba suwekembelva, Sesoava doara heva hev vena, Setanm eva hevna andranindm hevna sahoklara hukum vewolalm, eva yeoa angarava, no suwekembella aevulvm yunalm di.

⁴² Manara, noinda kamba ponmba venavnamba, yimba kamba innemba deuhvnamoa, owai, kamba pehava venavnamba, yimba kamba pomba vreuhvnamoa, owai.

⁴³ Kava seilnovrava yena kembellava prunvnamba, yimba kamba sehmoa ovrivnamoa. Kava malohuiva vevnamba, yimba kamba moan ovrahunamoa osva, noi vetho. Kava uvavulmungil avna buimera, heva os yimba mongova kamba ononglanamoa, moamba waiishuvnamoa, owai.

⁴⁴ Wo nomba indhanakoklava si os kamba umnivra, mendeqli, henanam kava yemba osva nunglina, ona, ambo sahonom av, wo heva os kava yemba kolvrvivnamoa? Henanam yemba ponmba venavna, pehava venavna, ungundrinisnamba provnamba, malohuiva, uvavulmungilva dihelvnamba buimerava, wo kava yemba kolvrvivnamoa? Kava tit viv nomba, manara yimba kamba ombamorava osetv?

⁴⁵ Wo kava ishunvav hembra, yimba no indhanamba nihil eusilnamba kolvrowol vivnamoa, owai, yimba nomba temba vivnamba, yimba kam meis wohhehara omnavna.

⁴⁶ Wo no indhanakoklava si angarava, suwekembella yunalm wohaevvav, hevna sahaposwora. Heva os no besal indhanamba si wohaevvav yunalm kavnahonom arainda.

26

*Yutanindna Kuwulva Moamba Moakalthelvna, Yesusm Helvakomandhalm.
Mak 14:1-2, Luk 22:1-2, Yon 11:45-53*

¹⁻² Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindmba ishopieinnamba, hev unna, sambla nin vewullava, pimba si os Pasova innemba mendeqliva hlavav, wo ungundva si os kamba kikih vrivav Romduangna kuwulna englisramba, wohtvav, lepetheiu hemoa.

³ Yesusva os ishunna hevna aonghal mahalnindmba, wo nonamba Yerusalemrava sembayang andranindna kuwulva eva mundilva mongawulm kusovna, moam moakalthalm, Yesusm indkokla vrelm. Himba di kusovna sembayang andranindna kuwulna deuvra, hena nihilva Kaiapas.

⁴⁻⁵ Hev una, pimba si kevrivav Yesusmba poaita, wo Romduangm osihminivav, helvakomandhalm. Owai, manam pimba honamba osva vivav hona innetihna novrava, si indkumbiva pimba osva nungeilvrava, wo daos uhu wulengavra osangas.

Yesusna Aonghal Mahalnindva Mongo Ungevlirininim Velaipulvo Vinivna Dandwonam, Una, Es Hevpa Himba Welsandava Yesusna Kurava Sovhov?

Mak 14:3-9, Yon 12:1-8

⁶⁻⁷ Yesusva Betani kembella avna Simonna deuvra, no Simonmba nemetva himba doara lombamungil lohna, wo henga doara hoai venana, besal lohvna. Himba inne Yesusmba waihlayna mongawulm, mongo ungevliriniva Yesusindam murapetam provna, hev vena, welsanda botelnahonam longpethana, no welna botelna diva os lohvna i. Hev Yesusna kura sovhomnavna novnavhora.

⁸⁻⁹ Yesusna aonghal mahalnindva hembra nunglivnamba, himba wuspromana vevnavna no ungevlirinimba, manaram osva himba hevpa vev, welm ambo eunumbov? Himba doara ata no welva guata maketram, wo di nona dombota, wo pivva ata diva deiswilta nom innehuinindm. Heva os owai, welva doa himba sovhopiai.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yesusva helwolnamba, ona, os umniv no ungevlirinimba. Hev unna, manam yimba hona ungevlirinimba okusviv, himba kamba lehra venav besal hevm. Indhanamba innehuiva mindnam angu vev, wo sna indhanamoa yeoa kolvrowol vivm ambo nis pevna undna. Heva os kava si yemba wonavavmoa yunalmba.

¹² Ungevliriniva kamba welsandana sovhomni, sewonamba kamindmba indhanamba si osta vinivav, nonamba kamba dahavrava. ¹³ Temba kamba ungevliriniva venaiva, indhanamba si kana besal nemelmomba wulvahmana vevra indakonda pethara, indhanam ishuvmonalm. Wo os himba si indhanamba owalmba eishorahungu vevra hona ungevlirinina moamba, memba himba kamba venaiva, wo indhanamba si os ningvra, lehra hevm venata.

Yutasva Sembayang Andranindna Kuwulm Ishunna, Kava Si Yesusmba Yena Englisra Bumbrisinav Sewonamba.

Mak 14:10-11, Luk 22:3-6

¹⁴ Mongo noi Yesusna aonghal mahalnindrini, nihilva Yutas Iskariot, hev ganamba, sembayang andranindna kuwulm unna, ¹⁵ kam di dembrehu, ka si Yesusmba yemba holvorahunvav. Es ata yimba kamba dembrehuvav? Hev seivileinamba, hev umnina, sen mendekli ata kava yemba dembrehuvav 30pelara, wo os dembrehuna. ¹⁶ Wo Yutasva os nengvna, es hevpa kava si Yesusmba holvoholothunvav hena englarava?

Yesusva Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm Eunillam Pasova Inne Wonnena Mongawulm.

Mak 14:12-21, Luk 22:7-14 eva 22:21-23, Yon 13:21-30

¹⁷ Doa Yutanindna Pasova innetihva phunvna, nonamba temba himba hlalvohv-namba rotiva yishuiva. Yesustindiva ambanamba, hev umnina, hi ata kava innemba kokolma vivav, osm pivva ata detiva di hlavav?

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yesus unna, ango Yerusalemrav, wo umnu no indhanarinim, kava nonora lovahv, pina guruva os oi, kanamba doa murapeta vev, yena deuvra ata kava wonnevav Pasova tihinnemba kavtindimba. Yesusva osva ishunnamba hevna aonghal mahalnindmba, doa himba os angana, innemba kokolma velmba.

²⁰⁻²¹ Okombava doa singvel vevna, Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindm wonavhoanamba mongawulm, inne wonnevna. Hev unna, tanamolnam, mongo honi yerini ata kamba ungundna englarava holvorahunvav.

22-23 No moamba hevna aonghal mahalnindva hillivnamba, mindnam duus viwul vevna, Yesusm sah ovruwul vevna, uvna, mendekli, an hevpa ata vevav? Yesus unna, honi mongo yerini, men piv inne hlaim mongawa sospandini, henongas ata honamba kamba venavav.

24 Kav arana ombol lohv, kava wohengvav doaraminim tombaimom. Wo noindava himba ata os kamba ungundmba holvorahunvav, wo os ata kamba dahavav. Heva os kava no indhanarinimba os omnav, wavrapeta, yenamba si indkoklava mendekli lohvav, eva si bui vera mendekli.

25 Yutas hona indhanarini ata Yesusmba hevna ungundmba pusvundthueinvav, hev omnana, guru, ata ka vevavma? Yesus omnana, osta pev ten ovm.

Yesusva Rotina Wainna Dahwol Vevna Hevtindim.

Mak 14:22-26, Luk 22:15-20, 1 Korin 11:23-25

26 Mendah wonnevna, Yesus roti vranamba, Sesoam omnana, lehra, wo doa popowol venamba, hevna aonghal mahalnindm daswolungu vevna, hlao honaoa, memba kana nihil.

27 Henga wain moknahonam vra, Sesoam omnana, lehra yimba. Hev ovrahunna hevna aonghal mahalnindm, hanoi hanoi nevrava, os hlao honaoa, memba kana tovolva.

28-29 Memba tovolva moam lehvoh vev, nom ten Seso hev ovrahunnam nom pim hevtindinonoam. Kana tovolva ata sovhopevav, indhanam vavawonam kilumb shuawolalm. Wo noinda osva kava si hengava nevavmoa wainmba, heva verava, sewonam kana arana nemeltindiva arana huhmohsingiva avrava, wo os si kava yemba wainmba nemelva wonnevav.

Yesusva Unna, Pitava Ata Kamba Meis Haravhomnavav

Mak 14:27-31, Luk 22:31-34, Yon 13:36-38

30-31 Doa hev wonnepianamba, sangalna Sesoam wonokolavna mongawulmangas, venamba, os wongana oloram, os no olomba ningthiv, oliv denwit olo. Doa di pulvonamba, Yesus unna, sinimba ata yimba kamba undnahonamba ningminivavmoa, manara doaraminimomba os novol velohv men, Sesoava os ona, sipsipna kekalvhonindrinimba si kava helvakomandhavav, wo no sipsippa si os bukethavav. *Sekaraia 13:7*

32 Doa henga si kava beswonam phovav, wo kava si os gavav Galili provinsramba, yeoa dom ambo kaindamoa.

33-34 Pita omnana, Yesus, nomba ata yemba undnahonamba ningminivavmoa, heva os kava owai, osva vevavmoa. Yesus omnana, hona sinim ata yimba samblamongolm osva owovav, kava tit venav Yesusmba, os ayamba ata ophovav.

35 Pita omnana, owai, eva kamba helvakomandhuwiltava yeimba, kava osva ovovavmoa, kava tit venav hemba. Owavla nomba hevna aonghal mahalnindva osangas mongawamoa ishumnivna Yesusmba.

Yesusva Sembayang Venavna Aralm Sesoam, Omnana, Kana Hona Kinwondaoa Nengas Pipaho, Heva Os Pevna Nengavnangna Veo.

Mak 14:32-42, Luk 22:39-46

36-37 Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindmba wonganamba Getsemani petharam, unna hem, hui yeoa dawonam aevulmanavm kamo. Ata kava dom gavav, sembayang velm. Samblamong indhanam wongana hevpa nihrava, Pitam Yemsm Yonm, ehalapetam os wongana, mindnam os duus vevna i, kin mendekli plothopiha venavna.

38-39 Hev unna no samblamong indhanam, kava mindnam duus vev, os kava nengv, ata kamba dahavav. Yeoa hui novkaka eivvm, kava sembayangmba vevrava. Himba ona gasambaihana, novlomossis pethara lithanamba, ona, ara, hona kinwondaoa kanaminioa nengasvo. Os ve, ten pev nengvm, osva owai, memba kava nengvpa.

⁴⁰ Yesusva phonamba, henga dom gavna, di hevna aonghal mahalnind samblamong eivvnam, heva os owai, himba doara ninpol kokoral vena. Hev omnana Pitam, yimba hona samblamong indhanamba, owai, es eva yimba novkakava kamongova eivvav dawonampetamba.

⁴¹ Yeo novkaka eivvm, Sesoam osihminivm, ata homeis yem plel vevm hona kinda. Pevna undnahonam yimba novkakam aevulalm vev kamongo, heva os owai, nihva yenamba kosksa vilunv.

⁴² Yesusva hembra dashalahanganamba, Sesoam henga hevho ishomnavna, omnana, ara, yimba hona kinmba kanaminiva pilpiapahamba owai vetava, memba kamba plothomnavpa, kava ata wohpungavav, os ten pev nengvm.

⁴³ Hev henga pronamba, no hevna aonghal mahalnindm samblamongom nongalna, henga nin shav himba, hembra gumus vinvna, novkakamba aevulalmba.

⁴⁴ Yesusva hembra henga dashalahanganamba, Sesoam ishomnavna no mon-gawamom, seilm hev ten ishoka vaomananam. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Hev henga pronamba hevna aonghal mahalnindindam, unna, yimba mendah shavma, indwonam aevulvma? Kamba kevrilmba, ata daipota kamba kevrivav. No indhanariniva, himba temba kamba holvorahunilmba vinvpa indhanakoklana englisrava, men wohprov. Pulvorava, pevm beswonam sishona avramana veo, hem nonglalm.

Yutas Holvorahunna Yesusmba Kuwul Mendeklina Englisra.

Mak 14:43-50, Luk 22:47-53, Yon 18:3-12

⁴⁷ Yesusva mendah ona ishunna no moamba hevna aonghal mahalnindmmba, Yutasva os wonphona no indhanamba. Himba mongo Yesusna aonghal mahalnindrini lohva. Wo noi wulprovna ovlakas tenga, Yesusm kevrilm. Sembayang andranindna kuwul eva mongla kuwul no indhanamba wolanga vina, unna, kevrirava Yesusmoa, hom waiambo.

⁴⁸ Yutasva doara ishunna no indhanamba, temba hevpa wonganamba, os Yesusiva ata kava mosnin ohovovav, wo ata yimba os osva liheivav, ten dihi Yesusva, tenta himba, os kevrui hemoa. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Doa Yutasva nungi lelnam Yesusindam pronamba murapetam, omnana, guru, doa mosnin ohovovna, indwonam lohvm. Yesus omnana Yutasm, seh, andramba memba yimba homba proiva, veo. Doa no indhana ten Yutas wonpronam, pulvona, Yesusm kevrui.

⁵¹ Doa nungi lelnam mongo hevna aonghal mahalnindrini phona, hevna ovlakas hevna kellini velavranamba, vuvung vrenamba, mendekli sembayang andranindna andranindrini angol nona singeitpingamnana.

⁵² Doa Yesus omnana nom hevna aonghal mahalnindrini, osoa wuleiho, henga pevna ovlakaso vilitho hevna kella. No indhanamba temba hevna ovlakasva wul-luhpravpa, hevna ungundmmba nonamba helvowolalmba, ungundva eva hevna himba ilvahvra, no indhanamba helvakomo velmmba ovlakasnamba.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yimba tit vivma, kava osva otava, ara, kam kolvro, himba ata vengas vevav, hevna ovsongolnindm 1000pelara wolapra vevav, kamba pueil ningimnivav hona ungundnapenamba? Wo heva os owai, kava osva vevmoa, kava temura doaraminimom, ten novol velohvm, nom wohengv. Os novol velohv, kava kinmba si wohpungavav.

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Doa Yesus unna no indhanam ten kusomnanam hevma, yimba os ningvma, kava daos indhanarini lohvm, wo noinda yimba kamba wulpromnavna ovlakasna teganamba, nonamba kevrilmba? Elsus kava tempellava alohvna, indhanamba numhowol vavovna, wo heva os yimba ambnamoa domba, kamba kevrilmba. Man-ara? Noinda ye ka Sesoana moashulnindna doaraminimomba enginvpa, noinda yena undva luhprinva, kamba indkokla vrelmmba. Doa hevna aonghal mahalnindva nonam wohbukethana pem.

Kuwul Mendekli Sembayang Andranindna Wetatmona Sah Ovravna Yesusm.

Mak 14:53-65, Luk 22:54-55 eva 22:63-71, Yon 18:13-14 eva 18:19-24

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ No indhanamba kevrinamba Yesusmba, os waiangana no sembayang andranindna kuwulna deuvram, Kaiapasindam. Doara heva doa kusoi katekis, mundil mongla, Yesusmba nengvilivna. Pitava ambo wowonam ehallapeta Yesusmba pethamana venavna, wo venamba, no mendekli kuwulna pueilmera siha. Hev sihanamba, di waieivvna kekalvhonind. Himba os nengvna, es hevpa ata Yesusmba vinivav?

⁵⁹ No sembayang andranindna kuwul eva Yutanindna kuwul mendekli mongla, Yesusm waiishuvna wetatmona, muemnavho ovrivna, helvakomandhalm. Boasna indhanam unvna, ambo hom, wo ishuvn daspolm, Yesus ten indkokla vevnam, os no hevna indkoklarava pivva ata helvakomandhivav hembra.

⁶⁰ Indkumbi prapia, henoi henoi provna, moangakalamoa ambo ishohalv vevna, Yesusva os vena. Heva os owai, mongawamomba eukw vrvnamoa, osm mundilva uvra, helvakomandhiu. Himba indakonda vilulohvna.

Doa mongo samblaindhana epranamba, moangakalamona Yesusm ohosihavna os, ⁶¹ hona indhanariniva os ona, kava Sesoana tempelduvpa tupulorava, hengava kava samblamongo okombanam vevav.

⁶² Doa no sembayang andranindna kuwul phonamba, hovra lohvhonamba, omnana, Yesus, hona indhanamba yemba os ishumniv, sahonam vaomana vena, ata yimba es hengava hembra unvav? ⁶³ Wo heva os owai, Yesusva henga moamba ishonamoa. Henga mendekli kuwul ona, yeoa kamoana tanamolnamoa ishunu Sesoana novra, osm ora yimba Kristusnonoa, Sesoana ombol?

⁶⁴ Doa Yesus omnana, lehrata os pev ten ovm, wo hello, sewonam si yimba kamba nonglavav, kava Sesoana nihanasisva avrava, Sesoana noi himba hevnapopol wohav. Kava Sesoana ombol, wo yimba si kamba henga nonglavav, kava holopevrava tekomeriniva.

⁶⁵ Doa no mendekli kuwulva himba mengpoavna hellevnamba Yesusmba, hev dandwonam viliphomna, unna, Yesusva ambo Sesoam moalusna ishomnav. Venamba, hevna kayen popowol ve, manara noinda himba Yesusmba mindnam wuspromnavna. Hev unna, manam hengava eva ata pimba indhanamba monglamba nembavav, homba kusolmba, Yesusna sahoklalva velokusa velmba, owai, pimba doa hillimni Yesusna moamba, no moanamba himba Sesoam opilpihavna. ⁶⁶ Es yimba ningv?

No sembayang andranindna kuwul una, himba doa sahonam ishoi, pioa hemoa helvakomandhalvohra. ⁶⁷ Doa indhanamba muembkosva wulopravna Yesusna novlo-mosrava, wo os hilvivna, sang polasopla vrvna, ⁶⁸ umnina, yimba Kristusva tanamba olohtava, os o, henoi kamba helvav.

Pita Unna, Kava Lihavmoa Yesusmba.

Mak 14:66-72, Luk 22:56-62, Yon 18:15-18 eva 18:25-27

⁶⁹ Pitava mendah di avna no pueilmera, mongo andranindrini ungevlirini kuwulna nongla ophona, kava os nengv, yimba Yesusi evevna mongawulm, no Galili tendorini.

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Pita unna indkumbina novra, owai, kava nomba tit vev, temba yimba ishovpa. Doa Pitava os deuvpultuvrava phona, henga mongo ungevlirini di nongla, wo unna nom indhanam, hona indhanariniva Yesus Nasaretrinii evevna mongawulm.

⁷² Pitava henga ophona, kava tit venav hembra. Kava tanam yemba ishuv. ⁷³ Wo doa no indkumbi prapianamba Pitaindam, umnina, yimba mongo tanam Yesusna aonghal mahalnindrinononoa lohv, manara yena moamba snal, ten Galilinind ishuv, Yesustindi, kava nonora.

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Pitava henga ophona, kava tit venav no indhanarinimba. Kava gekalava ollava honamba, Sesoana daha kamoana esesm venavma. Doa henanam ayamba ophovna, wo henga Pitava nengna, nom Yesusva os ona, samblamongolm yimba si osva ovav, kava tit

venav Yesusmba, simerava simekumbrava mendah ayamba ophovramoa. Doa Pitava os ambaram pholahanganamba, di wovelohvna mindnam.

27

*Yutasva Mindnam Duus Vevna, Ovna, Kava Doa Yesusmba Sahonam Venana.
Mak 15:1, Luk 23:1-2, Yon 18:28-32*

¹ Lingilliha pihavnamba, no kuwulva Yutanindnamba henga kusovna mongawulm. Hev una, pioa boasna monam aslalthovra, osm pimba ata os helvakomandhivav Yesusmba. ² Hev ishunamba, doa polisim wohtina, doa polisi pulvona, wena ninginamba Yesusm, os ningiwul angana Pailat duangindam.

*Yutasva Hevm Wikleihana.
Aposel 1:18-19*

³ Yutasva nongalna, ata Yesusmba helvakomandhivav, wo himba mindnam und vevna. Hev sen 30pela noi pepavena, seilm ten dembrehunam, mendekli kuwulindam inga, himba henga dembrahunilm vinvna mendekli kuwulm no sen mendekliva.

⁴ Hev unna no kuwulm, Yesusnamba sahoklava lohmanavnamoa, ka ambo nis yena englisra holvoholothunna, wo kava doa indkokla vena. Mendekli kuwul umnina Yutasm, yeinda temba ambo lohv. ⁵ Doa Yutasva no K30va os pingipiha vena di tempelmera, wo hevpa os wohganamba, tira hevm wikleihana, os dahana.

⁶ No mendekli kuwul diva tungeinamba, doa hevm eishovna, una, pivva hona diva pivna disumbra dembhivavmoa huiva, owai, noinda hona diva indhanarinim sovana, dahalm nona. ⁷ Hev no dim naengho vrinamba, hev una, hona dinaoa mongo petha nona kovovralvohra. Sewonamba mindva dahavrava ehahnindrinimba huiva Yerusalemrava, di singvewol vivra hembra.

⁸ Wo noinda no pethava, indhanamba seilva alvna, sospan petha, heva os sismba hengava os weihaloh vrina tovolpetha, veiva, daipotava pivva osangas alv.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Moashulnindrini Yeremaia moamba doara novol vewol vena, wo sismba indhanamba nomba wohengivna moamba, men os novol velohv, Monglava Israelnindva 30pelarava kinava wohomokilthina, nonamba indhanarinimba sovalmba. Doa dawonam himba K30 ieuvmona vevna, wo venamba, petha nona kovovri, no pethava os ningthiv, sospan petha. Sesoa mendekli kamba omnana, os veo. *Sekaraia 11:12-13*

*Yutanindna Mendekli Wetatmona Waiishuvna Yesusm Pailat Duanginda.
Mak 15:2-5, Luk 23:3-5, Yon 18:33-38*

¹¹ Yesusm ningiwul imbanamba di Pailatna novlomosra murapeta, doa hev omnana, es hevpa ye kuwulva wulluhunvma Yutanindnamba? Yesus omnana Pailatm, eiya osta ten pev ovm.

¹² Yutanindva mendekliva moangakalamonamba osihivnamba, owai, Yesusva hembra opla vrinvnamoa. ¹³ Pailat omnana, yimba hona moamba helwolvma, himba yena indkoklam velokusa viv? ¹⁴ Wo heva os owai, Yesusva hembra opla vremnanamoa, wo Pailatva ambo mengpoavna ovna, owai, Yesusva moamba kamba opla vremnavmoa hengava.

*Pailatva Wohtna, Yesusmba Lepethalm.
Mak 15:6-15, Luk 23:13-25, Yon 18:38 - 19:16*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Doaraminim Pailatva wevsam wohenglohvna, Pasovatihva lohlohvnamba no tahonnam, no tahonnam, nomba himba os vevna, buinindrinim mongom wolaihapho, heva hev nom Yutanind umnivnam. Wo nonamba indhanarinikokla avna, nihilva Yesus Barapas, himba buimera avna. ¹⁷ Doa Yutanind prapianamba Pailatindam, umnina, kam mongo indhanarinimmoa wolaihaphunu, os ten pev no wevsam englohvm.

Doa Pailat unna, henam yimba osva ningy, kam wolaihaphunu, Barapasm mava, mava Yesusm, men indhana os ningthivm, Kristus?

¹⁸ Pailat osva unvna hembra, noinda Pailatva os nengna, kuwulkuwulva doa wusapramana veni Yesusmba, kana novlomosra doa wetatmomba waiishui. Ata kava Yesusmba wuleihinvav.

¹⁹ Pailatva mendah ona ishunna kuwulm, ongal ishopra venana, no indhanariniva temba Yesusva besal, ata ye os ovav, hemoa dahara, owai. Kava sinim inungpunungra nonglaiva, wo kava lithavnamoa beswonamba, ata ye wohtvav, hem helvakomandhalm.

²⁰ Kuwulkuwulva Yesusmba pewoleihalmba ningvnamoa, wo no di pulundtholohvnam ombandhanam hev unna, Pailatmoa yeoa os umnu, yem Barapasm kikihi vrinda, Yesusmoa helvakomandhu.

²¹ Pailat osihinvna indkolam hevm, anm yimba ningminiv kamba, osva kam pewoleihinu hem nom? Hev indkumbi dandwonam opelpanam, kam pewoleihinu Barapasm.

²²⁻²³ Pailat henga unna, Yesusmba eva ata kava es venavav? Memba hembra osva alvpa, Kristus. Hev umnina, valgonindm wohto, hemoa tira lepetheira. Pailat henga unna, manara? Mani himba vena? Hev dandwonam opelpanganam, tira lepetheiu.

²⁴ Pailatva nengna, indkumbiva ata kana moamba engivavmoa, himba nihnapehna uv, lepethalmangas Yesusmba. Ata homeis daos mendekli hui ohovm hevm. Doa Pailatva hevna engla indkumbina novra pona poswol ve. Hev moakus uliheinna, hona indhanarinina dahalmba kaindava lohvmoa, memba heva yeinda pevinda ambo luhunv.

²⁵ Indkumbi di opelpanganam mongawamona, lehra besal hevm, moamba lohtava hona mindrava, no moamba kavinda luhunvav eva kavna otovotalla.

²⁶ Pailatva wohtna, Barapasmoa wolaihapulvunu buimerinioa indhanam. Doa Yesusm wevdakana di esvema vina, unna, ata verava, os valgonindmba wuleihinvav, lepethalmba tirava.

Valgonindva Yesusmba Loumona Owuhhalavna.

Mak 15:16-19, Yon 19:2-3

²⁷ Doa seilva boasna Pailatna valgonind kleihavreinamba, Pailatna mendekliduvra waisaive, eilungung vrvina, osm nonglara. ²⁸ Hev kayenmba selvol vinivna, hevna aambul vithimnivna, osm ovra, kuwulmendekli lohv. ²⁹ Doa tivowosal weilvrinamba, kura weilvholothumnina, os ovna, kuwulmendeklina topimsna. Tenga vreuhna nihananglam, wo mulumbdandna henoi henoi dasalm olvohmanavna sehmona, okombahul mendekli Yutanindna, ³⁰ di os muembkosvna wehlav, tenga hevnamini muhvinamba, nona di kuval ohulithue.

Valgonind Yesusmba Tirava Lepetheina.

Mak 15:20-32, Luk 23:26-43, Yon 19:17-27

³¹ Loumonamba ishopieimninamba, henga kayen aambulva selvreimnivna, henga hevna vewol vinivna, os waiangana, lepethalmba. ³² Ona waiangana, indhanarinim mongom anongla ve, nihilva Simon, himba Sairini kotarini lohva, doa hev wuhhuna Simonm, yeoa Yesusna kruseoa pungao.

³³⁻³⁵ Doa hev Yesusm ningiwul angav dom, os sevravohv Golkota, memba osm, kukel petha. Wain vreihue, nelm, nomba wainmba doara obatnahonam moakot vinamba, thamba esvema vevna.

Yesusva ambo nisambaihana, nenamoa, wo doa os pakonamba wohlepetheina tirava, doa no Yesusna kayenmba hev kat mueri vivna, osm himba nomba hevm dombvav, owalmba kuvhoawol vetava.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Di hevpa kelvho aevulvna, diva tirava senamba Yesusna kurava moamba novol vepetheina, osm manara Yesusmba lepetheina. No moamba os novol vepetheina,

MEMBA YESUS, MENDEKLI KUWUL YUTANINDNA.

³⁸ Ambo nonamangasta samblaindhanam kelsombovhol samblam os wekal vina Yesusnahonam, mongova Yesusna sihanasis, mongova nihanasis, Yesusva hevmba hovra.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Indhanamba monamba ahalakoho vevnamba, Yesusmba loumona nonglakov ovrvina, umnivna, yimba osva onamba, kava tempelduvpa tupulovav, wo hengava kava samblamong okombanam vevav. Wo eva daipota pevm kolvratok, yimba tanamba Sesoana ombolva lohtava, eva pevm wolaihapihatok hona tirini.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Sembayang andranindna kuwul, katekis, mundil loumona ishumnivna, himba indhanamba monglamba kolvrowol vevna, heva os owai, hevmba kolvravmoa. Himba tanamba kuwul mendekliva luhuntava pina Israelnindnamba, eva hev ambo holoper-ata tirinioa, wo pimba osva ata undnahonam ningminivav hembra.

⁴³ Himba Sesoam keknam doara wohlohmanavna, wo himba os ishlohvna, kava Sesoana ombol. Wo eva daipotaoa Sesoaoa hemoa kolvratata, Sesoava hembra nonglamba vetava.

⁴⁴ Eva osta, no kelsombovhonindrini sambla ten wikleihalohwolv, Yesusmba loumonamba noi ihishomnavna.

Yesusmba Os Wohvitivhoana.

Mak 15:33-41, Luk 23:44-49, Yon 19:28-30

⁴⁵ Doa okombava hovrahovrava vevnamba, venamba, sivravnamba, wo simba wohehlathangu vevna pethamba, venamba, 3klok okomba vohanam. ⁴⁶ Doa Yesusva dandwonam wenamona ishovongo venana, ara kana, ara kana, manara yimba kamba nombolvhoav? Himba hevna moana ishovna, eli eli lama sapaktani.

⁴⁷ Indhanamba monglava doara di murapeta lovahvna, hillie hona Yesusna moam, wo hev una, Yesusva Elaita moashulnindrinim doaraminim wunuhomnav.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Mongo nungi lelnam ganamba, lembatamsna kovovra, wo doa wainpora velthanamba, wandtanglara ningewolanamba, Yesusm nethavongo vene, nelm. Mongla owal no indhanarinim umnina, ata ye os venavav Yesusm, dawonam ambo, ata Elaitava prorava, Yesusmba wolaihapihavav kruseriniva.

⁵⁰ Doa Yesusva kingemba eunillamba os onamba, doa os wohvitivhoana.

⁵¹ Doara di kayenmba mendekliva kleihalohvna tempelduvmera, doa nonamba heva hev ambo powalwolna samblanam, dipeh venamba, dingoho mulla. Doa nonamba os vena, nenv mendekli vevna, honmba vevna, popopengavna, ⁵² wo doaraminiva pokamava heva hev ambo wuwuliha geku vevna.

⁵³ Indhanamba nomba temba Sesoamba seilva undnahonamba amnavnamba, wo dalvnamba, singvewol vie, himba henga beswonam phopiana pokamariniva hevna nihna. Sismba Yesusva hevpa beswonamba si phovrava hengava, no indhanamba Yerusalemrava saivrava, wo indkumbiva si os nungeilvra hembra.

⁵⁴ Yesusmba diva kruserava vendendvnamba mindilva, valgonindva di wohkekalvho vrvina, wo himba di nomba nunglina nenvpa, temba nomba vinnamba, wo himba pamba os viwul vevna i. Valgonindna kuwul, valgonind hev una, tanam Yesusva Sesoana ombolnonoa.

⁵⁵ Nonamba Yesusmba kruserava vendendvnamba, ungevliva ambanamba, okla lovahthanamba, nonglamb velvohvna. No ungevliva nemetva himba Yesusmongo lovahmana vevna, nonamba provnamba Galili provinsrini Yerusalemramba. Himba yunalm wongavna, wo he innemba Yesusmba dahwol angavna. ⁵⁶ Mongova Maria Maktalarini, Maria mongo Yemsina Yosepina aval, mongova Sepetina ongal, wo eva mongla ungevli.

Yesusmindmba Vindyithina Honmera.

Mak 15:42-47, Luk 23:50-55, Yon 19:38-42

⁵⁷ Nonamba doa okombava pelangalla avnamba, mongo indhanarinini wohtowand lohvna, nihilva Yosep, himba Yesusmindm singvelm vevna. Himba nemetva Yesusna

aonghal mahalnindrini lohvna, himba Arimatia kembellini. ⁵⁸ Hev ganamba Pailatindam, hev omnana, kava Yesusmindm kruserinim vendvelm vev, singvelm. Pailat unna hevna valgonindm, wuleihimnu Yosepmoa, Yesusmindmba vendvelm.

⁵⁹ Doa Yoseppa Yesusmindva vendvenamba, kayen dombal nemelna ninge, ⁶⁰ wo doa os ningithana honme nemellava, Yosepna hevna no honmeva doara heva nemet dihi andranind tuveina, wo doarava mongova mindva noindava singvinamoa, khui lohvna mendah.

Doa Yoseppa honmba mendekliva lukuh vrunganamba, tuvm no wohehlatha, wo os hevpa gana deuvramba. ⁶¹ Ungevlirini samblava di ahana, pokamam nom kekalvho evevrahana, Maria Maktala eva mongo Maria.

⁶²⁻⁶³ Memba hona okombanamba yumatnam Yutanindva inne meilna vildavna, hlalm sapturam, vah iaevul okombanam.

Doa sapturamba mundil, mongla katekis, Varisinind mongawulm hev moakot venamba, Pailatm moam ishomnalm angamnavna. Hev umnina, kava ningv Yesusna moam, nonam mendah himba novkaka lohvna, himba dasalm ishovna ambo, himba os ovna, si kamba dahavav, wo heva os samblamong nin verava, kava henga si beswonam phovav kavna nihna.

⁶⁴ Kava yemba os ningminiv, yeoa pevna valgonindm undava, heoa Yesusna pokamamoa samblamong okombanam kekalvho vruwuvra. Ata homeis mongla hevna aonghal mahalnind ambrava, poaita vindilanga Yesusmindmba, wo indhanamba dasalm ishuvra os, Yesusva doa henga beswonam phoi hevna nihna. Si homeis hona hena nemelmoa doaraminim Yesusnam hevnam kuvhoavm, os kava si henga beswonam phovav.

⁶⁵⁻⁶⁶ Pailat unna, ata kana valgonindva vivav, yimba ishuntava hembra osva. Yeoa angarava, pokamamoa beswonamangas kekalvho vruwuvrm. Wo no mendekli kuwulva os angana, honmem kekalvho vruwuvulmba, valgonindm diva murapeta sandhina, unna, yeoa kekalvho vruwuvrm. Wo hev vena, euvpos lothuna no hontuypethal, osm vivna, ata mas tuv velevhueivm.

28

Yesusva Beswonam Henga Phona Pokamariniva.

Mak 16:1-10, Luk 24:1-10, Yon 20:1-18

¹ Yutanindva vah iaevulvna sapturava, doa venamba, lingil lihavnamba, mongnasiva ungevlirini samblava epravna, Yesusna pokamam nonglalm. Mongova Maria Maktala, eva mongo Maria.

² Wo nonamba osoa ambo di nenv snavema ve, Sesoana ovsongolnindriniva os holopena senaminiva, dom pokamarangas lohvhonanamba, doa honm nom imharavho vrungua, pokamam ten ehlathalohvnam. Venamba, hevpa di avna honsra sena.

³ Henamba novlomosva os vevna, ovna, wing, wo hena kayenmba dombalnonoa.

⁴ Nomba valgonindva honmeva kekalvho vruwuvnamba, himba no ovsongolnindrinimba nunglinamba, hembra mindnam eiswol vevna pem, wo hembra kokoral vevna.

⁵ Doa ovsongolnindriniva unna no ungevlirini samblam, pemba manam yimba evev, kava nonora, yimba Yesusmindm nonglalm epri, nom ten lepetheinam. ⁶ Owai huiva, himba doa henga beswonam pholahangai, os ten hev seilm onam. Hom murapetam eprarava, enonglo. No mellava, temba seilmba vindyithinamba Yesusmindmba, owai, vuhengas lohv.

⁷ Ovsongolnindriniva mendah ishuvna hembra, doa yeoa lelnam engarava, hevna aonghal mahalnindm ihishunu, os Yesusva doa phoi henga beswonam, himba Galili provinsram prolm vev yeindam. Yeoa angarava, nunglupulvo hemoa di. Doa ovsongolnindriniva nomba moamba ungevlirini samblamba ishopieinnamba, hev unna, doata hona moam, kava yemba isholmba vinvna.

⁸ No ungevlirini samblava pem evevna, hev os und ekanandhawolvna, doa hev dandwonam engavna, hevna mongawa aonghal mahalnindm ishunilm. ⁹ Wo nungi lelnam Yesusva hev monara phunnamba, unna, es hevpa? Wo doa hev murapetam enganamba, mulumbdandna elohvhoamnanamba, monglam ekivrawolmananamba, sembayangna ohokolavna.

¹⁰ Doa Yesus unna, pepehoa ewuliho, yeoa engarava, katindim ihishunu, heoa angara Galiliram, di himba si kamba nunglivav.

Kekalvhonindva Moa Wulanginna Yutanindna Mendekli Kuwulm, Nom Ten Nunglinam Hev.

¹¹ No ungevlirini samblava pokamariniva ishunilmba Yesustindimba mendahva engavnamba, valgonindva no Yesusna honmemba kekalvho vruwuvnamba, himba saivna Yerusalem kotara, kuwul mendekli sembayang andranindnam ishunilm, nom ten nunglinam di pokamara, nenv mendeklim, eva Sesoana ovsongolnindrinim.

¹²⁻¹³ Sembayang andranindna mendekli kuwul eva mongla kuwul owal mongawulm kusovna, moam mongalm mokalthalm. Doa hev unna no valgonindm, men diva mindnam, kava ambo yemba nis dembrehunv, wo yeoa indkumbimoa indhanamoa hona moamoa ishunu, kava kekalvhonindva nin shavna, wo Yesusna aonghal mahalnindva sinim poaita ambanamba, os vindilangana Yesusmindmba. Heva os owai, himba moam kukuvna ambo.

¹⁴ Kuwulva nomba kusonamba, mendah moamba ishunvna no valgonindmba, unna, os wohviu, men kav yem ishunvm, wo hona moamba duang Pailatva helletava, kava si himba newondmona ishumnivav, himba yemba ongoltava hona moarava.

¹⁵ Doa valgonindva no diva dumbnamba, os wohangana, wo no moangakalamom indhanam ishuvul vinvna indkumbim, no moamba osva vruwul vevna hindkembel, hindkembel, wo Yutanindva indkumbiva no moamba osva kek vithina, Yesusmindva dihi tanam poaita yukovna vindilhalvna? Yutanindva nomba moamba mendah kek vithuvmona vev.

Yesusva Eunilmoa Ishunv Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm.

Mak 16:14-18, Luk 24:36-49, Yon 20:19-23

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yesusna aonghal mahalnindva 11pelara angavna Galili provinsram, doara heva hev Yesus ten unnam. Hev anganamba, di olora nonglapulvonamba, doa sembayangna okulivna. Monglava sambla und verumbul vevna, ovna, tanamma hev Yesus?

¹⁸ Doa Yesus murapetam pronamba, unna, Seso kamba mendeklilmba awothona, wo kangas kuwulva wulluhunv manana manana senaminim eva petharinim. ¹⁹ Noinda yeoa bukethungu vevrava, numhowol viwul vevm indhanam pethanindm, kavm engalm. Pona poswol vivm, arana nihilm sevrivrava, kanam, wo eva Sesoasongolnam.

²⁰ Numhowol vivm hona moana, men kav yem iamana venam. Doa hillu, kava si elsus yemba wonamana vevra, verava, ovi pethai mueisowa vera. Doata Matiuna Yesusmoa.

Makna Yesusmoa. Yesusva Nengthal Lohv, Sesoana Moalamangva Kuvuwulluhv.

Yon Baptaisva Seilva Sesoana Moamba Ishulprunna Indhanamba.

Matiu 3:1-12, Luk 3:1-9 eva 3:15-17, Yon 1:19-28

¹ Hona tombairava memba plalmomba lohvpa, Yesus Kristusna nemelmoa besalva seilva phona, noi Yesus Kristus Sesoana ombol. ² Nemetva Aisaiava moashulnindriniva novol vena os,

Sesoava ombolm omnana, hello kam, yemba si kava kavna andram wolaihangavav, wo kavna moashulnindrinim si kava osva wolaihangavav, wo he miva gavav, yena monamba vuenghungavav. *Malakai 3:1*

³ Wo doa hev si gavav, wo di indhanahuiram amana vevav, wo indhanam di nembao mana vevav, os mende kliva doa mura prolm vev. Yea monaoa vuenghimnivm, wo mende kliva beswonamba yeindamba si siheinvav. *Aisaia 40:3*

⁴ Doa Aisaiava os doarava no Sesoana moamba novol vena, wo osva Yon Baptaisva sism wohengvna. Hev phonamba, di indhanahuiram amana vevna. Wo no Yonmba indhanam ishomana vinvna os, yea sahoklamoa wuleihu. Yimba osva vivrava, yemba kava os pona poswol vevav. Manara, yena sahoklava mindnam luhunv Sesoana novra, wo himba si os nomba yenamba maisasa vrinav, hengava nengvavmoa.

⁵ Wo Yutanind indkumbi, Yerusalem kembelnind indkumbi embauvmona vevna, Yonm di nonglapulvulvohvna, wo hena moamba hillivnamba, wo hevna indkoklamom moakus umnivna, wo Yon nomba pona poswol vinvna. Os vivna di Yotan pora. ⁶ Yonna wevsava os, kayen vethulamana vevna, kayenmba nomba tatana talna vina, besalva owai. Wo innemba noi Yonmba naomana vevna sungeitinne, vevna meleumb, eva yuhvsu. Honi Yonna inne kayen os lohna, os Sesoana moashulnindva doarava os vivna.

⁷ Wo Yon indhanam ishomana vinvna, os si mongova indhanariniva sis provav, wo kava hena anglasingi lohv. Kava indhanakola ambo, wo he kamba wohkuvhoavav.

⁸ Kava yemba daipotava ponangas poswol vaomana vev, heva os hena andrava si mende kli phovav, wo hena moara Sesoasongolva yena nihmerava sihaomana vinvav. Doa yimba si os henanapopol wohaevvav.

Yon Baptaisva Yesusmba Pona Posvena.

Matiu 3:13-17, Luk 3:21-22

⁹ Doa nonamba Yesusva hevnamini Nasaret kembellini venamba Galili provin-sriniva, wo Yotan pora Yonm nonglapho, wo himba Yesusmba pona posvena. ¹⁰ Wo Yesusva porini meillam vonganamba, doa os nonglana, ovra mel lohva, wo noshara Sesoasongol holope leumbna nihna, wo Yesusina avhoana. ¹¹ Wo Yesusva Sesoam ovri hellena, os yimba kana mongal ombol, yem kava mindnam indk vethamnav.

Setanmba Yesusmba Lehsambaihana.

Matiu 4:1-11, Luk 4:1-13

¹² Wo Yonmba Yesusmba pos vepianamba pona, doa lelnam Sesoasongol Yesusm wuhhona, indhanahuiram gawe. ¹³ Wo noinda Yesusva indhanahuiram gana, wo simba 40pelara lohmanavna diva. Wo diva himba Setanm nonglapho, no Setanmba Sesoana ungund. Wo himba Yesusm newondmona isholohmanavna. Yesusva di indhanahuiram amana vevna, di ten sungeitwindeva sahoklal luhungu vevnam, wo Sesoana ovsongolnind hembra kekalvho vrimnivna.

Yesusva Hevna Andramba Seilva Sihana.

Matiu 4:12-17, Luk 4:14-15

¹⁴ Wo dawonam Herot kuwul Yonmba buira wolaihasihana, wo nonamba Yesusva Galili provinsram ganamba, di indhanam Sesoana nemelmom besalm isholohmana vinvna. ¹⁵ Os ishuvna, daipotava men lehrava phov, manara noinda Sesoava indhanamba hevtindilm nempaomana vev. Wo noinda ova hengava manam yimba ningvav pevna indkoklamba. Owai, wuleihu, wo honi nemelmomoa kek vithivm, enguvmona vevm.

Yesus Kekaiv Vena 4Pelara Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm.

Matiu 4:18-22, Luk 5:1-11

¹⁶ Doa dawonam Yesusva Galiplomb pethalmonam gavna, wo di nongalphona Simonim Endruim etel bosalm. Nomba etel bosalva doara tambko andra evelohvna dinasvom sovawolalm, wo nonamba tambkom pohlalawondana eselvna. ¹⁷ Wo Yesus unna, daipotangas yimba tambko andrava evev, wo yimba si kamba ehengpetharava, indhanamba yimba si os nempaomana evevra Sesoatindilm. Pohlalawondaoa eplaho, kam ehengpetho. ¹⁸ Wo noinda pohlalawondamba evalahavna, Yesusm ehengpetha, lohmana evevna hetindilm.

¹⁹ Wo Yesusva mendah gavna, tendorini samblam nongalna Yemsim Yonim, Sepetina ombolsamblam. Hev pohlalawondam henga beswonam ehonavna botsra. ²⁰ Wo Yesus unna, yeoa kam ehengpetho katindilm. Wo os evena, aralm, andranindm, himba sandhalaha epihonamba botrini, Yesusm ehengpetha.

Yesus Tihsongom Engvapiangamnana Indhanarinina Nihmerini.

Luk 4:31-37

²¹ Wo wonganamba, Kapaniam kembella wonpho, wo no sapturam sembayangduvra wonsiha. Sapturava Yutanindva vah iaevluwul vevna hevna volm. Doa Yesusva di indhanam Sesoana moam ishomana vinvna. Ishuvnamba, ²² wo indhana hillivnamba, os uvna, pai, doarava katekiswa pimba ova moakus unvnamoa, ova Yesusva memba moakus ovpa. Yesusva nengthal lohv, wo aralna moalamangva kuvuwulluhv. ²³ Wo Yesusva mendah ishuvna, doa mongova indhanariniva sembayangduvra sihana, indhanarinimba nomba tihsongo doara pothomnana, wo himba daikaka vevna. ²⁴ Wo hev Yesusm mindnam omnana, Yesus, es yimba kamba ata venavav? Doa kava nonora, yimba Sesoanamini prona, besal yimba, wo ata kam humeis ye nihsesowolm venavm.

²⁵ Tihsongomungilva os ishomnana, wo Yesusva tihsongom omnana, wuleihao, wohgao. ²⁶ Doa tihsongova indhanarinimba nomba kusukul vrevna, mindnam kinge os ovna, doa tihsongova nihmeriniva os phona.

²⁷ Wo indhana di sembayangduvra una, pai, mani hevpa manamoa memba? Yesusva besal lohv, wo hena moamba tihsongova hillivpa, wo os vivta. Snamba andrava pivva doarava nunglinamoa, owai. ²⁸ Wo lelnam indkumbi moa wulaindahav vevna di mongona kembella mongona kembella Galili provinsra.

Yesus Andra Velohmana Vevna Hevna Pethara Galili Provinsra.

Matiu 8:14-17, Luk 4:38-44

²⁹ Wo Yesusva sembayangdini phonamba, Simoni inam Endrui inam geinnamba, Yemsim Yonim domangas wongana. ³⁰ Wo Simonna kolalva di doara devvra uvavulmungil nendawovna, nih vuvremnavna, wo Yesusm ishumne. ³¹ Wo Yesusva devvra sihanamba, muram ga, doa englaval kleiha vre, wuleihapholm vevna. Wo uvavulva nomba os daipotangas wuleihana, wo ungevliriniva nomba beswonam lohmana vevna, wo innesowa vinvna.

³² Doa simba okilvravnamba, nomba devvnindva uvavulmungilmba, tihsongo mungilmba mindnam nom tungiambv vevna no devvram, Yesus di avnam, ³³ wo indkumbi no devvnindva di kusopra. ³⁴ Wo Yesus vinvna, wo uvavulmungilmba nomba

kanandhawol vevna, manamungil manamungil, wo tihsongova mindnam Yesus engilpingu vinvna no indhanana nihmeriniva. Tihsongova nomba Yesusna doa nonora lovahvna, os Sesoanamini prona, besal lohv. Wo noinda Yesus no tihsongomba ovunna, moamba wuleihu, manam yimba indhanamba osva unvav.

³⁵ Doa sia eunumbullam, mongova indhanamba mendah ninshavna, wo Yesus no deuvrini holopenamba hevho, indhanahuiram ganamba, di sembayang vawovna Sesoam. ³⁶ Wo Simontatana sis engavulanga lingil lihanam, ³⁷ wo Yesusm di yumna vlie, una Yesus, indkumbi yemba aslulangalm vevna, yeoa hem wolapho vera.

³⁸ Wo Yesus unna, owai, honaminiva mongona kembellam kava wongalm vev yemba, no kembella eva kava Sesoana nemelmom isholm geinv, memba kana andrava, hona andram kava pronata. ³⁹ Wo Yesus isholohmana vevna mongona kembella mongona kembella di Galili provinsra. Wo di indakonda sembayangduvra himba indhanam wonamana ovovna, Sesoana nemelmom ishomana vinvna, wo tihsongom engilpingu vinvna indhanana nihmerini.

Yesus Mongo Lombamungilna Wosavam Kevrana.

Matiu 8:1-4, Luk 5:12-16

⁴⁰ Wo di mongova lombamungilva pronamba, Yesusm mulumbdandna lohvhomna, wo himba Yesusm osahmana, kana wosavam kevra, wo kana nihtov lesvhoara. Ata ye kevravavmi owaimi. ⁴¹ Wo Yesus hem wavra vovhoamnanamba, wo engla holothomnanamba, omnana, tanamolnam ata kava yena wosavam kevravav, yena nihtovoa lesvhoara. ⁴² Wo Yesusva os ishomnavnamba, lombamba lelnam heniminiva selpevna, wo he beswonam pho.

⁴³ Wo Yesus ongawolna, garava, manam yimba indhanamba ishunvav, osva doa Yesus kamba sishona vrei. ⁴⁴ Owai, ambo sembayangna andranindrini inam gao. Garava, innepetaoa guao, os Moses doara ten novol venam. Wo hemoa no innepetaoa vrafo, Sesoam nonam okolalm. Wo sembayangna andranindrini yemba os ata naengho vrevav, doa lombamba yenamba wohselpei, wo indkumbi si os yemba nonora, yemba doa kanandhana. Doa lelnam gao. ⁴⁵ Heva os owai, himba ganamba, moakus une, wo indhana indkumbi moa wulindahalv vevna no kembella no kembella, wo noinda Yesusva es eva mongona kembellava sihavta, monamilla kulthoamnavnam, ka nunglivai. Noinda Yesusva monamilla ambo alohvna, wo di indhanamba heindam ambalvohvna, kana kinwondam nembashapiha vinu.

2

Yesus Mongom Monglakoklanam Wolaihaphona.

Matiu 9:1-8, Luk 5:17-26

¹ Wo henga Yesus Kapaniamra phona deuvra. Phonamba, doa indhanamba os hillina, wo noinda hevinda kusona. ² Kusonamba, wo deuvra kekel vithina, deuvra tuvra monara os kekel vithina. Wo osva Yesusva wonamana vevna, hevna besal nemelmom ishunna. ³ Mendah ishunvna, wo indhanamba ambna, wo tendorinim wulimbna. Tendo samblasambla wulimbna towara. Nomba tendoriniva monglakoklana doara livna os. ⁴ Wulimbna, doa Yesusindam wulsaivom vevna, heva os owai, indhanamba kekel vithina. Doa volnamba, wivtam vevla vinamba, doa tendorinim no mella enesna towara piapove. Piapovvnamba, Yesus di deuvmera avnam.

⁵ Wo himba os nongalnamba, wo nengna, hona tendomba kam ningminivna, ata sis-hona vrevav. Doa noinda himba no tendorinim os omnana, seh, indkoklava yenamba mekava poswol vei. ⁶ Doa monglava katekiswa di hiluwuluwuvna, os ningminivna, Yesusva gekala ov, Sesoangas hev indkoklava poswol vinv indhananamba. ⁷ Manam himba osva ov, osva sem Sesoamba opipahav.

⁸ Doa Yesusva hev ambo lihawol vena, katekisva kamba os ningminiv, wo noinda unna, manam yimba kamba osva ningminiv? ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yimba os ningv, kava dasalm oi, kava tendorinim omni, indkoklava yenamba kava poswol vei. Hillu, kava ata henga tendorinimba omnavav, pho, deuvram gao, wo tendoriniva ata verava, kamba osva ata yimba liheivav, os kava dasalmba oimoa, kava tanamolnam hena indkoklava doa poswol vei. Manara, kava arana ombol lohv, he kamba moamba mendekliva kovorahona, wo noinda kava hona tendorinimba osva omnav.

Doa himba tendorinimba monglakoklanamba omnana, ¹¹ yeoa phovm, monglana lohvhao, vuhesaloa deuvram guao. ¹² Doa tendorini phonamba, vuhesal vranamba, doa wulvoha hevna deuvram no indhanana novra. Wo indkumbi os uvna, pai, pai, es hevpa Sesoava vei. Doa noinda Sesoam okulivna, lehra, doarava kava osva nunglinamoa.

Yesus Omnana Matium, Yeoa Katindim Petheinu.

Matiu 9:9-13, Luk 5:27-32

¹³ Wo Yesusva henga Galiplomb pethalmonam ga, ganamba, wo indhana mindnam di kusomna. Kusomnavnamba, Yesus wonamana vevna, ishunna hevna nemelmom besalm. ¹⁴ Ishopieinnamba, monam henga ga, Livaim nonglakoho, Livaiva nomba Alviusna ombol, wo himba kantorra mera avna, duangna andrava vawovna, di indhanamba hevna taeksva dembhasuv velvohvna. Doa Yesus phonamba, omnana, pro, kam engpetho katindilm. Doa Livai phonamba, hevna andrava wuleihavna, Yesusm wohengpetha.

¹⁵ Wo venamba, dawonam Livaiva Yesus hetindim inne wonnena. Wo nonamba Yesusva indhanamba mindnam wonnawovna, taeksdi dombnindm, puehalnindm, manara, sna indhanamba mindnam doarava Yesusmba tellohmana vevna.

¹⁶ Wo Yesus wonnevnamba, mongova katekisva os nunglul lovahvna, himba os lovahvna Varisinindilm. Doa himba Yesustindim osihinvna, es hevpa Yesusva osva vev, os honam taeksnindm puehalnindm wonnawov? Owai, osva sahoklal. ¹⁷ Wo ona ishune, Yesus hellowole, wo hev henga olhmona unna, os mantriva uvavulnindmangas obatva dahwol vaomana vev, besalnindmba owai. Wo osva kava prov, monglava indhanamba ningvra kava indhanakokla, wo kava no indhanamba das owol vev. Wo monglava indhanamba ningvra kava besal, wo no indhanamba owai.

Yesus Olhmona Unna, Kana Moamba Nemelangas.

Matiu 9:14-17, Luk 5:33-39

¹⁸ Doa Yon Baptaistatana monglava Varisinind, honi indhana innemba lovahavna, os ningvna, sembayangna wevsa os kava engiv. Doa mongova indhanamba Yesusm osihminivna, os Yontatanamba, katekisva innemba lovahavna, heva os yena hellelnindva osva lovahavnamoa, manara? ¹⁹ Doa Yesus henga olhmona unna, tendoriniva ongamba vravrava, hetindiva uvav, lehra vrav, wo owai, innemba nonamba lovahavavmoa, beswonam hlawuvav. ²⁰ Kava mendah hui hona pethara lohvna, katindiva innemba lovahavnamoa, heva os si kamba ungrundva engvapingivav, wo osva katindiva kamba und vewuvav, wo noinda innemba si lovahavav kanasirava.

²¹ Doa Yesusva mongo olhmona unna, os hillu, deuvpa nemelva yimba dimbrirava, deuvta manam yimba kololva dumbvav. Yimba osva virava, deuvpa lelnam pilpevav. ²² Wo manam yimba kolakoklarava kovav yesva, nemella ko. Kolakoklava ata humeis powalvm, wo yesva shara vetvaral vevav. Kana moamba yessowamsna, wo katekismamba wevsava kolakoklamsna, wo mongawulmba elohvmoa, owai, ata powalvav.

Yesus Unna, Kava Nengthal Lohv, Osm Indhanam Kava Ishunvra Mani Vivav Sap-turava.

Matiu 12:1-8, Luk 6:1-5

²³ Wo sapturava Yesusva hev wonga osohovmonam, wo ponda angavna, wo hev innepeta momnanam dombolangavna, hilluwul angavna. ²⁴ Wo Varisinindva di lo-vahvna, nongalvohvna, hev Yesusm kueisvina, yetindiva esm detiva sapturava viv. Osva himba witmovpa englanamba temba nenoh vewol vivpa. Kava ui, andra viv sapturava, wo Sesoana moamba himba osva sahokla vriv.

²⁵ Wo Yesus hev ona, owai, yimba doa tombaira nunglina, wo doa yimba nonora, nemetva Devitva simbehmunilliniva os vena. Heva os yimba mendah plalmba tit viv. ²⁶ Ponmba vinvnamba, doa Devitva sembayangduvra siha, roti noi ne, ten Sesoana novra nalohvnam, nomba rotiva os uvna, manam ombandhanamba hlavav, hev noi sembayang andranindangas hlav. Heva os Devitva vena nemetva, doa he moang vinnata rotiva. Nonam vena, Apiatar nonamba sembayang andranindna kuwulva wulluhunvna.

Yimba nonora, Devit sembayangduvna wevsamba osva engvnamoa, heva os yimba memba kamba kueisvivna, yimba saptuna wevsava engivmoa. Manara noinda yimba mendah levrapivolvmoa, Sesoava os nengvna, wo tomonalmba indthueinna saptuna wevsam, sembayangduvna wevsam. ²⁷ Sesoava seilva indhanam vewol vena, wo dawonam unna, detioa sapturaoa vah iaevulo. Himba nengnamoa, osva indhanamba pueilmera kava wolasiha vevav, owai, himba kolvrowolalm beswonam vevna. ²⁸ Kava arana ombol lohv, osm kav indhanam kava ishunvra, mani ata detiva vivav sapturava.

3

Sapturava Yesus Englakoklanam Sishona Vrena.

Matiu 12:9-14, Luk 6:6-11

¹ Wo sapturava Yesusva henga sembayangduvra sihanamba, pai, indhanariniva englakoklanamba men av. ² Wo Varisinind di muskonam nunglul aevulvna, ata Yesusva es vevav, ata englakoklanamba sishona vrevavmi? Wo pi nunglirava, ishulanga, Yesusva sapturava andra vei, Mosesna moamba himba pilpiakohai. ³ Doa Yesusva englakoklanamba omnana, phorava, hui mura lohvhao indhanana novra. ⁴ Doa nom Varisinindm sah owol ve, es hevpa Mosesna pina tomonalnamba moamba es novol velohv? Detiva sapturava kava beswonam vevmi, ora kava sahonom vev? Kava hona indhanarinimba sishona vrevavmi, ora kava nombalvhavav? Wo Varisinindva moanghui aevulvna.

⁵ Doa Yesus hem muskonam nungsis vungo, duus vevna, yimba undva sahoklal, yimba wavra vovhueimnivmoa hona englamungilmba. Doa Yesus omnana, englaoa yeoa shuavm, wo shuanamba, doa beswonam wohlohmanavna. ⁶ Wo noinda nomba Varisinindva pulvonamba, anga, Herot kuwultatanam ishulanginna. Kusonamba, hev poaita unna, es hevpa pimba Yesusva si vinivav? Doa hev una, si helvakomandhivav. Hena monana pimba si helvakomandhivav?

Yesusva Uvavulmungilmba Mindnam Sishona Vewol Vena.

Luk 6:17-19

⁷⁻¹⁰ Ungundva osva poaitava uvnamba, wo noinda Yesus hevtindim wonga, Galili-plombra wonpho, wo indhanamba mindnam kusona, doa Yesus wolapho vevna. Galili provinsnind kusona, wo eva oklanind mindnam, ten doara hillinamba, Yesus os mendekliandra vev.

Os Yutia provinsnind, Yerusalem kotanind, Itumeanind, Yotanpora hilnind, Tair kotanind, Saiton kotanind, indkumbi noi engalla kekel vithie, ambo Yesusm lukul vruwul vevna, os ningvna, Yesusm ka ambo tuhivrava, ata kamba lesvhoawol vevav. Wo Yesusva hevtindim unna, ata humeis kamba singtheivav, bot vre, ata kava botra vongarava, avhoa posra. ¹¹ Wo nomba tihsongomungilva Yesusm nunglivnamba, doa pethara dalvna Yesusina, os Yesusm mindnam umnivnamba, yimba Sesoana

ombol. ¹² Doa Yesusva no tihsongom ongowolna, manam yimba kamba osha muserava sevravriv, yimba he.

Yesusva Hevna Moalamangnindm 12Pelara Pusvund Vena.

Matiu 10:1-4, Luk 6:12-16

¹³ Doa Yesusva Galilipundrini indhanahuiram vonganamba, hevtindiva sis engvolnamba, Yesusna moara. ¹⁴ Doa lumbulla kusunamba, Yesusva tendomba 12pelara pusvund vena nominiva, unna, yimba kana moalamangnind lovahv, yemba kava boasna wonamana vevav, doa si kava yem wolanga vevav, kana moam ishuvmona velm. ¹⁵ Wo yemba kava si os poaouthowol vevav, wo noinda tihsongomungilmba yimba si beswonam wolapulvo vewuvmona vevra. ¹⁶ Doa boasna Simonm pusvundthoanamba, awona, yimba Pita lohv.

¹⁷ Yemsm Yonm etel bosalm Sepetina ombolsamblam pusvundthoawolna, awowolna, yimba holaiklana ombolsambla, doara yimba indvuvral elohvna. ¹⁸ Wo mongom himba pusvund vena, Endrum, Pilipm, Bartolomium, Matium, Tomasm, Yemsm temba Alviusna ombol, wo eva Tatium. Wo Simonmba himba pusvundthoana, Simonmba nomba indva wulluhvna, os Romduangmoa engilpingilvohara pivna Yutanindna petharinioa. ¹⁹ Wo Yutas Iskariotm pusvundthoana, noi Yesustindilm dawonam lohvna, wo sewonamba henoi si Yesusva ungun dna englisrava desvhueinvav.

Katekiswa Yesusm Umnina, Yimba Sahoklal, Yimba Setanna Andra Vev.

Matiu 12:24-32, Luk 11:14-23 eva 12:10

²⁰ Doa Yesustatana deuvram anga, wo henga kembelnind mindnam ksunna, Yesusna moam ka hillivai, wo noinda Yesustatanava innemba hlahuiva vevna. ²¹ Wo moamba prona, wo Yesusna aval boasalal himba os hillina hevindava, os hevm ishunna, Yesusva innemba nehui vev, dihi daikaka ov?. Wo noinda Yesusindam hevnaminini anga, waiembalm henga.

²² Doa mongla katekis Yerusalemrini holvoral vena, wo ishuvmona vevna, os unna, tihsongona kuwul Setan sihamnavpa, wo Yesusva nonapopol andra vev, tihsongomba wolanga vev. ²³ Wo Yesus hev hellenamba, indhanam unna, ambtok. Ambanamba, henga Yesus olhmona unna, os katekiswa nomba unna, tihsongona kuwul Setan kam sihamnavpa, wo henapopol kava noinda tihsongova wolanga vaomana vinv indhanana nihmeriniva. Osha owai, owamba kava wolanga vetava, beswonamba kava aevulvavmoa, indkokla vilovav. ²⁴ Hev unna, mongona pethanindva avra, wo daos oho hevm, wo heva os muhavav, avavmoa. ²⁵ Wo mongawa kembelnind avra, wo daos oho hevm, wo heva os muhavav, avavmoa.

²⁶ Wo Setanmba hevna owalmba wolanga vetava, beswonamba aevulvavmoa, indkokla vilovav. ²⁷ Himba kam sihamnavmoa, owai, kava doa Setanmba wena ningena, wo noinda hena andrava kava sahokla vringu venav, hena tihsongova kava wolanga vaomana vev.

²⁸ Doa tanam kava yem ishunv, indhanamba indkoklava vivra, wo Sesoana nihilva sahokla ovrvira, nomba hena indkoklava Sesoava si poswol vewol vinvra. ²⁹ Heva os indhanamba Sesoasongolmba sahokla ovrvira, nomba poswol vinvramoa, hena indkoklava si wohlunvra.

Yesusva noinda osha unna, manara noinda himba Sesoasongolnapopol andra vaomana vevna, heva os katekismba nomba Sesoasongolmba sahokla ovrvira, ³⁰ himba gekala uvna, Yesusva Setannapopol andra vaomana vev.

Yesusva Unna, Anmund Kana Owavla Lovahv?

Matiu 12:46-50, Luk 8:19-21

³¹ Wo Yesusva mendah deuvmera avna, indhanam mindnam wonavna, wo hevna avalna boasalalna muram ambna, ambanamba, ambara lovahmanavna, wo unna,

Yesus photok. ³² Wo mongova indhanamba hilwulnamba, noi ten deuvmera kusovnam, doa Yesusm umne, nongaltok, ten avapevtatanamba yenamba amballa lovahv, yem umniv, photok.

³³⁻³⁵ Doa Yesus unna, an kana owalva eva lovahv? Himba nomba Sesoana moamba hillivpa, wo enguvmona vevpa, himba nomba kana avalmsna, kana boasalalmsna kana muskovolmsna. Wo Yesus nungsis vungo indhanam ten kusunam, unna, memba yimba eva aevulvpa, kana avalmsna kana boasalalmsnata.

4

Yesus Olhmona Unna, Monglava Indhanamba Sesoana Moamba Kek Vithiv, Monglava Owai.

Matiu 13:1-9, Luk 8:4-8

¹ Wo Yesusva Galili plombpethalla henga indhanam ishomana vinvna di. Wo indhana mindnam henga di kusopramna, engalla kekel vethapra, wo noinda Yesusva botra vonganamba, avhoa. Avhoanamba, nominiva kihhe, wo indhanamba engalla kusona, ² wo Yesusva hevm ishomana vinvna, olhmona unvna os, ³ yeoa hillivm. Mongova indhanariniva osoram gavna, witmovm kokovelm gavna. ⁴ Himba nomba koko vengavnamba, monglava monara poksra dalvna, wo tuawa ambna, hlapia.

⁵ Wo monglava dalvna di pethara, nomba pethava honsra ambo dasalm lohva, wo noinda lelnam phovna, ⁶ wo okombava suwelva lovhoavnamba, witva nomba soulawol vevna, plalva pipiha vevnamoa.

⁷ Wo monglava witmovpa pethara dalvna, no pethava ilsasva mera lohva, wo nomba il wunithavna, wo nihilva endvnamoa. ⁸ Wo monglava witmovpa petha besallava dalvnamba, wo nomba beswonam phovna, wo nihilva mindnam endvna. Mongova 30pelara endvna mongawatillava, wo mongova 60pelara endvna mongawatillava, wo mongova 100pelara endvna mongawatillava. ⁹ Honi olhmoa kanamba yimba hillivra, heva os aongoa keknam elepewolvra.

Yesusva Manaram Olhmomba Ishona?

Matiu 13:10-17, Luk 8:9-10

¹⁰ Doa nomba indkumbiva bukethavnamba, doa hevho Yesusm sahminie, no 12pelara indhana, nom hev ten pusvund venam, eva mongla ombandhana, noi Yesusm engvulvahmana vevnam. Hev Yesusm sahminie, es hevpa honamba yenamba olhmonamba plalva lohv? ¹¹ Wo Yesus henga unna, plalmomba doarava poaita lohva, men daipotangas ka yemba moakus unv, os Seso daipotava hevtindimba nembraomana vev, os yeoa pevna sahaposwomoa maivithivm. Heva os nomba indhanamba temba bukethavpa, himba Sesoamba undnahonamba ningminivmoa, noinda kava moakus unimoa, kava olhmonangas uni.

¹² Doara mongo Sesoana moashulnindriniva nonora avna, ona, si os phovav sewonamba, wo os novol vena,

Indhanamba si hiluvmona verava, si nungluvmona vevra, heva os owai, si beswonamba nunglivavmoa, si beswonamba levrapivolvavmoa, si humeis himba hevna indkoklamba wuleihivm, wo Sesoava hena indkoklamba poswol vinvra. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

Wo Yesus henga unna, moamba honamba doa yimba tombaira nunglina, wo daipotava indhanamba hona moamba wohengiv.

Yesusva Hevtindim Plalmom Ishunvna.

Matiu 13:18-23, Luk 8:11-15

¹³ Doa Yesus unna, yimba kamba umni, olhmomba yenamba kava tit viv. Doa es eva yimba mongova kanamba olhmomba si beswonamba levrapivolvav? ¹⁴ Wo hillu, yemba kava men plalmomba ishunv, indhanariniva nomba witmovm osora

koko vengavna, wo plalmomba honanamba os lohv, mongo indhanariniva Sesoana moamba ishomana vinv. ¹⁵ Wo witmovpa monglava monara dalna poksra, wo tuawa hlapia. Wo plalmomba honanamba os lohv, mongova indhanamba Sesoana moamba hillivnamba, wo Setan hev lelnam provpa, wo maikumi vewol ve, wo noinda himba Sesoana moamba maivithie.

¹⁶ Wo witmovpa monglava pethara koko venamba, no pethava honsra dasalm lohv, wo plalmomba honanamba os lohv, mongova indhanamba Sesoana moamba hillivnamba, lelnam indk vithivna, ¹⁷ heva os moamba kek vithivnamoa, ambo sesmomowanam kleihalohvna, wo dawonam mongo sahoklava nonglaphotava, mongova indhanamba hembra os nungeilvrava, doa Sesoana moamba hilliv, wo noinda sahokla vri, wo noinda himba Sesoana moamba undsasa vrivav.

¹⁸ Wo witmovpa monglava pethara dalna, no pethava ilsasva mera lohvna, wo plalmomba honanamba os lohv, mongova indhanamba Sesoana moamba hillivnamba, ¹⁹ wo sismba himba hevna petharamba nengeuvmona vevna andramba, wo os ningvna, heva kava diandra vivav, wohtowond lovahe, wo nomba nengavnangva ilmsna wunithavna, wo himba Sesoana moamba engivavmoa. ²⁰ Wo witmovpa monglava petha besalla dalna, wo plalmomba honanamba os lohv, mongova indhanamba Sesoana moamba hillivna, wohkek vithivna, wo himba Sesoana andrava vewuvmona vevna, wo hena andrava inne nihilmsna endungu vinvna, monglava 30pelara, monglava 60pelara, monglava 100pelara.

Yesus Olhmona Unna, Katindiva Woklamsna Lovahv.

Luk 8:16-18

²¹⁻²² Wo Yesus henga unna, mana emamba daipotava komandhul avrava, si ambarangas dembrivav, wo mana emamba daipotava ehlatha wulaevrava, si musera vil-ihivav. Doa noinda yimba wokla lavvrivrava, yimba manam tekillava komandhivav. Owai osva, ambara lavraholothu, wo noinda indhanamba beswonam nokambara novvivra. ²³ Himba nomba kana moamba beswonamba hiluvmona velm vevrava, heva os aongoa keknam elepewolvra.

²⁴ Moamoa kanaoa yeoa hillivm, kek vithivm. Wo yimba indhanamba es hevpa lesvhoawol velm vivrava, ora mindnam, ora espeta, Seso heva hev yemba nongalvav, wo hev yemba lesvhoawol vevav, ora snal. ²⁵ Heva os yeoa aongoa lelahapravm, wo himba nomba moamba kanamba hiluwulvahvrava, Sesoava hembra os mongmomba mumushhoa vrinav, wo himba nomba moamba kanamba espetambo hiluwulvahvrava, Sesoava moamba nomba si wohposwol vinvav.

Yesus Olhmona Unna, Sesoana Nemeltindiva Seilva Eskand, Heva Hev Ambo Mindnam Si Phovav.

²⁶ Wo Yesus unna, katindiva os phov. Mongova indhanarini innemsna osora pethara tekoko vei, ²⁷ wo simba mindnamba andra vungaiva, veiva, nil wulphungu ve, doa indhanarini nomba nengi, es hevpa phoi? ²⁸ Owai, pethanapopol phoi, doa nil wulpho, wo si verava, lile, wo nihilva si endvav. ²⁹ Si aembul verava, doa pueite, wenokombo vevavmoa. Doa Sesoana nemeltindiva os phovav.

Yesus Olhmona Unna, Sesoana Nemeltindiva Seilva Eskand.

Matiu 13:31-35, Luk 13:18-19

³⁰ Wo Yesus unna, es kava yemba hengava ishuvav, Sesoana nemeltindiva si os mindnam aevulvav, wo es kava yemba hengava olhmona ishuvav noindamba? ³¹ Nengara, Sesoana nemeltindiva mastatkulmsna. Kulva nomba eusikandal, ³² heva os indhanarini kukuvungu verava osora, phorava, innemba kuvhoangu ve, wo klalva mendekli kulvuhanga vevav, doa tuawava lamba di thiwulsihavra wusivilla. Doa Sesoana nemeltindiva si os mindnam aevulvav.

³³ Doa noinda Yesusva olhmongas vena mindnamba, os hev ten ishunnam. Wo indhana beswonamba hiluwulvahvrava, doa hengava Yesusva nomba ishunvra. ³⁴ Doa olhmongas Yesusva vena, wo hevtindimangas himba plalmomba velokusa vinvna.

Yesus Vuvim Ovomnana, Wuleiho.

Matiu 8:23-37, Luk 8:22-25

³⁵ Wo nomba simba kilvravnamba, Yesus hevnam unna, botra pimba ata no plombpethallam angavav. ³⁶ Wo indhana mendah di engalla lovahvna, hevtindi botra aevulthana, te Yesus mendah avnam, wo wonga. Wo monglava indhanamba hevna botsra avhoangana. ³⁷ Wo mendah wongavna, vuvi mendekli vena, wo ombokva mendekli vevna, botrava sihavna, wo botra pilivhoalm vevna, ³⁸ wo Yesusva di omolsis livna, kuva wangtomra holothuwulvna, yihalna olvna. Wo hevtindi dehue, umnina, guru, photok, pimba pilipihalm vev botva, wo ata pimba nepola vilovav, wo yimba kamba ninginvmoa.

³⁹ Doa Yesus pho, vuvim ovomnana, wuleiho, wo ombokm omnana, yea eva wuleihaota. Doa noinda vuviva wuleihana, wo ombokva eva wuleihanata, wo pomba beswonam livna, wo botva beswonam gavna. ⁴⁰ Doa Yesus henga unna, es hevpa yimba pemba vivna? Yimba osva ningvnamoa, hev kamba wongav, kam beswonam kekalvho vewol vungav. ⁴¹ Wo noinda himba una, pai, es hevpa vei, wo hevm ishue, sumbho, vuviva ombokva hena moamba hillivna, wo wuleihe. Wo noinda pem vivna Yesusnapenamba.

5

Yesus Tihsongom Wolapho Vena Daikakamungilna Nihmerini.

Matiu 8:28-34, Luk 8:26-39

¹ Doa Yesustatanamba nohalm pulvo, Gerasanindna pethara di pulvona. ² Wo botrini wonholopenamba engalla, wo mongova indhanariniva phona. No indhanariniva tihsongomungilva, wo noinda dai omana vevna, ³ wo indhanahaira limana vevna pokamahulsra. Dai omana vevna, wo indhanamba eva es kekel vivta, owai. ⁴ Wenamba englamonglava indhanamba henamba ningewol velvohmanavna, heva os owai. Indhanamba indkumbim eva pingokoho vaomana vevnata, wemba nomba himba bilvhanga vaomana vevna.

⁵ Wo okombanam sinim di pokamahulsra eva olora weingona lohmana ovovna, hevm honsra pusungu vevna aiv. ⁶ Wo himba Yesusm nonglanga venamba, Yesusva ten botra prov, wo Yesus holopenamba, doa daikakamungil lelnam promnanamba, mulumbdandna lohvhomna Yesusinda murapeta, ⁷ doa Yesusm mindnam omnana, Yesus, yimba Seso mendeklina ombol, es ata yimba kamba venavav? Sesoana novra men kava yem ishomnav, manam yimba kamba ata nihsesowolm venavav.

⁸⁻⁹ Doa Yesus tihm omnana, tihva nomba no daikakamungilna nihmera avna, omnana pevm sevro nihilm. Wo tih una, Mindnam, manara kava mindnam aevv. Doa Yesus tihm unna, yimba sahoklal vilov, nihmerini pulvo. ¹⁰ Doa daikakamungilva Yesusm mindnam ishomnana, tihva honamba manam yimba oklava wolanga vevav kanaminiva, owai.

¹¹ Wo monglava deuvmotovpa mura di olopethalla ki hlalvohvna, ¹² wo Yesus no tihm wolanga velm vevna, tihva wenamona una, kamo wolanga veo, nom deuvmotovm mera saivoe, ¹³ doa Yesus unna, wouta. Doa tihva indhanarinimini pulvonamba, nom deuvmotovra sihang vena, doa noinda no deuvmotovpa olora vitivhoalla, lomosis peivvna plombram, wo wusprowol venamba, wohdalna. Nomba deuvmotovpa eva notongopetamma, 2000pelara lovahvna.

¹⁴ Doa nomba indhanamba miemba dahwol vinamba, nomba lelnam gapiana, deuvkembelnindm ishulanginna, deuvnindm monanindm. Wo indkumbi nonglalm

embanamba, es hevpa vine. ¹⁵ Doa Yesusm nonglapulvona, wo indhanarinim nom nunglina, ten doara dai omana vevnam, wo malona beswonam av, beswonam men nengavnang vawov. Doa noinda indkumbi nunglivnamba, pem vinivna Yesusnape-nam. ¹⁶ Wo nomba indhanamba doara miemba dahwol vewuvnamba, noi osva no kembelnindmba ishunna, Yesusva os vini. Yesus daikakamungilmba wolaihaphona, wo tihsongova henaminiva meinda sihapieinnamba, noinda miemba nomba dalna. ¹⁷ Doa noinda no indhana Yesusm opholihina, ai kanaminioa geinu.

¹⁸ Doa Yesusva nomini botra vongo, wo no indhanarini mura pronamba, ten doara Yesusva selvhoapipahamnanam. Hev ona, Yesus, pioa engai, yei kava mongawulm ahamana velm vev. ¹⁹ Doa Yesus omnana, owai, deuvram gao, sehpevm os ishongeinu, Sesoava kamba wavra vovhoamni, wo noinda kanamba selvhoapipahai, wo kava beswonam lohv daipotava. ²⁰ Doa himba noinda os vena, ganamba, mongona kembella mongona kembella di Dekapolisnahalm, wo nom ishungeinna, Yesusva kamba doa sishona vrena. Wo nomba indhanamba hillivnamba, os uvna, pai, es hevpa vevna.

*Yesusva Nengthal Lohvna, Osm Uvavulmungilm, Indhanamindilm Wolapho Velm.
Matiu 9:18-26, Luk 8:40-56*

²¹ Doa Yesustatana nomini botra wongavna, henga mongnahalm wonpho, wo Yesus botrini petharam holopenamba, engalla lohvena, wo indhana mindnam di Yesusinda kusoprana. ²² Wo mongo tendorini pronamba, no tendoriniva mendekli lohvena Yutanindna sembayangnindna, nihilva Yairus. Pronamba, Yesusm pethara lithamnavna novlomossis, ²³ osm vevna, Yesusm mindnam osahmanavna, omnana, momba kanamba doa indnakra vev. Pro, engla holothomno, ata noinda uvavulva wuleihavav, wo ata beswonam avav. Tahonmba henamba 12pelara lohmanana. ²⁴ Wo Yesusva pethamna, wo ombandhanamba mindnam eva mongawulm gapiavna, mi sis nihanasis sihanasis.

²⁵ Wo Yesusi Yairusi mendah monam engavna, mongova ungevlirini mura provna, nomba ungevlirinimba wosepul kovhoavna, tahonmba 12pelara vena. ²⁶ Wo no ungevliriniva diva doarava aiwo vohavna obatrava mantrimba, esvemawus esvema tahon himba dembrahowovna obatramba, heva os demutrava wuleihavnamoa, ambo nihva hevnamba aiv wohgavna. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Wo no ungevliriniva doara hellenamba, Yesusva os andra vev, doa nengvna, ambo ata eva kava Yesusna malom tuhrava, wo kamba kanandhavav. Wo Yesusva mendah monam gavna, ombandhanamba pelkleihamnavna, doa no ungevliriniva sis pethamna, Yesusna malom tuhmana englana, ²⁹ wo tovolva wohkik vena, wo hevm nonglana, kamba doa kanandhai.

³⁰ Doa Yesusva nungi lilnam os nengvna, an kana meississongolpetava kenga vrei, wo meissis umharavhoa, ona, an kanamba malova tuhi? ³¹ Wo hevtindi umnina, snallava esm yimba owol vev? Pev nongalo, indhanamba mindnam maim ambo alalapat vev. ³² Wo Yesusva mendah ona novvungu vena, an kamba tuhi?

³³ Wo ungevliriniva nomba pem eisungu vevna, wo Yesusinda muram prona, mulumbdandna lohvhwa, doa Yesusm moakus omana, kamba wosepul kovhoamana vevnamba, noinda yemba kava tuhi. ³⁴ Wo Yesus omnana, yimba os nengi, Yesus kanamba ata selvhoapipahavav, wo noinda yimba kamba tuhi, wo noinda yimba beswonam av. Doa beswonam gao, doa yenamba kik vei tovolva.

³⁵ Yesus mendah no ungevlirinim ishomnavna, wo monglava indhana Yairusna deuvrini ambanamba, Yairusm umnina, doa mopevmba dahai, manam yimba ombamba Yesusm waiprovav. ³⁶ Doa Yesusva hena moamba hillinna, doa Yairusm omnana, manam yimba duus vevav honindava, ambo kam keknam nengmanavm. Ata kava yemba beswonam vemnavav. ³⁷ Wo Yesus ongowolna, manam indkumbiva yimba prapiavav, Pita Yems Yon yengas ambo. Yemsi Yoni etel boasalal.

³⁸ Wo wonganamba, Yairusna deuvra wonpho. Doa Yesus os nongalna, indhana mindnam di wuo ovna. ³⁹ Wo deuvra siha, os unna, manam hevpa yimba wuo ov? Momba honamba dahaimoa, ambo dawonam ninliv. ⁴⁰ Himba olhmona ishuvna, wo no indhana los umnina, gekala ov, doa wohdahai, ata hengava snamba es phovav? Wo Yesus nomba indhanamba engalungu ve, unna, phopiao. Wo araravalm Yemsm Yonm Pitam honamangas hevho wonsiha no deuvrava, otolm ten vindilvnam.

⁴¹ Doa Yesus nom otolmindilm englaval okivra, hevna moana omnana, talita kum, osm omnavna, mo pho. ⁴² Doa no mutundisrinimba mindilva henga phona, beswonam lohmana vena. Doa no indhanamba deuvmera di nunglutithueivnamba, os uvna, pai, pai, es hevpa vei? ⁴³ Wo Yesus araravalm unna, inne endaho, wo manam yimba ishuvmona vinvav indhanamba, osva Yesusva os vena, aembu.

6

Yesusna Owalva Hemba Vreipra Vrivna Muskonam.

Matiu 13:53-58, Luk 4:16-30

¹ Wo Yesus nomini ganamba, hevna kembellam Nasaret kembellam gana. Wo hevtin-diva sis engpithina. ² Wo sapturava Yesus sembayangduvra siha di hevna kembella, wo indhana di kusovna, wo Yesus di wonamana vevna, Sesoana moamba ishomana vinvna, doa indkumbi umnina, pai, nonorangas lohv. ³ Himba ambo andranindrini lohvna, Mariana ombol, wo hena boasalalva lovahv, Yems, Yosep, Yutas, Simon, wo eva muskovolva men euvmonav. An dihi hemba ishomnana, wo himba noinda nonorava lohv? An dihi hemba omnana, wo noinda himba mendekliandrava vaomana vev, indhanamba wolapho vaomana vev? Doa noinda duus vimnivna, moamba hillimnivnamoa.

⁴ Wo Yesusva hena moamba nonora, doa hem olhmona ishuvna, os mongova Sesoana moashulnindriniva oklamba garava, wo Sesoana moam dim ishomana vinvra no okla kembelnindm, himba os umnivav, nonorangas lohv, moamoa hillimni. Doa no moashulnindrini henga hevindamba prorava, wo Sesoana moamba ora owalmba ishunda, no owalva os umnivav, ombandhana olohv, plohvra.

⁵⁻⁶ Wo nonamba Yesusva os tungundthoawolalm vevna no deuvnindmba hevna owalmba, heva os owai, himba Yesusmba undnahonam lovahthamnavnamoa, wo noinda es eva tungundthoawol vevav ombamba, owai. Uvavulnindm eskand ambo himba hevna englava huhlinvna, wo os momongo wolapho vevna. Himba nengvna, kamba undnahonam lovahthamnavmoa.

Wo Nasaretnindva owalva os vina, wo Yesus hev mongona kembella mongona kembella os lohmana vevna, Sesoana nemelmom ishollohmana vinvna.

Yesusva Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm Wolanga Vena, Andra Velm.

Matiu 10:5-15, Luk 9:1-6

⁷ Doa himba hevna hellelnindm 12pelaram unna, hom kuso, wo kusonamba, unna, yem ka poauothowol vei, wo noinda yimba angarava, yimba si os tihsongova indhanaminiva wolapho vaomana vinvav, yem ka poauothowol vei. ⁸ Innemba manam yimba iangavav, innemba, innewondava, diva mindnam. ⁹ Spatuangas vewol viu, kayen vethowol viu mongasal, wo ala pepavu.

¹⁰ Henoi samblindhana engavra, henoi samblindhana engavra, os ango. Anguwul verava, mongona kembellava yimba nomba ephovrava, di mongawaduvra dawonam wohihillohvm, inne enevm, verava, henga yimba mongona kembellamba engavrava.

¹¹ Wo mongona kembelnindva yemba sehmonamba holvorombol owai ovitava, doa nominioa engavra, wo monara pethaslehol spaturni bumb vewol eveo no indhanana novra, osm himba ningvra, kava sahonam viv, hona Sesoana moamba kava aongpa viv.

¹² Doa no 12pelara hellelnindva himba anguwul vena, no kembellam no kembellam anguwul vena, wo kembelnindm woneuvmona vevna, Sesoana nemelmoa besal

ishuvmona vinvna. Os ishuvmona vinvna, yeoa sahoklamoa wuleihu. ¹³ Doa himba tihsongova mindnam indhanana nihmerini wolapho vewuvmona vevna, wo uvavul-mungilva himba welna selvowol vaomana vinvna, wo lesvhoawol vi.

Herot Kuwulna Moara Yon Baptaismba Helvakomandhina.

Matiu 4:1-12, Luk 3:19-20 eva 9:7-9

¹⁴ Yesusna hellelnindva os mendekliandra vivna, wo indkumbi hillivna, os uvna, Yesusva os vev. Monglava uvna, Yesusva Yon Baptais, ten doara dahanam, no poka-marini phona hevna nihna, noinda osva mendekliandrava vewol vev. ¹⁵ Doa monglava indhanamba uvna, owai, Yesusva Elaita, Sesoana moashulnindrini, ten doara heva amana vevnam, doa henga beswonam phona. Wo monglava indhanamba uvna, owai, Yesusva mongova Sesoana moashulnindrini, ten doara euvmona venam pina simbehumunilmongo, doa henga beswonam phona.

¹⁶ Wo Herot kuwul hev hellenamba, Yesusva os andra vev, doa hev ona, Yesusva Yon Baptais, ten doara kav wohtvnam, wo kuwul kovheimninam buimera. Henga himba pokamarini beswonam phona hevna nihna.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Wo honamba Herotna moana, plalva seilva os lohmanana. Yon Baptaisva mendah beswonam lohva, he Herotm kuwulm ononglowomana vevna, os doa yimba sahokla vena Sesoana novra, etehevna Pilipna ongalva doa yimba pelvrana. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Wo no Herotna ongal Herotias doa himba wuspromnavna, Yonm helvakomandhalm vevna. Heva os owai, Herotva monglam hevna valgonindm unna, angarava, Yonm buiram waiango, wena ningu. Herotva os nengvna, Yonmba Sesoana andranindrini besal loh, wo himba Yonmba beswonam buirangas dawonam dahowovna. Doa himba sambla und verombvna Yonna Sesoamom. Hev indnahonam hellellohva, doa heva os himba hevmba duus velohva Sesoanapenam.

²¹ Doa sism alowoh vethana, wo Yonmba helvakomandhalva, Herotiasva vevnamba, seilva os vena. Mendah Yonmba buira livna, wo Herot inne indkumbim dahwol vevna. Nomba innemba nom ona hlavna, ten aval hevm nonam lengnam. Wo nonamba kuwulm nembraomana vena, valgonindna kuwulm, hevna andranindna kuwulm, wo deuvkembelnindna mendeklim no Galili provinsnindnam. ²² Doa Herotiasna mol pronamba, sangalna oindalohva no indkumbi kuwulna novra, wo os una, pai, besal hevm. Wo Herot beswonam avna, no mutundisrinim omnana, doa yimba beswonam oindalohi, yemba kava ata mana emamba vraohvav. Pev orava, mani ata yemba kava vraohvav? ²³ Kava gekalava ovmoa, yemba kava tanamolnam omnav Sesoana novra, mani mani mani yemba kava os dembrahowovav, eva mana emamba mendekliva yemba kava vrahangas vevra.

²⁴ Wo mutundisrini nomba avalm Herotiasm sehgavna, os manam kava ata Herotmba omnavav, kam doa omni, pev orava, mani ata yemba kava vraohvav? Doa Herotias omnana, os ishomno, Yon Baptaisna kuwul kovhoao. ²⁵ Wo nungi lelnam mutundisriniva ganamba, Herotm ishomnana, kava osm ov, Yon Baptaisna kuwuloa kuvulambo pirinda, ka nonglalm vev daipotangas.

²⁶ Herot hellenamba, duus vevna, heva os hev doa musera omni mutundisrinim, es hengava eva kava ovovav. ²⁷ Wo lelnam hevna valgonindrini wuleihanganamba, Yonna kuwul kovhoaka di buimera. Venamba, henga prona, ²⁸ Yonna kuwul pirinda kovopethana, mutundisrinim vraohna, wo mutundisrini avalinam kuvunga, nethamna. ²⁹ Doa Yonna hellelnindva buiduvram anganamba, Yonna nihil vindil-halvonamba, singvi. Doa honamba plalmomba os loh, Yonmba helvakomandhiv-namba.

Yesus Inne Pavmong Vinna, Osm Mindnam Phona, Wo Os Dahwol Vena Indhanam 5000Pelaram Indpetamma.

Matiu 14:13-21, Luk 9:10-17, Yon 6:1-13

³⁰ Wo Yesusna hellelnindva 12pelarava mendah anguwul vevna andram. Vevnamba, henga Yesusindam kusopho ve, wo Yesusmoa ishumnina, hev ten indhanam Sesoamo ishuvmona vinvnam, selvhoapipaha vaomana vinvnam kinwondam. ³¹ Wo nonamba indhana mindnam Yesusindam kusonamba, osm honi pim tungundthoawol ve, wo noinda innemba Yesustatana indwonamba hlalvohvnamoa. Doa Yesus hevtindim unna, pioa dem angai indhanahuiram, wo dawonam di eha vawovav. ³² Wo noinda botra wonvongo, dem wonga, hev ten wonishonam. ³³ Wo mendah pomonam angavna, indhana mindnam no kembelnind no kembelnind di engalla luhungu vevnam, nongalvohvna, ona ten wongav. Wo noinda hesna engalmonam lelnam gapia, dom Yesus ten wongavnam.

³⁴ Wo Yesusva di botrini wonholopevna, nomba indhanamba di doara ksulvna. Wo Yesusva nongalvna, nengvna, os wavro, hona indhanamba sipsipmsna aevulv, no sipsipmba aralva dahwol vevmoa beswonamba. Sahonam aevulv, wo noinda kamba tellohmana vev, Sesoana moam hillilm. Wo noinda Yesusva hem wonamana vevna, Sesoana nemelmomba ishomana vinvna mindnam. ³⁵ Wo okombava vohavnamba, hevtindi Yesusmo ishumnina, huiva innemba nalohvmoa, wo si ata kilvravav, ³⁶ no indhanamo wolanga veo, wo mongo kembellam dom angara, wo innem di sovawol vira hevm.

³⁷ Doa Yesus hev unna, pev hemoa inneoa dahwol viu. Wo hevtindi una, pai, diva esvemava heni kava dumbvav, wo nona innemba sovawol virava, wo hona indhanamba dahwol vi, owai. ³⁸ Wo henga Yesus sah owol ve, es yimba innemba pivnamba temba ieivv, nungsis vituk. Doa nunglinamba, henga una, rotiva pinamba limara aiv nunguluhunv, vei tambkova sambla. ³⁹ Wo Yesus unna, indhanam unu avhoaprara pethara smosra. Monglaoa indanam aevulthavra, monglaoa indanam aevulthavra.

⁴⁰ Wo noinda aevulthanamba, monglava 100pelara, monglava 50pelara, os avhoangu vevna, mindnam. ⁴¹ Doa Yesus no roti tambko dombnamba, wo nov vevongovna, wo Sesoam sembayang venavna, yimba besal, lehra yimba vei. Venamba, rotiva popowol vinna hevna hellelnindm, unna, moang vinu indhanam. Doa tambkova eva os venata, indkumbim moang vinna. ⁴²⁻⁴⁴ Doa indkumbi hlanamba, emba pilivhoangu vinna. No tendomba temba Yesusva dahwol venamba eva indpetamma 5000pelara, wo eva ungevlitundism es eva sevel viv? Doa hev os vina, hlawol loh venamba, eunumbulva pinge. Wo Yesus unna hevna hellelnindm, eunumbulva henga nooa dembunu. Doa 12pelara wondamba nomba innemungilva nunguwul vina, pilivhoawol vi.

Yesus Plombsra Monglana Gavna.

Matiu 14:22-33, Yon 6:16-21

⁴⁵ Wo Yesus hevtindim unna, yeoa botra vongopiao, nohalm plombnahalm yesna ango, Betsaita kembellam ango. Unnamba, ⁴⁶ doa no kembelnindm unna, pevna devram beswonam anguwul veo. Venamba, hevpa hevhoa lumbullam indhanahuiram vonganamba, di Sesoam sembayang vaomanavna.

⁴⁷ Doa si kilvravnamba, hevtindiva mendah plombhovmonam angavna, botva wulangavna, ⁴⁸ wo hev nongalga velohvna, vuvikoklara botva sahavrevna, angalmba. Doa si indulnam Yesus sis engilgavna, plombsra monglana ambo gavna. Murava nongalphovnamba, kuelwolalm vevna, ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ hevtindi di onunglina, sumbho temba provmi, wo pem mindnam daikaka ovuvna. Wo lelnam Yesus ovunna, manapenam yimba uv, memba ka prov, indwonam aevu. ⁵¹ Wo himba botra engalvungo, doa noinda vuvi wuleihavnamba. Wo henga nengavnang vevuvna, pai, es hevpa osva vev? ⁵² Tit vivna, himba Yesusmba levrapivolvnamoa. Yesusva no rotiva tambkova espetava hena novra pavmong vinna, osm mindnam phona, heva os owai, mendah himba levrapivolvnamoa Yesusmba, ora snal lohv.

Yesusva Uvavulmungilmba Mindnam Sishona Vewol Vena.

Matiu 14:34-36

⁵³ Doa plombmonam os wongavna, pethara pulvonamba, Genesaret pethara pulvona, wo botva engalla viliheivna, ⁵⁴ wo botriniva wonvenamba, wo indhanamba no kembelnindva di nunglutithueina, os Yesusva hevpa teprov, ⁵⁵ doa lelnam kembellam anguwul venamba, uvavulmungilm towara aiemb vevna Yesusindam. Doa Yesus mongona kembella mongona kembella os lohmana vevna no pethara. Wo indhana uvna, Yesus no kembellam doa gai, wo indhana hillivna, wo uvavulmungilmba os no kembellam tungiangavna. ⁵⁶ Yesusva os lohmana vevna kembella, kota mendeklira, wo indhana uvavulmungilmba towara aiemb vevna museram monaram. Wo Yesus mura gavna, no uvavulmungilva Yesusm osihminivna, ambo ka yena kayenmulm ambo tuhi, doa himba nomba tuhvnamba, himba nomba lesvhoawol vevna.

7

Yesus Unna, Sesoana Moa Simbelnamba Moamba Wohkuvhoawol Vev.

Matiu 15:1-9

¹⁻⁴ Wo Varisinind, katekis Yerusalemrini ambanamba, Yesusina kusona. Nonindva himba simbehumunilna moamba wulaevvna, wo mindnam ninginvna, os uvna, in-nemba yimba manam hlavav, yimba englava poswol vehui vivrava mindnamba. Maketrava yimba sovawol vevrava, wo hengava yimba deuvramba iprovra, boasna mindnam pora dalohavrava, inneoa os nevm. Wo mongona moamba os una, mokoa pirinioa sospanoa no innesowarinioa mindnam poswol vivm. Wo eva pevna nin-vhomoa poswol vivm. Wo hona simbehumunnamba wevsava henamba os luhunvna mindnam, wo Yutanindva mindnam engivna os.

⁵ Doa no indhanamba Yesusm nonglapulvo, wo os ishumnina, yetatanamba osva viv-moa, kava memba vivpa, himba englava poswol vivmoa mindnamba, owai, innemba ambo nis hlav, wo noinda pivna simbehumunna wevsava maisasa vrviv. Es hevpa himba osva viv? Sahokla viv Sesoana novrava. ⁶ Doa Yesus hev unna, yimba gekala uv, yimba sambla indna vilov. Yimba simbehumunna moamba vrviv, os yimba uv, kava Sesoana moamba memba vrviv. Heva os owai, undnahonamba yimba Sesoamba lovahthamnavmoa. Tanam Aisaia doara novol vena yena wevsanamba, wo os he novol vena,

Sesoa osva ona, hona indhanamba kamba okuliv moana, heva os owai, undnahonamba kamba lovahthamnavmoa. ⁷ Himba ombam kamba ambo dasalm sembayang viniv, himba simbehumunilna wevsana vivna, himba uvna, memba Sesoana wevsana pimba viv, heva os owai. *Aisaia 29:13*

⁸ Doa Yesus henga unna, Sesoana moamba yimba ahnam piengiv, wo simbepevna moa wulaevv. ⁹ Yimba os ningv, beswonam kava viv, heva os owai, sahoklal. Yimba osva viv, yimba Sesoana moamba wulehiv, simbehumunna wulaevv. ¹⁰ Moses doara Sesoana moamba novol vena os,

Yea arapevna moamoa hillinv, wo nesmos ambo vewol vivm. Mongova yeriniva himba nomba araravalmba tandwolv vevrava, wo yea henomoa eva perkarra wonvivm, wo helvakomo wohvivm *Kisim Bek 20:12 eva 21:17*

¹¹ Sesoa os unna, heva os yimba pev indamona ishunv, os beswonam indhanariniva araravalmba ovunvra, yem ka beswonam nesmos vewol velm vev, heva os owai, kava korpanna wevs vena, wo noinda diva kanamba Sesoamangas nalohmanav, yem kava nesmos vewol vevavmoa nonamba. ¹² Yimba indhanamba osva numhowol vivpa, wo eva himba noinda Sesoana moamba ahnam piengiv, araravalmba beswonamba nesmos vewol vivmoa. ¹³ Simbehumunilna wevsana yimba osva numhowol vivpa, wo noinda indhanamba Sesoana moamba ahnam piengiv. Memba wevs sahoklal yimba viv, wo mendah sahoklalva mindnam yenamba luhunv snal men.

Yesus Unna, Yena Nengavnangnangas Yimba Indkokla Viv, Innerava Owai.

Matiu 15:10-20

¹⁴ Wo Yesus ombandhanam henga unna, indkumbi kusotok, kam hillu, wo pisuvu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yimba os ningvma, kava honatongo innemba hlavrava, wo noinda kana indkoklava si osva lohvav Sesoana novra? Yimba os ningvma? Owai osva, yimba es eva sahonam vivavma innerava, owai, pevna nengavnangnangas yimba sahoklava viv, wo noinda Sesoana novra yena indkoklava luhunv.

¹⁷ Wo Yesustatanamba nominiva wonvenamba, wo mongona deuvra wonsiha. Wo wonavhoanamba, doa hevtindi umnina, hona moamba plalva es hevpa lohv? ¹⁸ Wo Yesus unna, yimba os tit vivma, ten mongona indhanamba tit vivm? Mendah yimba os ningvma, honatongo innemba kava hlavrava, wo noinda kava sahoklalva lovahvav Sesoana novra? ¹⁹ Owai, innemba yenamba undrava sihavmoa, osmba indkoklal lohmanara, owai, innemba ambo yenamba eramba sihav, doa henga di kakusra. Wo Yesusva himba osva ovunnamoa, mongova innemba manam yimba hlavav, owai, innemba besalangas.

²⁰ Wo henga ishongeinvna, pevna nengavnangna yimba ambo Sesoana novra sahokla viv. ²¹ Nengavnangva sahoklal indhanamba vewuvmona vev, os goariskui viv, yukov viv, indhanam helvakomo viv, ²² muemb viv wohm, ungevlim, moangakala ovriv, kelsombovho viv, tandmoa ishuv, besalmba moamba hillivmoa. ²³ Seso hev hona sahoklava nongalv, indhana hevna nengavnangna ambo viv, wo noinda himba sahoklalva lovahv Sesoana novrava.

Ungundongorini Yesusm Undnahonam Nengmanavna.

Matiu 15:21-28

²⁴ Doa Yesusva nominiva wonganamba, wo Tair kotara wonphona. Phonamba, mongona deuvra wonsiha di, os nengvna, manam ombandhana mendalm kusovma, kavtindim kava wonishomana velm vev. Heva os owai, es eva ata wonkithata, indhanana novsra wonamana vevna. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Wo mongova no kembella di avna Ponisia ongoriniva, Yutanindriniva owai. Himba Siria petharini, wo hena moamba Grikna moamba. Wo no ungevlirininamba molva, tihva doara nonglana. Doa aval hev os helena, Yesusva di mongona deuvra amana vev, wo hev Yesusindam lelnam ga. Ganamba, Yesusinda di vendapi, osm vevna, Yesusangas mendekliva lohv. Vendapenamba, doa Yesusm osahmana mindnam, kana molnamini tihsongom wolaihangamno.

²⁷ Doa Yesus olhmona ambo dembhamnana, manam kava otolna innemba dembringa vinvav windemba, osva owai. Boasna kava otolm innemba dahwol vevav, pilivhoawol ve. Osm ovna, boasna kava Yutanindmsna tungundthoawol vepiarava, wo yemba mongnindmba mendah dawonam. ²⁸ Doa himba ona, tanam yimba ovta, heva os monglava windemba inneslehol ambo hlawol vev, noi otol ten pethara dembrapuv vevm lomungillini.

²⁹ Wo Yesusva omnana, lehra yimba osva ovta, wo ye os ishoiva, wo noinda doa kava mopevnamba tihsongova wolaihangai, deuvram mopevindam gao. ³⁰ Doa hev ganamba, molm di nonglaphona, beswonam av, nin ambo liv, wo tihsongova doa wohgamni.

Yesus Mongom Indhanarinim Aonghohal Vewol Venana.

³¹ Wo Yesus nomini Tairrinimba wonga, wo Saitonda wonkohanamba, mongo pethara wonkohanamba, no pethava os ningthiv Dekapolis. Doa Galiliplombra wonpho, ³² wo indhana di waiambna anguminam. Angumina, heva os ishovnamoa beswonam moamba. Waipulvonamba, Yesusm umnina engla holothomno hona indhanarinim, noinda lesvhoara.

³³ Wo Yesus anguminam dem oklapetam waingana indhanahuiram, doa englapundna angoval tuhowolmana. Doa hevna englapundm limbenenamba, doa

angumina mindem tuhe. ³⁴ Doa ovm nonglavongo vevnamba, kinda wusprovnamba, os nengvna, kava kavm kinwonda kethav hona anguminindrinina. Doa anguminam hev omnana hevna moana, epata, osm temba omnavna, mengna aongnaoa yenaao pasapo vera.

³⁵ Osoa venana, wo beswonam helwolvna, wo mindemba henga kiki promnana, moa beswonam ishovna. ³⁶ Doa Yesusva indkumbim ongowole, manam yimba osva ishuwul anguwul vevav, os Yesusva vei, owai. Heva os owai, moamba os wulvahmana vena, wo Yesusva eva mindnam ongowolvna, indhanamba henga mindnam ishuwul anguwul vevna. ³⁷ Wo indkumbi no moamba hillivnamba, una, pai, besalangs, Yesusva mani mani mani vewol vev. Seilva angumi vevna, wo daipotava beswonam helwolv, moahuiva, eva nomba henga moa ishuv.

8

Yesus Innepeta Pavmong Vinna, Mindnam Phona, Wo Os Indhanamba 4000pelara Dahwol Vena.

Matiu 15:32-39

¹⁻² Wenokombowonamba owai, indhanamba mindnam lelnam Yesusina kusonamba, Yesusna moam hellelm vevna. Wo Yesus hevtindim unna, kusotok, no indhanam kava wavra vovhueinv, manara noinda sambla mongonin pimund doa aevvna, wo daipota innehui. ³ Wo pondava kava hengava wolanga verava hevna kembellam, monglava ata ponda daikaka velangavav, manara mongova monamba murama. ⁴ Wo Yesusm hevtindi umnina, huiva osomba lohvmoa, heni pimba ata no indhanamba dahwol vivav, owai? ⁵ Wo himba osihinna, es yimba innemba ieivv? Wo hev una, 7pela rotiva kava ieivv.

⁶ Wo Yesus indkumbim indhanam nom unna, hui pethasra avhoapro. Wo roti no 7pelara dombnamba, wo Sesoam os ishovongo ovomnana, lehra yimba kamba dembrahuni. Doa englana popowol venamba, hevtindim unna, moang viwul vinu indhanam, wo osva vina. ⁷ Tambkopetava eva Yesusm dembrehunamba, wo Yesus henga Sesoam os ishovongo ovomna, basal, doa henga unna, moang viwul vinu, wo osva vina.

⁸⁻⁹ Wo hlanamba, doa emba pilivhoangu vina, wo no indhanamba eva indpetamma, hui 4000pelara lohva. Wo nomba innemungilva hetindiva henga wondara nunguna, wondamba nomba 7pelarava pilivhoawol vena. Doa indhanamba nokra Yesusva unna, doa deuvram pevindam gapiangu veo. ¹⁰ Doa nonamba lelnam Yesusva nominiva botra wonvongana hevtindimba. Wonvonganamba, Dalmanuta petharam wonga.

Varisinindva Yesusmba Dasalm Umnivna.

Matiu 16:1-4

¹¹ Doa monglava Varisinind ambanamba, Yesusm ambo dasalm osihminivna, os umnivna, kana novra mana ema mendekli vintuk, wo osva kava yemba nunglutithueivav, tanam Seso hev yemba puvundthoana. Himba Yesusmba undnahonamba lovahmanavnamoa, himba ambo dasalm umnivna. ¹² Wo Yesus mindnam ninginvna hona moarava, undva henamba potra pihamnana. Doa hev unna, es hevpa yimba ambo novolm ambvma. Yemba kava tanamolnam ishuv, kava yena novrava mana vemamba mendekliva vinvmoa, owai.

Yesus Olhmona Ishunna, Kuwulna Wevsava Sahoklal.

Matiu 16:5-12

¹³ Doa Yesusva henga nominiva hevtindim wonvenamba, botra wonvongavna, plombmonam wongavnamba, ¹⁴ wo hevtindi umnina, pai, pimba innemba dumbimoa, rotiva mongasal memba nungaihalohv. ¹⁵ Doa Yesus unna, ai kam hillu, manam yimba Varisinindna Herotkuwulna rotiva hleinvav, owai, aembu, henamba sahoklal vilinv.

¹⁶ Wo hevtindiva no moam hillinamba, wo hevm asahmana ovna, manam osva oi, pimba rotiva dumbimoa, wo hlavavmoa.

¹⁷ Wo Yesus unna, manam yimba pevpa osva ishuv, kava rotihui. Mendah kana olhmomba yimba tit vrvima, undhui yimba vilovma? Kava rotimba ovmoa, kava Varisinindm eva Herotm nom unvna. Hena wevsava indkoklal luhuny, wo yimba hena moamba hillindava, yimba eva os vivavta. ¹⁸ Wo yenamba novpa lovahinv, heva os owai, yimba nunglivmoa. Yenamba aongva lovahinv, heva os owai, yimba hillivmoa. Yimba kana moamba levrapivolvmoa owai, mendah yimba tit viv. ¹⁹ Yimba nungli-nama, nomba seilva temba kava rotiva 5pelarava popowol vinnamba, 5000pelara indhanamba dahwol vena? Wo innemungilva nomba, es wondamba lohna, yimba nunguwul vinamba? Wo hevtindi una, 12pelara wondamba.

²⁰ Wo Yesus henga unna, lehra, wo kava henga rotiva 7pelarava popowol vinnamba, doa 4000pelara indhanam dahwol vena, wo innemungilva nomba es yimba nunguwul vina? Wo una, 7pelara wondamba. ²¹ Doa Yesus unna, lehra, heva os owai, mendah yimba levrapivolvmoa kamba, ora snal lohv.

Yesusva Mongom Novtitmungilm Sishona Vrena.

²² Doa nominiva wonganamba, Betsaita kembella di wonpho, wo botrinimba wonholopenamba. Wo indhana mongom novtitmungilm waiambanamba Yesusindam, wo Yesusm osihminina mindnam, engla holothomno, lesvhoara, noinda os novvera beswonam henga. ²³ Wo Yesus kleihavranamba nom novtitmungilm, doa oklapetam wainga kembelliniva, wo muembna novval pelpethamnana, wo os englanamba kevra, es hevpa yimba doa beswonam novvevma? ²⁴ Wo no tendoriniva eskand ambo novvevnamba, ona, kava nongalv, maim oi timba lovahv, heva os owai, lovahmana vev, wo noinda kava os nongalv, indhanamba.

²⁵ Doa Yesus henga novval kevra, wo beswonam he wohnovvevnamba, beswonam mana emamba nonglavna. ²⁶ Wo Yesus omnana, pevna deuvram wohgao, di ishunu, wo homba hengava indhanamusarava manam yimba sihavav, owai.

Pita Moakus Ona, Yesusva Mendekli Lohv, Kristus.

Matiu 16:13-20, Luk 9:18-21

²⁷ Wo nominiva Yesusva wonvenamba, Sisaria Vilipai kembellam wongavna, wo monara Yesus hevtindim osihinna, indhanamba indkumbiva es hevpa kamba ningminiv, an hevpa kava lohv? ²⁸ Hev umnina, monglava yemba os sevriv, Yon Baptais henga pokamarini lohv. Wo monglava os uv, yimba Elaita moashulnindrini, doara pethara men amana venam, wo monglava os uv, yimba mongo Sesoana moashulnindrini, ten doara pethara hui men euvmona venam, wo henga beswonam phona.

²⁹ Wo hev henga unna, yimba pevpa es eva kamba ningminiv, an kava lohv? Doa Pita omnana, yimba mendekli lohv, Kristus, doara Sesoana yemba pusvundthoana, wo hom petharam yem doa wolaihapihana, kam kolvrowol velm. ³⁰ Wo Yesus unna, lehrata, heva os manam yimba hona moamba moakus uvav, owaiangas.

Yesusva Hevtindim Unna, Kamba Si Dahavav.

Matiu 16:21-28, Luk 9:22-27

³¹ Doa nonam moakus unnata, osva ona, kamba si sahokla vrvivav. Kava arana ombol lohv, heva os kamba si hilvivav, nihsesoa vrvivav. Indkumbiva nomba mundil, katekis, sembayang andranindna kuwul, himba kamba si musk vinivav, wo kamba helvakomandhivav, kamba si wohdahavav. Heva os simba sambla si elohvrava, si kava henga beswonam phovav pokamarinimba kavna nihna. ³² Wo Yesusva osva moakus unnamba, wo Pita Yesusm waingana oklapetam, okusv vena, manam yimba osva ishuv, kamba si dahavav. ³³ Wo Yesus umharavhoanamba, hevtindim nongalvnamba, Pitam

ononglavna, wuleihao, Setannamini yimba moamba kovovrav. Yimba ambo titmom ishomnav, wo Sesoana nengavnangva yimba tit venav.

³⁴ Wo Yesus unnamba, ombandhanamba kusorava, kam hillu katindimongo, himba nomba kamba engpethalmba vevrava, osva katindilmba sihalmba vevrava, heva os himba nomba hevna nengavnangva wuleihavra, kana nengavnangna vevra. Osangas vevra, wo eva lehra himba keknam lohva ungundna novrava. Manara, noinda si ungundva hembra nihsesowolm vinivav, os kavm men. ³⁵ Heva os himba nomba hevna nihtovpa lelh vevrava, os nengvra, es kava beswonamangas avra, hembra nomba si dahavav, wo Sesoainava si avavmoa. Heva os himba nomba hevna nengavnangva wuleihavrava, kana kek vethavra, himba nomba si wohlohvav Sesoaindamba. Himba hevna nengavnangva wuleihavrava, wo kana besal nemelmom hellevera, wo indhanamoserava ishomana vinvra.

³⁶ Katindiva osangas vivra, wo es hevpa mongo indhanariniva hevna nengavnangva vevrava, wo wohva esvema huhul vevrava hona petharava, wo sisva dahavra. ³⁷ Doa es hevpa himba nomba besalmonam gavavma, owainonoa, mani hevna woh noi si kolvravavma, owai.

³⁸ Doa himba nomba yeriniva pemba vetava, osva kanamba moamba ishuhuiva vintava indhanamoserava, hembra nomba kava si beswonamba nonglavavmoa, nonamba hengava kava provrava. Manara noinda himba lou vivna, kana moamba ishunilmba hona pethanindmba sahoklalva. Kava arana ombol lohv, doa kava si sewonam henga hona petharam provav, Sesoana besal ovsongolnindm kava si os wonprovav, wo nonamba Sesoana pusambakambava kam lovhoamnavav, pethanindna novpa sowaivunvav.

9

¹ Wo Yesus mendah ishongeinna, hillivm beswonam, tanam kava ov, hona pethara si Sesoana nemeltindiva musera phovav. Si phorava, yimba monglava mendah si os pehnana lovahvav, wo pevna novna yimba si os nunglivav, uvav, keknamangasm lohv.

Yesusna Nihva Lovhoamnavna Mindnam.

Matiu 17:1-13, Luk 9:28-36

² Wo 6pelara simba shulanganamba, Yesus vena, Pitam omnana Yemsm Yonm nom unna, wo mongo olora wonvongo hevho. Doa himba ona nunglina, pai, Yesusna nihva doa nilhai, ³ wo kayenmba lovhoamnav henamba dombalnonoa, oi okomba lovhoav. Anna eva malova osva phovav, ponamba sabonnamba pos verava, owai, osva henangas vei. ⁴ Henga ona nunglina, pai, doaramini simbehumunil sambla Mosesi Elaitai wai ihisholohv, no Sesoana moashulnindrini sambla doara ten ahamana evevnam.

⁵⁻⁶ Doa Pitava Yemsva Yonmba, himba mindnam pem wonvevna, moamba beswonamba ishuvnamoa. Wo Pitana moa di kuelwolgana, ona, lehra kava ambei homba, yem nongalalm. Ka thindruf wondembrawol vei, vera yem, Mosesm, Elaitam, honam. ⁷ Wo Pitava mendah ishovna, wo tekopukul pihanamba, mera ve, wo Sesoava no tekomera di moamba opinna, kana memba ombolnonoa, hem kava mindnam und vev. Hena moamoa keknam yeoa hillimnivm. ⁸ Wo Pita Yems Yon henga hev ona novvina, pai, Mosesiva Elaitaiva es evei, Yesusangas hevho lohv memba.

⁹ Doa henga wonpiha olorinimba, wo Yesus unna, manam yimba ishunvav indhanamba, osva temba yimba nungliva. Kava arana ombol lohv, wo kava si pokamarini henga phovav, wo nonam daha yeoa moakus unu, temba pevpa nungliva. ¹⁰ Wo moamba nomba wohkek vithina hevm samblamongo indhanamba, doa hevm asahmana ovna, hona moamba Yesusva memba oiva, osva kava henga si phovav pokamariniva, honamba es hevpa dihi plalva lohv? ¹¹ Doa hev henga Yesusm osihminina, es hevpa katekiswa os pimba ishowol velvohinvna, nomba Elaitava simbehumunilliniva hona petharava si hengava phovav miva, wo Kristus hev si os phovav sis?

¹²⁻¹³ Wo Yesus henga unna, tanamta, Elaitamsna miva phovavta, wo mana emamba mana emamba os nemel henga wohvewol vevav, wo daha Kristus hev sism phovav. Wo men kava yemba ishuv, Elaitamsnamba doa doara phona hona pethara, Yon Baptaisangas.

Wo doa yimba nonora, indhana hevna nengavnangna hem sahokla vrimnina, doa helvakomandhina. Os vinina, ten doara Sesoana moashulnindrini tombaira novol venam. Wo yimba nunclinama, mongmomba tombairava novol velohv, indhanamba Kristusmba hevmba dembhimnivav eva kinwonda plothumnivav, men kamba.

Yesus Mongo Tuendisrinim Tihsongomungilm Wolaihaphona.

Matiu 17:14-21, Luk 9:37-43

¹⁴ Wo Pita Yems Yon Yesus no olorini peivvnamba, ona nungeilna, pai, indhanamba es kusoi. Wo mongova Yesustindiva mera vina, katekismund hevm di anonglamana ovovna. ¹⁵ Wo Yesusva ona phona, no indkumbiva una, pai, Yesusva hevpa ten prov, wo Yesusindam dem gapianamba, di mapotho ovrivna. ¹⁶ Doa Yesus osihinna, manamoa yimba eishovna?

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Wo mongo tendorini os sevrana, ombmba kanamba tihsongomungil menav, moamba ishowol vevmoa, wo no tihsongova ombva doara vromana vev, pethara lukuhpe, wo mius vevpa, wo lo bombothovpa, kikmik vevpa. Wo noinda yeindam kava waiproi, wo yenisrava yetindim kava osihiniva, tihsongom ombnamini wuleihingimnu, heva os owai, lehloh venapia, owai. Nom kava ishuvna.

¹⁹ Yesusva no moamba hellenamba, unna, yimba indkumbiva kamba undnahonamba lovahthamnavmoa, osva himba hona tuendisrinimba wolaihaphovav, wo slei kamba yeindava gimus vinivma? Doa tuendisrinim hom waiambo kaindam. ²⁰ No tuendisrinim waiambna, wo tihsongova Yesusmba nonglavnamba, tuendisrinimba kekel vevna, wo tuendisriniva eisivna, pethara lipe, di umharavho vre, mius vevnamba.

²¹ Wo Yesus aralm sah ovvana, es hevpa doara os vaomana venavma? Wo aral omnana, eie doara tueind venana. ²² Doara ambo hona tihsongova nihmera sihamnanamba, wo mindnam helvakomandhalm velohv. Os suwera luweihav, eva pora levelthav. Doa yeoa osoa kana ombm wolaihapho, tanam yimba wolaihaphovavmi owaimi? ²³ Wo Yesus omnana, manam yimba sambla undva verombvav, ai tanam ata wolaihaphovavmi owaimi? Manara noinda himba nomba kamba keknamba nengmanavrava, hembra nomba ata kava mana emamba mendekli venavav. ²⁴ Doa aralva mindnam omnana, kava os nengvta, yimba ata venavav, pev kana indoa keknam lotho, wo mindnam kava ata yemba os nengmanavav.

²⁵ Wo nonamba indkumbiva kusopravna, wo Yesus nongalna, doa mindnam tihsongom ononglana, wuleihao, wohgao, manam yimba hengava hona tuendisrininamba nihrava sihavav, yimba sahokla vrenamba mahui angumi hona tuendisriniva.

²⁶ Wo tihsongo weingo ovna eunillam, mindnam wongapola vrevnamba tuendisrinimba, doa os nihmerini phona, wohgana os. Wo tuendisrinimba nomba di vindilvna, wo indhana os uvna, doa wohdahai, ²⁷ heva os Yesus englaval kevrnamba, wuleihapho, wo lohvna beswonam, tihsongo doa gana.

²⁸ Wo Yesus nominiva wonvenamba, mongona deuvra wonsiha, doa hevtindi hem osihminina, es hevpa eva manara kava owai viv, tihsongova nomba engalva? ²⁹ Wo Yesus unna, himba nomba Sesoam aram sahlohmanavna elsus, wo hembra nomba Sesoapaouothovav, noinda tihsongova snamba himba engalomana vevav.

Yesusva Henga Hevtindim Unna, Kamba Si Dahavav.

Matiu 17:22-23, Luk 9:43-45

³⁰ Wo Yesus nominiva wonvenamba, Galili provinsra wonkohanamba, os nengvna, ata humeis kamba mongova indhanarinimba dihi nongalvav, ora men wongav,

³¹ manara noinda osm wonvevna, himba hevtindimangas wonamana velm vevna,

os unvna, kava memba arana ombol lohv, heva os kamba si sahokla vrivav, wo si ungundna englisra desvhueivav, wo kamba si helvakomandhivav. Doa samblanin kava si verava pokamarava, henga beswonam pholahanga. ³² Wo hevtindiva hillivnamba, tit vivna, manam os ov, wo pem vimnivna osahmanalmba, osva manam hevpa yimba osva onengv?

Yesus Hevtindim Unna, Manam Yimba Pevmangas Ninginvra, Owai, Indkumbim Ninginv.

Matiu 18:1-5, Luk 9:46-48

³³ Wo Kapaniam kembella wonphonamba, mongona deuvra wonsiha, wo Yesus di hevtindim osihinna, manamoa yimba monarava ishulambvna? ³⁴ Wo monarava nomba moamba ishulambanamba, an pina kuwulva wulluhunv? Yesushui hev ishuvna, wo noinda hevm alhwol wulambvna. Wo Yesus osihinna, wo himba lous vrivna, ata es ishumnivav, monarava doa pimba koasromb vei. ³⁵ Doa Yesus avhoanamba, unna, hui aevtho, moapeta yemba kava ishowolm vinv. Himba nomba yeriniva kuwulva wulluhulva vinvrava, hevmangasva owai, indkumbim ninginvra.

³⁶ Doa Yesus mongo otollinim kleihulpronamba, wolaiha hovra. Wo englana hev nimbis othomnana, wo hevtindim henga unna, ³⁷ himba nomba hona otollinimsnamba beswonam mapotho ovrarava, oi otolva Yesustindirini, wo himba nomba kavmba osta mongawulmba mapotho ovravav. Wo himba nomba kamba osva mapotho ovrarava, himba nomba Sesoamba hevmba eva osta mapotho ovravavta mongawulmba, nom ten kam wolaihapihanam.

Yesusva Hevtindim Unna, An Pinamba Sehelva Luhunv?

Luk 9:49-50

³⁸ Doa Yon Yesusm omnana, kava indhanarinimba os nunglina, tihsongom wolanga vevna indhanana nihmerini, wo yena nihilva sevromana vevna, os tihsongom wolanga vevna. Wo noinda kava ovumnina, yimba karini luhunvma? ³⁹ Doa Yesus unna, manam yimba osva hengava vivav. Himba nomba mendekliandrava vewol vevrava, kana nihilva sevromana vevrava, indhanam os wolapho vevrava, himba nomba kamba dathovavmoa nunginamba. ⁴⁰ Himba nomba pimba vreipra vremba owai vitava, himba nomba pina sehel pina mongawa andranindrini. ⁴¹ Tanam yemba kava ishunv, indhanariniva yemba nongalvrava Kristustindi, wo noinda yemba ambo pongas dahwol vevra, no indhanarinimba sesva si kava nesmos vrevav. Tanamolnam kava ov.

Yesus Unna, Si Humeis Yimba Pevna Sahoklarava Indkokla Vilovm.

Matiu 18:6-9, Luk 17:1-2

⁴² Wo Yesus henga unna, memba wevsa sahoklal prov, indhanarini otollinim mai vrev, wo noinda otolliniva sahonamba vev, nomba temba kamba lovahmanavpa indnahonamba. Seso nomba indhanarinimba kinwonda plothomnavav os i, wo himba os ovav, pai, kamo doara dahata wanplombra, kava ata osva indkoklava vetamoa. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Doa henga olhmona unna, himba nomba sahoklava noi hevna englanamba nengvtava, os maim ora, englaoa nooa kanaoa kav kokoihanga vera. Os kava si Sesoaindam mongawa englana gavav, sambla englanamba si humeis kava suweram gavm, no suwemba wohtawov.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Doa himba nomba sahoklava noi hevna monglanamba nengvtava, os maim ora, monglaoa nooa kanaoa kav kokoihanga vera, os kava si Sesoaindam mongawa monglanamba gavav, sambla monglanamba si humeis kamba suweram holopisuvvm. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Doa eva himba nomba sahoklava noi hevna novnamba nengvtava, os maim ora, novoa kanaoa kav velaihanga vera, os kava si Sesoana kembella sihavav mongawa novnamba, sambla novnamba si humeis kamba tembaikassra pilpiangivm, domba temba nembelta kamba wohwehlavav, suwemba wohtawovav.

⁴⁹ Doa mendah olhmona ishunvna, yimba katindiva yeoa indkumbioa keknam lovahthavm, manara noinda Seso yeinda wanna itowol vevav. Wo no wanmba suwemsna tavav, yena indkoklava poswol vinvra, oi helavlasowa povolv. ⁵⁰ Wanmba besal hevpa, heva os wanmba tepepeva vetava, es yimba vivav, wo hengava bes vevav, owai. Noinda osva yeoa pevmoa wanmsna beswonam ningehaloho, wo etemboslam-sna beswonam aevultho.

10

Yesus Ona, Ungevlirinimba Manam Pilpiangivav.

Matiu 19:1-12, Luk 16:18

¹ Nominiva wonvenamba, wo Yutia provinsram wonga, venamba, di Yotan popethalla wonpho. Wo indhana di mindnam henga kusomna, wo Yesus henga won-ishomana vena hevna wevolm. ² Wo mongla Varisinind ambna, osm ambvna, Yesusm dasalm sah ovrilm, doara ningna, heoa ata Mosesna lohohmom moakoklana ishomnavra. Wo Yesusm umnina, es yimba nengv, tendorini hevna ongalmba wohwolaihangavavma, es hevpa beswonam kava osva vivmi? ³ Wo Yesus unna, Mosesva doarava es Sesoana moamba novol vena, tendoriniva ongalmba wolaihangavra? ⁴ Wo henga he umnina, yimba nonora, Mosesva os novol vena, himba nomba ongalmba pilpiangatava, boasna tombairasna novol vevrava, ungevlirininim vraho, os pilpiangavra.

⁵ Wo Yesus unna, lehra yimba uv. Heva os Mosesva noinda novol vena, ye yena simbehumunpev kelsombovho vivna, Sesoana moamba hillivnamoa. ⁶⁻⁸ Manara noinda Sesoava hevpa seilva nengnamoa osva, owai, himba seilva manimani vaomana vena, doa vewolna tlalm ongalmba, wo unna, tendoriniva ongalmba vvarava, araravalmoa wuleihowol vevra, ongaliangas ahavra, wo si os uvra mongongal, wo noinda mongawundna wohahamana evevra. ⁹ Sesoava hevpa temba ningewol vinv, manam tendorinimba snamba pilpiangavra.

¹⁰ Wo dawonam deuvram wonganamba, di deuvra hevtindi osihminina no ong-amom, Yesus hev ten nom Varisinindm ishunim. ¹¹ Doa Yesus unna, himba nomba hevna ongalva pilpiangavrava, wo mongom vravra, himba nomba osva ongom sahokla vrevra Sesoana novrava. ¹² Wo honamba eva os lohvt, ungevliriniva tlalmba wuleihaiva, mongona tlara vongo, osva eva indkokla vevta Sesoana novrava.

Yesusva Unna, Lehra Otolva Wonambv Kaindamba.

Matiu 19:13-15, Luk 18:15-17

¹³ Doa mongona indhana otolm wonambvna, Yesusinam wonambvna, osm Yesus awothowol vera, eva englana kekaiv vevra. Wo hevtindi onungli, engilwul ve, ¹⁴ wo Yesusva nongalnamba, ongowolna hevtindim, manaram yimba engilv, lehra otolva wonambv kainamba. Honamba otolva Sesoam lovahmanav indnahonam, wo indhanamba mundilva si osta virava, sna indhanamba si osva Sesoana nemeltindilm saivvav. ¹⁵ Tanam yemba kava unv, himba nomba Sesoam omnamba owai vetava, hona otolmsna ovramoa, aya, himba nomba Sesoana nemeltindilm si sihavavmoa. ¹⁶ Doa nom otolm unvnamba, wo kekaiv vavovna, unna, Seso yem beswonam wonvera.

Yesus Indhanarinim Wohtowondm Omnana, Indhanam Moang Vepieinu.

Matiu 19:16-30, Luk 18:18-30

¹⁷ Wo Yesus nominiva venamba, monam mendah gavna, indhanarini mongo lelnam pronamba, mulumbdandna di lohvhova, wo Yesusm osahmana, guru, yimba besal, es hevpa kava vevrava, wo Sesoava kamba si hevna kembellava waiavav? ¹⁸ Doa Yesus omnana, manara yimba kamba osva omni, besal, Sesoangas besalva av. ¹⁹ Men henga yemba kava ishomnav, yimba pev nonora, Sesoana moamba lohv. Os manam yimba indhanarinimba helvakomandhavav, manam yimba goariskuiva vevav, manam yimba yukovpa vevav, manam moangakalava yimba ovav, ararapevna moamba hillinvra.

²⁰ Wo he Yesusm omnana, kava eusilva mendah vevnamba, veiva daipota, hona Sesoana moam kava engomana vev. ²¹ Wo Yesusva nonglavna, doa und vevna, doa omnana, mongongal moamba yimba mendah vevmoa. Garava, wohoa dioa indhanam moang vepieinu, no indhanam dihui ten euvmona vevm, verava, yeoa katindilm sihao, wo pioa mongawulm lovahmana ve. Yimba osva vetava, Sesoava yemba si beswonam kokolma venavav diva hevindamba.

²² Doa no indhanarini wohva diva mindnam iavna, wo no moamba hellenamba, undva henamba potra pihamnana, novlomosva henamba sahoklatov selthoana, doa Yesusnaminiva noinda wohga. ²³ Wo Yesusva nonglana, himba gavnamba, hevtindim nongalna, unna, snamba indhanamba wohva diva temba mindnamba ieuvmona vevpa, sna indhanamba si saha vrowovav, sihalmba Sesoana nemeltindilmba. Es eva, melva kekelmel.

²⁴ Doa hevtindiva no moam hillivnamba, una, pai. Doa Yesus hev unna henga, tuendis kana, owaita, Sesoana nemeltindilm es eva ombamba saivvav. ²⁵ Wo olhmona henga unna, es hevpa miemba sihavavma meiskismerava owainonoa. Osta eva no wohnindva Sesoana nemeltindilmba es eva saivvav. ²⁶ Wo hevtindiva no moarava os uvna, pai, pai, an eva si beswonamba sihavav Sesoana nemeltindilmba?

²⁷ Doa Yesus hem nongalna, unna, heva himba nomba hevna nengavnangnamba Sesoana nemeltindilmba sihavav, heva os owai, heva Sesoana andrava memba hevan-gas heva vewol vev, indhanamba wonsihalmba hevtindilva.

²⁸ Wo Pita ishomnana, kam nongalo, doa kava kavnamba wohva dembrehalaha ambna, wo men kava mongawulm lovahmana vev yetindilm, kamba si es yimba vinvav? ²⁹ Doa Yesus unna, yemba kava tanamolnam unv, himba nomba kamba engpithivrava, wo kana besal nemelmoa ishuvmona vinvrava, himba nomba nom-balvhoawol vivav hevna owalmba, etehumunilm, muskovolm, towandaslalm, arar-avalm, molombolm, deuvm, osom.

³⁰ Heva os hembra nomba si kava mana ema esvema sesm vinvav hona petharava, kava sesm vinvav deuvm, etehumunilm, muskovolm, avalm, molombolm, osom. Doa kana ungundva hembra nomba sahokla vewol vivav. Heva os sewonamba Sesoana kembellava himba si beswonamangas wohaevvav. ³¹ Wo himba nomba daipotava indhanana kuwulva ilvahinvpa, sna indhanamba si nonamba vahsingiva lovahvav. Wo himba nomba daipotava memba vahsingiva lovahvpa, sna indhanamba si sewonamba mendecklilmba lovahvav.

Yesusva Henga Unna, Kamba Si Helvakomandhivav.

Matiu 20:17-19, Luk 18:31-34

³² Wo Yerusalem monam wongavna, Yesus hev miva gavna, wo hevna hellelnindva sis angavna, mindnam duus vivna, Yesusmba mani si vimnivav di Yerusalemra? Wo mongla indhanamba sis enggivna, pem vivna. Wo Yesus hevtindim unna, indhanahuiram hui kusotok. ³³ Doa yem ka ishuni, os si kamba vinivav Yerusalem kembellava. Hillu beswonam, Yerusalemram pimba angav, wo kava arana ombol lohv, heva os kamba di ungundra wetat unvav, wo sembayang andranindna kuwul eva katekis kamba moa waiishuvav, ora nonam si yemba helvakomandhivav. Verava, kamba wetat umnivav di meisungundinda Romduanginda. ³⁴ Wo himba eva kamba osva vrepra vrevra. Wo indhanamba kamba si os muembkosvna wehlavra, evndakalna hilvivra, wo verava, kamba si wohhelvakomandhi. Wo samblanin ambo kava verava, wo henga beswonam pho.

Yemsi Yoni Kuwulalm Eloholm Ohona.

Matiu 20:20-28

³⁵ Doa Sepetina ombolsambila Yemsi Yoni epranamba, Yesusm ohomnana, kava moapeta yem wulelohmanav. ³⁶ Wo Yesus unna, manamom hevpa yimba kamba sahalmba ohomnav? ³⁷ Wo himba ohona, os kam vinu, kava kuwulalm si elohe yeinda

murapeta, vevra sihanasis lohvra mongova, mongova nihanasis lohvra, yimba si sewonamba kuwulalm lohvra indhanana indkumbina novrava.

³⁸ Wo Yesus henga unna, yimba kamba ohosahmini, heva os yimba mendah tit evev hona andramba. Es hevpa kanamba yimba kinkumbi tanam ambo pulengavavma? Wo kamba nihsesoava vimnivrava, yimba kamba tanam ehengpravavma? Ungundva yemba helvowol vivav, wo yimba ambo tanam keknam elohvavma? ³⁹ Wo himba ohomnana, kava tanam si elohvav. Wo henga Yesus unna, tanam yimba si nonamba kinmba kanamba pulengavavta, wo yemba eva si nihsesoava vinvav. ⁴⁰ Heva os memba kamba ohosahmanavnamba, ova kuwulalm kam awowol veo, owai, kava unvavmoa, Sesoangas heva hev hona andramba pusvund vev.

⁴¹ Doa monglava 10pelava Yesustindiva hillinamba, Yemsiva Yoniva os evena, wo os musk vinvna i. ⁴² Wo Yesusva lihawol venamba, wo hevtindim unna, kusotok, yem ka ishuni. Yimba pev nonora lovahv, kuwulva himba nomba temba ilvahinvpa puehlnindnamba, indhanamba hena keusingi lovahinv, hengas ondal vewol ovovra, wo himba vengas viv hena moara. ⁴³ Wo yemba ova ka unv, manam ova yimba katindiva lovahv, owai, kuwulva yeriniva snamba luhunvmoa. Himba nomba kuwulva yerinimba hovrava wulluhunvtava, wo heoa ambo andranindrinimsna luhunvra, wo yemba wonandra vevra.

⁴⁴ Doa himba nomba yena kuwulva wulluhunvtava, heoa hevna nengavnangva maivethavra, wo indkumbina nengavnangra andra vevra, os kav men vevm. ⁴⁵ Kava arana ombol lohv, wo heva os kava ova pronamoa hona petharava, wo ondal vewol ovoe indkumbimba. Owai, kava osm prona, indkumbim ambo kollombvra. Wo eva kamba si dahavav, wo nonamba kava indhanamba mindnam kilumbshuawol vevav hevna sahaposworiniva.

Yesus Mongom Novtitmungilm Sishona Vrena Batimeusm.

Matu 20:29-34, Luk 18:35-43

⁴⁶ Wo nominiva wonganamba, Yeriko kembellava wonkohavnamba, ambo wonkohangavna indkumbim hevtindim, ombandhana eva mongawulm gapiavna. Wo mongohindhanariniva novtitmungilva monara avna, nihilva Batimeus, wo himba Timeusna ombol. Monara ambo avna, indhanamba okohowovnamba, ambo himba owovna, senpeta kam aiv velaihakov venavm, osoa dombvna. Wo hev di avna, Yesusva nonamba wonongovnamba, ⁴⁷ doa os hellenamba, Yesus Nasaretrinimba men wonokohov. Doa he mindnam di wunuho, os Yesus, yimba mendekli Devittindirini, kam wavra vovhoamno. ⁴⁸ Wo indkumbi di lalkoho, os wuleihao, wo henga he di mindnam wunuho, yimba mendekli, kam wavra vovhoamno. ⁴⁹ Doa Yesusva hellenamba, lohvhwa dawonam, unna, umnu no indhanarinim, kaindam prora. Wo anganamba, novtitmungilm umnina, indk vetho, pho, Yesusva yemba omni. Gao Yesusindam. ⁵⁰ Wo himba lelnam phonamba, bayupanasva selvhsapingavna, lelnam Yesusindam gavna.

⁵¹ Wo Yesus omnana, es ata yemba kava venavav? Wo hev omnana, kava henga beswonam novvelm vev. ⁵² Wo hev omnana, gao, yimba kamba indnahonam lohmanav, wo noinda yemba kava sishona vrei. Wo noinda he beswonam nongalvnamba, Yesusm engpetha, no monam angavnam Yerusalemram.

11

Yesusva Yerusalem Kotara Kuwulalmsna Sihana.

Matu 21:1-11, Luk 19:28-40, Yon 12:12-19

¹ Wo murava wonvenamba Yerusalemrava, doara wonkuvhoawol venamba kembelsamblamba eusilva, no kembelva os uv Betpaki Betani. Wo diva murava olomba nomba os ningthiv oliv denwit. Wo nominiva Yesus unna hevtindirininim samblam, ² mi yesna engo no kembellam, wo yimba ata donkitam enonglavav, no donkirava

indhanamba nonamba lovahmana venamoa doarava. Ohomnarava, waiepra, ³ wo anemamba yemba osva sah owol vetava, manaram yimba donkitava waiengav, os uhunu, Yesus mendekli nona lohmana velm vevpa, ata lohmana verava, henga ata waiambvav lelnam.

⁴ Wo enganamba, enonglana, men donkitava lohv, wena kleihinamba, monapethalla lohvena di deuvra. Wo himba donkitana wemba epelvhovnamba, ⁵ wo indhana sah owol vi, manaram yimba donkitana wemba epelvhov? ⁶ Wo he uhunna, os Yesus ten doara hevm ishunnam. Wo hev unna, wouta waiengo. ⁷ Doa himba donkimba waienganamba Yesusindam, wo hevna malova sena moan vehola evena donkisra, wo Yesus nosra avho, Yerusalemram os noinda gavna.

⁸ Doa indhanamba hevna wevsava doara vewol vivna, hembra nomba kuwulalva pusvundthueivnamba, wo seilnovrava sihavnamba, monarava os vavta velahangavna kayenmba nemel. Wo tivtanda besal vlel hilhala uvnamba peillini, monara vavta vilaheingivna, osm kuwulva dakonda vilsiha. ⁹ Wo Yesusva nonamba sihavnamba donkinamba, indhanamba vena mi sis, Yesusva hovra lohvena. Doa saivnamba, indhanamba kingawonga vruwul ongowovna,

Os hosana, osm uvna, Sesoam kava okuliv, wo hev yem poauothovra, yimba hevna moara kuwulalm mepro. *Buk Song 118:25-26*

¹⁰ Wo yimba si kana kuwul wulluhunvav Devitna vuhera, ten doara heva kana simbelna kuwul wulluhunvnam. Wo henga kingawonga vruwul ongowovna, hosana.

¹¹ Wo Yerusalemra diva phonamba, tempella siheine, no tempelva Yutanindna mendekli sembayangduv luhunvna. Wo di mera mum vaomana vena, doa simba okilvravnamba, nominiva wonganamba hevtindim, wo henga Betanira ninmba wonlina.

*Yesusva Tim Fikm Omnana, Yemoa Wohsoulara.
Matiu 21:18-19*

¹² Wo mongnasiva henga nominiva wonvenamba Betaniriniva, doa wonprona henga Yerusalemram. Wo monam wongavna, Yesusm pon vene, ¹³ wo mongo tim fikm nonglalm siha monapethalla, nomba fikva vlevla mindnam lohvena. Doa Yesusva sihanamba, nom fikmovm silelvna, movol endvmi, heva os owai, novvelohvnamba, endvnamoa, mendah. ¹⁴ Doa Yesus no tim omnana, kava ovov, movolva yemba si hengava endvavmoa, hlalmba, yemoa wohsoulara. Wo hevtindiva no moamba os hillina.

*Yesus Bisnisnindm Engalungu Vena Tempelmerini.
Matiu 21:12-17, Luk 19:45-48, Yon 2:13-22*

¹⁵ Wo Yerusalemra wonphonamba, henga tempella wonsiha, doa bisnis indhanam nom tempelmerinim engalungu ve, di esvowolvnam. Vevnamba, no indhanana meyam mulgothowul vinvna, diva tholpingu vinvna, no meyarava duangna di dombawuvna sembayangnindna, wo tempeldiva dembrehuhunvna.

Doa himba kursim mulgothowul vinvna, no kursirava di dombawuvna, leumb hembra holvorombrehunvna. No tempeldina leumbna sembayangnindva os vivna, dembnamba, leumbva sembayang andranindm holvorehunvna, suweram wiwehalm Sesoam, dingas hevpa disumbra dembhapuv vehal vevna.

¹⁶ Doa Yesus ovunna, manam yimba hengava wohva hona deuvra huiva aisuv vevav tempellava. ¹⁷ Manara nengara tombairava Sesoana moamba os novol velohv, Hona tempelva kana deuvpa memba lohvpa, os yepev Yutanind wo indkumbi annind annind hona deuvraoa kamoas sembayang vewuvmonavm. *Aisaia 56:7*

Sesoava hevpa os ona, heva os yimba vuhemba kelvhueinvna, dimangas ningminivna, noinda deuvpa honamba os lohv, oi, indhanakoklana deuvpa.

¹⁸ Doa sembayang andranindna kuwul eva katekis hillinamba, Yesusm muembnavho vrvina, os ningvna, ombandhanamba Yesusna moam hillivpa, wo os luklukul riviv,

lehra ovta. Doa noinda ishuvna, es pimba Yesusmba kevzirava poaita, helvakomand-halm? ¹⁹ Wo okombava vohavnamba, Yesusva nominiva wonvohavna Yerusalem-riniva.

Yesus Hevtindim Unna, Yea Sesoam Keknam Pevna Undnahonam Ningminivm.

Matiu 21:20-22

²⁰ Doa mongnasiva simolnam monam henga Yerusalemram wongavna, no denwitm fikm ona nunglina, doa vlelva plalva wohksuvhoai. ²¹ Wo Pitava Yesusna moam nom omminim nengna, omnana Yesusm, nonglo, hona timba yimba omba omnanamba, doa ksuvhoai, ambo tanamolnam yimba saha vruluhna.

²² Wo Yesus henga unna, hi hevpa mana ema mendekli kava venama, snamba an ona? Yemba kava tanam ishuv, Sesoamo keknam yea lovahmanavm pevna undnahonam. ²³ Yimba eva os vivavta, wo hona olomba yimba osva umnirava, wanplombra pilpeo, wo Sesoava osta vevav. Wo manam yimba sambla indva lowohivav, osva tanammi owaimi, mongawundnamba yimba lovahtava, Sesoava vevav.

²⁴ Wo noinda yemba kava unv, Sesoam yimba mana emamba osihminivrava, mongawundna vivm, wo yemba osva Sesoava vinvav. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Wo yimba Sesoamba sembaying vinirava, yea boasna indhanana indkoklaoma maisasa vrinu, temba yemba indkoklava vininamba. Manam yimba hengava ninginvav, esesmba velmba, owai. Yimba osva vivrava, wo yenamba Sesoava arapevpa osva si sahoklava maikumi vinvav.

Yutanindna Kuwul Yesusm Sah Ovrivna, An Yemba Pusvundthoana?

Matiu 21:23-27, Luk 20:1-8

²⁷ Wo Yerusalemra henga wonphonamba, tempelmera wonlohmana vevna, wo monglava kuwulva prapia, sembaying andranindna kuwul, katekis, Yutanindna mundil, himba Yesusindam prapia, ²⁸ wo umnina, an yemba omnana, wo noinda yimba osva vewol vev? An yemba pusvundthoana, wo noinda yimba bisnis indhanam engalungu vevna hona tempelmeriniva?

²⁹ Doa Yesus sesm unna, dawonam, yem kava sah owol velm vev, wo yimba kamba ishumnitava, osva ata yemba kava moakus unvav, henoi kamba pusvundthoana, noinda kava osva vewol vev. ³⁰ Yimba pev doa doara nunglina Yon Baptaisna andramba. Wo an Yonmba pusvundthoana, ora indhana ambo, ora Seso heve? Wou kam ishumnun.

³¹ Doa kuwulva nomba hevm poaita ishuvna, osva pimba umnitava, Seso heve Yonmba wolaihaprana, wo himba ata os ovav, esm yimba Yonna moamba eva engangava owai vivna? ³² Wo pimba umnitava, indhana ambo Yonmba pusvundthueina, owai Sesoava, ata pimba ombandhanamba helvowol vivav, manara noinda himba os ningv, Yonmba Sesoana moashulnindrini. ³³ Wo noinda Yesusm umnina, es ata kava yemba ishumnivav, an Yonmba wolaihaprana, pusvundthoana, kava tit viv. Doa Yesus unna, yimba kamba beswonamba ishumnimoa, wo noinda ata yemba kava moakus unvavmoa, osva an kamba pusvundthoana, noinda kava osva andra vevna.

12

Yesusva Olhmona Unna, Yutanindna Kuwul Kana Moamba Aongpa Viv.

Matiu 21:33-36, Luk 20:9-19

¹ Doa Yesus no kuwulm olhmona ishuvna, mongo indhanarini oso wolavnamba, no osomba weselmuvoso, no weselmuvpa os ningthiv grep. Wo pueilva ningivnamba, doa mongo mel tovhoanamba, grepmovm noinda polm sovhowolalm. Doa kekalvhoruvpa dembrana, noindam hevna osom kelvhoalm. Wo monglam andranindm himba sandhana, diva osorava andra vivna hevnisra. Doa himba hevpa dawonam wohgana, mongona kembellam oklam gana, os isholahangeinna, grepmovpa si endungu verava,

si aembul ksuvhoarava, piv si moang vivav, vera yem eva kavm, yimba kana osondra viv.

² Doa aembulva vevnamba grepmovpa, wo osona aralva hellenamba, mongom andranindrinim wolaihangana, omnana, gao nom kana andranindm undava, yem dembrehura kana grepmovoa. ³ Wo andranindriniva ganamba, no osorava ona phona, wo no andranind kevrinamba, hilvi, umnina ambo posal gao. ⁴ Wo henga osona aral mongom wolaihangana, ikao. Wo henga andranind di kuwul powalmini, sahokla vruwul ve.

⁵ Wo henga osona aral mongom henga wolaihanga, wo andranind helvakomandhie. Wo osona aralva henga andranindm mindnam wolanga velohvna, heva os angavnamba, andranind noi monglamba ambo helvowol vivna, monglamba helvakomo vivna. ⁶ Wo osona aralva hev ona, owai, andranindva eivvmoa, kavna ombolm mongasalm waiavna, kava mindnam und vev. Wo hembra kava wolaihangarava, si beswonam hillimnivra.

⁷ Doa wolaihanga ombolm no andranindindam, heva os owai, hillinamoa, wo una, hona tuendisriniva si mendekli verava, si os ovav, kana pethava memba, heva os yenamba owai. Wo helvakomandhalvohra hemoa, wo pivmangas hona pethava si wohluhuvav. ⁸ Doa noinda helvakomandhinamba, mindilva puehallam vindpingina.

⁹ Wo Yesusva olhmona mendah ishongeinvna, doa osona aralva es si andranindm namba vinvav? Es yimba ningv?, hev si osoram garava, no andranindm helvakomo vevav, monglamba andranindm unvav, kana yeoa andra viu. ¹⁰ Wo Yesus mendah ishongeinvna, doa pev nonora, os Sesoana moamba tombairava novol velohv os, Andranindva honduv andembrana, wo mongova honmba nunglina, una, sahoklal, wo piengi. Wo heva os no honmba henga mongo andranindrini vra, wo no honmba daipotava lunitilm wohlothol lohv. ¹¹ Sesoava hev vena, wo pimba nunglivnamba, wo besal hevm. *Buk Song 118:22-23*

¹² Doa kuwulva Yesusna olhmomba hillinamba, liheivna, plalmomba pi inda, manara noinda Yesus hev ona, yimba indhanakokla. Doa noinda Yesusmba awusapramana venavna, bui velm vivna. Heva os owai, bui vinamoa, ambo ombandhananapenam pem vivna, humeis ata pim helvowol vivm, wo noinda Yesusva nunglul liheinamba, hevpa buketha.

Varisinind Yesusm Dasalm Umnivna, Osm Moakokla Ishomnavra Duangm.

Matiu 22:15-22, Luk 20:20-26

¹³ Wo dawonam monglava indhanamba ambanamba Yesusindam. Mundil hembra wolambv vena. Monglava katekiswa, ten Varisinindilm lovahvna, monglava Herot kuwultindiva, himba Yesusm sah ovralm ambna ambo dasalm, os ningvna, heoa moakokla ishomnavra Sisa duangm.

¹⁴ Ambanamba, os dasalmomba ishumnivna, kava yemba nonora, yimba tanam ishowol vev, yimba mongawamoa ishowol vinv kuwulm, ombandhanam. Yimba mongawamoa ishowol vinv, yimba pemba vewol vevmoa, yimba musera ishowol vinv, yimba besmoa Sesoana moamba ishowol vinv indhanamba.

Doa kam hona moam beswonam ishunu, men pimba taeks velvohinvpa duangm nom Sisam. Es hevpa hona wevsava pimba beswonam vivmi owaimi? Sisa duangm piv taeks vimniv ora owai?

¹⁵ Wo Yesusva nonora luhuvna, unna, anm dasalva yimba umnivna?, hom sen viliwulambrava, ka nonglai. ¹⁶ Wo mongova senmba Yesusm vilirehuna, wo Yesus sah owol vena, anna memba kuva namamba hona sendava kovopathalohv? Wo he una, Sisana duangna, pev nonora lohv. ¹⁷ Doa Yesus henga unna, hona senmba Sisa duang venamba, wo pimba taeksrava hevm Sisam henga dembraholvohv, wo manapenam, beswonam viv Sesoana novra. Doa Sisa duang pimba taeksm sehinvrava, dambroh vivra, wo doa Seso heva mana vemamba pimba sehinvrava, ova vinivav.

Wo noinda nomba mindilva os luklukul avramana vena, pai, Yesusva doa pina wemba pelpikoheini.

Kuwulva Yesusm Dasalm Osihminina, Mindilva Tanam Pulvovavma Pokamariniva?
Matiu 22:23-33, Luk 20:27-40

¹⁸ Wo dawonam mongla kuwulva ambanamba Yesusindam, Satusilm himba lovahvna. No indhanamba os euvmona ovovna, si tanam mindilva pokamariniva pulvovavmoa. Doa Yesusm he dasalm osihminivna, ¹⁹ Mosesva doara heva Sesoana moamba novol vinna, ova mongova tendorinimba dahatava, wo ongalva otolhui amnavra, wo boasalal henga moamulmba pethavav, wo towand eve, wo no otolva indhanamba si os uvav, eisilna vuheram, ten doara dahanam.

²⁰ Wo men kava yem osihminiv, mongo aratindi 7pelara lovahvna mendekliangas, wo etelsna ongamba vranamba, wo etelmba dahavna, wo otolva lohmananamoa, ²¹ wo pelimba boasalal vra, vranamba, wo daha boasalalva eva otolmba waiamnanamoa. Wo mongo boasalal pelimba henga eva vra vranamba, wo daha, wo osangas vruwuvna no ungevlirinimba. ²² Venamba, osangas 7pelara nomba aratindiva sihapiana, wo otolmba no ungevliriniva waianamoa, wo ungevlirinimba sism dahanata. ²³ Doa yem kava sah ovri, sewonamba mindilva indhanamba hengava pokamariniva phopiarava hevna nihna, an hevpa hona aratindirivna, ungevlirinimba nomba memba vruwuvnamba, an hevpa vravav?

²⁴ Doa Yesus unna, yimba sahonom ui, manara, yimba tit viv moamba tombairinimba Sesoana moamba, eva yimba tit vivta, Sesoava keknamangas lohv. ²⁵ Mindil indhanamba indkumbi si pulvovav, doa si muhsoh lovahvav, os Sesoana ovsongolnind muhsoh aevvm.

²⁶ Yimba nonora, Mosesva temba nonglanamba suwemda taihavna tira, heva os no timba tavnomoa. Sesoava Mosesm nonam ishomnana, os kava mendah men mendekli lohv Aprahamna Isakna Yakopna. ²⁷ Sesoava os ishomnana, wo noinda Mosesva os wohlihana, no kana simbelva samblamongova, ten doara dalnam, mendah lovahv Sesoaindava.

Mosesva os lihanamba, wo noinda pimba liehiv, mindilva indkumbiva si tanam pulvovav pokamariniva henga hevna nihna. Honamba Sesoana moamba yimba levrapivolvmoa, wo noinda yimba kamba dasalmomba ishumnivna, mindilva es pulvovav pokamariniva?

Katekis Yesusm Osahmanana, Heni Sesoana Moamba Kuelwolv?
Matiu 22:34-40, Luk 10:25-28

²⁸ Wo mongo katekiswa di mura hellowol lohva, Yesusva wonishovnamba, os nengvna, Yesusna moamba besal hevm, wo Yesusindam pronamba, Yesusm omnana, kam omno, heni Sesoana moamba mendekliva lohv? ²⁹ Doa Yesus omnana, honi Sesoana moamba mendekliva lohv, wo Moses novol vewol vena,

Yimba Israelnind yeoa hillivm, Yawe pina Sesoava einv, wo himba mongongasal einv, wo yeoa nom Yawem undnahonam nengeuvmona vinu, ten pina Seso einvm.

³⁰ Wo yimba ova Sesoamba und vivrava, wo manam yimba sambla undva vewol vivra, owai, mongawundna vivm, wo manam yimba ambo seposam vivav, owai, pephtham vivra. *Lo 6:4-5*

³¹ Wo mongova Sesoana moamba mendekliva os novol velohv, Yeoa indhanamoa os nesmos vewol vivm, os pev pevna nihm ten lelh vewol vivm. *Wok Pris 19:18*

Honi Sesoana moasambla mendekliva eluhunv pim.

³² Wo no katekis henga Yesusm omnana, yimba lehra oi, tanam yimba oi, Sesoava mongongal av, wo mongova avmoa. ³³ Wo hemangas pimba ind vinivra, wo ningminivra indnahonam, wo eva vevra, indhanam pi nesmos vewol vivra, os pivm men

pi lelh avramana vevm. Doa hona wevsava, memba yimba kamba ishuniva, kuvhoav, wo pina wevsava ambo tuvulinv, hona wevsava memba pimba tatamba innemba weisumbulol ololohvpa huiva tempellava.

³⁴ Doa Yesusva hellenamba, no katekiswa nonoramsna ishov, oi pimba Sesoam mongawundna und vivra, wo hev omnana, yimba murapeta doa sihaln vev Sesoana nemeltindilm, mendahpeta vev.

Wo Yesusva ishopianamba, indkumbi pekmek vivna, wo hengava Yesusmba dasalmba ishumninamoa, humeis ata kana moakoklam indhanamusara moakus unvm.

Yesusva Unna, Katekisnamba Nengavangva Tuvulinv.

Matiu 22:41-46, Luk 20:41-44

³⁵ Doa dawonam Yesusva mendah indhanam wonamana vevnamba, moa won-ishomana vevna di tempelmera, wo he unna, yimba nonora, katekiswa yemba os ishul-vohinvna, si mongova indhanariniva provav Kristus, Seso he v si pusvundthoavav, pivm Yutanindm wolapho velm vevav, wo himba Devittindirini luhunvav, ten doara heva kuwul wulluhunnam. Tanam himba osva uv, heva os mongmomba men kava yemba ishunv. ³⁶ Yimba nonora, doara Sesoasongol no Devitna nengavnangm otuhtna, wo Devitva noinda novol vena os,

Doa Seso kana mendeklim ishomnav Kristusm, os yemba kava mendeklielm pusvundthoav kavna nihanasis, osm kav men lohvm, wo si ungundmba yenamba ka engilinvav, yena keusingi lovahmanavav. *Buk Song 110:1*

³⁷ Wo hona moara Devitva os ona, Kristusva si mendekli luhunvav, oi Seso he v, wo kamba kuvhoavav. Doa es hevpa katekiswa yemba osva ishunvna, Kristusva Devitna sospel si lohvvav, wo Devitm kuvhoavavmoa?

Doa ombandhanamba indkumbiva Yesusmba hillivnamba, os uvna, pai, besalangas.

Yesus Unna, Katekisnamba Wevsava Tuvulinv.

Matiu 23:1-36, Luk 11:37-54 eva 20:45-47

³⁸ Wo Yesusva moamba mendah ishunvnamba ombandhanam, unna, yeoa novnovhora katekiswa wevsanapenamoa vinu, manam yimba osva vivav. No katekiswa kayenmba tokol vewol viv, kam unvra, himba nonora lovahv mendekli, wo musera di lovahmana vevna netesnalm. ³⁹ Wo himba sembayangduvra os vivna, hevm besallangas avhoapravna kuwulmsna, wo innemba dahwol vivnamba, himba indanam besalla aevulvna. ⁴⁰ Wo himba pelimba dasalm ovivnamba, wo wohva osva muehrombol vivna. Doa vivnamba, dasalm Sesoam ambo sembayang vivna, hevm selawosla vewol vivna indhanana novra, heva os owai, sewonamba si Sesoava hembra mindnam kinwondava plohowol vinvav honamba.

Mongo Peliongo Ambo Aiv Sambla Senmba Disumbra Vilipipohowolna.

Luk 21:1-4

⁴¹ Wo Yesusva mendahva diva tempelmera lohvnamba, mura di disumbra avhoa, ambo nongalvna, sembayangnind sen aiemb vevnamba, di dembrapuv ve. Dinindva mindnam senmba mindnam dembrapuv vevna, ⁴² mongo peli pronamba, dihui amana vevna, wo ambo aiv sambla senmba vilipipohowole olupeli.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Wo Yesus nongle, hevtindim unna, hillu, yem ka ishuni, wo hev unna, yemba tanamolnam kava unv, hona dinindva senmba mindnam dembrapuv vei, heva os mindnamba mendah wulav, wo no peliva dihui, wo nomba ambo senmba samblava vilipipohowolei disumbrava, wo noinda he kuelwolv no dinindmba. Manara noinda himba osva nengeimoa, inneram kavm wulav, owai, ambo vilipipohowolei.

13

Yesus Tempelduvm Ona, Ungund Si Taka Vivav.

Matiu 24:1-14, Luk 21:5-19

¹ Wo Yesusva tempelliniva nominiva ona phona, mongo hevtindirini omnana, nonglo, hona pina tempelduvpa besal hevm luhunv mendekliangas. Honna dembrina, honmba honamba seswit os i. ² Wo Yesus omnana, tanam hona deuvpa mendeklikumbi, heva os si sewonamba wohtaka vinvav, wo honmba honamba lohva vmoa, owai, pethara si velaiha luhungu vevav.

³ Doa nominiva tempellinimba wonganamba, wo olora wonpho, nomba olomba os ningthivna olivdenwit, wo avhoanamba hevpa tempelduvm henga nonglanga vavovna, doa Pita, Yems, Yon, Endru, hengas ambanamba, Yesusm sah ovri, ⁴ Henanam hevpa nomba si phovav? Esalm mani hevpa si phovav, wo noinda pimba ningvav, pina tempelduvm ata wohtaka vinvav?

⁵ Wo Yesus henga ishunna, yea novnovhora aevvm, indhanamba dasalm si humeis yemba sahokla vewol ovivra. ⁶ Si sewonamba indhanamba mindnam pulvuwl vevav, si os ovra, mekava Kristusva provta, wo indkumbim indhanam gekala unvav, wo indhanamba si os uvav, tanamta. Heva os owai, mendah kanamba loh.

⁷⁻⁸ Wo yimba si hillivav, no kembellava ten owalwol, wo yimba si nungeilvav, indhanamba owalwolvra, wo si daoskumbi mongnind mongnind ohovav, no pethara no pethara ohovav. Wo si nenv vevra mongona kembella mongona kembella, wo si owous phovav no kembella no kembella. Hona sahoklasna si phovav, heva os owai, mendah kanamba loh, wo mendah hona pethava loh, manam yimba osva uvav, oi, meprovmi Kristusva. Owai, boasna sahoklava mendeklikumbi indhanamba si nongalphovav, oi ungevlirinim kelathamnav.

⁹ Doa hona sahoklava phovrava, yea beswonam novnovhora vivm. Noinda viu, indhanamba si os yemba katindimba wonishovav, wo buimera wolasuv vevra, wo sembayangduvra yemba monglamba si helvowol vivav, wo yemba si wonangavra kuwl mendekli indam, di yemba perkarra wonvivav. Hona plalmomba os loh, men pev kana andra vivm. ¹⁰ Wo yimba nonamba beswonamba no kuwlmba ishuvra, kana nemelmomba ishuvra, wo osangasta kembelnindva ehalnindva indkumbi boasna kana besalmomba hillirava.

¹¹ Doa nonamba kuwlva yemba ongowol vivrava, osva manandra yimba viv?, wo manam pemba yemba eiswl vevav, Sesoasongol hev yemba si os otuhowl vevav, wo moamba beswonamangas yimba ishuvra, manara nengara mani pevna nengavnangnama yimba ishuvav, owai, Sesoasongol hev yemba otuhowl vevav, os ishu.

¹² Wo nonamba daosva ohovrava, wo si osva indhanamba wavrava owalva unvramoa, wo etelva eva wohtivra, boasalamoa wangkomandhiu, himba Kristustindirini. Wo aralva ombolmba os vinvrata, wo tovotalva pulvovra, wohtivra, araravamoa helyakomo viuta.

¹³ Indkumbi yemba si os nungeilvav, katindi memba, wo noinda yemba si musk vinvav. Doa himba nomba keknamangasva lovahvrava, wo kamba maivethahuiva vivrava, hembra nomba Sesoava si hevalm nembaomana vevav.

Yesus Mendah Ishongeinvna, Olhmona Ishona, Mana Ema Sahoklal Si Phovra Yerusalemrava.

Matiu 24:15-28, Luk 21:20-24

¹⁴ Doa yimba si indhanarinimba nunglivav hui Yerusalemra. Himba tihmonasharava si os lohva sahoklal, snamba Sesoava os omnavav, yemba kava ovomnav, wo kava kavna tempelduvpa wohwuleihav noinda. Doa nonaoa pevna Yutia provinsnindoa lelnam meishanam vovoha vevm, olora dawonam di aevvm.

Yimba memba honamba tombaimomba nunglivpa, yea beswonam ninginv, wo yimba osva hona olhmopetava lihevav.

¹⁵ Wo no sahoklava phorava, wo nonamba himba nomba mendah ambara avra deuvrava, manam himba nomba hengava merava deuvrava sihavra, wohva dambolmba, owai, lelnam ambo meishanam vohavm. ¹⁶ Wo himba nomba osorava andra vevrava, manam himba nomba gavra deuvramba, wulkalmba kayenmba hevnamba, owai, ambo wailmonam wohgavra oloram. ¹⁷ Mongova ungevliriniva nonamba enamba avrava, wo mongova otolva lupulilva waiavrava, wavro, nonamba ambo sahokla nongal lohvvav, saha vrivav lelnamba gapialmba. ¹⁸ Wo yeoa Sesoamo a elsus osahuwuvmonavm, os manam seponamba hona sahoklava kamba nongal lohvvav, osombnam heva vera, lelnam osva kava gapiavav.

¹⁹ Manara, nonamba hona kinkumbiva indkumbimba si plotheinvav ora i, hona kinkumbiva mendekli hevm, seilva espetambo lohvvna, Seso a seilva hona pethava venamba, veiva daipota men, wo eva sewonamba si osva owaita. ²⁰ Wo nonamba Sesoava no kinkumbiva si eneha ambo wuleihavav, indhanam si humeis indkumbim dalvm. Sesoava monglava indhanamba doa doara kiki h vewol vena hevtindilm, wo noinda si humeis nomba sihapivm.

²¹ Wo nonamba mongova indhanariniva osva yemba unvrava, nunglu, men Kristusva, Sesoava hehonam pusvundthoana, doa men proi, wo mongova yemba osva unvrava, Kristusva no kembella doa phoi, wo manam yimba hilwul vivav, ambo gekala yem temba unv. ²² Moangakalanind snal si pulvovav, wo mana emamba mendekliva vewol vivra ombandhanam, osra luklukul vrivav, ambo uvav Sesoanamini. Himba Sesoanindm nomba dasalm vinvra, kam engalpethavra, heva os owai, Sesoava eva nongalihavavma, kava temba kiki h vewol venamba. ²³ Doa yemba kava moakus uni, honamba si sewonamba os phovav, wo noinda yeoa novnovhora vivm, hona sahoklava manimani yemba nongalphovrava.

Yesusva Unna, Si Kava Henga Provav.

Matiu 24:29-31, Luk 21:25-28

²⁴ Wo no sahoklava boasna nongal lohpiarava, wo nonamba kana prolmba si os phovav.

Doa okombava lovhoavavmoa, wo weisva eva osta, ²⁵ wo paiva ovriniva velaral vevra, wo eva manimani nomba ovrava temba keknamba lohvpva, monamba si owulihivav. *Aisaia 13:10 eva 34:4*

²⁶ Kava arana ombol lohvv, doa nonamba kava si tekohovrava petharam pihavav indhanana novra. Wo kavna pusambanakambava kana kura si os lovhoavav, yena novpa sowaivwol vinvav, wo an eva kana moamba piengavav, owainonoa. ²⁷ Doa nonamba kava si kavna ovsongolnindva wolanga vungu vevav. Vevrava, wo henoi katindimba kaina nembao mana vivav, nom Seso a doara ten kiki h vewol venam no petharinim no petharinim indkumbim.

Yesusva Unna, Yeoa Novnovhora Vivm Kana Prolmoa.

Matiu 24:32-35, Luk 21:29-33

²⁸ Doa Yesus henga unna, hona olhmom keknam kana hillivm, timba polva engsihaiva, wo ningilva nemelva pehlothovpa, wo yimba os ningv, doa mura osombva pholm vev. ²⁹ Doa yimba nomba nunglivrava, yem kav men seilm ishunim, wo osva yimba nonora ningvav, ora Yesusva mura prol m vev. ³⁰ Tanam, mani wenokombonamma, monglava yeriniva si mendah lovahvra, himba si os nunglivav novnamba. ³¹ Tanam kava yemba ishunv, ovna pethanamba si umharavhoavav, heva os kana moamba si wohlohvvav.

Yesusva Unna, Aramba Hevhoangas Nonorava Av, Ombolna Prolmba.

Matiu 24:36-44

³² Wo Yesus henga unna, kava si homba petharamba henga provav, wo indhanamba tit viv honamba, oi henanam si Yesusva provav? Owai, Sesoana ovsongolnindva eva tit

vivta, kavpa eva tit vevta, Sesoangas kanarangas nonorava av. ³³ Yimba eva tit vivta, wo noinda yeoa undundna aevvm.

³⁴ Men kava olhmona ov, os indhanarini hevna denwitm os vevav, indhanamba unvav, kana denwitmoa hui lengwol vevuvm kavnasiraoa. Mongo no andra, mongo no andra os unvav. Wo galmba verava, mongom no andranindrinim omnavav, denwitmoa kanamoak kekalvho vro, henga kava si prorava, wo daha henga yeoa kamoak kavna denwitoa os wuleihamno.

³⁵ Doa Yesusva olhmomba wuleiha, wo henga hevtindim unna, hona olhmomba yeoa keknam wuleivvm, wo undundna aevvm, yimba tit viv, henanam kava hengava si provav. Kava si ambo kuimbsuwenangava pihavav, ora simolnam, ora okomba vohanam, ora sinim. ³⁶ Manam yemba gimus vivav, wo kava si mura prolmba vevrava, yimba kamba nunglivavmoa. ³⁷ Yemba men kava ishuvv, wo eva indhanamba indkumbimba kava os ishuvvta, yeoa undundna vivm kanasiraoa.

14

Ungevlirini Yesusm Wel Sandana Kuval Sovhomnana.

Matiu 26:1-5, Luk 22:1-2, Yon 11:45-53

¹ Wo sembayang andranindna kuwul eva katekis kusonamba, hevm ishuvv, es pivva si Yesusmba poaitava kevrirava, helvakomandhalm? Hev ningna, sambla simba elohv, wo indkumbiva kusovav, wo innemba hlavav huiva Yerusalemrava, nomba innemba osva hlavav, ningvra, Sesoava simbehumunilmba seilva wonphona Isip petharini. Nonamba rotiva hlavav yishui. ² Wo no kuwulva ishuvvna hevm, aembu, manam pimba Yesusva hona innenindna novrava kevrirava, wo buiram waianga, pimba ora muserava kevrira, wo pimba himba helvowol vivav. Poaita ambo kevrirava.

Mongo Ungevlirini Welsanda Yesusna Kura Sovhona Novnovhora.

Matiu 26:6-13, Yon 12:1-8

³ Wo nonamba Yesusva mongona deuvra avna Simonina, no deuvpa Betani kembella, no Simonmba doara lombamungil anamba, doara selpuemnana. Wo inne di ona wonnawona, mongo ungevlirini botel sanda wulprona, botelva nomba besal hevm, no sandava teihnungva besal hevm vevna, diva os lohmanavna i. Wulpronamba, kewul powalnamba, doa Yesusna kura sovho, osm vevna, Yutanind ten indhana mindilm sovhowol vinvnam, os singvi.

⁴ Wo nonamba monglava no indhanamba musk vivna, hevm ishuvvna, esm hevpa himba hona sandava ombamba sovhov? ⁵ Hona sandava pimba doarava maketramba wulangatava, pimba diva eva ata os dumbtami mindnam, os 300 kinara phota, wo innehuinindm moang vi. Wo noinda no ungevlirinimba okusv vina.

⁶ Doa Yesus unna, manam yimba okusvvav, sahokla ovri, ⁷ mani sahokla veima, kam memba undnahonam beswonam vrei. Yimba innehuinindmba moang velm vinvrava, vii, men euvmona velvohvm. Heva os kava owai, mani yemba kava mongawulm si wohwonamana vevavma, osva yimba kamba si vruwuvmona vevav, owai. ⁸ Wo hona ungevliriniva memba kamba sandanamba sovholothomniva, memba osm kamba vemni, yimba si os kamba vinivav mindilva. Mongova monamba lohvmoa, kamba okolalmba.

⁹ Tanam kava yemba ishuvv, kanamba moamba honamba besal si os hellenguamana vethavav indakonda petharava, wo hona ungevliriniva memba veiva, si eva henamba osta hellenguamana vethavavta, wo indhanamba si beswonam hembra ningminiv, besal.

Yutasva Yesusmba Indthueinilm Vevna Ungundmba.

Matiu 26:14-16, Luk 22:3-6

¹⁰ Doa nonamba mongova hevtindirini gana, nihilva Yutas Iskariot. Ganamba, himba sembayang andranindna kuwulm moam ishomnalm geinna, unna, ka yemba si indthueinvav, osva men Yesusva, wo yimba nonamba si kevrirava, buiram waianga, os pev men ningminivm. ¹¹ Wo kuwulva hillinamba, indk vithivna, umnina, yemba kava si di dembrehuvav. Wo doa Yutasva nengvna, henanam si kava indthueinvav, osva Yesusva men?

Yesus Hevtindim Tihm Wonnelm Velm Vevna Pasova Tihm.

Matiu 26:17-25, Luk 22:7-14 eva 22:21-23, Yon 13:21-30

¹² Wo rotiva yishuiva nonamba hlavnamba, nengewuvna, Sesoava tomonalmba seilva wonphona Isip petharini, wo sipsip miklewol vivnamba, wehla ve. Doa nonamba Yesustindiva Yesusm umnina, yimba es nengv, ata kava heni deuvram angavav, no sipsipna nihilva huhul velmba, wo pimba hla? ¹³ Wo hev samblindhanam unna, Yerusalemram dem esihoho, wo diva yimba monarava mongova tendorinimba ata anongla evevav, no tendoriniva po guavav, hem ehengpethota. ¹⁴ Wo ata himba mongona deuvram gavav, doa yeoa sis enggo, wo no deuvna aralm ohosahmano, pina guruva os oi, yimba kamarva venamba mendekliva, hi lohv, no kamarrava kava ata no sipsipna nihilm woniprovav wonnelmba?

¹⁵ Wo no deuvna aral yemba ata wonvongavav no kamarram mendekliram. No kamarva sena lohv, wo tikarva manimani os nalohv, ata pimba lehra hlawuvav, wo yeoa di meilna eveota no kamarra. ¹⁶ Doa no hevtindirini samblava mi enga Yerusalemram, wo osoa enonglana, ten Yesus hev ishunnam, wo di innemba meilna evenata.

¹⁷ Doa simba okilvravnamba, Yesusva no deuvrava wonphovna, ¹⁸ doa hevtindim 12pelaram mongawulm wonnawovnamba, doa Yesus unna, yemba kava tanam unv, mongo yerini kamba ata ungundmba indthueinvav, honi yerini men piv mongawulm hlavm. ¹⁹ Wo undva henamba potra pihengu vinvna, hevm os ningwul vevna, an hevpa dihi, wo hanoi hanoi ovna, kamma, owai? ²⁰ Wo Yesus henga unna, men kava yem mongawulm wonnevm mongawa sospanda, pev honi ambo ata.

²¹ Kava arana ombol lohv, wo doara doa tombairava novol vina, kamba si helvako-mandhivav, wo kamba si osva dahavavta, tenovol vinam. Heva os himba nomba yeriniva kamba ata ungundmba indthueinvavpa, heva hevm umniv wavro. Manara, noinda si hembra sesmba sewonam kinwonda plothomnavav, wo nihsesoava venavav os i. Himba si os ovav, mani avamba kamba osm lengnama?

Yesusva Rotina Wainna Dahwol Vevna Hevtindim.

Matiu 26:26-30, Luk 22:15-20, 1 Korin 11:23-25

²² Doa mendahva wonnevnamba, Yesus hev rotiva vranamba, wo Sesoam ishovongo venana, lehra yimba kamba dembrahuni, wo rotiva nomba popowol venamba, doa pavmong vine hevtindim, wo unna, dumbu, hla, kana nihil memba. ²³ Wo wain eva mokna vra, Sesoam henga ishovongo venana, lehra yimba, wo unna, hlao, doa ambo mongawa mokna hlana. ²⁴ Wo Yesus unna, hona wainmba memba kana tovol. Doa tanam kamba ata dahavav, wo kana tovolva ata os sovhopevav, indhanamba mindnam kolvrowolalmba. Osm yimba liheivav, Sesoava tanam ishunv hevtindimba.

²⁵ Doa tanam kava yemba unv, hengava wainmba kava si nevavmoa, verava kava si sewonam wainmba nemelva nevav di Sesoainda.

²⁶ Wo wonnepianamba, Sesoam sangal wonsevrarnanamba, wo nominiva won-gana, henga indhanahuiram wonganamba oloram, no olomba os ningthiv oliv denwit.

Yesusva Pitam Omnana, Ata Yimba Unvav, Yesusm Kava Tit Vrev.

Matiu 26:31-35, Luk 22:31-34, Yon 13:36-38

²⁷ Wo Yesus unna, ata yimba kanaminiva pem bukethavav, kana ungundnapenam, os doarava Sesoana moashulnindriniva tombairava novol vena,

Sesoa sipsipna kekalvhonindrinimba si helvakomandhavav, wo noinda sipsippa pem bukethungu vevav. *Sekaraia 13:7*

²⁸ Doa Yesus henga unna, osta detiva ata phovav, heva os henga si kava beswonam pokamariniva phovav, wo kasna si miva yemba desumbi gavav Galili provinsramba.

²⁹ Wo Pita omnana, owai, yetindiva indkumbiva pemba angatava, kava owai.

³⁰ Doa Yesus Pitam omnana, tanam hona sinimba ata yimba os ovav, kava Yesusmba tit vrev. Ata honamba moamba samblamongolm opiwol vevav yimba, wo ayamba samblalm mendah opiwol vre. ³¹ Wo Pita mindnam henga omnana, owai, pimoa mongawulm endahowolla, heva os kava osva ovavmoa, kava Yesusmba tit vrev, wo hevtindiva indkumbiva osangas umninata.

Yesus Sesoam Sembayang Vawona, Kana Kinwonda Nengas Pipahamno.

Matiu 26:36-46, Luk 22:39-46

³² Wo nominiva wonganamba, Getsemani pethara wonpho indhanahuir, wo Yesus unna hevtindim, yeoa hui aevvm, kava ata dem gavav, Sesoam sembayang venalm.

³³ Doa Yesusva Pitam Yemsm Yonm nomangas demba wongana, wo hevpa di duskumbi vevna, ata kamba kinkumbi plothomnavav, kamba helvakomandhivav. ³⁴ Wo himba no samblamongolm ishunna, kamba kinkumbi venav, kamba ata daipota hui dahavmi, kavvei. Yeoa hui aevulvm, novkaka aevvm, kava dem gav.

³⁵ Doa hev espeta ganamba, pethara plakope duusnahonam, daikaka vungavna, wo os Sesoam aralm sahvungo venana, es hevpa honamba kinkumbi kamba plothomnavna, lehra ye nengas pipahamnav, ³⁶ wo heva os kana moarava manam yimba nengas pipahamnavav, owai, pevna nengavnangna ambo veo, ora owai.

³⁷ Wo henga ona prona, pai, samblamongova ninshav, wo Simon Pitam omnana, Simon, manam yimba liv? Espetava yimba novkakava avnama kanisrava. ³⁸ Yeoa novkaka aevu, wo Sesoam osahuwuvmonavm, ata homeis yem plel vevm hona kinda. Tanam yimba kam engpetvolm vev, heva os owai, yemba gimus vinv.

³⁹ Doa Yesusva hengava espetava ganamba, Sesoam osahmana, os doara hev ten seilm osahmananam, ⁴⁰ wo henga engilpranamba, ona, pai, ninshav, henga nitata vinvnamba. Wo Yesusva sah owol vevnamba, himba lous vrivna, moamba sesva ishomnalva.

⁴¹ Doa henga ganamba, henga Sesoam osahmanana, wo henga engilpranamba, nongalna, mendah ninshav. Wo unna, mendah yimba shaolavma, doata. Kava arana ombol lohv, heva os ata kamba sehsimbihal indthueinvav indhanakoklam. ⁴² Pulvo, nunglu, no sehsimbihalva doa proi, kamba indthoalmba.

Yutasva Yesusm Ungundna Englisra Holvonithinna.

Matiu 26:47-56, Luk 22:47-53, Yon 18:3-12

⁴³ Doa Yesus mendah wonishovna, wo Yutas phona, no Yutasva mongo hetindirini. Himba desumbi provna, wo indkumbi noinda pelkleihamna, ovlatenga himba iambvna. No indkumbiva himba os ambna Yutanindna kuwulna moara, katekis, sembayang andranindna kuwul, mundil, honamba kuwulva wolanga vina hembra. ⁴⁴ Wo Yutas doara no kuwulm ishunna, ata kava garava, hemangas mapotho ovre, pev u, ten Yesusvata, nom kava kevralmba ambv, wo os wohkekel viuta, waianga, wo novnovhora waiangavm.

⁴⁵ Doa Yutas pronamba, omnana, guru, doa Yesusm mehtat vene, osm vena mapotho ovre. ⁴⁶ Doa noi indkumbi prapianamba, Yesusm kekel vi. ⁴⁷ Doa mongo hevtindirini phonamba, ovla hevna selvoramnanamba, mongo no andranindrinina angol singeitpipahamna, no andranindriniva tempelna kuwulna andranindrini.

⁴⁸ Doa Yesus unna, mani kava daosnindrini avnama, noinda yimba ovlana tenganamba wulprapiavna, kamba helvalmba? ⁴⁹ Elsus kava no tempelduvrava indhanamoserava wonamana vevna, wo owai, yimba nonamba kamba kevrivnamao diva.

Wo os doara Sesoana moashulnindrini tombaira novol vena, osva noinda yimba kamba wohvenalm viniyta.

⁵⁰ Doa nonamba hevtindiva pem bukethana, wo Yesusva hevho ungundna englisra lohvena. ⁵¹ Wo mongo tuendisrini kayenpetava ambo vethanamba, wo Yesusm sis engpetha novolm, wo ungundva nunglinamba, ona, mongo hetindirini, wo ona kevrina.

⁵² Heva os owai, kayenmangas himba kevrinnina, hevoa snilung nihps wohgana.

Yutanindna Kuwul Yesusna Plalm Aslalvna.

Matiu 26:57-68, Luk 22:54-55 eva 22:63-71, Yon 18:13-14 eva 18:19-24

⁵³ Doa Yesusmba waianganamba, tempelna mendekli kuwulinda di waipulvo, di Yutanindna kuwul indkumbi kusovnam, tempelnindna kuwul, mundil, katekis, honi kusovna diva. ⁵⁴ Wo Pitava sis engilguavna, wowonam ambo gavna. Venamba, siha pueilmera no kuwulna deupvethalla, wo suwera pathavhueinna, poaita ambo avho kekalvhonindmongo.

⁵⁵ Doa noi kuwul di moakumbi wuleindavna Yesusm, osm aslalmanavna, manamoara, mani venamba, noinda pimba ata duangm umnivav, helvakomandho? Heva os owai, aslalloh venamba. ⁵⁶ Wo indhanamba mindnam diva lovahvna, dasalm ambo umnivna, Yesusva os vena, heva os owai, mongawamomba ishuvnamoa, indakon-damoa ambo eishu vruwul avna. ⁵⁷ Wo mongla no indhana opulvonamba, umnina, ⁵⁸ kava os hillina, os Yesusva ona, si kava tempelduvpa taka vindava, nomba indhanamba temba dembrinamba huiwa Yerusalemrava, wo mongo tempelduvpa henga kava si vevav, samblamongo okombanam vevav, no tempelva indhanamba vivavmoa, ambo kava kavho vevav. ⁵⁹ Heva os gekala ambo olvohvna, mongawamomba tanamba ishuvnamoa.

⁶⁰ Wo noi sembayang andranindna kuwul hev hovra lohvhonanamba, Yesusm sah ovre, es eva ata yimba ishovav hona wetatmomba yemba memba umniva? Yimba moamba sesva wulluhunvmi owaimi? ⁶¹ Doa Yesusva moanghui ambo lohvena, moapetava osva sevrnamoa. Wo himba henga sah ovri, es hevpa yimba Kristusma? Sesoia yem men pusvundthoanam, osm kam Yutanindm kolvrowol velm? Yimba Sesoana ombol tanam ambo lohvmi owaimi, nomba temba pimba hembra okuliv?

⁶² Doa Yesus ona, evasalm ka honita. Kava arana ombol lohv, wo yimba si kamba henga nunglutithueivav, kava si Sesoia mendeklina nihanasis avav, temba keknaman-gas lohvpa. Doa nomini henga si hona petharam kava provav, wo nonamba yimba kamba si os nunglutithueivav, kava tekohovra si pihavav.

⁶³ Doa tempelna kuwulm wusprovna Yesusna moara, wo noinda hevna malom powale, ona pimba doa Yesusnamba moamba hilli, manam mongmomba indhananamba hillinvav, owai. ⁶⁴ Sesoamba himba doa sahokla ovrei, oi, kava Kristus, Sesoia lohohra kava elohv. Es hevpa yimba ningv? Es hevpa pimba vinivav hona indhanarinimba?

Wo kuwulva nomba indkumbi mongawamomba mindnam hevm ishuvna, ambo duangm wohtivra helvakomandhalm. ⁶⁵ Doa monglava muembkosvna wehlavna, wo monglava novlomosm kayenna ehlithiminivna, wo ohilvivna, dasalm umnivna, an yemba helvav, sevro, yimba nonoanindrini lohvtava. Wo kekalvhonindva kevrinamba, englambambna sang pulavna, helvuwul vevna.

Pita Ona, Yesusva Kava Tit Vrev.

Matiu 26:69-75, Luk 22:56-62, Yon 18:15-18 eva 18:25-27

⁶⁶ Wo Pitava mendah di suwera deupvethalla avna, doa mongo ungevlirini phona, kuwulna andranindunguvlirini, ⁶⁷ Pitam nongla, wo muram suweram pronamba, liha, wo ona, yimba Yesustindirini men Nasaretrini.

⁶⁸ Wo Pita omnana, es yimba ov, kava tit vev. Wo nominiva Pitava gana, ona tuvra pholm, wo lilnam ayamba ophona. ⁶⁹ Wo henga nomba ungevlirini nonglana,

wo nom indhanam unna, ten deuvpethalla aevvnam, os hona tendoriniva memba Yesustindirini, ⁷⁰ wo henga Pita ona, owainonoa. Wo dawonam no indhanamba umnina, tanamta yimba esm osalv, yimba Yesustindirinita, manara nengara yimba Galili provinsrini, moamba yenamba indanampeta.

⁷¹ Doa Pita unna, kava tanamolnam ov, kava gekalava otava, ata Sesoava kamba sahokla vrevav. Kava tit vrev, hembra nomba yimba temba umnivpa. ⁷² Wo non-amba Pitava ona ishollohna, ayam opho, seilm ophoi, eva men henga ophov. Doa Pitava nengna, Yesusva honam kamba doarava ishomnana, os honi sinimba yimba ata penahonam samblamongolm osalwolvav, Yesusva kava tit vrev. Wo yimba osva ata ishopiarava, doa ayamba ata henga ophovav. Doa Pita duuskumbi venavna, wo mindnam wo ve.

15

Yesusm Duangindam Ningulangana.

Matiu 27:1-2 eva 27:11-14, Luk 23:1-5, Yon 18:28-38

¹ Wo lingil lihavnamba, no Yutanindna kuwul indkumbiva moapetava henga ishuvna, ata es hevpa vinivav Yesusmba? Wo moamba ishopieinamba, ata os vinivav, wo polisi Yesusmba saongna ningina, wo ningulanga Pailat duangindam. ² Doa di henga Pailat sah ovre, es hevpa yimba kuwul mendekli wulluhunvma Yutanindna? Doa Yesus ona, ten ye oimta. ³ Wo no kuwul, ten doara hev kevrinam, noi osva moangakala ovrivna, Yesusva os vevnata, osm Pailatm dasalm ovrivna. Os ningvna, Pailatva ata Yesusmba helvakomandhavav kana moara. ⁴ Wo Pailatva henga Yesusm omnana, yemba ambo mindnam indkokla ovriv, es yimba ata sesva ishuvav? ⁵ Wo Yesusva moamba hengava ishonamoa. Doa noinda Pailatva os nengaloh vevnamba, pai, hona indhanariniva es hevpa?

Pailatva Wohtna, Yesusmba Lepethalm.

Matiu 27:15-26, Luk 23:13-25, Yon 18:38 - 19:16

⁶ Wo Pailat duangna wevsa os lohmanavna, Yutanindva no innemba mendek-liva hlawuvnamba no tahonnam no tahonnam os hlawuvna, wo mongasal buinindrinim wolapho vawovna Yutanindna moara. ⁷ Wo nonamba mongova indhanariniva buimera livna, nihilva Barapas, wo himba daosnindm engalpethanamba, duangna valgonindm engvapingilm vevna, wo indhanamba helvakomo vivnamba, noinda bui vina. ⁸ Doa Yutanind mindnam prapianamba, Pailatm sah ovri, kam os vinu, mepev doara velohvm, mongongalm buimerinim wolaihapho.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Wo Pailat nengna, honi indhanamba Yesusmba musk vinivmoa, kuwulangas hev Yesusmba muembnavho vrv, wo noinda Pailat unna, es yimba ningv, Yesusm kava wolaihaphovavma, men yena kuwul wulluhunvm? ¹¹ Doa sembayang andranindna kuwulva di mura lovahvna, no moamba hillinvnamba, wo ombandhanam otuhtina, osm mindnam Pailatm umnira, os Barapasmoa wolaihapho, Yesusva owai.

¹² Wo henga Pailat osah owol ve, es ata kava eva venavav Yesusmba, memba osva yimba ningthivpa, Yutanindna kuwul? ¹³ Doa he di mindnam umnina, pakona hemoa tira krusera lepetheiu.

¹⁴ Doa Pailat henga unna, owai, heva os mana vemakoklava venamoa. Wo henga he di mindnam umnina, pakona lepetheiu krusera. ¹⁵ Wo Pailatva hena moamba hillinnamba, wo Barapasm wolaihinginna, doa Yesusm hevna valgonindindam wolaihangavna, wo valgonindva ambo esvema di Yesusmba hilvi wepondanasna. Doa Pailat hevna valgonindm unna, pakonaoa daha os lepetheiu.

Valgonindva Yesusm Dasalm Moari Ovrwuvna.

Matiu 27:27-31, Yon 19:2-3

¹⁶ Doa valgonindva Yesusmba waianganamba Pailatduangna pueilmara, wo indkumbim valgonindm nembapho vi, nonglalm. ¹⁷ Wo Yesusmba kayen aembul vithimn-inamba, wo topilm wesel nasna weilvrinnina, wo kura weilholothumnine Yesusm, dasalm ambo osm ora memba kuwul.

¹⁸ Doa Yesusm dasalm ambo moari ovruwuvna, yimba Yutanindna kuwul a? ¹⁹ Wo tengana kuval hevri, wo muembksvna wehla, wo dasalm mulumbdandna ambo lo-vahthamnavna, os kuwulm ten vewol vinivm. ²⁰ Wo osva moari vepiemninamba, wo kayen aembulva henga selvoreimnivna, hevna henga vithimnivna, wo Yesusmba waianga, kruseram lepethalm.

Valgonindva Yesusm Krusera Pakona Lepetheina.

Matiu 27:32-44, Luk 23:26-43, Yon 19:17-27

²¹ Wo Yesusmba monara waiangavna, mongo indhanariniva provna monam, nihilva Simon, oklamini himba provna, wo Yerusalemram pholm vevna, no Simonmba Aleksandaina Rupusina aral, wo Sairini kotanindrini. Doa valgonind umnina, Yesusna kruseoa pungao. ²² Wo Yesusmba dem waipulvo, nomba os ningthiv Golkota nomba olomba, osm ovna, oi indhanana kukel.

²³ Wo Yesusm wainmba daholm vivna, no wainmba obatnahonam moakot vinamba, osm daholm vivna, ata humeis nihsesoa venavm, heva os owai, Yesusva nenamoa. ²⁴ Doa pakona kruserava hevpa lepetheinamba. Wo Yesusna malova dumbnamba, doa pilai win vivna, osm hevm moang viwul vina mongom mongom.

²⁵ Wo Yesusmba nonamba krusera simolnam lepetheivnamba, dihi os yamba 9pelara vevna. ²⁶ Wo valgonindva nomba hevna volm vina, wo krusesra sena os moapeta tombaira kleihina, osm hona moara lepetheie, wo os moapetava kleihina,

MEMBA YESUS, YUTANINDNA KUWUL.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Doa indhanarini samblava di Yesusinda murapeta krusera lepethiwulna, nomba indhanarini samblava helvakomonindrini sambla, lepethiwulna noinda. Mongova sihanasis eva mongova nihanasis, os lepethiwulna. ²⁹ Doa indhanamba di monarava kohawovnamba, wo Yesusm nonglavol ovovna, loskas ovrakov ovrivna, ye honi kana tempelduvpa Yerusalemrinimba taka velva olohvnama, wo ovna, kava henga si samblamongo okombanam ambo dembravav? ³⁰ Pev doara ten indhanam wolapho vevnam, eva os pevmoa wuleihota, kruserinioa holopeo.

³¹ Doa no Yutanindna kuwul indkumbi os hevm moarialm ishune, pim wolapho velm prona hona pethara, heva os hevpa owai, kruserinimba holopevmoa. ³² Ai Sesoava yemba tanamba doarava puvundthoatava, wo tanam yimba kana kuwul wulluhunvtava, wo daipotaoa kruserinioa os eva holopeota, wo yemba kava undnahonam lovahthamnavav, tanam lehra lohv. Wo no daosnindrini samblava hevna kruse pethalliniva eva ohokosv venata Yesusmba.

Yesusmba Os Wohvitivhoana.

Matiu 27:45-56, Luk 23:44-49, Yon 19:28-30

³³ Wo okombava hovrava lohvnamba, doa heva os simsna okilvra, venamba, okomba vohanam yam 3pelara vena. ³⁴ Doa nonamba Yesus hevnamona kinge o, os eloi eloi lama sapaktani, osm ovna, kana Seso, kana Seso, manara yimba kamba nunglulihai?

³⁵ Doa mura mongova di hillilvahvna no moamba, wo os una, pai, hillu, Yesusva Elaitam wunuhomnav, ten doara heva amana venam. ³⁶ Doa mongo indhanarini lelnam ganamba, lembatamsna vranamba, wainpolla velthanamba, wo tenglara lothonamba, wo Yesusm mengval nethavongovna mengutilm. Wo ona, piv dawonam nunglul lohahv, ata Elaita provmi, wolaihapihavmi owaimi? ³⁷ Doa Yesusva eunillam kinge onamba mindnam, wo wohdaha.

³⁸ Doa wohdahanamba, wo mana vema os phona tempelmera di Yerusalemra, wo kayenmba mendecliva merava tempelduvra kleihalohvnamba, mongo tuvra diva

kleihalohvnamba, wo heva hev ambo hovrahovra powalwolna. Os powalwolna dipeh, venamba dingoho. ³⁹ Doa Yesusva nonamba dahavnamba, wo mongo valgonindna kuwul nunglul lohvna, Yesusva hena novra wohdahana, wo hev ona, tanamolnam hona indhanariniva Sesoana ombolta.

⁴⁰ Wo eva mongova ungevliva okla lovahvna, nonglanga velvohvna. Honi lovahvna, Salome, Maria Maktalarini, Maria Yemsina Yosepina aval, no Yemsva boasalal lohvna.

⁴¹ No ungevliva doarava engpethalvohmana vevna, Yesusva diva Galili provinsrava andra vevnamba, wo hetindim innemba dahwol velvohvna. Wo mongla ungevli mindnam di eva Yesusm nunglul lovahvna, ten Yesusm Galilirini Yerusalemram doara engambnam.

Yesusmindmba Honmera Singvina.

Matiu 27:57-61, Luk 23:50-55, Yon 19:38-42

⁴²⁻⁴³ Okombava pelangalla avnamba, wo mongova Yutanindna kuwul provna, nihilva Yosep. Himba besal lohvna, Arimatia kembellini. Wo himba indva wulluhunvna, Sesoava si hevna nemeltindimba beswonam wonavav, wo himba nom nengaomana vevna.

Wo himba doara nengna, simba ata kilvravav, simerava temba vah iaevulvav. Wo es hevpa Yesusva mindilva vindkleihalohvav kruserava. Ambo os nengvna, ambo ka gavai, Pailat duangm osahmana, es hevpa Yesusmindmba kava ata detiva singvivavma? Wo pepehtovpa piengana, ambo nis ganamba, Pailatm osahmanana. ⁴⁴ Wo himba hellenamba, ona pai, es hevpa Yesusmba lelnamba dahai? Wo wunuhomna valgonindna kuwul, noi wulluhunvnam, wo sah ovre, es hevpa Yesusva doa dahaimi, owaimi?

⁴⁵ Wo no valgonindna kuwul omnana, doa dahaita, wo noinda Pailat Yosepm omnana, wouta gao, vindpipahota, wo singviu pokamara. ⁴⁶ Wo Yoseppa ganamba, kayen dombal nemel sovakanamba, wulpro, Yesusm kruserini vindpipaha, no kayenna ningenamba, honmera yitha, no melva doara hina indhana hev. Doa hon mendekli vaval umharavho vrunganamba, no melva ehlatha. ⁴⁷ Wo Maria Maktalarinii, Maria Yosepna avali, himba nonamba di nunglul elohvna, Yoseppa Yesusmindmba honmerava vindithavnamba, ona nолhra ten.

16

Yesusva Henga Beswonam Phona.

Matiu 28:1-8, Luk 24:1-12, Yon 20:1-10

¹ Sapturava vepieinamba, doa no sinimta ambo Salome, Maria Maktalarini, Maria Yemsna aval, hona ungevli samblamongo anganamba, welsanda sovawol vehalvna. Nomba wel sandava besal hevm teihnungva vevna, wo no welva Yesusmindm pokamaram selvolm iangalm vevna. Yutanindna wevsana himba iangavna. ² Minguram okombava bonamostava vevnamba, dem anga pokamaram, ³ wo olongovnamba, hevm ishune, an pimba ata kollombvav, honmba nomba pokamarinimba velavhoalmba? No honmba mendekli pokamariniva. ⁴ Doa pokamarava diva pulvonamba, nunglina, pai, honmba doa ahnam umharavho vrulangai, melva os velaihalohv. No honmba mendekli. ⁵ Doa mellava saivnamba, ona nunglina, pai, mongova tuendisriniva malo dombalna tokolna men av nihanasis, wo ungevliva pemba os vivna i.

⁶ Wo himba unna, yimba manapenam viv? Yimba Yesusm Nasaretrinim aslalalm ambei, ten krusera dahanam? Owai, huiva vindilvmoa, doa henga beswonam phoi. Nunglu, men honinda vindil liheinata, wo vindilvmoa. ⁷ Doa henga angota, Pitam, mongla hevtindim os ishunu, doa Yesusva mi yemba desumbi gai Galili provinsram. Wo di si yimba hembra nonglapulvovav, os hev doara ten yem ishunnam.

⁸ Doa ungevliva mindnam pem vivna, eiswol vevna, pokamarinimba vinamba, lelnam anga, pepehnahonam ambo angavna, monarava himba ishunvnamoa indhanamba.

Maria Maktalarini Yesusmba Nonglana.(16:9-20)

Matiu 28:9-10, Yon 20:11-18

⁹ Wo nonamba Yesusva pokamarinimba simolnamba phonamba minguram, wo seilva himba Maria Maktalarinisnam ishokamnana, no Mariana nihmerini himba doara 7pelara tihsongomba engilpingu venanamba. Noinda nonglana, heoa kam lihara, kava beswonam lohv. ¹⁰ Doa nonglanamba, Mariava silelguawol vevnamba, Yesustindim ishunilm. Wo himba mendah duus vinivna Yesusmindm, os wuo ovna. ¹¹ Doa Mariava unna, Yesusva henga doa phoi, kava doa nonglai. Doa himba os ningvna, gekala ov.

Yesusna Aonghal Mahalnindrini Sambla Yesusmba Enonglana Monara.

Luk 24:13-35

¹² Doa Yesusva indanampeta nilhana, wo hevtindirini sambla himba mongona kembellam engavna oklapetam, wo hev engilpetha. Wo henga sism osva enengna, Yesus hev memba. ¹³ Doa no samblava henga eprinnamba hevtindi indam, ihishune, kava Yesusva doa enonglai monara. Wo nomba ninginvna, gekala ohov.

Yesusva Hevtindim Ishunvna.

Matiu 28:16-20, Luk 24:36-49, Yon 20:19-23

¹⁴ Wo dawonam ambo mongawulm hevtindiva 11pelara avhoapronamba, inne hlvana, doa Yesus di heva hev ambo hovra phune, wo koasromb vevna, manaram yimba osva uvna, Yesusva phonamoa pokamarinimba? Monglava indhanamba yemba ishunvnamba, osva Yesusva doa kava nungli, wo yimba os ningvna, gekala uv, yimba undhui lovahvma? ¹⁵ Yea angawul veota, mongona kembellam, mongona kembellam hona petharaoa, wo kana nemelmoa besal wulvahmana vinu indkumbimoa.

¹⁶ Doa himba nomba kamba osva undnahonamba lovahthamnavrava, wo henomoa pona pusvu, hembra nomba Sesoava si lopshavav. Wo himba nomba kamba lovahthamnamba owai vevrava, Sesoava si hembra nomba os unvav, yenamba sahoklal luhunv.

¹⁷ Doa himba nomba kamba keknamba lovahthamnavrava, himba nomba os vivra, tihsongova indhanana nihrinimba engilvra, kana nihilm os sevrivrava. Wo himba nomba moamba ishuvav, ten seilm tit vivnam, ishuvnamoa. Wo indhanamba nungeilvrava, uvra, Sesoanamini. ¹⁸ Wo eva himba nomba os vivra, saiholava kevrivra, wo mana emamba sahoklalva hlvra, wo noindava dalvramoa. Wo eva himba englana huhlinvra uvavulmungilmba, wo hembra nomba kanandhawol vevra.

Sesoava Yesusmba Waivongana Hevindam.

Luk 24:50-53, Aposel 1:9-11

¹⁹ Doa Yesusva hev mendekli hona moamba ishophieinnamba, Seso waivongo hevindam, wo murapeta hevinda nihanasis desvhoana kuwul mendeklielm. ²⁰ Wo hevtindiva bukethungu vena, wo no besalmoa Yesusna indkumbim isholvohmana vinvna, mongona kembella, mongona kembella. Wo mendekli hev poauothowol vevna, wo himba mendekliandra vewol vivna. Wo noinda indkumbiva osva ningvna, Yesusmomba tanam.

Doata Makna Yesusmomba.

Lukna Yesusmoa Lukva Yutanindna Meisungundmba Yesusmomba Novol Vewol Vinna.

Lukva Manaram Hevpa Yesusmomba Novol Vewol Vena?

¹⁻² Kava Luk, wo yemba kava honamba tombaimomba pipramnav, yimba Tiopilus, wo pev kuwul wulluhv. Yimba nonora lohv, moamba mendekliva doara phunna huiva kaindava, Yesusmomba. Indhanamba novnamba nunglivnamba, nonamba Yesusva hevna andrava kovonevnamba. Vevnamba, doa kek vithivna, wo heva os ambo mana vemamba phonamba, himba nonglangas vivna. Doa osva himba Yesusna moalamangnindilm lovahvna, wo hev kamba ishomana vinivna Yesusmomba nomba.

³⁻⁴ Doa indhanamba monglava doara nomba Yesusmomba tombairava novol vewol vina, doa kava eva osangas vevta, Yesusmomba tombairava novol vewol vevra. Manara, kav doara plalmomba velokusa vena kavmba, doa kav tombaira novol vewol vena, osm lohohra lohgara. Kava mongova moamba maivethanamo. Tiopilus, yimba kuwul wulluhv, wo osm kava vev, yeoa lihao beswonam. Yimba plalmomba lihavav, temba indhanamba doarava yemba ishumninamba Yesusmomba, wo os yimba nonorava lohvav, tanam.

Sesoana Ovsongolnindriniva Tendorinim Sekaraia Ishomnana Os, Yenamba Ombpovpa Si Phovav.

⁵ Doa mongova tendoriniva lohna nihilva Sekaraia. Himba sembayang andranindrin lohvna, nonam lohva Herot mendekli kuwul wulluhunvnam Israelnindnam. Sekaraiana ongalva avna, nihilva Elisapet, tlal ongalva himba Arontindirini, nomba temba doara lovahvnam sembayangna andranind. Sekaraia, hevna mongawa andranind, himba hevm os ningthiwul vivna, pimba doaramini andranindrinim engiv Apaisam.

⁶⁻⁷ Doa tlal ongalva himba Seso mendeklina doaraminimomba ekek vethavna, beswonam ehengvna, doa mendekliva os hembra nongalna, besalangas. Doa heva os himba muhsoh ahamana evevna, os mundkola vewolvna, ongalva doara phal avna.

⁸ Doa sembayangna andranindva nomba himba tempella andra vivna, wo Sekaraia mongawulm wonandra vevna, wo os uvna, memba pina honanamba phunv, pimba Apaisanind.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Doa andranindva nomba os vivna, temba hevpa doara os velvohvnamba, himba mongom hevm pusvundthueivna, doa Sekaraia pusvundthueivna, doa osva himba tempelmera sihana, osm tinenm suweram sengamnalm, Seso mendeklimoa teihnung besal eilsuhra. Os vevna, andranindva elsus velvohvnam, wo himba deuvmera sihanamba, kembelnindva mindnam ambara lovahvna, sembayang vivna nonamba.

¹¹⁻¹² Sekaraia mana emamba nomba suwera sengavna sengsra, oi lang, doa mongo mendeklina ovsongolnindriniva hembra nonglaphona di sengra nihanasis, wo Sekaraia hembra nonglavna. Doa Sekaraia luklukul vethavna, pem vevna.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Doa ovsongolnindriniva omnana, Sekaraia, pepehtovpa wuleiho, wo pevna sah-momomba Sesoava doara hellena, wo doara kek vethavna, wo noinda himba si yemba venavav, doa ongapevmba yenamba si ena vethavav, otolm lenge, tuendisrinim. Yeoa hemoa os awo Yon. Himba si phorava, yimba indk evethamnavav, wo si indhanamba indkumbiva indk vithimnivav, lehra phona.

¹⁵ Seso mendekliva si Yonmba os nonglavav, mendekli, wo Yonmba manam nevav biava eva daipva, owai. Avalva mendahva hembra lengvra, doara Sesoasongolva Yonmba nihmerava sihamnavra, wuhholm. ¹⁶ Doa os Yonmba si Sesoana moamba

ishomana vinvav Israelnindmba, wo mindnamba himba hevna indkoklamba wulei-hivav, mendeklim engivav henga, nomba temba hena Seso a luhunvpa.

¹⁷ Wo Yonmba si os lohmana vevrava, wo Sesoasongolva hembra poauothovra mindnam. Doa indhanamba si os uvav, Yonmba os vavov, oi Elaita moashulnindrini, ten doara lohvnamb. Wo Yonmba si os mi desvulprovav, doa Kristusva si os prunvav. Yonmba si os Sesoana moamba ishomana vinvav indhanamba, wo mundilva si os hillivra, wo hev si hevna otolmba und vewol vivav henga.

Indhanamba kelsombovholva Yonna moamba si os hillivra, doa hev si os hengava Sesoam beswonam lovahthamnavav, maim ura, indhana besal. Doa Israelnindva himba si os Sesoamba mendeklimba aevulmanavav, si himba provav, pioa hemangas engivra, Yonmba os ishona.

¹⁸ Doa Sekaraiava mendah ovsongolnindrinina moamba hellevna, ona, es hevpa kava lihavav, osva moamba honamba yenamba tanam? Kavm kana ongalm doara doa mundkola vewolna, wo es hevpa kana ombolva si lohvvav?

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Doa ovsongolnindriniva omnana Sekaraiam, kava Gaprel lohvv, wo Sesoana novra kava wohlohv yunalm, hena andra velm. Himba kamba homba doa wolaihapri, yem ishomnalm hona moamba besal. Es hevpa yimba kana moamba hellevmoa? Doa Sesoava ata yemba venavav, wo noinda ata yimba moahui lohvvav, verava, si yena ombpovpa phovav. Sesoava doara doa pusvundthoana, ora nonam.

Sembayangnindva Tit Vivna, Sekaraiava Manara Hevpa Wenokomba Vev?.

²¹ Wo os Sekaraiava wenokomba vevnamba, tempelmerinim pholm, mendah nomba Sesoana ovsongolnindrinina moamba hellevna. Doa sembayangnindva, temba ambarava lovahvnamba, himba tit vivna, pai, es hevpa manara wenokombava vev?

²² Doa os Sekaraiava phunnamba tempelmeriniva, doa heva os moahui, himba ambo englana vinvna, indthueinvna. Doa sembayangnindva nomba ningna, doa Sesoava Sekaraiamba nov wolaihamni mana vemamba tempelmerava.

²³ Doa dawonam Sekaraiava hevna mongawa andranind himba andrava vipieinamba, wo hevindam angawul vena os deuvram. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Doa sism ongalva ena vethavna. Himba hevna deuvmba wuleihanamo, weisva 5pelara khuawol vevna. Ona, doa Seso a mendekliva kamba beswonam nonglana, wo doa kamba beswonam venana. Indhanamba si kamba hengava umnivavmoa osva, phal, owai.

Sesoana Ovsongolnindriniva Mariam Omnana, Yena Ombpovpa Si Lohvvav, Yeoa Os Awo Yesus.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Doa weisva enamra venamba, Sesoava hevna ovsongolnindrinimba Gaprelmba os wolaihangana ungevlirininim ongalm mongom, nihilva Maria. Indhanamba doa doara nomba ungevlirininimba pusvundthueinamba, umnina, yena tlalva si Yosep lohvvav, nomba Yoseppa Devittindirini lohvvna, nomba Mariava himba Nasaret kembella avna Galili provinsra.

²⁸ Ovsongolnindriniva hembra nonglaphonamba, doa hev omnana, Maria beswonam ao, Seso a mendekliva doara yemba waiavna, wo doa yemba nesmos vrena. ²⁹ Doa Mariava hellenamba hona moamba, mindnam duus vevna, hev nengna, manamo a snamba hevpa? ³⁰ Doa ovsongolnindrinini henga omnana, pepehoa wuleiho, Sesoava yemba beswonam nonglav.

³¹ Hello, yimba tlalui, heva os yimba ena si avav, arava, doa yimba si tuendisrinim lengvav. Wo os yeoa awo Yesus. ³² Si himba mendekli kuwulva wulluhunvav, wo Yawe Seso a mendekliva si hembra nonglavav, oi, kana ombol. Doa hev Yesusmba si os desvhoavav simbehumunillinina vuhera, Devit kuwulna vuhera. ³³ Doa os himba yunalm si kuwulva wulluhunvav yenamba Israelnindnamba, wo hev hona vuhemba si wuleihavavmoa.

³⁴ Doa Maria ovsongolnindrinimba omnana, es hevpa honamba kava nisva enamba avav, mani kava tlatrinima? ³⁵ Doa ovsongolnindriniva henga omnana, Sesoasongolva yemba si ehlathamnavrava, wo Sesoas senaminiva yemba poauothovav. Doa osva yemba si ena vethavav, otolm lenge tuendisrinim. Wo noinda Sesoava si omnavav, kana ombolva, besal.

³⁶ Hello, pevna owapevm nengmano Elisapetmoa, nemetva os umnivna, phal av, doa mundkola vena. Heva os enamra weisva doa khuawol venamba, Elisapetva enamba os ana. ³⁷ Sesoava mani owai vevavma?

³⁸ Doa Maria omnana, mani hevpa, kaoa ambo mendeklina andra ungevlirinielm ai, wo os ambo kam venara, ye ten pev oim. Doa ovsongolnindriniva os wohwuleihana, os gana.

Maria Hevna Mangawalm Elisapetm Enggana.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Doa Mariava ena avna, himba hevna owalm Elisapetm nonglalm vevna, ten ena avnamta. Wo hev meilna venamba, doa hev Elisapetm enggana lelnam. Os hev enggana mongona kembellam dom oloram Yutia provinsram. Wo Mariava diva sihanamba Sekaraiana deuvrava, doa hev Elisapetmba omnana, yimba lehra av.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Doa Elisapetva hellenamba Mariana moamba, doa otolva dalohka venavna Elisapetna emera. Wo Sesoasongolva Elisapetna nihmera sihamnavna, doa Elisapetva Mariam mindnam omnana, lehra yimba prov kaindamba. Sesoava yemba doa nesmos vrena, wo eva hev yena otolmba nesmos vrenata, ten yena emera livm. Ungevlina nihilmba yenamangas wulvongav.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Yimba si lengvrava hona otolmba, wo mani himba ombandhanarinima, owai, himba si kana mendeklielm lohvav, oi Sesoas hev. Noinda yimba kamba doa nonglai, memba besalta. Yimba kamba ophomniva, otolva kana emera und lothovnamba, os dalohka vevna.

⁴⁵ Doa Elisapetva mendah Mariam ishomnavna os, Sesoas mendekli doa yemba beswonam vrena, manara, moamba temba himba yemba ishomnanamba, yimba kek vethavna dawonam, ona, mendekliva si os vevav tanam. Doa os yimba beswonam indwonam av.

Maria Ona, Sesoana Nihilm Kava Okolav Mindnam.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Elisapetva Mariamba ishopiamnanamba, doa Maria ona, Sesoam mendeklim kava undnahonam okolav, kava hembra indk vethamnav, wo himba doa kamba lopslahana monakoklariniva, wo kava beswonam av.

⁴⁸ Kava ambo andra ungevlirini av hena, wo heva os kamba himba beswonam nonglav. Doa si os indhanamba indkumbiva kamba uwuvmona venavra yunalm, Sesoas doa Mariamba beswonam vevrana.

⁴⁹ Sesoava keknamangas lohv, wo hevpa kamba mendekli andrava venana, kolvralmba kamba. Himba besalangas nihvuhinmba owai, wo pimba hembra okuliv os, besal senamini.

⁵⁰ Indhanamba himba nomba Sesoamba okulivrava, wo engivra, Sesoava hembra nomba wavrava vovhueinvra, wo nesmos vewol vevra, vei eindilm aralm ombolm indkumbim.

⁵¹ Sesoava hevna englanamba mendekliandra vewol vena, wo himba keknam lohv, wo hev indhanamba engilungu vevra, nomba temba kelsombovhova vivnamba.

⁵² Doa kuwulva pethanindna, nomba temba vuherava mendeklilmba aevulvnamba, Sesoava hembra nomba doa wolapiha vena. Wo pimba ombandhanamba owai, Sesoava pimba vuhe besalla sandhana.

⁵³ Doa indhanamba nomba temba pondava aevulvnamba, Sesoava hembra nomba dahwol vena innemba besal. Doa heva os innetnamba himba os ishuvna hembra, yea posal ango.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Doa pimba Israelnindva Sesoana andranind lovahv, wo himba pimba nesmos vewol vev. Sesoava hevna moamba maivethanamo, temba hevpa doara pina simbehumunmba ishunnamba, ona, yetindimba kava si wavrava vovhoawol vawoinvra yunalm. Hev Aprahamba osangas ishomnana doara.

⁵⁶ Wo Mariava osva Sesoana nihilm okolavna, wo hev hevnam mangawalm Elisapetm mendah waiavna, weisva samblamong khuawol venana, doa hengava hevindam os gana.

Yon Baptais Phona.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Doa Elisapetmba kelathamnavna, otolm lengalm, doa owalva hembra indk vithimnivna, lehra, doa Seso mendekliva Elisapetmba nesmos vrei.

⁵⁹⁻⁶¹ Ombolva himba simba 8pelarava venamba, wo owalva ambna, doa nihtovpa kovhueimnina, osm ora Sesoatindi. Doa una, pioa os awui Sekaraia, memba aralna nihil. Doa aval ona, owai, os kava awoi Yon. Owalva umnina, owai osva, seilva mani simbehumunilnamba nihil lohnamo.

⁶²⁻⁶³ Aralva Sekaraia di lohvna, hev mendah moahui lohvna, wo angumi vevna. Doa owalva englana ambo indthueimnivna hembra, es yimba awovpevna ombpovmba? Sekaraia englana ambo indthueinvna, osm ovna, tombai wulproo, doa hev os novol vinna, nihilva henamba Yon. Doa owalva os nengavnang viwul vevna, pai, lehra awohoi avalna moara.

⁶⁴⁻⁶⁶ Doa nonamangas aralna mengva povhoana, wo himba hengava beswonam moamba ishovna os, ona Sesoam kava okolav. Doa owalva indkumbiva mindnam ningvna, os honamba moamba mera vena kembelnindm indkumbim di olora Yutia provinsra. Indkumbiva kek vithivna, una, hona Yonmba si manalm lohvav? Ningvna, Seso mendekliva memba hembra waiavpa.

Sekaraia Sesoam Okolavna.

⁶⁷ Doa Sesoasongolva sihamnana Sekaraia, wo himba nov wolaihamnana nom, si os phovav.

⁶⁸ Ona, Yawem mendeklim kava okolav, himba Seso luhunv pina Israelnindna. Himba pimba beswonam nongalnamba, doa buiriniva wolapho ve, unna, yimba katindilm lovahv, kava yemba doa kanothowol vev.

⁶⁹ Sesoava doa mongom hevna andralm wolaiahapprav hom, osm pim lopshara monakoklariniva, nomba indhanariniva himba prov Devittindirini, Sesoana andranindrini.

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Seso doa doara hevna moashulnindmba ishunna honamba, doa moashulnindva himba moakus unna pina simbehumunmba, os unna, Sesoava si pimba lopshawol vevav ungunndna englisriniva. Doa ungunndva nomba temba pimba daosalm unvnamba, Seso pimba hena englisriniva muehrombol vevav, doa pimba beswonam aevulvav.

⁷²⁻⁷³ Sesoava os ishunna pina simbehumunmba, ona, si kava yetindimba wavrava vovhueinvav, doa nesmos vewol vevra. Sesoava Aprahamba moamba honi ovra-hona, pina simbehumunillinimba, wo hengava maivethanamo, owai, wohvev, nomba temba hevpa omnanamba.

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Sesoava Aprahamba ishomnana os, yetindimba kava si ungunndna englisriniva muehrombol vevav, wo himba kanamba sembayangnind wohlovahvav os. Himba pepehtovpa wuleihivav, wo kamangas andra vinivra yunalm.

Sekaraia Mendah Sesoam Onengmanavna, Hevna Ombolm Ishomnavna Os, Yimba Si Mi Desvungavav Kristusmba.

⁷⁶ Sekaraia mendah hevna ombolm ishomnana os, Omb, Seso mendekliva si prinav, wo yimba si mi desvungavav hembra, monam vuenghamnalm. Doa Sesoava senaminiva si os yemba omnavav, kana moashulnindrini.

⁷⁷ Yimba si os Sesoanindmba ishunvav, Sesoava pinamba indkoklava si poswol vin-vav. Doa himba si os uvav, lehra himba doa pimba lopshawol vena monakoklariniva, mona besalla sandha.

⁷⁸ Sesoava pimba wavrava vovhueinv, wo und vewol vev, wo noinda himba mendeklimba si wolaihaprinav pimba, wo pimba uvav, doa pimba okombava lovhueinna.

⁷⁹ Mendekliva provrava, hev si os indhanamba upsil lovhueinvra, nomba temba sikulmonam aevulvpa. Wo nomba indhanamba, temba dalalmba vevpa, himba hembra nomba si os wolapho vevav beswonam. Mendekliva pina pethanindna kemonglam naengho vewol vungeinvra, osm alm no monanam indwonam.

⁸⁰ Sekaraiava honamba moamba omnanamba hevnam ombolm, doa sismba ombolva mendekli venamba, henamba nengavnangva besalagas wohlohmanavna. Himba seilva indhanahuira amana vevna, doa sismba hev Yutanindmongo euvmona vevna, osm moa ishomana vinvra.

2

Maria Otolm Lengna, Yesusm Awo.

Matiu 1:18-25

¹⁻² Mariava Yesusmba lengvnamba, honamba moamba os phona. Akustusva himba duang mendekli luhunvna Romnindna, doa himba moa ishonga vinna os, kava novol velm vev nihilm indakonda pethanindnam, no provinsnindnam, no provinsnindnam, indkumbinam. Memba seilnovra nomba duangva indhanana nihilva novol vewol vinna tombairava. Nonam vena, Kuirinius himba kuwul eusil wulluhunvnam Siria provinsnindna.

³ Wo nonamba duangva osva onbavna, wo noinda deuvnindva himba wohgapiangu vevna hevna kembellamba, osm henamba nihilva lopo vinvra tombairava di hevindava.

⁴⁻⁵ Wo Yoseppa Mariatalaiva, himba hem waiavna di Nasaret kembella, mera Galili provinsra. Himba Devittindirini, wo noinda himba galm vevna hevna kembellam Betlehemram, no kembellam nemet ten Devit simbehmunillini anam. Nomba Betlehembra di lohva Yutia provinsra. Yoseppa venamba Nasaretriniva, wo doa os gana Betlehemramba, Mariamba os waingana, ena avna. Hev omnana, Betlehemra duangva pina nihilva novol vewol vinvav si tombairava.

⁶⁻⁷ Yosep os waingana Mariamba Betlehemram, doa di Mariamba kelathamnavna, otolmba lengalmba. Hev os lengna hevna mimirinin tuendisrinimba, wo malona hembra ningilahana. Doa hev os otolmba nomtholahana boksmera, di ten sapi inne hlalvohvnam. Wo heva os mani vuhe besallama, ambo sahoklalla, manara, owai, vuhemba lohvnamo deuvrava, ninmba shalmba, doa doara pilivhoangu vena deuvpa.

Sesoana Ovsongolnindrini Moa Ishunvna Sipsipna Kekalvhonindm, Kristusva Doa Proi.

⁸⁻⁹ Mariava Yesusmba lengvnamba, wo andranindva di kekalvho vewol vewuvna hevna sipsipmba di kembelnumbra maim. Himba di ambara lulungu vevna sinimba, ten sipsip lulungu vevnam ilsra. Doa mongo Sesoana ovsongolnindrini holopin-namba andranindm nom, wo dingas Sesoana pusambanakambava weisming vewol vena, di he kekalvho vrvnam, wo andranindva pemba os vivna i.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Doa heva os ovsongolnindrini unna hembra, pepehtovpa wuleihu, kava moa basal wulprunv yemba. Indkumbiva si hillivrava, doa indk vethapravra. Honi sinimba di Betlehem kembellava mongova ungevliriniva doa lengei tuendisrinim. Wo eva mani ombandhanarinima, owai, himba si os lohva Kristus mendeklielm. He si yemba lopslahawol vevav monakoklariniva.

¹² Memba yem kava ishunv, ango dom nonglalm hem, ata yimba os nunglivav, otolva malona ningilvra. Himba ata vuhe besallava lingilvramoa, owai, ata himba lingilvra,

di ten sapim dahwol velvohvm, wo ata yimba nunglivav hembra, eva uvav, tanam hona moamba ovsongolnindrininamba.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Wo nungi lelnam ovsongolnindva esvema senamini pihapianamba, di mon-gawulm kusovna noi owallini ovsongomongo. Doa hev indkumbi sangal sevrivna, Sesoana nihilm okulivna. Hev uvna, pioa Sesoamoa okolalvohvra, nihilm wivimnivra, manara, ten senanonoa hev avm. Wo Sesoava si nesmos vewol vevra indhanamba hona petharava, nomba indhanamba temba hevpa beswonamba doa nongalvpa. Wo si indwonam aevulvav himba.

Sipsipna Kekalvhonind Yesusmba Nunglina.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Doa ovsongolnindva osangas vinamba, wo os wohangana Sesoaindam ovram henga, hev sipsipna kekalvhonindmba nomba sandhalaha angana os. Doa sipsipna kekalvhonindva nomba hevm ishuwul vevna, piv ambo indkumbi angavai dom Betle-hemram, nungli honam nengam, mani hevpa dihi phoi? Seso mendekliva pimba doa ishuni, angavai bavo. Wo noinda himba lelnam anganamba, Yosepim Mariaim di nongalpulvo, otolva boksmera ningilvna, di ten sapi noinda inne hlalvohvnam.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Doa hev otolmba nunglutithueivnamba, hev ishunvna Mariaim Yosepim, eva monglam indhanam, nom ten ovsongolnind noi moa Sesoana doara hem ten ishunnam, otolmom. Wo no indkumbiva diva no moamba os hillinvna sipsipna kekalvhonind-namba, wo himba indk vethapravna, besal, wo himba mindnam nengavnang woh-vivna.

¹⁹ Wo Mariava hevpa himba maivethanamoa, memba daipotava ishunvpa, owai, himba yunalm nengaomana vevna, wo lehvna, plalmom levrapialm vevna hevm, nom hev ten vena, nonglanam, eva hellenam.

²⁰ Doa sipsipna kekalvhonindva ishupieinnamba, os henga sandhambuona, hevna sipsipm kekalvho vrelm. Hev indkumbi momnanam Sesoam sangal sevrilmnivnamba, nihilm wulovolmanavnam, honamba pivva doa vi, nungli eva hilli, memba hevm besalangas. Doa memba Sesoana ovsongolnindriniva pimba ishuniva, honamba tanam men osm.

Araravalva Yesusm Ombolm Tempellam Waiengana, Osm Sesoam Indthoamnalm, Yetindirini.

²¹ Wo Yesusva simba 8pelara venamba, doa nihtovpa kovhueimnivna, osm ora Sesoatindi. Araravalva os awohona Yesus, os ten seilm ovsongolnindrini Mariam ishomnanam.

²² Doa dawonam araravalva ohona, pioa engavai Yerusalemram tempellam. Moses moashulnindrini seilva doara os novol vewol vena, araravalva osangas evevra, osm beswonam elohvra Sesoana novrava. Doa himba enganamba, ombolm waiengana, ohona, pioa hemoa os Seso mendeklimoa ihindthoamnavav di tempella. ²³ Noinda osva ohona, mendeklina tombaimomba doara novol velohv os, avalva yiveltowondmba lengvrava, doa araravalva otolmba waiengavra, mendeklim ihindthoamnalm, osm ora yetindirini.

²⁴ Doa araravalva hevna ombolmba os waiephona tempella di, ohona, pivva ata tat-apetava holvo evrahunvra andranindm, wo he ata suwera wohweihimnivav, Sesoam sembayang venalm. Doaramini tombaimomba os novol velohv, araravalva os evevra, leumb samblamba holvorombtrahunvra, wo owaingava, himba ambo hinumb otol-samblam holvorombtrahunvra.

Tendorini Simeon Yesusm Englana Wailohvna, Sesoam Okolavna.

²⁵ Doa Yesusna araravalva tempella ahavna, mongo mundil tendorini di avna, ni-hilva Simeon, himba Yerusalemra wohavna. Himba besal indhanarini, wo Sesoana moam engvna doara. Himba undva os vrevna doara, tanamolnam Sesoava si pimba

Israelnindmba sandhavra, osm beswonam ara. Doa doara Sesoasongolva sihamnana, nengavnangm sishona vremnana.

²⁶ Sesoasongolva doara ishomnana os, yemba nisva dahavavmoa owai, boasna yimba pevna novnamba nonglavav indhanarinim Kristusm, temba Sesoam mendekliva hembra pusvundthoanamba, osm yem Israelnindm lopshalm monakoklariniva. Hemangas yimba doara amnavna.

²⁷ Wo Sesoasongolva henamba tuhmanana nengavnangmba, doa himba tempellam pronamba, nonamba araravalva Yesusmba waiepravnamba, nom osm velm, ten lohohmora luhunvm, vinilm otolm. ²⁸ Doa diva Simeonmba Yesusmba avalnamini holvoranamba, os Sesoam okolavna.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Hev ona, mendekli, yena moamba tanamolnam, temba yimba doarava kamba ishomnanamba. Doa kava men nonglav indhanarinimba, temba yimba kamba doara ishomnanamba, si provav. Himba kamba Israelnindmba si lopshawol vevav monakoklariniva. Doa manapenam, kamba dahavra indwonam, manara, kava doa hembra kavna novnamba nonglai.

³¹⁻³² Yimba doa desvhoai hembra, osm indhanamba indkumbiva si hembra nunglivav, no pethanind no pethanind. Doa osva himba si upsil lovhueinvav puehlnindmba, nomba temba Yutanindna meisungundva angavpa, wo himba eva si os yena moamba kek vithivavta. Wo kamo Israelnindmoa indhanamba si kamba okolowol vivav, yimba Sesoatindi.

³³ Simeonmba os Sesoam okolavna, doa Yesusna araravalva tit evevna, ohona, pai esalm hevpa himba pina ombolmba osva ishomnav? ³⁴ Doa henga Simeonmba Yoseptatanamba awothowol vena, aralm, avalm, ombolm, ona, Sesoaoa yemoa kolvrowol vera. Doa hev henga avalmangas ishomnana os, yena ombpovmba Sesoava doa pusvundthoana, mendeklim andram velm. Henanapopol Israelnindva mindnam si Sesoamba lovahthamnavav undnahonamba. Doa heva os monglamba Israelnindmba hembra wohplel vevav os. Himba Yesusmba si nunglivav, uvra, keknam, doa heva os himba hembra okus vivra.

³⁵ Indhanamba mindnam si yena ombpovmba nunglivav, wo os hevna nengavnangva si amballa phunvav, vei besal indhanana, eva sahoklal indhanana. Doa heva pevma si os kinsombva venavav, oi bunena lui.

Ongakolariniva Anava Yesusm Moa Ishomnavna.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Simeonmba osva ishomnanamba Mariamba, doa ongakolarini phunna, nihilva Ana. Himba Asertindirini avna, wo Panuelna mol avna. Doara himba tatlana avna, tahonmba 7pelara vena. Doa tlalmba os dahana, wo hev peli avna, tahonmba mindnam vena. Osomba henamba esvema, 84pelara lohmanavna. Doa elsus hev tempellamba tonglaloahvna, hev innemba diva lohovna, sembayang os vevna sinim eva okombanam. Doa hev Sesoana moashulnindrini avna os.

³⁸ Doa Anava phonamba, wo hev Yoseptatanam di wonlohvna, wo hev ona, Sesoava lehra vei, Kristusva doa phoi. Doa hev Yesusmom ishuvna hevna mongawa sembayingnindmba, nomba temba doara undva ilvahvnamba osva, Sesoava si pimba Yerusalemnindmba buiriniva wolapho vevav, osm indhana besal aevulla.

³⁹ Anava os ishopianamba, doa araravalva sembayang wevsava wohevepianamba di tempella, nomba temba doara novol velohv mendeklina moara. Doa Yoseptatana nominiva vinamba, henga hevna kembellam angana Nasaret kembellam Galili provin-sram. ⁴⁰ Ombolmba mendekli vena, doa undva henamba beswonam lohvna, wo hev wiyera lohvna manam manam manam. Doa Sesoava hembra beswonam nonglavna, lehra.

Yesusva Tempella Avna, Ona Kana Arana Deuvpa.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Doa dawonam araravalva Yesusmba Yerusalemram waiengana tihram, os ningthiv Pasovatih. Yesusna osomba os lohmanavna 12pelara, nonamba waienganamba. Araravalva wevsava os prunvna, himba Yerusalemramba etonglalohvna Pasovatihramba henga no tahonnam no tahonnam.

⁴³ Wo tihva vipieinamba, wo innemba hlapianamba, doa tihnindva angawul vena hevna kembellam. Araravalva monam engavna, os hevna ombolm enengmanavna, dihi hesna gav, dihi monglam indhanam wongav? Doa heva os owai, ombolva mendah pronamoa, owai di himba wohana.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁶ Araravalva os titnam engavna, simba mongasal evena, doa hev hevna ombolm eslelvna owalhovra, di ten bukithavnam, heva os owai, enonglanamoa. Doa hev henga Yerusalemram engana, eslelalm dom. Ephonamba, diva henga eslelvna hembra, simba mongasal evevna, no kotava mendekli lohv. Doa mongnasiva hev henga hevna ombolmba enonglana tempellava. Himba katekisnindmongo aevulvna, hena Sesoamomba hillinvna, doa hev hembra osihinvna, plalmba velokusa vevna.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Tempelnindva di Yesusm hillimnivna, doa indkumbiva una, pai himba und besalna lohv. Himba moamba besal esesmba ishowol vinv, lehra lohv. Araravalva eva ehellemnavna henamba moamba, doa tit evevna, doa avalva hembra omnana, omb, es hevpa yimba kamba hona kinwondava plothunv, araiva kava yemba duusnahonam eslelvna?

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Yesus unna, pev doara enengta, dihi tempellava av, es hevpa yimba kamba indanamba eslelvna? Manara, memba deuvpa kana arana lohv, kava hui wohlohvra dawonam. Araravalva ehellenamba no moamba, wo heva os tit evena plalmba.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Doa araravalva nominiva evenamba, hevna ombolmba waiengana henga Nasaret kembellam. Avalva maivethanamoa hona moamba owai. Doa Yesusva araravalva moamba hillinvna, aongpa vevnamoa, doa hembra mendekli venamba, undva besalngas wulluhvna. Sesoava hembra beswonamba nonglavna, wo eva owalva hembra beswonam nunglivna, besal.

3

Yon Baptaisva Hevna Andramba Sihana.

Matiu 3:1-12, Mak 1:2-8, Yon 1:19-28

¹⁻² Doa Yon Baptaisva mendekliva venamba, wo himba sahal petharava avna, doa diva Sesoava hembra moamba ishopra vemnana, yeoa kek vethavm kana moamoa, doa indhanam moakus unvra, noinda yimba Sekaraiana ombol lohv.

Honamba os phona, nonamba Taiperiasva mendekli kuwul wulluhvna. Hev doara hevna andrarava sihanamba, tahonmba 15pelara vewol vevna nonamba. Wo eva Pontius Pailatva himba kuwul wulluhunvna Yutia provinsra, wo Herotva himba kuwul wulluhunvna Galili provinsra, wo Herotna boasalalva Pilippa himba kuwul wulluhunvna Ituria provinsra eva Trakonitis provinsra, wo Lisantiasva himba kuwul wulluhunvna Apilini provinsra. Wo eva Anasi Kaiapasi himba sembayang andranindna kuwul sambla ahai eluhunvna Yutanindna.

Doa nonamba Sesoava Yon Baptaismba moamba ishopra vemnanamba, wo hev hembra keknam poauothovna.

³ Wo Yonmba himba lohmana vevna petharava di Yotanpora, wo hev Sesoamomba ishomana vinvna indhanam. Unvna, yeoa pevna indkoklamoa wuleihivm, ata kava yemba pona poswol vevav, doa Sesoava si os yena indkoklamba hengava ninginramoa.

⁴⁻⁵ Os Yonmba Aisaia moashulnindrinina Sesoamomba wohengvna, temba os novol velohv,

Indhanariniva sahal pethakoklara av, wo hev indhanamba wunuhuku vinv os, yeoa monamoa vuenghimnu Seso mendeklimoa, wo himba besalmonam engpravav.

Doa yeoa os vivm, wulpehaloa pethana selelevhoawol vivm, wo temba wulvongavpa ahnam, osoa vuenghivm. Temba moaltowata vripa, dioa indundvuenghivm, wo melva diva luhuku vevrava, nooa pethana selelevhoawol vivm.

⁶ Yimba osva vivrava, doa Sesoava si pimba monakoklariniva lopshawol vevav, wo indhanamba indkumbiva si os nunglutithueivav, no pethanind no pethanind indkumbiva.

Aisaia 40:3-5

⁷ Doa Yonmba Sesoamomba ishomana vinvna os, wo indkumbiva nonglahalv vrelvohvna, umnina, yeoa ambo kamao pona poswol veo. Doa Yon unna, owai osva, yimba saipusuhlamsna viv, wo noinda Sesoava si yemba wusprunvav, wo honindava yimba ketvvavmoa. ⁸ Boasna yeoa pevna indkoklamoa maivithivm, wo Sesoava si mendenglit ovra, besal. Yeoa pevna indkoklamoa maivithivm, wo beswonam vivm, doa indhanamba si os yemba nungeilvrava, doa himba hevna indkoklamba wuleihinata.

Wo manam yimba osva pevm uvra, pimba Aprahamtindi, pimba osva lehrava lovahv Sesoana novra. Owai, yeoa pevna indkoklamoa maivithivm, osva yimba Aprahamtindimba lovahvav. Sesoava osva nengtava, Aprahamtindi besal indhanangas aevulv, himba osva honmba petharini dombrava, Aprahamtindilm vewol veta doara.

⁹ Ai, hillituk, indhanariniva mand doa wulluhv, wo himba tim hilolm vev. Denwitva nomba beswonamba movolva klihavmoa, doa nomba himba hilovra, suwe titthoavra, doa wohta.

Indhanamba Yon Baptaismba Umnina, Es Kava Vivav, wo Sesoava Si Kamba Beswonamba Osva Nongalvav?

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yon Baptaisva os ishomana vinvna, doa indhanamba umnina, es kava vivav, wo Sesoava si os kamba beswonam nongalvav? Doa hev unna, himba nomba yeriniva bayuva samblava wulawoltava, heoa mongooa vrahora, henom ten bayuhui avm. Wo himba nomba innemba iavrava, heoa osoa moang vinvra indhanam.

¹²⁻¹³ Doa monglava indhanamba Yonindamba eva ambvnamba, temba taeks diva dombolvohvnamba indhanana englariniva, heoa duangm dembreuhvra, wo himba Yonm umnina os, mani hevpa kava vivav, wo osva yimba kamba pona poswol vevra? Yon unna, duangva doara ishonna, taeksva nolharangas lohv, manam yimba indhananamba mindnamba dumbunvra.

¹⁴ Doa monglava valgonindva Yonindamba ambvnamba, hem umnina, kava es hevpa vivav? Yon unna, manam yimba indhanamba lomombmomba ishunnvav, gekalava unvav, dimba dombolmba. Wo manam yimba pevna diramba sahonamba ningvav, owai.

¹⁵ Doa indhanamba Yonmba hillimnivna, hev mindnam ningvna, Yon Baptaisva Kristus provmi, temba Sesoava hembra pusvundthoanamba, osm pim Israelnindm popeng vewolalmba? Pimba hembra doara aevulmanavnata.

¹⁶ Doa hev unna, kava Kristusva owai, kava ambo yemba pona poswol velohv, wo heva os mongo indhanariniva sis kamba engprav, hevna andramba velmba. Wo memba kava vevpa ambo seposam, hev si pepthanamba vilprovav sis. Kava mani besalma, an hena andrapetava vevav? Wo himba os ovra, doa Sesoasongolva yena nihmera siheinvav, wuhholm. Heva os Kristusva himba monglamba indhanamba kinsomb pelhola vinvra, oi suwe tav. ¹⁷ Himba doa andranindrinilm lohv, wo hev hevna spet wulluhv, nonam innem kelvalm, doa movolva besalva hev huhul vevra hevna deuvra, sleholva nomba suwera sengavra. Nomba suwemba vuthavavmoa, owai, wohtawovra yunalmba.

¹⁸ Doa os Yonmba Sesoamomba besalva mindnam ishunnvna indhanamba, osm nengavnangoa henaooa phunvra.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Doa Herot kuwulva sahonom vena, doa Yon Baptaisva moakus olohmanavna elsus os, yimba doa sahokla vevna, yimba boasalapevna ongalmba pelvrana Herotiasm,

wo eva yenamba monglava indkoklava mindnam lohgap. Doa Herotva hellenamba, hev Yonmba buira wolaihasihana, hev eva honamba osva sahonom venata.

*Yesusva Hevna Andramba Sihana.
Matiu 3:13-17, Mak 1:9-11*

²¹⁻²² Yon Baptaisva indhanamba mindnam poswol vevna pona. Doa hev Yesusmba eva posvena. Wo Yesusva mendah di lohva, hev sembayang vemnavna Sesoamba, wo mel lohva ovra sena, doa Sesoasongolva nomini Yesusmba pihamnana nihnahonom, oi leumb. Doa himba Sesoana moalamangm hellevongo vena senaminim, ona, yimba kana ombolnonoa loh, yemba kava und vev, wo beswonom nonglav.

*Memba Yesus Kristusna Simbehumunil.
Matiu 1:1-17*

²³ Doa Yesusva hevna andramba sihanamba, Sesoamomba ishomana vinva indhanamba. Hena osomba mara os lohmanavnama 30pelarami. Indhanamba os umnina, Yosepna ombol, titnam himba umniva. Memba Yosepna simbehumunilva novol veloh,

Nomba Yoseppa himba Helina ombol lohmanavna. ²⁴ Nomba Heliva himba Matatna ombol lohmanavna. Nomba Matatva himba Livaina ombol lohmanavna, nomba Livaiva himba Melkina ombol lohmanavna, nomba Melkiva himba Yanaina ombol lohmanavna, nomba Yanaiva himba Yosepna ombol lohmanavna, ²⁵ nomba Yoseppa himba Matatiasna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Matatiasva himba Amosna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Amosva himba Nahumna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Nahumba himba Eslina ombol lohmanavna, nomba Esliva himba Nakaina ombol lohmanavna.

²⁶ Nomba Nakaiva himba Matna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Matva himba Matatiasna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Matatiasva himba Semeinna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Semeinva himba Yosekna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Yosekva Yotana ombol lohmanavna, ²⁷ nomba Yotamba himba Yoananna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Yoananva himba Lesana ombol lohmanavna, nomba Lesamba himba Serupapelna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Serupapelva himba Seltilna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Seltilva himba Nerina ombol lohmanavna, ²⁸ nomba Neriva himba Melkina ombol lohmanavna, nomba Melkiva himba Ataina ombol lohmanavna, nomba Ataiva himba Kosamna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Kosamba himba Elmatamna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Elmatamba himba Erna ombol lohmanavna.

²⁹ Nomba Erva himba Yosua ombol lohmanavna, nomba Yosua himba Elieserna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Elieserva himba Yorinna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Yorimba himba Matatna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Matatva himba Livaina ombol lohmanavna, ³⁰ nomba Livaiva himba Simeonna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Simeonmba himba Yutana ombol lohmanavna, nomba Yutava himba Yosepna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Yoseppa himba Yonamna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Yonamba himba Eliakimna ombol lohmanavna, ³¹ nomba Eliakimba himba Meliana ombol lohmanavna, nomba Meliamba himba Menana ombol lohmanavna, nomba Menamba himba Matatana ombol lohmanavna, nomba Matatamba himba Natanna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Natanva himba Devitna ombol lohmanavna.

³² Nomba Devitva himba Yesina ombol lohmanavna, nomba Yesiva himba Opetna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Opetva himba Boasna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Boasva himba Salmonna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Selamba himba Nasonna ombol lohmanavna, ³³ nomba Nasonva himba Aminatappa ombol lohmanavna, nomba Aminatappa himba Atminna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Atminva himba Alnina ombol lohmanavna, nomba Alniva himba Hesronna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Hesronva himba Peresna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Peresva himba Yutana ombol lohmanavna, ³⁴ nomba Yutava himba Yakopna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Yakoppa himba Isakna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Isakva himba Aprahamna ombol lohmanavna, nomba

Aprahamba himba Terana ombol lohmanavna, nomba Teramba himba Nahorna ombol lohmanavna,

³⁵ nomba Nahorva himba Serukna ombol lohmanavna. Nomba Serukva himba Leuna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Leuva himba Pelekna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Pelekva himba Eperna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Eperva himba Selana ombol lohmanavna, ³⁶ nomba Selamba himba Kainanna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Kainanva himba Apaksatna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Apaksatva himba Semna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Semba himba Noana ombol lohmanavna, nomba Noava himba Lamekna ombol lohmanavna, ³⁷ nomba Lamekva himba Metuselana ombol lohmanavna, nomba Metuselamba himba Enokna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Enokva himba Yaretna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Yaretva himba Mahalalelna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Mahalalelva himba Kenanna ombol lohmanavna, ³⁸ nomba Kenanva himba Enosna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Enosva himba Setna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Setva himba Atamna ombol lohmanavna, nomba Atamba himba Sesoana ombol lohmanavna.

Memba Yosepna simbehumunilva novol velohv.

4

Setanmba Yesusmba Lehmanavna, Kana Nengavnangna Veo.

Matiu 4:1-11, Mak 1:12-13

¹⁻² Sesoasongolva doara Yesusm pihamnana, wuhholm, wo noinda Yesusva Yotanporini venamba, doa hev indhanahuiram sahal petharam ganamba, di alohvna, simba 40pelara penngiliha vewol vena, wo Sesoasongolva hembra di waialohvna. Doa heva os diva Setanmba hembra newond ovralohvna, kana nengavnangna veo.

Yesusva innemba lohomanavna, nonamba simba 40pelara vewol vena, doa heva os hembra pon venavna os i. ³ Doa Setanmba hon vranamba, Yesusm ishomnana os, yimba tanamolnamba Sesoana ombolva lohtava, yeoa hona honmoa vvarava, wo innelm weihaloh ovro.

⁴ Wo Yesusva henga ishomnana, owai, moamba doara novol velohv os, Innekrangasva owai indhanamba os wohaevulvavmoa, heva mongona innakra aevulvav Sesoana moarava. Lo

^{8:3}

⁵⁻⁶ Wo henga Setanmba Yesusm waivongana sena, doa os hev hembra lelnam indivungu venana indakonda pethamba, omnana, Sesoava doa doara kamba kuwulalm puvundthoana indakonda pethanindnam. Wo hembra nomba kava puvundthoavrava, himba nomba si os kuwulva wulluhunvav, wo huhmohva henangas. Heva os yeoa boasna kamo a mulumbdandna lohvhomnavra. ⁷ Yeoa os vevm, doa yimba ata os kuwulva wulluhunvav, wo indakonda pethanindva yemba si os alvra, kuwul.

⁸ Doa Yesusva omnana, owai, moamba doara novol velohv os, Indhanamba Yawemangas mulumbdandnamba lovahthamnavra. Hengas Sesoanonoa yenamba luhunv, mongova owai. Lo 6:13

⁹⁻¹¹ Wo hengava Setanmba Yesusm waingana Yerusalemram, doa waivongana sena wivtram tempelduvram. Wo hev omnana, yimba tanamolnamba Sesoana ombolva lohtava, yeoa petharam vilivhoapiha veo nis ambo. Ata yimba beswonam lohvhomavav, manara, moamba doara novol velohv os, Sesoava hevnamba ovsongolnindmba ishunvav, yemba kolvrilmba. Wo eva mongmomba novol velohv os, ovsongolnindva yemba ata beswonam waiangavav, heva os ata yemba hondava motvavmoa.

¹² Doa Yesusva omnana, owai, kava osva vevavmoa, yimba titnam ov, mongmomba novol velohv os, Indhanariniva manam Yawe Sesoamba lehsambaihavav, osm verava, ora kam kolvrav, ora owai. Lo 6:16

¹³ Doa Setanmba vepiana, hembra newond ovravna, os wohwuleihana. Hev nengna, si henga kava Yesusmba lehmanavav.

*Yesusva Hevna Owalmba Sesoamomba Ishunna.
Matiu 4:12-17, Mak 1:14-15*

¹⁴ Sesoasongolva Yesusm poauothona, doa himba hevna provinsram gana Galili provinsram. Phonamba, indhanamba moa wulaindahav vevna, Yesusva doa phoi.

¹⁵ Yesusva lohmana vevna di, doa himba sembayangduvram galohvna, indhanam wonishomana vevna, doa indhanamba umnina, besal.

*Yesusna Owalsa Hembra Vreipra Vrivna Muskonam.
Matiu 13:53-58, Mak 6:1-6*

¹⁶ Hev lohmana venamba, doa hevinda phona Nasaret kembella, wo hev di sembayangduvra sihana sapturam, os ten hev velohvnam. Wo sembayang vivnamba, doa hev hovra lohvhueinnamba, Sesoana tombaimom boaita unilm. ¹⁷ Wo katekis hembra buku vraohnamba pawolalm, nomba moamba temba Aisaia moashulnindrini doara novol vewol venamba. Wo Yesusva bukuva pawol venamba, doa moam mongom puvundthoana, os boaita unna.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ona, os novol velohv,
Sesoasongol doa kaindava sihana, doa kamba puvundthoana, hevna moam ishunilm indhanamba, nomba temba beswonamba aevulvmoa. Hukumnindmba kava si os ishunvav, yeoa pulvovm beswonam. Wo novtitmungilm kava si os ishunvav, yimba ata beswonam nov vivav. Sesoava osm kamba wolaihaprana, osm kava si indhanamba wolapho vevav, nomba temba kinmba wulaevulvpa, doa indhanamba indkumbimba kava si os ishunvav, Seso mendekliya yemba wavrava vovhueinv, doa hev si os yemba nembraomana vevav hevtindilmba.
Aisaia 61:1-2

²⁰ Yesusva os boaita upieinnamba sembayangnindm nom, doa bukuva henga pawahana, henga katekism vraohe, os avhoana. Doa sembayangnindva nomba hembra novnangas nunglivna. ²¹ Wo hev hembra henga ishunvna os, memba tombaimomba doara novol velohv, heva os kav hona moamba men wohengv yena novra. Hona moamba kavm lehv.

²² Sembayangnindva nomba hillinamba, una, pai, Yesusva besal, hena moamba besal, doa heva os himba pina owal ambo oluhunv, Yosepna ombol, es hevpa himba nonorava lohv?

²³ Yesusva hellenamba, nengna, himba doa kana moamba hilli, heva os himba kamba hevna undnahonam keknam ningminivmoa. Doa Yesus unna, yimba dihi kamba os umniv, yimba mantrialm lohvtava, doa yeoa pevmoa sishona vrevm. Yimba dihi kamba os umniv, mendekliandramba nomba temba yimba Kapaniam kembellava vewol venamba, eva huioa os veota. ²⁴ Doa kava os lohv, oi moashulnindrini Sesoamomba ora hevna owalmba ishunda, doa heva os owalva hembra ovumniv, manam hillivav.

²⁵ Nengam kava ov, Elaitam moashulnindrini, doara heva himba lohmana vevna. Wo pomba huiva owai hasvovnamoa, tahonmba 3pelara eunumbul vevna, doa owous os phona, wo indhanamba ponda aevulvna. Wo peliva mindnam angu vevna huiva pina pethara, wo hembra wohsihavna. ²⁶ Doa heva os Sesoava Elaitamba wolaihapranamoa homba, osm pelimba pina Israelnindnamba kolvrowolalmba. Owai, hev hembra ungundindamba wolaihangana Saiton kotaram, doa di Elaitava pelim kolvrana Sarepat kembella. Yimba nonora av.

²⁷ Wo eva mongmomba os novol velohv, Elaisa moashulnindrini doara lohvena, wo lombamungilva mindnam angu vevna huiva, doa heva os Elaisava hembra sishona vewol venamoa owai. Hev ungund tendorinim Sirianindrini sishona vrena, nihilva Naman. Yimba nonora av.

²⁸⁻³⁰ Yesusva os ishunnamba sembayangnindm nom, doa himba wusapramana vevna os i. Hev phopianamba, Yesusm kekel vi, doa os lukuh vrulangavna moainallam, pilpiapahalm peilsis, osm honsra vetaka vepera, noinda dahara. Doa heva os owai, Yesusva yuhyuh os phona, sandhalahangana nominiva.

Yesusva Indhanarinim Mongom Sishona Vrena, Nomba Temba Tihsongova Doara Nonglana.

Mak 1:21-28

³¹ Wo Yesusva Galili provinsram ganamba, di dawonam alohvna Kapaniam kembella. Doa hev sapturam sembayangduvra sihanamba, indhanamba numhowol vevna di.

³² Doa sembayangnindva nomba luklukul vithivna, lehra, katekisna moamba kolmal-moa, doa heva os Yesusva aralna moalamangva wulluhv.

³³⁻³⁴ Doa di sembayangduvra mongo tendorini avna, doara tihsongova sihamnana, doa nengavnangm weihaloh vremnana. Doa himba mindnam ovna, Yesus, yimba Nasaretrini, mani ata yimba kamba vinvav? Kava nonora lohv, yimba Sesoanamini prona, yimba henamba lohvt. Ata yimba kamba indkokla vewol vevavma?

³⁵ Yesusva hellenamba, doa tihsongom nom ishomnana os, yeoa moaoa wuleiho, doa nihmerini pho. Doa tihsongova Yesusmba hellenamba, doa hev tendorinim nom lolahana pethara indhanamosera, doa os wuleihalangana, himba tendorinimba nomba hethanamoa. ³⁶ Sembayangnindva nomba luklukul vithivna, pai pai, Yesusna moamba nihnamolm lohv, mani kolmalmoma. Owai, himba tihsongomba ishunvpa, eva himba hilliv, doa os wohviv. ³⁷ Wo indhanamba nomba moamba wulaindahav vevna indakonda kembella, Yesusva os vena.

Yesusva Uvavulmungilm Sishona, Vrena Pitana Kolalm.

Matiu 8:14-15, Mak 1:29-31

³⁸⁻³⁹ Wo Yesusva sembayangduvriniva venamba, Pitaindam gana. Pitana kolalva uvavulmungilva di dihelvna, nih vuvramnavna mindnam. Indhanamba Yesusmba os umnina, yeoa hemoa sishona vro. Doa Yesusva murapeta hembra lohvhooamnamba, ambo moa ishomnana, nihvuvra vuvulooa wuleihara. Doa nihvuvravpa os wuleihanata, wo ungevliriniva os phonamba, doa innesowa vinvna.

Yesusva Uvavulmungilmba Mindnam Sishona Vewol Vena.

Matiu 8:16-17, Mak 1:32-39

⁴⁰ Yesusva os venamba, wo okombava helgang vovhoanamba, doa kembelnindva himba uvavulmungilmba wonambwol vevna Yesusindam. Notongovul notongovul, doa Yesusva hevna engla huhlungu vinvna, doa hembra kanandhowol vevna os.

⁴¹ Yesusva os vevna, wo tihsongova gapiavna, nomba temba doarava indhanana nihmerava angu vinvnamba. Hev mindnam uvna, yimba Sesoana ombol, wo os gapiavna. Hev Yesusm lihevna, doa heva os Yesusva hembra ovunna, manam yimba kamba bambara ovrivav.

⁴² Wo lingil lihanamba, wo Yesusva kembelnindmba sandhalahangana, nominiva indhanahuiram gana. Doa indhanamba hembra aslavlva, wo di nunglivna, nihnapahna umnivna, manam yimba kamba sandhalahangavav, owai, kam wohwonao.

⁴³ Doa Yesusva unna, owai, kava honaminiva galm vev, kava kembelnindm monglam isholm vinv Sesoana nemelmom besalm. Sesoava doa kamba homba wolaihaprana, osm kava indhanam indkumbim das owol vevav, Sesoatindilm kam pelkleihamno.

⁴⁴ Doa Yesusva os lohmana vevna Yutia provinsra, wo Sesoana nemelmoa besal ishomana vinvna indhanam.

5

Yesusva Seilnovra Mongom Indhanarinim Pusvundthoana Hevm, Simonm Pusvundthoana, Nihilva Mongova Pita.

Matiu 4:18-22, Mak 1:16-20

¹ Doa Yesusva plombpethalla lohvna Galiliplomb. Indhanamba mindnam kulthoamnavna, yeoa kamo Sesoamomoa ishunu. ² Yesus hellenamba, wo hev botsamblamba nongalna di popethalla. Tambko andranindva doara songothuna, hevna pohlalawondam pona poswol vivna.

³ Doa Yesusva mongo no botra Simonina sihanamba, avhoa. Wo hev Simonm omnana, yeoa kamo waingavm espeta novolpethallam. Doa Simonmba os venamba, doa Yesusva botra avna, indhanamba ishuvna, nomba temba engallava kusovnamba.

⁴ Ishopieinnamba, doa hev Simonm, monglam andranindm unna, yeoa hona botmoa wulangavm plombhovmonam, dom ten pomba novol livm. Doa dioa yeoa pevna pohlalawondamoa pora piapovo, tambkom dombolm.

⁵ Wo Simonmba hembra omnana, guru, sinimba kava piapovloh veiva, tambkova kava dumbimoa, veiva, lingil lihai. Heva os ata kava hengava pohlalawondamba piapovvavta, men yimba kamba wohte.

⁶⁻⁷ Wo vinamba, doa tambkova wohpilihoana, pohlalawondamba kokopingu vevna tambkona kinm. Wo Simontatana monglam andranindm englana vivna, osm yeoa pevna botmoa wulambo hom, wo kana pohlalawondamoa kevrivm, ata homeis powalvm. Doa andranindva nomba ambanamba, kuldumbna Simontatanam, doa tambkova nomba songawulna no botsamblara. Doa botsamblava venamba, pilivhoawole, wo kin vethawolnamba, ona nokovhoawolna plombra.

⁸⁻⁹ Simonmba nongalnamba, doa hev tit vevna, pai, tambkova esvema, doa hev Yesusna monglara mulumbdandna lohvhua, omnana, mendekli, mani kava besal indhanarinima, owai, kava indhanakoklarini, yeoa kanaminioa gao.

¹⁰ Doa nomba botmerava aevulvnamba, himba eva pemba vivnata. Tendorini samblamba botmera ahavna Yemsi Yoni, himba Sepetina ombolsambla. Himba Simonna mongawa andranind elohvna, wo hev tit evevna, mindnam enengvna. Doa Yesusva Simonmba omnana os, pepehtovoa wuleiho. Si yimba katindilm avav, wo kai elohmana evevra. Doa yimba os si tambkomba silelvavmoa owai, yimba indhanamba silelvav, katindilm lovahalm.

¹¹ Wo andranindva nomba himba hevna botsamblamba henga aiwo ambna popethallamba, wo hev pethara peivna, doa hev hevna andramba wuleihinamba, os Yesusm patvmonana, hena moam hellelm.

Yesusva Mongom Lombamungilm Sishona Vrena.

Matiu 8:1-4, Mak 1:40-45

¹² Wo Yesusva mongona kembella alohvna, mongo tendorini prona, lombamba doara hembra wohvongana. Doa hev Yesusm nonglanamba, mulumbdandna lohvhua, novlomosva pethara lothona, doa hev omnana, mendekli, yeoa kamo sishona vro, ata ye vevmi, owaimi. ¹³ Doa Yesusva hevna englana tuhmanana, ona, yena nihtovoa lesvhua, doa nungi lelnam hena nihtovpa wohlesvhua.

¹⁴ Wo Yesusva hembra ovomnana os, manam yimba indhanamba moakus unvav, osva, Yesusva os vei, owai. Yeoa sembayang andranindinam gavm, osm himba yena nihtovm nonglavav, ora besal. Doa os yeoa hemoa vraho mana vemaoa, osm Sesoam sembayang venavra. Moses doara os novol vewol venata, yeoa engvm. Doa osva indhanamba indkumbiva si yemba nunglivav, nihtovpa besal.

¹⁵ Doa heva os owai, indhanamba himba moamba nomba isholvohmana vevna di di, wo noinda indhanamba mindnam kusolvohvna, osm Yesusna moam hellelm. Doa Yesusva lohmana vevna, himba hembra os umnivna, guru, yeoa kamo sishona

vewol veo. ¹⁶ Doa heva os Yesusva elsus indhanahuiram galohvna, Sesoam sembayang vemnalm.

Yesusva Tendorinim Mongom Sishona Vrena, Doa Heva Os Varisinindva Hemba Sahonam Ningminivna.

Matiu 9:1-8, Mak 2:1-12

¹⁷ Wo Yesusva indhanamba wonavna deuvra, os wonishomana vevna, doa monglava Varisinindva, katekisva ambna, nomba temba Mosesna doaraminimomba wohengivnamba. Himba doara ambna Galili provinsrini eva Yutia provinsrini, wo eva Yerusalem kotarini. Doa Sesoam mendekliva himba Yesusmba nonamba poauothona, osm ora uvavulmungilm wolapho velm.

¹⁸ Wo Yesusva mendah ishuvna hemba, doa tendomba monglava ambna, uvavulmungilm wulambna towara. Nomba tendoriniva himba ambo lingas vevna, englamonglava shuawol vevnamoa. ¹⁹ Doa ona wulsaivol vena, heva os owai, doara indhanamba vuhemba kelvhueina, doa noinda wivtram wulvolna hemba, wo vevla vinamba, noshara piapovvna enesra towanahonam. Vinamba, Yesus di avnam indhanana musera. ²⁰ Doa Yesusva nongalnamba, nengna os, kamba mindnam ningminiv hevna undnahonam. Doa Yesusva uvavulmungilm omnana os, seh, men kava doa yemba kilumbshuav, pevpa temba sahonamba vevnamba.

²¹ Wo nomba Varisinindva eva katekisva, temba mongawulmba aevulvnamba, himba hillivna, una, es hevpa Yesusva osva ov, Sesoava hevho indhanamba kilumbshuawol vev. Yesusva osva Sesoamba opipahav. ²² Wo Yesusva hillinvna, wo hev lihawol vinna hena nengavnangmba, wo hev unna, kava tanamolnam ishomni uvavulmungilm, wo manam yimba kamba sahonamba ningminiv.

²³⁻²⁴ Kava ombamba ishomnimoa, kava yemba kilumbshuai, owai, kava tanam omni. Heva os anmund ata lihevav, osva tanamolnam? Noinda ata kava hengava omnavav, pho, wo himba ata phorava, doa os ata yimba lihevav, osm kana moamba tanamolnam. Kava arana ombol lohv, wo Sesoam kamba doara moamba mendekli dembrahona, osm kava indhanamba kilumbshuawol vevra hevna sahaposworiniva.

Doa Yesusva os uvavulmungilm nomba henga omnana os, yeoa phovm, pevna vuhesaloa guao deuvram. ²⁵ Doa tendoriniva nomba nungi lelnam phonamba, hevna vuhesalva guana deuvram indhanana novra. Os hev sangalna ongovna, Sesoam kava okolav. ²⁶ Wo indhanamba nunglinamba, doa os pemba vivna i, una, snamba pimba nunglinamoa doarava. Pioa okolalohra Sesoamoa.

Yesusva Henga Mongom Tendorinim Pusvundthoana Hevnam, Livaim Pusvundthoana, Nihilva Mongova Matiu.

Matiu 9:9-13, Mak 2:13-17

²⁷ Yesusva nominiva venamba, monam gavna, doa hev tendorinim nonglana, men av, nihilva Livai. Himba hevna kantorra andra vawovna, indhanana taeks diva domboluhuvna. Yesusva hemba yumna velanamba, omnana, yeoa katindilmoa petheinu.

²⁸ Wo Livaiva himba hevna andramba wohwuleihanamba, os Yesustindimongo lovahmana vevna.

²⁹ Himba indk vethavna, wo sismba hevpa innemba mindnam meilna vevna, ona, pimba ata Yesusmba waihlavav. Wo innemba nomba hlavnamba, hevna mongawa andranindva eksuwulpravna, hlalm, wo indhanamba mindnam esvema avna.

³⁰ Wo Varisinindva eva katekis, himba Varisinindm patvunvna, himba nungeilnamba, doa hev monglam Yesusnindm nom unvna, sahonam yimba viv, yimba taeksnindm mongo kusov, wo yimba innemba wonhlav indhanamba monglamba, es hevpa?, honamba sembayangna wevsava beswonamba himba engivmoa.

³¹ Wo Yesusva hevpa helwolvna hembra, ona, os ishuv, wo hev olhmona olhinna. Unna, indhanamba nomba besal indhanamba, himba nomba mantri indamba angavmoa, owai. Heva os hind noi uvavulnindangas, himba nomba mantrimba aslalvra, osm kam sishona vewol vea.

³² Kava hona petharamba pronamoa, osm indhanamba lothopiawol vevra, unvra, yimba sahonam viv, nomba temba ova ningvpa, ova kava indhana windel. Wo heva os himba nomba ova ningvrava, kava indhanakokla, hembra nomba kava os isholm vinv, yea pevna indkoklamoa maivithivm, doa Sesoatindilm saivo.

Yesusva Unna, Katindiva Innemba Lovahavmoa Daipotava.

Matiu 9:14-17, Mak 2:18-22

³³ Doa indhanamba Yesusm osihminivna os, Yon Baptaistindiva eva Varisinindva, himba elsus innemba lovahalvohv, wo os himba Sesoamba sembayang velvohmanav. Doa heva os yetindiva owai, himba innemba lovahalvohvmoa, himba hlangas viv undnahonam. Memba sahoklal.

³⁴ Wo Yesusva henga unna, katindiva indk vithiv. Es yimba ningv, indhanamba ongai yisva hlavrava, wo indk vithivra, ongal tlal evrowoli hevm, wo es hevpa himba innemba lovahavav, owai, hlangas vevav. Tlalva mendahva lohvrava, doa hlangas vevav. ³⁵ Wo heva os sismba ungundva tendorinimba waiangavrava, doa owalva hlavavmoa innemba, owai, himba lovahavav.

³⁶ Wo Yesusva mendah hembra olhmonamba unvna os, kana moamba nemelmoa, wo mushhueinvmoa Varisinamba katekismamba doaraminimomba. Memba osm, mongo indhanarini bayuva sambra hevnamba selvo aiwo avra, mongova nemel, wo mongova bolavol. Wo hev nemelmba kovhoavrava, doa kuendwol vevra bolavolmba nona. Memba besalma? Owai, himba ova nemelmba indkokla vrevna, wo kololva bolavkalal dihelv mendah, sahoklal.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Wo eva ungevliriniva kolakolarava yesva kovrava, doa yesva vetvaral vevra kolashara. Newulva besalva kolabesalla kovra. ³⁹ Monglava indhanamba himba yestlangas doara hlalvohvna, wo mongo indhanariniva hembra ora pepavna wonnevra, wo himba bes hlarava, doa uvav os, yestalva besal, pepavnamba sahoklal.

6

Yesusva Unna, Saptumomba Vah Iaevulmomba Kava Kav Wulluhv.

Matiu 12:1-8, Mak 2:23-28

¹ Wo sapturamba indhanamba vah iaevluwul vevna, wo Yesustindiva himba monam angavnamba, doa osohovmonam angavna os. Wo hev witmov englana pueitvinamba, wo englana sanbas vewol vivna, os kelva tongovoral vevna, doa nihilva hlavna. Ponmba vinvnamba, noinda himba hlavna.

² Wo Varisinindva monglava di lovahvna, wo hev hembra nungeilnamba, unna, es hevpa yimba ova viv sapturamba? Doaraminimomba os novol velohv, manam yimba nonamba vivav ova.

³⁻⁴ Doa Yesus unna, owai, katindiva lehra viv. Tanam doaraminimomba novol velohv, heva os owai, yimba pevpa plalmomba beswonamba velokusa vivmoa. Yimba nonora, Devitna simbehumunillinina moamba os novol velohv, Devitmba ponmba venavnamba, hev sembayangduvrava sihanamba, doa roti nena, nomba temba Sesoana novrava dihelmanavnamba. Rotiva nomba os novol velohv, ombandhanamba manam hlavav, sembayang andranindangas hlavra. Doa heva os Devitva hevnam wonnena. Yimba tit vivma plalmba? ⁵ Kava arana ombol lohv, kava eva indhanamba wohtlohv, sapturamba vah iaevul okombanamba manam manam velmba nonamba.

Yesusva Englamungilmba Sishona Vrena Sapturamba.

Matiu 12:9-14, Mak 3:1-6

⁶ Wo mongona sapturamba Yesusva mongo sembayangduvra sihanamba, avhoa, os hev indhanamba moam ishomana vinvna, Sesoana nemelmom besalm. Doa mongova tendoriniva di avna, hena nihananglava doara englabong venana.

⁷ Wo Varisinindva eva katekiswa himba di mongawulm sembayangduvmera sembayang vivna, wo himba Yesusmba naengho vruwul vevna, ata englabong mungilmba sishona vrevavmi, owaimi? Himba osva vetava, ata pimba hembra ishumnivav os, yimba indkokla vindai, yimba memba osva veiva sapturamba.

⁸ Yesusva lihawol vinna hena nengavnangmba, doa heva os hev englabong mungilmba omnana, proo, hui hovra lohvhao, doa himba os lohvhaoana Yesusna novra. ⁹ Yesusva os unna Varisinindmba, es yimba ningv, Sesoana moamba es novol velohv? Sapturamba kava sishona vrevavma hona indhanarinimba? Kava lehrava beswonam vevravmi, osm heoa beswonam ara, ora kava nombolvhoara, hembra dahavav? Wou ishutuk.

¹⁰ Yesusva hembra nongaluku vevna novnangas, doa hev englabong mungilmba os omnana, yeoa pevna englaoa shuavm. Doa os himba shuanamba, wo englava hev-namba beswonam lohmanana. ¹¹ Doa Varisinindva nomba os musk vivna mindnam, una, es hevpa Yesusva osva vei detiva, doa hevm ishuvna, es pimba Yesusmba si vinivav?

Yesusva Tendomba 12Pelara Kikih Vewol Vena, Hevna Moalamangnindalm Lovahalm. Matiu 10:1-4, Mak 3:13-19

¹²⁻¹³ Wo henga Yesusva gana, sembayang venalm Sesoam aralm. Hev indhanahuiram gana oloram, doa os sembayang venamba, okombava vohavnamba, venamba, lingil lihana, hev sembayangangas vawovna. Doa sismba himba hevna aonghal mahal-nindmba nembraomana venamba, doa monglamba nominiva hev kikih vewol vena, ona, yimba si kana moalamangnindalmba lovahvav. Wo 12pelarangas hev kikih vewol vena os.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Seilva hev Simonm puvundthoana, weihaloh vrenamba, Pitam awo, ona, yimba Pita lohv. Doa Endrum puvundthoana, nom Simonna boasalal. Doa Yemsim Yonim puvundthoawol vena. Doa honam puvund vena, Pilipm, Bartolomium, Matium, Tomasm, Yemsm, nomba Alviusna ombol lohvna.

Doa henga mongom Simonm puvundthoana, nomba Simonmba indhanamba os um-nivna Selot, himba duangm Romnindm engalpingalm vevna Yutanindna petharinim. Doa hev Yutasm puvundthoana, nomba mongo Yemsna ombol, doa hev henga mongom Yutasm puvundthoana nomba Iskariottrini, temba sismba Yesusmba ungundna englisrava desvhoanamba.

Yesusva Uvavulmungilmba Mindnam Sishona Vewol Vena.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Wo Yesusva hevnamba aonghal mahalnindmba nominiva wonpronamba oloriniva pundram vavallam, di lohvhao. Doa indhanamba esvema hembra di wonkusovna, vei Yesustindi mongla eva kembelnind. Nomba indhanamba doara kusovna, osm Yesusna moam hellelm. Una, himba ata pina owalmba sishona vewol vevav, memba uvavulmungilva aevulvpa. Nomba oklanindva himba doara ambwol vena Yutia provinsrini, Yerusalemrini, eva ungundna kotarini, Tair kota eva Saiton kota.

Doa Yesusva osangas venamba, uvavulmungilmba nomba sishona vewol vena, wo eva hev sishona vewol venata, indhanamba nomba temba doarava tihsongova nihmer-ava sihangu vinnamba hembra. Hev sishona vewol venamba, doa tihsongova nomba gapiana.

¹⁹ Yesusva eusmongal lohvna, os sishona vewol vevna, doa indakonda hembra kanandhowol vena, wo noinda indhanamba Yesusm kulthoamnana, osm ora hena nihmba tuhvra, kamo eva osta lesvhoawol verata.

Yesusva Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm Unna, Yimba Sesoatindilm Lovahv, Himba Yemba Ind Lothunvav.

Matiu 5:1-12

²⁰ Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindm nongalnamba, hev unna, yimba ambo sena posra ahalohv owousra, doa heva os yeoa indk vithivm, manara, yimba Sesoatindilm lovahv.

²¹ Henga unna, yemba ponmba vinv, doa heva os si yemba pilivhoawol vevra. Yimba daipotava wena uwuv, doa heva os si yimba los uvav.

²² Si indhanamba yemba musk vinvra, Yesustindi, doa hev si os yemba wonishuvavmoa, owai, hev ambo yemba moakoklava ishunvav. Hev yenamba nihilva si os pingipuv ovunvav, sahoklal, doa heva os manam yimba duus vivav noindava, owai, indk vithu.

²³ Yeoa os plasra avm nonamoa undwonam, manara, Sesoava yemba mana vemamba mendekliva doa kokolma vinna hevindava. Wo indhanamba nomba temba yemba musk vinvnamba, himba osangas vivna, temba hevnamba simbehmunmba musk vinvnamba Sesoana doaramini moashulnindmba.

²⁴ Yeoa indk vithu, doa heva os dinindva nomba si hembra kinsomb pelhola vinvav, wo henamba wenoppa si pihangu vinvav. Manara, hevna wohmba memba himba daipotava huhul velvohvpa, si hengava himba dumbvavmoa owai. Manimani notongorava hembra daipotava indva lothoprinv, owai, si hengava himba dumbvavmoa wohva.

²⁵ Nomba indhanamba temba daipotava wohva mindnamba iaevluwul vevpa, hembra osva indva lothoprinv, kamba pilivhoawol vev, doa heva os si sismba himba ponda uwuvav. Wo nomba indhanamba, temba daipotava osva ishuvpa, kava lehra, doa heva os si sismba henamba wenoppa pihangu vinvav wenahonam.

²⁶ Yemba indhanamba wi vewol ovitava, yeoa pepeh vivm, manara noinda pina simbehmunmba hona wevsana vinvna moashulnind daspolmba.

Yesusva Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm Os Ishunna, Yeoa Pevna Ungundmoa Nesmos Vrowol Vivm.

Matiu 5:38-48

²⁷⁻²⁸ Doa yeoa hillivm, kek vithivm, wo ungundva yemba mana vemamba vinitava, yeoa hemoa und vewol vivm, heva os manam yimba esesmba vinivav. Wo indhanamba yemba moakoklava ishuntava, yeoa hemoa moamba besal esesmba ishunvra os, Sesoava yemba nesmos vrowol vera. Wo indhanamba yemba pulnamba wehla vevrava, yeoa hemoa beswonam vewol vivm, wo Sesoam osihminu os, yeoa hemoa nesmos vewol vera.

²⁹ Wo indhanariniva yemba sangvalva helvetava, doa heva os manam yimba hevmba hengava helvevav, owai, ambo nethamno mongnahalm. Wo indhanariniva yena bayupanasva ora moan vrara, wo hembra osoa moan vrahora, manam hembra ovomnavav, owai, ambo hembra dembrahora talananahonam.

³⁰ Wo indhanariniva yemba mana vemamba osahmanavrava, wo hembra os vrahora, wo indhanariniva yena wohmba hevna englana vrarava, wo manam yimba hembra okusv vevav, kanaoa kavm vrahora, owai. ³¹ Yeoa ningvm besalmonam, wo indhanaoa kamo osangas vinivrata eva, wo hona wevsangas yeoa vinvmta hemoa. ³² Wo indhanamba yemba und vewol vivrava, wo yimba hembra hengava undva vewol vivrava esesmba, wo an si osva yemba wivewol ovovav. Manara, puehalnindva himba osangas viv, himba undva vewol viv indhanamba, nomba temba hembra undva vewol vivpa.

³³ Wo indhanamba yemba nesmos vewol vivrava, wo yimba hembra hengava nesmos vewol vivrava esesmba, wo an si osva yemba wivewol ovovav. Manara, puehalnindva himba osangas viv, himba nesmos vewol viv indhanamba, nomba temba hembra undva vewol vivpa.

³⁴ Wo yimba owapevmba pevnamba os ninginvra hevmba, ata kamba mana vemamba esesmba dembrahunvav, wo osva yimba hembra mana vemamba dembrahunvra. Wo an si osva yemba wivewol ovovav. Manara, puehalnindva himba osangas viv, himba mana vemamba dembrahunv owalmba, temba hembra mana vemamba esesmba dembrahunvpa.

³⁵ Manam yimba osva vivav, owai, yeoa pevna ungundmoa und vewol vivm, wo nesmos vewol vivm, wo mana vemamba dembrahunvra. Wo manam yimba osva ninginvav, heoa kamo henga dembrahunda, owai. Sesoava sena av, wo hev yemba si os mana vemamba mindnamba huhul vewol vinvav. Hev si os yemba beswonam nongalvav, kana ombol, kana wevsam engiv. Manara, Sesoana wevsava os prov, hev nesmosal av, wo hev wavrava vovhoawol veluhunv indhanakoklamba, nomba temba himba Sesoamba okolamba owai vivpa.

³⁶ Wo yeoa indhanamo wavra vovhueinv, wo indkoklamoa henamo maivithivm, noinda osva viu, Seso pina aral osangas vinv pimba.

Yesusva Hevtindim Unna, Yimba Manam Indhanamba Ositvav.

Matiu 7:1-5

³⁷ Wo manam yimba indhanana doaramini pokokva vileivrivav, wo Sesoava si eva osva yenamba velavravavmoa pokokva. Wo manam yimba indhanamba osva ishunvav, yemba doa wohplel vei pevna indkoklarava. Wo eva Sesoava si yemba ishunvavmoa, osva yemba doa wohplel vei. Owai, yeoa indhananaoa indkoklamoa maivithivm, wo Sesoava si eva os yenamba maivethinvavta.

³⁸ Wo yeoa indhanamo moang vinvm mana vemaoa, nomba indhanamba temba mana vemahuiva aevulvpa, doa Sesoava si os yemba henga esesmba dembrahunvav. Wo mani espetama, owai, yemba si wondanahonam dembrahunvav esvema, oi tendorini nahov valawora peindindva vrev, osm mindnam pilivhoara. Wo yena valawova ora mendekli ora eusil, temba yimba indhanamba songowol vinvpa, doa Sesoava si os yena wevsam engvav.

³⁹ Yesusva mendah hevna aonghal mahalnindm ishuluhunvna, hev olhmona ona, indhanariniva novtitmungilva avrava, wo mongova provrava, temba eva novtitmungilta, ishomnavra os, ata yemba kava beswonam waingavav. Heva os owai, ata hembra mongawulm yunam epelepewolvav potandara.

⁴⁰ Wo indhanariniva avrava, hevna guruna moamba hellellohvrava, wo manam himba osva nengmanavav, kava kavna gurum kuvhoav. Owai, heoa hevna guruna keusingi lohra, osm moam kek vethavra. Wo sism si nengavnangva pilivhoamnavav, doa si os hevpa gurualm lohvav. Wo indhanamba monglamba si os hena moamba hillimnivav, kek vithi, yimba doa nonora lohv.

⁴¹ Wo manam yimba osva vivav, oi indhanarini hevna owalmba ishomni os, singpongpetava yena novrava doa pathalohv, doa heva os hevpa tit vev hevnamba, osva tipopov kavindava eva pathalohvta.

⁴² Manam yimba pevna owalmba osva ishomnavav, mana ema eusil ka ata vramnavav yena novrinisna. Yimba gekala ov, boasna yeoa vrao tipopovoa pevna novrinioa. Doa osva ata yimba henga beswonamba nonglavav, mana ema eusil vramnavav owapevna novriniva.

Yesusva Unna, Indhanarinina Undva Lohmanav Hevm, Doa Hev Hevna Andrava Nonapopol Vaomana Vev.

Matiu 7:16-20 eva 12:33-35

⁴³ Yesusva mendah olhmonamba ishuluhunvna hevna aonghal mahalnindm. Timba besalva lohvrava, doa movolva sahoklalva endvavmoa, owai, besalangas endvra. Wo eva mongova timba merava lelao vethatava, osva movolva besalva endvramoa owai.

⁴⁴ Indhanana wevsava os prov, himba timuvum naengho vriv, doa os sevriv, memba timba besal, pueuvpa, memba timba sahoklal, umba. Pueuvpa endwol vevmoa um-rava, wo auva endwol vevmoa psaorava.

⁴⁵ Doa indhanariniva besalva lohv, hena nengavnangva besal lohmanav, doa osva himba beswonam velohv andrava. Wo heva os mongo indhanarini sahoklalva lohv, hena nengavnangva sahoklal lohmanav, doa osva himba sahonom velohv andrava. Manara, mindemba yenamba kolmal dombv undna.

Yesus Unna, Samblamona Yimba Indhanamba Av.

Matiu 7:24-27

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁸ Yimba indhanamba kamba elsus alv, mendekli maimba, doa heva os owai, yimba kana moamba kek vithivmoa, wo engivmoa. Himba nomba kana moamba kek vithivrava, wo engivrava, himba nomba besal aevulvav. Himba snal lovahv, oi indhanarini temba nengna, kava deuvum velm vev. Doa os himba petha tovawol vevna mindnam, doa milukulva besal di dembhapiha vungavna. Doa sismba pueumbva mendekli pronamba, ona deuvmba viluwulkohana, doa heva os owai, deuvpa keknam wohlohna, wo dalohnamoa, doa pueumbva gapiana.

⁴⁹ Wo himba nomba kana moamba hillivrava, wo kek vithivmoa, himba nomba os lovahv, oi indhanarini temba nengna, kava deuvum velm vev. Doa heva os himba beswonamba vevnamoa, himba seposam ambo sena pelkleihana. Doa sismba pueumbva pronamba, deuvmba os tupulis wulkohamnana.

7

Yesusva Indhanarinim Uvavulmungilm Sishona Vrena.

Matiu 8:5-13

¹ Doa Yesusva ishopieinnamba, henga Kapaniam kembellam gana. ² Doa mongova duangva di avna, himba Yutanindna meisnindrini, himba valgonindna kuwul wul-luhunvna. Wo hena andranindrini eva lohvnata, uvavul mendekli hembra venavna, wo himba indnakra vevna. Duangva hevna andranindrini mindnam und vevnata.

³ Wo duangva doara hellena moamba, Yesusva henga proi. Doa hevpa ganamoa, himba monglam indhanam wolanga vena, Yutanindm mundilm wolanga vena, unna, yeoa angarava, Yesusm ishumnu os, heoa prora, kana andranindrini wolaihaphora.

⁴⁻⁵ Doa Yutanindva nomba anganamba, Yesusm ishumnina undnahonom, yeoa gar-ava, duangna andranindrini sishona vrera. Duangva nomba besal lohv, himba pimba Yutanindm und vewol vev, hevpa hevna dinamba kamba sembayangdu-
vpa dembrinna. Yeoa hemoa beswonam vevravm. ⁶⁻⁷ Doa Yesusva hellenamba, os engalguana. Doa hev wonganamba, duangna deuvra murapeta pulvovna, doa hev indhanamba monara anongla vinna, nomba indhanamba himba duangna sehel ambvna.

Doa himba Yesusm duangna moamba ishumnina os, mendekli, mani kava besal indhanarinima, osm yimba kana deuvrava sihavav. Wo kava lou vevna, osm kav yem hom omnakavra. Yeoa hui monara lohvm, doa moa ambo ishovm, doa os ata kana andranindrini kanandhavav deuvrava.

⁸ Kava ambo valgonindrini lohv, wo kana kuwulva lohv. Doa kava hena moamba hellellohv, doa kava osangas velohv. Wo kava valgonindm monglam isholuhunv, doa himba kana moamba hellelvohv. Kava mongomba ishomnavrava os, proo, doa himba os provra. Wo kava kavna andranindrini ishomnavrava os, yeoa os vevm, doa himba os vevra. Kana moamba keknam lohv valgonindindava, doa yena moamba keknamangas lohv. Yeoa ishovm, ata kana andranindrini kanandhavav os.

⁹ Doa Yesusva no moamba hellenamba valgonindna kuwulnamba, wo hev ona, pai, moamba besal. Wo hev indhanamba ishonna, nomba temba hembra engambvnamba, os ona, hona duangva himba ungundrini lohv, heva os himba doa kamba hevna

undnahonam lohvhonamnav. Yimba Israelnindva yimba kamba pevna undnahonamba lovahmanavmoa, osva himba memba.

¹⁰ Doa nomba indhanamba henga angana, temba moamba Yesusmba monarava ishumninamba. Anganamba, henga duanginda pulvona, doa di himba duangna andranindrinimba nunglina, pai, doa kanandhai.

Yesusva Mindm Wolaihaphona Henga Beswonam.

¹¹ Doa Yesusva nominiva ganamba mongona kembellam Nain kembellam. Hev hevtindim wongana, wo ombandhanamba mindnam sis patvmonavna. ¹² Doa Yesusva no kembella murapeta provna, wo kembelnindva mindm wulambvna towara singvelm. Nomba indhanarinimba doara dahanamba, wo avalva mendah amnavna, himba peli avna, wo ombolva mongova owai henamba. Avalva towara sis engpravna wenahonam, wo owalva mindnam hembra waiambvna sis wenahonam.

¹³ Doa Yesus mendekliva nongalnamba, wowora viv, doa hev mindilna avalm wavra vovhoamnavna, wo hembra omnana, wuleiho wemoa. ¹⁴ Doa hev murapeta ganamba, towamba englana tuhna, wo indhanamba dawonam lovahvna, nomba temba wulvahv-namba, doa Yesusva nom mindm omnana os, yeoa phovm.

¹⁵ Doa no indhanarini-mindva henga beswonam phonamba, avhoa, temba nomba doarava wohdahanamba, doa hev moa owalm ishuvna. Doa Yesusva hena avalm os ishomnana, ombpovpa yenamba men av. ¹⁶ Wo indhanamba nomba pem vivna, doa hev Sesoamba okulivna os, tanam Yesusva Sesoana moashulnindrini lohv, Sesoava hembra homba wolaihaprinna, pim sishona vewolalm. ¹⁷ Doa indhanamba nomba moamba wulaindahelv vevna indakonda kembella di Yutia provinsra.

Yon Baptaisva Yesusmba Osahmanalm Vevna, Yepev Kristusva Lohvma?

Matiu 11:2-19

¹⁸ Yon Baptaisva ona ana, doa hevna aonghal mahalnindva moamba iambmanana, Yesusva os andra vevna, os os os. Mendekliandrava os i.

¹⁹ Doa Yon Baptaisva hellenamba, wo hevtindirini samblam wolanga vena, ona, yeoa engavm, Yesus mendeklim os ohosahmano, es hevpa yimba Kristusnonoa lohvma? Nomba indhanariniva temba osva umnivpa, si provav. Doa Yesusna moaoa kam henga wulepramno. Yesusva Kristusnonoava owaingava, pimba henga dawonam si aevulmanavav Kristusnonoamba.

²⁰ Doa indhanarini samblava nomba Yesusinda ephona, doa hev Yesusmba ihishom-nana Yonna moamba. Ohona, yimba owaingava, kava dawonam osva aevulmanavav.

²¹ Doa nonamangas Yesusva indhanamba mindnam sishona vewol vevna, nomba indhanamba temba uvavulmungil shavnam, nihsesoava vinvnam. Wo Yesusva eva tihsongomba engvapianginna indhanana nihmeriniva. Wo hev novtitmungilm sishona vewol vevna, wo himba henga nov vivna.

²² Doa Yesusva indhanarini samblamba ishunna, nomba temba Yon Baptaisna moamba wulepramnanamba, unna, yeoa henga engavm, wo Yon Baptaismoa ihishomno, memba yimba enonglavpa honamba, wo memba yimba ehellevpa honamba. Os ihishomno, novtitmungilva doa henga beswonam novviv. Monglamungilva doa henga beswonam lovahmana vev. Lombamungilva doa henga beswonam aevv. Aongmimungilva doa henga beswonam aongviv. Indhanamindva doa henga beswonam aevulv. Doa indhanamba nomba temba sahonamba aevulvpa, Yesusva hevmba nemelmomba besal isholuhunv. Yeoa Yon Baptaismoa osoa ihishomno. ²³ Doa indhanamba nomba temba kamba hevna undnahonamba lovahthamnavpa kikihihuiva, heoa nooa indk vithira.

Yesusva Indhanamba Os Ishunna, Yon Baptaisva Sesoana Andral Lohv.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Doa nomba indhanarini samblava henga enganamba, temba Yon Baptaisna moamba wulepramnanamba Yesusmba, doa Yesusva indhanamba os ishunna, Yon

Baptaisva snal lohv, es yimba ningv? Yimba seilva doara hemba nonglalmba anganamba sahal petharam, himba manalm lohvna? Himba ambo wandmsna lohvnama, vuvira dalohvnama? Owai, yimba hemba os nunglinama oi, tendoriniva talana bayu besalangas ilohv? Owai, snamba indhanamba himba kuwulna deuvrangan aevluwul vev, wo himba innemba besalangas hlawol vev.

²⁶ Doa yimba Yon Baptaismba os nunglinama oi, Sesoana moashulnindrini? A a tanam himba moashulnindrielm lohvna, wo hev kuvhoawol vevna moashulnindmba indkumbimba. ²⁷ Himba mendekli lohvna, manara, Sesoana doaramini tombaimomba Yonmba ishomnav, wo os novol velohv, Sesoava Kristusmba os ishomnav, si kava kavna moashulnindrinim wolaihangavav, wo himba yemba mi deisvungavav, yena monam vuenghamnavav. *Malakai 3:1*

²⁸ Yon Baptaisva mendekli lohvna, wo hena moamba kuvhoawol vinna indakonda moamba, nomba temba Sesoana moashulnindva doara ishowol vivnamba. Doa heva os katindiva himba Sesoana nemelmomba ilvahv, wo noinda himba kuvhueiv Yon Baptaismba. Himba nomba katindirivna eva eusilva lohtava, wo heva os hena moamba mendekli, kuvhoawol vevra.

²⁹ Doa nomba indhanamba temba Yesusna moamba hillivnamba, himba umnina, lehra ov, Sesoana wevsa besal. Himba noinda osva uvna, hemba doarava Yon Baptaisva pona poswol vevna. Wo taeksnindva eva os umnivnata, temba sembayang wevsava beswonamba engimba owai vivna. ³⁰ Doa heva os monglava indhanamba himba Yon Baptaismba ovumnina, manam himba pimba pona poswol vevav. Varisinind eva katekis himba osva vivna, wo osva himba meis haravhueivna Sesoana besalmomba.

Yesusva Unna, Yimba Keknamba Amnavmoa Kana Moamba.

Matu 11:16-17

³¹ Doa Yesusva nomba indhanamba mendah ishomana vinvna os, yimba hona pethanindva lovahv, wo kava yemba olhmona olhalm vinv, osm ora yimba pevpa osva lovahv. Yimba keknamba amnavmoa kana moamba.

³² Yimba os lovahv, oi otol mueri vewuvmona vev, araravalva kuksa vev. Himba hevm os dasalm ishuv, kava yemba sangal sevrinvna, wo heva os owai, yimba indk vithivnamoa. Doa os kava henga mindsang vivna, wo heva os owai, yenamba wenoppa pihangu vinvnamoa. ³³ Yon Baptaisva himba seilva doara yeindamba phunnamba, doa heva os himba innemba mendeklimba nelohvnamoa wainnamba, doa yimba hemba umnina, daisongomungilna amana ovov.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Wo sismba kav yeindamba phunna, wo kav innemba besal nelohvna, doa yimba kamba gekala umniv, sahoklal, innemanganas mindnamba nengv. Himba wain-mengna, doa hev puehlnindm wonav, nomba temba sembayang wevsava beswonamba engivmoa. Yimba pevna nengavnangva lesvhoawol vivmoa beswonamba. Doa heva os monglava indhanamba himba nengavnangva besal ilvahv, wo hev beswonam moamba lesvhoawol viv, vei besal eva sahoklal, doa hev os isholvohv, Sesoana moamba besal.

Mongo Indhanakoklarini Yesusmba Und Vevna Mindnam.

³⁶ Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindmba ishomana vinvna, doa mongo indhanarin di avna, nihilva Simon, himba Varisinindrini doara lohvna, sembayangmomba doara keknamanganas ilohvna. Hev Yesusmba os ishomnana, ata yemba kava wainevav, wo Yesusva engganamba, di wonavna Simonna deuvra.

³⁷ Doa no kembella mongo ungevlirini avna, himba ungevlirinikokla avna. Himba moam hellena, Yesusva Simoninda av, doa hev engganamba, wel sanda pethana botelnahonam, diva os lohvna i. ³⁸ Hev no deuvrava sihanamba, wo Yesusinda murapeta avhoa, doa hev hevna wevsakoklamba nengvnamba, wo vevna, wo henamba wenoppa Yesusna monglasra pihamnavna. Doa ungevliriniva hevna tana Yesusna monglamba poswol vevna hevna wenopmba, sanbas vrevna mindnam, doa os hevna

nengavnangmba Yesusmba lohvhooamnanamba, wo hev wel sandava selvowol vevna Yesusna monglara.

³⁹ Doa Simonmba mendah Yesusm wainevna, wo hev nonglana, nomba ungevliriniva os vev, wo hev nengna, memba tendoriniva Yesusva tanam Sesoana moashulnindrini lohtava, himba ata ovomnata. Himba hev ambo ata honam ungevlirinim lihata, doa hev ata lihata, ova ungevlirinikokla.

⁴⁰ Doa Yesusva hev ambo Simonna nengavnangmba lihamnana, os ishomnana, Simon, yem kava waiisholm vev. Wo Simon ona, wouta. ⁴¹ Doa Yesus hembra os ishomnana, olhmona kava yemba omnav. Mongo bisnis indhanariniva avna, himba doara moang vinna hevna diva hevna sehelsamblam. Himba os mongom dembrahona kina 50pelara, wo himba os mongom dembrahona kina 500pelara, unna, yeoa kamao henga daha endombrohwo.

⁴² Doa sismba himba nomba sehelsamblam henga ishonna os, kam endembraho. Doa himba ohona, kava dihui ahav. Doa nomba bisnis indhanariniva unna, yimba dihuiva elohv, doa heva os yena melva kava men ehlathinv. Memba olhmoa, wo es yimba nengv, an nomba bisnisindriniimba mindnamba indk vethamnavra, wo an eva espetava indk vethamnavra hembra?

⁴³ Doa Simonmba Yesusmba os ishomnana, os kava nengv, nomba indhanariniva temba hena melva os lohmananamba kina 500pelara, himba nomba si hembra mindnam ind vethamnavav. Doa Yesusva Simonmba os ishomnana, lehra yimba ov.

⁴⁴ Wo Yesusva nomba ungevlirinimba indthoavna novlomosna, ona, memba ungevliriniva himba kamba mindnam und vev, heva os yimba owai. Yena deuvrava kava sihaiva, wo owai, yimba besalwevsam engimoo, yimba pomba kamba vrahaimoa, osm ora, kava kavna monglamba poswol vevav. Doa heva os hona ungevliriniva himba kana monglamba wenopona posvei, wo hevna tana poswol vevna.

⁴⁵ Yimba kamba ova omnimoo, lehra yimba prov, doa heva os ungevliriniva himba monglara kamba sanbas vrevna. Osm vevna, kava yeinda aiva, veiva, daipotava men.

⁴⁶ Yimba kamba kurava selvoimoo welnamba, osm ora, lehra yimba prov kaindamba. Doa heva os ungevliriniva himba welsandava besalva doa kana monglarava selvowol vei.

⁴⁷ Seilva himba ungevlirinikokla avna, doa heva os kav hena indkoklamba poswol wohvemni. Pimba honamba noinda nonorava av, himba kalmangas undnahonamba alm vevna. Heva os indhanariniva himba nomba kamba ishomnavmoo, kana posveo, doa himba nomba kamba mindnamba und vevavmoo hevna undnahonamba.

⁴⁸ Doa Yesusva henga ungevlirinimba os ishomnana, yena indkoklamba doa kava poswol vei. ⁴⁹ Doa nomba indhanamba temba mongawulm aevulvnam, himba hevm ishuvna os, es hevpa Yesusva ova ov, yena indkoklamba kava poswol vev?

⁵⁰ Doa Yesusva henga ungevlirinimba os ishomnana, yeoa beswonam gavm. Yimba kamba pevna undnahonam lohvhooamniva, wo noinda kava doa yemba lopslahai monakoklariniva.

8

Ungevliva Mindnam Yesusm Patvmonana, Hellelm.

¹ Doa dawonam Yesusva kembellava kotarava os lohmana vevna, Sesoana nemel-mom besalm ishomana vinvna. Hev ona, si Sesoatindilm nemel avav, yeoa saivvm. Hevna aonghal mahalnindva 12pelara mongawulm lovahmana vevna.

²⁻³ Doa ungevliva eva mindnampetam mongawulm lovahmana vevnata Yesustatana-mongo. Himba hevna dina innemba sovawol vinivna, doa Yesustatanam dahwol vivna. Nomba ungevliva doara tihsongo hevna nihra siheku vinnamba, wo hembra uvavulva vinvna, doa Yesusva hembra doara sishona vewol vena.

Mongona ungevlirinina nihilva Maria, himba Maktala ongorini prona, doara tih-songova 7pelara hena nihrava saivna aiv, doa Yesusva doara tihsongomba engvapi-angamnana. Mongona ungevlirinina nihilva Yoana, nomba Kusana ongal avna, Kusava himba nomba Herot kuwulna andranindrini lohva. Wo mongova ungevlirinina nihilva Susana.

Yesusva Olhmona Henga Ishomana Vinvna, Si Sesoatindilm Nemel Avav Snal.

Matiu 13:1-9, Mak 4:1-9

⁴ Doa indhanamba mindnam ambna no kembellini no kembellini, Yesusinda kusona, hellelm, wo himba olhmona ishomana vinvna hembra. ⁵ Doa mongo indhanariniva witmov koko velm ingana osoram. Wo hev wondarini ihrombol vevnamba, koko vengavna. Wo monglava witmovpa monara pethakoklarava dalvnamba, indhana monglana lisingsing vewol vina, doa tuawa hlapiana.

⁶ Doa hevpa mendah koko vengavna, wo monglava witmovpa pethara dalvna, nomba pethava dasalm lohva honsra. Doa nil vevnamba, os dalvna, manara, plalva pipiha vevnamoa, noinda dalvna.

⁷ Doa hevpa mendah koko vengavna, wo monglava witmovpa pethara dalvna, nomba pethava ilsas merava lohva soposalna. Nilva ona vena, ilva wohvendningenamba, wo witva phonamoa.

⁸ Doa hevpa mendah koko vengavna, wo witmovpa pethabesalla dalvna. Wo nilva vevnamba, doa beswonam phovna, wo movolva esvema beswonam kethavna 100pelara mongawatillava. Yesusva olhmonamba os unna, doa hevpa mindnam unna henga, himba nomba levrapivolalmba vivrava hona moamba, himba nomba hevna aongva elepewolinvra, doa beswonam ningvra.

Yesusva Manaram Olhmonamba Ishomana Vinvna?

Matiu 13:10-17, Mak 4:10-12

⁹ Doa Yesusna aonghal mahalnindva 12pelara nomba moamba hillinamba, wo hev Yesusm ishumnina os, yea kamoal plalmomba ishunvm. ¹⁰ Wo himba unna, lehra, ata kava yemba ishunvav. Sesoava yemba doara pusvund vena, osm yimba levrapivolvra plalmomba. Yimba si beswonam levrapivolvav moamba, osmba Sesoatindiva si nemel avav. Nomba moamba temba seilva indhanamba tit vivna, wo hillivnamoa, yimba levrapivolvav. Heva os monglamba indhanamba owai, kava hembra ambo olhmonamba ishomana vinv. Himba hillivrava, doa heva os himba tit vivav plalmomba. Himba nunglivav novna ambo, heva os himba plalva velokusa vivavmoa.

Yesusva Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm Ishunvna Plalmom.

Matiu 13:18-23, Mak 4:13-20

¹¹ Plalmomba os lohva, witmovpa nomba lehvrowol vev Sesoana moamsna. ¹² Doa witmovpa nomba temba monarava pethakoklarava dalvnamba, himba lehwol vev indhanam, nomba temba Sesoana moamba hillivpa. Doa heva os himba kek vithivmoa owai, wo Setanmba prinv, moamba henga dombv. Doa osva nomba indhanamba Sesoamba hevna undnahonamba lovahthamnavmoa, wo Sesoava hembra lopshavavmoa monakoklariniva.

¹³ Doa witmovpa nomba temba honsrava dalvnamba, himba lehwol vev indhanam, nom ten Sesoana moamba hillivpa. Wo hevpa indk vithiv, doa heva os himba kek vithivmoa yunalmba owai. Setanmba hembra kinwonda plothunv, doa osva nomba indhanamba Sesoana moamba wuleihiv. Himba witmsna vilov, nomba temba plalva pipiha venamoa.

¹⁴ Doa witmovpa nomba temba petharava dalvnamba, ilsasva doara mera lohva, himba lehvrowol vev indhanam, nomba temba Sesoana moamba hillivpa. Doa heva os himba kek vithivmoa yunalmba owai. Mindnam himba ningv mana vemam hona petharinangas, kava honamba iavmoa, kava posal av. Si kava mindnamba iavrava, os

kava beswonamba avav. Doa os himba Sesoana moamba wuleihiv. Wo hena innemba ksuvhueinvmoa, il doa vendvongana.

¹⁵ Doa witmovpa nomba temba pethabesalla dalvnamba, himba lehwol vev indhanam, nomba temba Sesoana moamba hillivpa, doa hev kek vithiv yunalmba. Undva henamba besalangas luhunvna, uv, memba moamba besal nihnamolnam, pioa kek vithivra, os engivra. Doa dawonam hena andrava innemsna ksuvhueinvav beswonam.

Yesusva Unna, Yimba Katindiva Woklamsna Lovahv.

Mak 4:21-25

¹⁶ Doa Yesusva mendah ishongeinvna os, himba nomba woklava leivrava, himba nomba woklamba ehlithinvavmoa velawonamba owai. Wo himba holtuvsingiva yithivavmoa owai. Himba sena songoholothunvav, doa deuvnindva beswonamba nunglivav.

¹⁷ Mana emamba daipotava mendah ehlathalohv, doa heva os si Sesoava nomba ambara wulavav. Moamba nomba temba Sesoatindi nemelva avav, moamba nomba doara poaitava lohvna, doa heva os daipotava yimba hilliv.

¹⁸ Doa yenaosa aongoa elepewolvra, doa moamba besal kek vithivra. Doa osva Sesoava yemba moamba mongova mushhueinginvav. Wo heva os nomba indhanamba temba Sesoana moamba kek vethalmba owai vivpa, Sesoava henamba henga si dumbinvav, nomba himba temba osva ningvpa, kava nonorangas av.

Yesusva Unna, Himba Nomba Sesoana Moamba Kek Vithivra, Himba Nomba Kana Owalmnsna Lovahv.

Matiu 12:46-50, Mak 3:31-35

¹⁹ Doa mongnasiva Yesusva indhanamba wonavna, Sesoamom ishomana vinvna os, doa hevna aval boasalal himba engambna. Wo heva os owai, indhanamba mindnam no deuvrava kekel vethavna. ²⁰ Wo nomba indhanamba Yesusmba umnina, Yesus, avapevpa yenamba, boasalapevpa yenamba, men yem engambv.

²¹ Doa Yesusva henga unna, lehra, doa heva os memba indhanamba himba nomba Sesoana moamba kek vithivpa, wo eva engivpa, hembra nomba kava indkumbim os nengsmoa ov, ava, boasala.

Yesusva Vuvim Ovomnana, Doa Vuviva Wuleihana.

Matiu 8:23-27, Mak 4:35-41

²² Doa Yesusva hevtindim wongana botra. Hev unna, pioa plombhovmonam angavai, doa nohalm peivoe. ²³ Doa himba mendah wongavna, Yesusva lithanamba, ninpol kovope. Doa nungi lelham vuvi mendekli vevna, pom tuhvna, doa pomba botra ona pilivhoana. ²⁴ Doa Yesusna aonghal mahalnindva murapeta ambanamba, os umnina, mendekli, ata pimba nepola vilovav, pomba botrava pilivhueinv. Doa Yesusva phonamba, vuvimba ovomnana, vuvim, ombakm, ona, wuleiho. Doa vuviva os wuleihana eva ombakva, wo pomba beswonam lithapihavna.

²⁵ Doa Yesusva hevtindim unna, yimba pem vivna, es hevpa yimba kamba lovahthamnavnamoa beswonamba? Doa pem vivna Yesusnapenam, snal hevpa lohv hona tendoriniva, vuvi ombak hena moamangas hilliv, doa wuleihiv?

Yesusva Mongom Daikakamungilm Sishona Vrena, Nomba Tihsongomungil.

Matiu 8:28-34, Mak 5:1-20

²⁶ Doa Yesustindiva pethara peivna plombra nohalm, Gerasanindna pethara. Ten nomilm lohvm, wo Galili provinsva honamil lohvna. ²⁷ Doa Yesusva mongom indhanarinim nonglana di, Gerasanindrinim, wo doara tihsongova hena nihmera saivmanana, doa himba os daikaka velohvna, weisva mindnam khuawol venana. Doa himba nihps lohmana vevna, deuvrava lilohvnamoa, owai, himba pethara lilohvna pokamahulsra.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Doara nomba tihsongova nomba indhanarinimba wohkevruwul alohvna, wo noinda indhanamba hembra wena ninginamba, os waiaevvna beswonam. Doa heva os himba wemba nomba pokpingalohvna, henga indhanahuiram pholahangalohna.

Doa nomba indhanariniva Yesusmba nonglanamba, doa Yesusva tihsongom unna, yeoa pewoleihu hona indhanarinimoa. Doa indhanariniva Yesusna novra pethara pelpena, dandwonam omnana, Yesus, yimba Sesoana ombol, ten sena lohvm, mani ata yimba kamba vinvav? Manam yimba kamba sahonamba vinvav.

³⁰ Doa Yesusva hembra omnana, pevna nihilm sevro, doa himba omnana, nihilva kanamba mindnam, himba noinda osva ona, tihsongova mindnam doara sihipi-amnana. ³¹ Doa nomba tihsongova Yesusmba os alalkohona, manam yimba kamba wolanga vevav mellamba sikulmeram, owai, kamo wolanga veo meina nihmeram.

³² Tihsongova noinda osva ishumnina, deuvmotovpa mindnam di murapeta ki hlavna sewolla. Doa Yesusva tihsongomba ophunna, wouta ango, meina nihram sihipiangu vinu. ³³ Doa tihsongova no miena nihra sihipiangu vinna, doa nomba miemba daikaka noinda vivna, doa sewolla pihipihanamba, plombra holvoral ve, os nepola vilona.

³⁴ Doa miena kekalvhonindva nunglinamba, doa lelnam anga, kembelnindm ishunilm monglam, kembelnindm monanindm. ³⁵ Gerasanindva prapianamba, doa Yesusinda pulvo, indhanarinim nom nungli, temba doarava tihsongova saivmananamba. Pai doa himba besal lohv daipotava. Himba Yesusinda avna pikiannahonam, doa moamba beswonam himba ishovna. Doa kembelnindva pem vivna. ³⁶ Doa indhanamba nomba temba nunglinamba novnamba, himba kembelnindm ishuvna, Yesusva hona indhanarinimba doa sungiavho vrei. ³⁷ Doa Gerasanind indkumbi himba pem vivna os i, doa Yesusm umnina, yeoa kanaminioa geinu. Wo Yesusva henga botra sihanamba, ona, pioa henga Galili provinsram angai.

³⁸ Wo nomba indhanariniva temba tihsongova seilva hena nihrava saivmanamba, himba Yesusmba nihnapelna omnavna, yei kaoa engai. ³⁹ Doa Yesusva hembra ovomnana, owai, yeoa pevindam gavm, di owapevm yeoa os ishunu, Seso do kamba sungiavho vrei. Doa himba os Yesusmba wuleihalanganamba, doa no kembella lohmana vevna. Hev moakus unna, Yesusva kamba os venai.

Yesusva Henga Mongom Mindm Wolaihaphona Beswonam.

Matu 9:18-26, Mak 5:21-43

⁴⁰ Yesusva henga hevna petharam phonamba, doa indhanamba indk vithimnivna, lehra yimba prov, kava yemba aevulmanavna doara. ⁴¹ Doa mongo indhanarini pronamba, nihilva Yairus, himba sembayangna kuwul luhunvna. Hev Yesusm mulumbdandna lohvhonam, doa omnana wenopnahonam, yeoa kana deuvram proo.

⁴² Himba noinda osva omnana, hevna molva mongasal avna, osomba henamba os lohmanana 12pelara, doa himba indnakra vevna. Doa Yesusva Yairusi enganamba, indkumbi monara kelvhueinna.

⁴³ Doa mongo ungevliriniva eva avnata, doara himba tovoltowond vaomana vevna, tahonmba 12pelara vewol vena. Wo owai, indhanamba hembra sishona vrinamo.

⁴⁴ Wo Yesusva monam ona gana, doa nomba ungevliriniva sis engvaguavna, doa Yesusna kayenmulm tuhmanana, doa nungi lelnam tovolva wuleihana.

⁴⁵ Doa Yesusva ona, an kamba tuhi? Indkumbi umnina, kava owai. Wo Pita omnana, indkumbi monara kelvhueinv, es hevpa yimba osva ov, an kamba tuhi? ⁴⁶ Doa Yesusva henga ona, kamba tuhita, kana meississongolpetava doa kenga vrei. Kava doa nonglai.

⁴⁷ Doa ungevliriniva nomba nengna, Yesusva nonora, doa hev murapeta pronamba, mulumbdandna lohvhonam, wo hembra eisungu vevna Yesusnapenam. Doa hev moakus omnana musera, kamba wosepul kovhoavna, noinda kava yemba tuhi. Wo doa

kamba wohkikvei. ⁴⁸ Doa Yesusva nomba ungevlirinimba ishomnana, yimba kamba lohvhonam pevna undnahonam, wo yemba noinda lesvhoai, yea beswonam gavn.

⁴⁹ Yesusva mendah nomba ungevlirinimba ishomnavna, wo mongo indhanarini pronamba Yairusna deuvrini. Doa hev Yairusm os ishomnana, mopovmba yenamba doa wohdahai, gurumba pivnamba ombamba manam yimba waiprovav eva ata.

⁵⁰ Yesusva hellenamba no moamba, doa hev Yairusmba os omnana, duusoa wuleiho, kamo pevna undnahonam lohvhonam. Ata kava yena mopovmba sishona vrevav.

⁵¹ Doa Yesusiva Yairusiva monam henga enganamba, wo Yairusna deuvra waipho. Doa Yesusva ombandhanamba ovunna, manam yimba saivvav, honangas saivra, Pita, Yon, Yems, Yairus eva ongal.

⁵² Doa himba hevho saivna, wo deuvnindva wuo ovna, henamba wenoppa pihangu vinvna. Doa heva os Yesusva unna, wuleihu, hona mutundisrinimba wohdahaimoa, owai, himba ninpol kovopevna. ⁵³ Doa deuvnindva nomba Yesusmba los umnivna, gekala ov, doa wohdahai.

⁵⁴ Doa Yesusva mutundisrinimba nomba kevrana englavalva, doa mindnam omnana, yea pho. ⁵⁵ Doa himba henga vavatan vevnamba, phona beswonam, doa Yesusva indhanam nom os unna, yea hemoa inneoa dahu. ⁵⁶ Doa araravalva luklukul evethavna, wo heva os Yesus hembra ovunna, manam yimba moakus uvav muserava.

9

Yesusva Hevna Moalamangnindm 12pelaram Wolanga Vena.

Matiu 10:5-15, Mak 6:7-13

¹ Yesusva hevna moalamangnindm 12pelaramba nembaomana venamba, doa hevm awothowol vena, unna, yea angawul vevm, doa tihsongom engvapianginvm indhanana nihmerinim, doa uvavulmungilmba sishona vewol vivm, men kava yemba awothowol vevm.

² Wo angarava, yea indhanamo os ishowol vinvm, Sesoatindiva si nemel avav, yea pevna indkoklamoa maivithivm, os saivra. ³ Wo yimba angavrava, manam yimba kinmba ianga vevra, nomba alamba, wondamba, innemba, diva, bayuva monglava, owai, doa lelnam ango. ⁴ Wo yimba angarava, wo mongova kembelnindva yemba ora, osindhivra, doa yea dingas wohaevulvm, verava, wo yimba henga mongona kembellamba nominiva os angavav.

⁵ Wo mongova kembelnindva yemba ovumnivrava, eva yenam nemelmom, doa yea hemoa wuleihalaha ango, wo hevna novra yea monglapethaoa bumb vewol vii, osm heoa nunglira, ora, kava wevsakoklana av. ⁶ Doa moalamangnindva hillinamba, os anga, wo kembella lovahmana vevna, himba Sesoana nemelmoa besal ishuvmona vinvna, doa uvavulmungilmba sishona vewol vivna hembra henga beswonam.

Herot Kuwul Nengavnang Mindnam Vevna, Yesusva An?

Matiu 14:1-2, Mak 6:14-16

⁷⁻⁸ Yesusva mendekliandra vewol vevna, doa Herot kuwul moam hellena os, mongova indhanariniva mendekliandra vungu vev, noinda himba nengavnangva mindnam vevna, an hevpa vev osva?

Wo monglava indhanamba os uvna, Yon Baptais vev, ten doara wohdahanam, henga beswonam phonam. Wo monglava indhanamba os uvna, owai, Elaita moashulnindrini vev, ten doara amana venam, henga prov. Wo monglava indhanamba os uvna, owai, mongo moashulnindrini vev, noi ten doara amana venam, henga beswonam phona.

⁹ Doa Herotva ona, Yon Baptaisnamba kuwulva kava doara kovhoamnanata, an hona mendekliandramba vev? Kava nonglalm vev no indhanarinimba.

Yesusva Innemba Espeta Dambnamba, Doa Os Vewol Vena Mindnam.

Matiu 14:13-21, Mak 6:30-44, Yon 6:1-13

¹⁰ Yesusna moalamangnindva lovahmana vepianamba, henga ambna, doa hev Yesusm moam nom ishumnivna temura, ten hev vivna, sishona vewol vivna uvavul-mungilm, eva moa besal ishunvna. Doa Yesusva hembra wongana mongona kembellam Betsaita kembellam. Hev unna, pioa aevulvohra pivho.

¹¹ Hev anganamba, doa kembelnindva hillinamba, os Yesusm sis patvmonavna. Doa Yesusva hembra unna, lehra yimba ambei, doa hev unna, Sesoana nemeltindilmba si snal avav. Doa Yesusva hembra sishona vewol vena, nomba temba doarava uvavul-mungilva aevulvnamba.

¹² Yesusva os vevnamba, doa okombava helgang vovhoavnamba, doa hevna moalamangnindva 12pelara ambmanavna, umnina os, yeoa hona indhanamoa wolanga vevm kembellam, heoa aslalwol vevra vuhem eva innem. Huiva indhanamba aevvmoa, owai.

¹³ Doa heva os Yesusva hembra os ishunna, owai, yeoa hemoa inneoa dahwol vivm. Himba umnina, owai, pimba iaevv rotiva 5pelara eva tambkokonglava sambla, ata pimba lehra vethavavmoa. Es hevpa kava angavav, innemba sovawolalmba, owai, eva indhanapeta avma.

¹⁴ Himba noinda osva Yesusm umnina, tendomba 5000pelarava diva aevulvnamba.

Doa Yesusva hevtindim unna, yeoa hemoa os ishunu, aevthuwul vera, di 50pelara pulundthoavra, di 50pelara pulundthoavra osangas. ¹⁵ Doa hevtindiva hillinamba, wo kembelnindm moam os ishunna, yeoa hui aevthuwul vevm, di 50pelara pulundthoavra, di 50pelara pulundthoavra osangas. Doa kembelnindva osangas vina. ¹⁶ Doa Yesusva nomba rotiva 5pelara eva tambkokonglava sambla dambnamba, doa hev ovram nov vevongo vena, ona, Sesoava lehra vei. Doa hev povmang vinna hevtindim 12pelaram, unna, yeoa povmang vinvm hona indhanam. ¹⁷ Doa indkumbiva hlapianamba, emba pilivhoaku vinna. Doa hevtindiva innemungilva songowol vinvna sumbra, venamba, 12pelara lohna. Doa sumbva nomba pilivhoawol vinna.

Pita Yesusm Omnana, Yimba Kristus Lohv.

Matiu 16:13-19, Mak 8:27-29

¹⁸ Wo Yesusva hevho Sesoamba sembayang venavna, hevtindiva murapeta aevulvna, doa Yesusva ganamba, unna os, kembelnindva es kamba ningthiv?

¹⁹ Doa himba Yesusmba os ishumnina, monglava indhanamba os uv, yimba Yon Baptais, himba doa henga beswonam phona. Wo monglava indhanamba os uv, yimba Elaita, ten doara amana venam, wo monglava indhanamba os uv, yimba mongo moashulnindrini Sesoana, ten doara amana venam, wo henga himba beswonam phona doa.

²⁰ Doa Yesusva hellenamba, hevtindim unna, yimba es hevpa ningv, an kava lohv? Doa Pita omnana, yimba Kristus lohv, ten doara Seso pusvundthoana.

Yesusva Hevtindim Unna, Kamba Si Daharava, Doa Henga Beswonam Kava Phovav Kavna Nihna.

Matiu 16:20-28, Mak 8:30 - 9.1

²¹ Yesusva mendah hevtindim ishunvna os, manam yimba moakus unvav indhanamba, osva Yesusva Kristus lohv, owainonoa. ²² Kava arana ombol lohv, doa heva os indhanamba kamba si kin vreihuvmona vevav. Mundil, katekis, sembayang andranindna kuwul, himba kamba si os ovumnivav, mani yimba kana kuwulma, doa indhanamba si os kamba helvakomandhivav. Wo heva os kava si samblamongonin verava, henga si kava beswonam phovav kavna nihna. Memba Sesoana nengavnangva doara lohvna.

Yesusva Indhanamba Os Ishunna, Yeoa Pevna Nengavnangmoa Wuleihu, Kanaman-gas Engu.

²³ Yesusva indhanamba indkumbimba ishunna os, himba nomba kamba engivrava, himba nomba boasna hevna nengavnangm maivithivra, wo os engivra kamba. Heoa elsus velvohvra, hevna kruseoa indund ilvahvra, doa os kamo patvmonavra.

²⁴ Himba nomba hevna nengavnangmba vewol vitava, himba nomba vuhe besallava aevulthavavmoa, owai, hembra nomba si wohdaltav. Wo heva os himba nomba hevna nengavnangmba maivithivra, wo kam engivra, himba si vuhe besalla wohae-vulthavav. ²⁵ Wo mongova indhanariniva hevna nengavnangmba vewol vevrava, wo os himba iavra manimani besalva, wo himba si os ovav, kakowa lehra. Wo heva os owai, hembra si wohdahavav, wo hevnamba manimani es si hembra mohliheivav, owai.

²⁶ Doa himba nomba lous vritava, kamba mendekliimba sevrallmba, eva kana moamba hellelmba, hembra nomba kava si beswonamba nongalvavmoa, nonamba kava petharamba provrava. Kava henga si provav aranakambara, kavna pusam-banakambara, eva ovsongolnindnakambara. ²⁷ Monglava katindiva si os novnamba nunglivav, pai Sesoatindiva nemel av muserava. Monglava yeriniva himba si os mendah pehnana aevulvra, wo hevpa novnamba nunglivav.

Yesusva Lohosa Venamba, Hevnakambara Lohvna, Oi Okomba, wo Hevtindim Samblamongom Lovhueinvna.

Matu 17:1-13, Mak 9:2-13

²⁸ Doa henga mongona minguram Yesusva ganamba mongo oloram indhanahuiram, osm Sesoam sembayang vaomanalm. Doa hev hevtindim samblamongom wongana, Pitam, Yemsm, Yonm, nom wongana. ²⁹ Doa Yesusva di Sesoam sembayang vao-manavna, doa hevna novlomosva indatov selthoamnana, doa hevna kayenmba mindnam lovhoamnavna os i.

³⁰⁻³¹ Doa nungi lelnam indhanarini samblava ephomnana, Mosesi Elaitai ephomnanamba, Yesusmba wai ihishovna di, nomba moashulnindrini samblava temba doarava elohnamba. Himba Yesusna pusambanakambara oholohvna, ishuvna Yesusna dahalmom. Una, Yesusmba si dahavav di Yerusalem kotara, doa os himba hevna andramba lehra vethavav, wo hona pethamba himba os wuleihavav.

³² Wo Pita, Yems, Yon hona indhanamba, himba nin shavna, doa heva os himba pulvonamba, pai, Yesusva indhanarini samblam wonisholohv hevna pusambanakambara. ³³ Wo Mosesi Elaitai himba nomba engalmba evevnamba, doa nungi lelnam Pitava Yesusm ishomnana os, mendekli, lehra kava aevulv huiva, ata kava thindruvpa samblamong vewol vinvav, vera, yem eva Mosesm eva Elaitam, Pitava beswonamba nengvnamoa, ambo nis ishovna.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Pitava mendah ishovna, wo tekopukul pihanamba, mera ve, doa Pita, Yems, Yon himba pem vivna. Doa hev moalamangm hellepra vina tekomera, os ovna, memba indhanariniva Yesusva kana ombol lohv, doa doara heva kava hembra kiki vrena, yeoa hena moamoa hillimnivm.

³⁶ Nomba indhanarini samblamongova nomba moamba hillivna, doa himba henga Yesusmba nunglivna, pai, hevho lohv, nomba indhanarini samblava doa engai. Doa Pitava Yemsva Yonmba himba nomba moamba ishunnamo indhanamba owalmba nonamba, owai.

Yesusva Tuendisrinim Sishona Vrena, Nom Ten Tihsongo Doara Pothomnana.

Matu 17:14-21, Mak 9:14-29

³⁷⁻³⁸ Wo mongnasimba Yesustindiva nominiva vinamba, oloriniva peivna, doa indhanamba mindnam Yesusinda kusovna, nonglalm. Wo indhanariniva mera lohvna no indhanahovra, ambo himba Yesusm ishomnavna mindnam, guru, kana ombolva mongongal lohv, tihsongova doa doara pothomnanamba, wo yeoa hemoa beswonam naengho vrevm, os daha sishona vro.

³⁹ Mongnanamba tihsongova hembra kevrlohvpa, wo himba kingenangas onda-wolohv. Wo petharam vendpipahavpa, os eisvpa, mius mengra koletwolv. Tihsongova

nomba sahoklal, himba lelnamba pewolehalohvmoa, ambo wowonapetam pewolehalohv, omnana, ombna nihrava buhumbh phovhoalohv. ⁴⁰ Yenistrava kava yena pevtindimba os ishuni, yeoa kana ombmoa sishona vrvim, doa himba lehloh viva, wo heva os owai. Wo pev eva hemoa, ye bavo sishona vretok.

⁴¹ Doa Yesusva nomba indhanamba os ishunna, yimba indhanakokla vilov, yimba kamba mindnamba ningminivmoa, osm Yesusva hona otolmba ata sishona vrevav. Sleima yena kindava kamba wuspromana vinvma? Doa aralm omnana, ombpovmoa hom waiproo kaindam.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Wo ombolva Yesusindam ganamba, doa tihsongova hembra pethara vendlana, wo ombolmba eisungu venavna. Doa Yesusva nomba tihsongomba engvapiangamnana, os ombolmba sishona vrena. Wo Yesus aralmba os omnana, kleihungao beswonam. Wo indkumbiva una, pai pai Sesoava keknamangas lohv.

Yesusva Henga Hevtindim Unna, Kamba Si Dahavav.

Matiu 17:22-23, Mak 9:30-32

Wo Yesusva mendeqliandramba vewol vevna, wo indkumbiva nunglinamba, pai pai, es hevpa vev. Doa hev hevtindim unna, ⁴⁴ yeoa beswonam hillinvm, Sesoava si kamba indhanakoklana englisra desvhueinvav. ⁴⁵ Wo Yesusnamba hillinamba hona moamba, wo heva os owai, himba tit vivna, plalmomba manara dihi? Sesoava moana plalva komandhinna, wo himba pem vivna, Yesusmba osahmanalmba plalmomba.

Yesusva Hevtindim Unna, Manam Yimba Aslakusla Vevav Osva, Kaa Mendekli Lohra.

Matiu 18:1-5, Mak 9:33-37

⁴⁶ Wo Yesustindiva hevm mindnam asamovna, an pina kuwulva luhunv? ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Doa Yesusva heva hev ambo lihawol vinna hena nengavnangmba, wo hev ishunilm vinna besalmomba. Doa hev otollinim mongom waipronamba, almangsis wolaihana hevna aonghal mahalnindna novra. Doa Yesus unna, himba nomba hona otollinimba beswonamba nunglivrava, wo nesmos vrvira, osm ora, Yesustindi, himba nomba kam eva nesmos vrvira. Wo himba nomba kamba nesmos vrvirava, himba nomba temba Sesoam nesmos vrvira, nom kam hom wolaihapranam. Wo himba nomba yeriniva siswa gavrava, osm ora, ata homeis eusilmba vetakolavm, doa hembra nomba yimba si os nunglivra, kana mendekli luhunv.

Yesusva Hevtindim Unna, Henomba Pina Mongawa Andranindrini Luhunv?

Mak 9:38-40

⁴⁹ Doa Yon Yesusm os ishomnana, mendekli, kava mongom indhanarinim nunglina, himba yena nihilmba sevravnamba, nona tihsongom engvapianginvna indhanana nihmeriniva. Wo heva os kava hembra ovumnina os, mani yimba Yesustindirinama lohvm.

⁵⁰ Doa Yesusva Yonmba os ishomnana, manam yimba hengava ovomnavav snamba indhanarinimba owai. Mani himba pina ungundrinima, owai, himba pina mongawa andranindrini luhunv.

Yutanindna Meisungund Yesusm Kanandhimninamo Beswonamba.

⁵¹ Doa Sesoava Yesusmba murapeta waingalmba vevna hevindamba, wo noinda Yesusva putpiahui vevna, Yerusalemramba himba elsus galohvna. ⁵² Yesusva mendahva gavnamba, himba monglam hevtindim mi wolanga vena, moam ishunilm mongona kembelnindm Samaria pethanindm. Himba os unna, Yesusva ata huiva phovav, yeoa vuheoa kokolma vinivm.

⁵³ Doa heva os nomba kembelnindva ovumnina hembra, owai, Yesusva Yerusalemram gav, huiva ata livavmoa. ⁵⁴ Wo Yesustindiva hillinamba, doa Yemsiva Yoniva himba musk evevna, doa hev Yesusm ohomnana, mendekli, pia Sesoamo osihmini, osm ora, heoa suweoa vetpipahara hona kembellaoa, wo hona kembelnindmoa vitivhoara.

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Doa heva os Yesusva hembra novna nongalnamba, os ovunna, owai, wo hev mendah wongavna mongona kembellam.

Yesusva Indhanamba Os Ishunna, Manam Yimba Katindilmba Ombamba Saivvav Owai, Yeoa Boasna Ningvm Beswonam.

Matiu 8:19-22

⁵⁷ Yesusva hevtindim wongavna monam, mongo indhanarini pronamba, Yesusm omnana, yimba mongona kembellava gavrava, eva kava prongas vevrata domba.

⁵⁸ Doa Yesusva hembra ishomnana os, yeoa boasna beswonam nengo. Vuhemba kanamba besalva lohvmoa. Miemba himba lovahmana vevpa, doa heva os hena lamba lohv. Wo tuawava himba amana vevpa, doa heva os hena lamba lohv. Kava arana ombol lohv, wo heva os kava vuhehui.

⁵⁹ Wo mongova indhanariniva pronamba, doa Yesusva hembra os ishomnana, yeoa katindim petheinu. Doa himba Yesusmba henga os ishomnana, dawonam sewonam. Ka boasna gavai, kavna aramindm singvelm, wo kava henga si provav, yemba pethamnamba.

⁶⁰ Doa Yesusva hembra henga ishomnana os, manam dawonamba, yeoa kamo daipotangas pethamno, wo os si yimba indhanamba ishomana vinvav moamba, Sesoatindiva si nemelva avav. Wo hona andrava memba yimba velmba vevpa, yeoa owai ve, arapevmindva si mind owal hev singvivav.

⁶¹ Wo mongova indhanariniva pronamba, wo hev Yesusmba os ishomnavna, mendekli, kava yetindilm sihalm vevta, wo heva os kava boasna deuvram garava, kavna owalmba ishunvav, yemba kava wohwuleihawol velahangavav si.

⁶² Doa Yesusva hembra henga olhmona omnana os, himba nomba Sesoatindilmba lohvrava, himba nomba Sesoana lukandra vevav. Wo manam himba lumba velahavra, sisnov venga ve hevna osom deuvm owalm. Himba manam duus vevra, ambo Sesoana andrangas nis vevra.

10

Yesusva Indhanamba Mindnam Pusvund Vena 72pelara, Unna, Yeoa Kana Andra Vivm.

¹ Doa dawonam Yesus mendekli monglam hevnam andranindm pusvund vena, hev mindnam pusvund vena 72pelara. Unna, yeoa bukethungu vevm, henoi engavra, henoi engavra, wo yeoa mi angawul vevm no kembellam no kembellam, kava si provav sis.

² Wo hev henga olhmona unna, innemba mindnam lohv osorava, doa heva os osondranindva espeta aevulv. Doa osona aralva mendekli lohv, yeoa hemoa osihminivm os, mendekli, osonnamba mindnam yenamba doa nihil lohv, yeoa pevna andranindmoa wolanga ve, wo himba si meilna vivra innemba pevindam.

³ Wo Yesusva mendah nomba hevna andranindmba ishunna, yeoa beswonamangas angawul vevm. Yimba si ungundhovra lovahvav, os ora, sipsip otol ten sungeitwonda ailgutho vrvim hovra. ⁴ Noinda yeoa lelnam ambo angavm, wo manam yimba kinmba iangavav, di, wonda, spato. Wo monarava manam yimba lovahthamnavav mongomba, osmba ora, indhanamba moa waiishovra hembra owai.

⁵ Wo yimba mongona deuvrava ephovrava, doa yeoa boasna deuvnindmoa os awothowol ohovo, Seso yemoa nesmos vewol vera, wo os yimba beswonamba aevulvra. ⁶ Wo mongova nomba indhanariniva os nengvra, kava Sesoana moarava indwonam avra, doa himba yena moamba si os hellevav, indwonam avav. Doa snamba indhanariniva lohmba owai vetava diva, doa yena moamba si os henga pevindam prunvav.

⁷ Wo yimba mongona deuvrava ahavrava, yeoa nengas evevm inneoa, temba nomba deuvnindva yemba dahwol vivrava. Heoa yemoa dahwol vivra esesm, moa ten pev ihishomana evinv. Manam yimba mongona deuvrava vongakliha evevav owai.

8-9 Wo yimba mongona kembella ephorava, wo nomba kembelnindva yemba beswonam kanandhinvrava, doa yeoa nengas inneoa evevm, temba himba yemba dahwol vivrava. Doa dioa yeoa uvavulmungilmoa wolapho evevm, eva kembelnindm os ihishunvm, Sesoava os yemba unv, heoa katindilmoa saivra, doa kana keusingi aevulla.

10-11 Wo mongona kembelnindva yemba ovunvrava, doa manam yimba diva ahavav owai. Kembel hovra elohvhunu, os ihishunu, kava yemba wohwuleihawol velaha engav mongona kembellam. Wo eva yena pethasmovpa kava bumb vewol evev hui kavna monglariniva. Sesoava yemba oi nembaomana vei hevtindilmba, heva os owai, yimba aongpa vi.

12 Wo Yesusva mendah hevna andranindmba 72pelaram ishunvna os, tanam si Sesoava indhanamba lesvhoawol vevav, doa hev si os indhanakoklamba kinwonda plothunvav esesm. Sesoava si Sotom kembelnindmba kinwonda plothunvav espeta, heva os nomba kembelnindva, temba yemba si ovunvrava, hembra nomba si Sesoava kinwonda plothunvav mendekli.

Yesusva Unna, Kava Wavra Vinv Indhanakoklam, Nomba Temba Hevmba Weihaloh Vewol Vivmoa.

Matiu 11:20-24

13 Kava wavra vinv indhanamba Korasin kembelnindm eva Betsaita kembelnindm. Himba pina Israelnind, himba kana mendekliandram doa novna nunglina, doa heva os owai, himba hevna indkoklamba wuleihinamo. Kava ungunndna petharamba doarava gatava, wo mendekliandrava doarava vinta hena novra, himba doara hevna indkoklamba wuleihita, Tairnind eva Sitonnind. Hev hevna indkoklamba ata wuleihita doara, doa kayenkola vevravta, eva pethasavna avta.

14 Doa Sesoava si hembra kinwondava eusil plothunvav Tairnindm, Sitonnindm. Doa heva os himba si Korasinnindmba Betsaitanindmba kinwondava mendekli plothunvav. 15 Sesoava si Kapaniam kembelnindna nihilmba wivewol vevavmoa owai, hevpa si hembra kinwonda plothunvav os i, doa himba si os moainalla peivvav suwekembellam.

16 Yesusva mendah hevna andranindm 72pelaram ishunvna os, himba nomba yena moamba kek vithinvrava, memba osm, himba nomba kana moamba eva kek vithivta. Doa heva os himba nomba yena moamba aongpa vivrava, memba osm, himba nomba kana moamba eva aongpa vivta. Wo himba nomba kana moamba aongpa vivrava, memba osm, himba nomba Sesoana moamba eva aongpa vivta, temba kamba homba wolaihapranamba.

Yesusna Andranindva 72pelara Lovahmana Vevnamba, Henga Ambe.

17 Yesusva hevna andranindmba doara wolanga vungu venamba, wo henga himba eksuwulpravna. Doa hev indk vithivna, mendekli, kava yena nihilva sevrivna, os andra vivna, doa tihsongova eva kana moamba hillinvnamba, os gapiangu vevna.

18 Doa Yesusva hembra ishunna os, lehra, kava doara nonglana Setanmba tihsongona kuwulmba, himba Sesoanaminiva wohpelpenamba, ona wing vev, 19 hillu, kava yemba doara awothowol vena, noinda yimba indkumbiva moamba mendekliva ilvahv, wo yimba lovahmana vevrava, wo yimba saipumka dongolmka dathovrava, yemba helvevavmoa, owai, Setanmba himba yemba indkokla vewol vevavmoa. 20 Tihsongova doa yena moamba hilliv, memba besalta. Wo heva os yeoa avm eisnakra, noinda Sesoava doa yena nihilva novol vewol vinna hevna bukurava.

Yesusva Indk Vethamnavna Sesoam Aralm.

Matiu 11:25-27 eva 13:16-17

21 Doa nonamangas Sesoasongolva Yesusm otuhomnana nengavnangm henam, doa Yesusva indk vethavna, ona, ara yimba mendekli kuwul wulluhunv, vei ovna eva pethana. Yena moamba besalva yimba doara komandhana, wo nonoanindva himba

levrapivolnamoa. Doa indhanamba nomba temba snakolava euvmona vevpa, yimba hembra ishunna, wo himba levrapivolv. Yimba lehra vena pevna nengavnangnamba.

²² Yesusva mendah hevtindim ishuvna, Sesoara doa kamba wolaihana, honamba andrava velmba, wo noinda indhanamba owai, kana plalmba velokusa vivavmoa, arangas vev. Wo indhanamba owai, kana arana plalmba velokusa vivavmoa, kavangas vev. Indhanamba himba nomba kana aralna plalmba velokusa velmba vivrava, kava hembra ambo numhowol vevra nomangas.

²³ Wo Yesusva mendah hevtindim wonavna hevho, doa hev unna, yeoa indk vithu, Sesoava doa yemba mindnam und vewol vevna, doa noinda yimba pevna novnamba nungliv kamba. ²⁴ Indhanamba mindnam doara aevluwul vevna nonoanind, moashulnind, kuwul, himba kamba nonglalm vivna, kam kana andram. Doa heva os himba nunglinamoa, yengas nunglina. Himba hellelm vivna kana moamba, doa heva os owai, yengas hilliv.

Yesusva Indhanamba Os Ishunna, Yeoa Indhanamoa Monglamoa Kolvrowol Vivm.

²⁵ Wo mongo katekis pronamba, doa himba Yesusna nengavnangva lehalm vevna, osm ora, ata sahonampetam ishovmi? Hev osahmanana, guru, mani kava si vevav, wo noinda kava beswonamba wohavav yunalmba, wo eva Sesoaindava phovav?

²⁶ Yesus omnana, Sesoana lohohmomba es novol velohv? Yimba nonora lohvma?

²⁷ Katekis omnana, os novol velohv moamba, Yeoa Yawe Seso mendeklimoa pevna undnahonam und vivm, wo nengavnangva yenaos hemangas vinivm. Doa yeoa indhanamoa monglamoa und vewol vivm, os pev men pevm und vewol vivm. *Lo 6:5, Wok Pris 19:18*

²⁸ Doa Yesusva hembra omnana, lehra yimba oi, yeoa moaoa honamoa wohengvm, wo osva si yimba yunalmba wohavav.

²⁹ Doa heva os katekisva Yesusm henga osahmanana, anmundm kava kolvrowol vevav? Kavnamangasmi? Noinda osva osahmanana, Yesusva ata homeis os nengvav, himba titnam ov.

³⁰ Doa Yesusva hembra olhmona omnana, mongova indhanariniva Yerusalemriniva nongavna, Yeriko kotaram gavna. Doa monarava himba yukovnindm monglam anongla vena. Wo himba vena, hevm hilvina, di dumbumni, pikian selvowol vini nihrini, wo doa hevpa os wohgapiana, hemoa di pelaha angana, hembra wohkovopena.

³¹ Wo mongova indhanariniva no monam provna, himba sembayang andranindrini lohvna, os ningthivna, pris, wo himba nonglana nomba indhanarinimba, temba kovopiasambaihanamba, ona, men dahawov monara, doa heva os himba sishona vrenamoa hembra, ambo himba nis kohosihana, os gana. ³² Wo mongova indhanariniva sis henga provna, himba eva sembayang andranindrinita, os hembra ningthivna, Li-vait. Himba eva nonglakohanata nomba indhanarinimba, temba monarava dahawov-namba, wo sishona vrenamoa, nis ambo kuvhoana.

³³ Wo no indhanariniva mendah dahawovna monarava, doa mongova indhanariniva sis henga pronamba, himba ungundrini lohvna, Samaria petharini. Wo hevpa no monam gavna, wo hev nomba indhanarinim nonglana, doa wavra vovhoamnana.

³⁴ Wo hev ganamba murapetam, avhoamnambam, doa vosavatovol poswol venavna, olivpolna wainna nona vewol venana vosavamba, doa ningemna. Doa hev no indhanarinim omnana, yeoa kana donkiswa avhoao hui, wo os tungungana kuksaruvramba, os nesmos vrena. ³⁵ Wo mongnasiva nomba ungundriniva galm vevna henga no monam. Boasna himba 10 kina levrnamba hevna wondariniva, wo lerahona kuksaruvna aralm, ona, yeoa vosavamungilmoa honamoa dahowovm. Kava henga si provav, yemba nongalka vevav. Yimba pevna dinamba innemba dahowotava, yemba si kava esesmba dembrahovav.

³⁶ Doa Yesusva olhmonamba ishopianamba, mendah katekismba nomba ishomnavna os, es yimba nengv, nomba samblamong indhanamba embawuvnamba, nonglakov vrevna helvamungilmba. Heni indhanarini nomba samblamong indhanamba beswonamba vevrana helvamungilmba, osm ora hevnamangas?

³⁷ Doa katekisva Yesusm omnana, himba nomba temba wavrava vovhoamnana, wo kolvrana hembra. Doa Yesusva omnana, lehrangas hevm yimba oi honamba, doa yeoa honaoa osangas viliwulkohao.

Yesusva Sehelinda Avna.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Wo Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindva mendah wongavna monam, doa mongo kembella wonpho. Ungevliriniva sambla ahavna diva, nihilva vei, Mata eva Maria, etelmosalal. Doa Mata Yesusm omnana, yeoa sihao hom kana deuvram, hui aloho. Wo Yesusva osangas wohvena. Wo hevpa moa ishunvna, Mariava himba murapeta ahavna Yesusinda, moam hellemnalm. ⁴⁰ Wo heva os Matava innesowa vinvna nom indhanam indkumbim, doa hevpa Yesusindam ganamba, Yesusm omnana, kana moasalalmoa wolaihaphotok, kam kolvrara, om kamba nombolvhoaima. Es yimba nengv?

⁴¹⁻⁴² Doa Yesusva hembra omnana, Mata, yimba mindnam vev, wo eva yimba mindnam nengavnang vungu vev. Heva os men honi wohkuvhoawol vev, nomba temba yimba nengvpa. Mariava doa nengei honamba, wo noinda kava hembra wolaihaphovavmoa owai.

11

Yesusva Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindm Os Ishunna, Yimba Sesoamba Sembayangmba Velmba Vinivrava, Honamangas Yeoa Engivm.

Matiu 6:9-15 eva 7:7-11

¹ Yesusva sembayang vevna, wo sembayang vepianamba, doa mongo hevtindirini omnana, mendeqli, kam numhowol veo hona wevsam. Yon Baptais doara ten hevna aonghal mahalnindm numhowol vena, Sesoamba sembayang vemnalmba, yeoa kamoas os numhowol veota.

² Doa Yesusva unna hembra, yeoa os ishumnivm Sesoamoa, Ara, kava os ningv, indkumbioa yena nihilmoa longong ovrivra. Temba yimba avpa pevnakambarava, nenglelnam prowolavra. ³ Yeoa kamoas inneoa dembrahunvm os detimangas. ⁴ Yeoa kana indkoklamoa maivethinvm, manara kava doa maivethinna indkoklamba, nomba temba indhanamba indkumbiva kamba vinvnamba. Yeoa kamoas kelvhueinvm, ata homeis Setan kam newondmoa ishunvm.

⁵⁻⁷ Doa Yesusva mendah hevna aonghal mahalnindm ishunvna, hevpa olhmona unna os, owapevpa yenamba sinimba prorava ehalliniva, yem nonglapho, wo heva os yimba innehui avra nonamba, yimba es venavav? Yimba sehpevna deuvram garava, yimundtomda lohvra, omnavav, seh phorava, innepeta kam aiv vraho, plawapeta samblamong. Kana owal kamba engpraiva sihovranam oklamini. Wo innemba kava iavmoa, dahwolalmba hembra. Doa noi tendorini yemba omnavav dihi, owai, tuvpa doa kolvolohv, katatanamba ninshav.

⁸ Nomba yena sehpevpa himba yemba innemba lelnamba dembrahovavmoa, doa heva os yimba hembra beswonam loushuiva omnavrava, yemba ata dembrahovav. Heva os Sesoava snamba owai, yemba lilnam vrahovav, noinda yeoa hemoas osihminivm. ⁹ Yeoa Sesoam osihminivm, wo himba yemba dembrahunvav. Wo yimba aslavrava, wo yimba os nunglivav. Wo yimba yimundtomdava olvohmanavrava, wo Sesoava yemba osva os unvav, saivo. ¹⁰ Manara, indhanamba himba nomba osihminivrava Sesoamba, himba nomba dumbvra. Wo himba nomba mana vemam

aslalvrava, eva himba nunglivavta. Wo himba nomba tuvpethalla olvohvrava, hembra nomba Sesoava os unvav, saivo.

¹¹⁻¹³ Yimba hona indhanamba pethanindva indhanakokla av, doa heva os yimba inne besal deiswilv pevna tomotalmba. Wo yena ombpovpa yemba tambkomba osahmanarava, wo yimba saipusuhlava wurahovavmoa owai. Wo yena ombpovpa yemba ayamsumba osahmanarava, wo yimba dongolva wurahovavmoa owai. Sesoava yena aral sena einv, wo himba besalangas lohv. Eva yimba hembra osihminivrava, pevsongoloa yeoa kamo wolaihaprinvm, wo himba wohvevav osangas.

Yesusva Indhanam Unna, Seso Doa Kamba Poauothona, wo Noinda Kava Tihsongom Engalpiangav.

Matiu 12:22-30, Mak 3:20-27

¹⁴ Doa mongo indhanarini tihsongo mungil avna, noinda moahui avna, doa Yesusva engvapiangamna tihsongom, wo nomba indhanariniva henga beswonam ishovna moamba. Doa indhanamba nunglinamba, luklukul vithivna, pai. ¹⁵ Doa monglava nomba indhanamba nunglivnamba nomba, himba os uvna, Setanmba tihsongonamba kuwulva Yesusmba doa poauothona, noinda himba engvapiangamni tihsongomba. ¹⁶ Wo eva monglava nomba indhanamba Yesusmba lihminivna, yeoa henga mendekliandram vinvm kana novra. Osva ata kava yemba liheivav, Sesoanapopol vev.

¹⁷ Doa Yesusva hena nengavnangva lihawol vinna, ona, dasalm uv. Wo hevpa olhmona unna, mongnindva hevmba ahalvamana vetava, hembra nomba mueisowa vilovav indkumbimba. ¹⁸ Yimba doa kamba os umni, Setanmba Yesusmba doa poauothona, wo noinda nonapopol yimba tihsongova engvapiangamnana indhanarinina nihmeriniva. Owai osva, Setanmba hevna owalmba engvapiangatava, doa hevtin-diva aevvavmoa, mueisowa vilovav.

¹⁹ Owapevpa yenamba tihsongova engavapiangina indhanana nihmerini. Wo es yimba ningv, himba Setanna popol vinvma? Owai, wo noinda owapevpa hevpa yemba os ishunvra, Yesusva Sesoanapopol vevna, Setannapopolva owai. ²⁰ Doa Sesoava kamba poauothona, wo noinda henapopol kava engvapiangav tihsongova. Memba osm, doa Sesoana nemeltindi av, si homeis yimba kuvhueivm.

²¹ Yesusva henga unna olhmona hembra, mongo tendorini kelsombovhol bunevalgona hevna deuvvm kekalvho vrowovna, doa hevna wohva manimani beswonam nalohmanavav. Ona, ata kava kekalvho vrevav. ²² Doa heva os mongova indhanariniva provra, himba nomba kuvhoavav hembra, ata vera, hevm helvakomandha-sambaihara, bunevalgo dombmanara, woh manimani moang vuku vinvav. Nomba kelsombovho tendorinina bunevalgova ekhuanamoa hevmba.

²³ Indhanariniva kamba kolvralmba owai vetava andramba, himba temba ungundrini kana. Indhanariniva indhanamba nembaomana velmba owai vetava kaindamba, memba osm, himba temba wohengalpingav indhanamba kanaminiva.

Yesusva Unna, Tihsongova Indhanarinimba Pewolehatava, Si Homeis Henga Provm.

Matiu 12:43-45

²⁴ Indhanariniva avnamba, wo tihsongova hena nihmera avnata, wo no tihsongova wohpholahanganamba, pewolehana no indhanarinimba. Wo no tihsongova lohmana vevna kuvundtholla, pohuira. Wo heva os owai, vuhemba lohvnamo, eha vawolmba, doa hev henga ona, ata henga kava gavav, dom ten seilm kav pongvhoanam indhanarinini inda.

²⁵ Himba hengava ganamba, no indhanarinina nihmera sihamnav, ona, kana deuvpa besalangas lohv, manimani hevnavhora lohv. ²⁶ Doa tihsongova nomba gana, owalm nemba 7pelara, nomba temba sahoklalnonoa, wo hev os mongawulm angavna, di saivoe nihmera. Doa no indhanarinimba hembra wohindkokla vovhoavna mindnam.

Anmund Mindnamba Indk Vithivav?

²⁷ Yesusva mendah ishunvna indhanamba, doa ungevlirini mindnam omnana, yimba besal, yena avapevpa, yemba temba lengnamba, himba indk vethavra. Himba yemba tetva dahovnamba, himba indk vethavra. Noinda Sesoa hembra doa nesmos vrena.

²⁸ Yesusva omnana, yimba lehra ov, doa heva os no indhanamba, temba Sesoa moamba hillivpa, wo engivpa, no indhanaoa indk vithirata mindnam. Noinda Sesoa hembra nomba nesmos vewol vev mindnam.

Yesusva Unna, Manam Yimba Kamba Osva Umnivra, Mendekliandra Vinu Kana Novra.

Matiu 12:38-42, Mak 8:12

²⁹ Indhanamba mindnam kusovna, wo Yesus unna, yimba hona indhanamba sahoklal. Manara, yimba elsus kamba olvohmanav, kana novra vinu mendekliandra. Owai, ata osva kava yemba vinvavmoa. Heva os Yonava moashulnindrini nemet ten venam, honamangas kava si vinvav yena novrava.

³⁰ Yona nemet ten venam, Nineva kembelnindva nunglinamba, una, Sesoanamini. Kava arana ombol lohv, doa Sesoava si os kamba venavav, ten nemet Yonam venanam. Doa indhanamba nunglivav kamba, wo os uvav, Yesusva Sesoanamini.

³¹ Yimba indhanakokla av, wo si Sesoava yemba wolapho vevav pokamarini, wo yemba lesvhoawol vevav. Wo nonamba kuwul unguvliriniva Sepanindnamba si phovav, si os himba yemba indthoawol vevav indkumbina novra, yenamba indkoklava luhunv. Nomba indhanariniva himba doara heva avna, wo hevna kembellini venamba, os prona hom, osm Solomon kuwulna moam hellelm. Wo mongova indhanariniva men yem wonav, hena moamba besalangas, kuvhoav Solomonna moamba, doa heva os yimba kek vithivmoa.

³² Wo eva Nineva kembelnindva nemet ten anam, wo sismba himba si pulvovav pokamariniva, yemba indthoawol vivav, wo uvav, yenamba indkoklava luhunv. Nomba kembelnindva Yonana Sesoamomba hillinamba, doa os himba hevna indkoklamba wuleihina. Wo mongova indhanariniva men yem wonav, himba Yonamba kuvhoav, wo heva os yimba hena moamba kek vithivmoa.

Yesusva Os Unna, Sesoana Moamba Maim Oi, Lampu Tav.

Matiu 5:15 eva 6:22-23

³³ Indhanariniva lampuva lav vravrava, himba demutsingiva lavralahavavmoa, eva velawonamba ehlahavavmoa, owai, himba sena kleihavav, osm no deuvnindva nunglivra no lampumba. ³⁴ Yena novpa maim oi, lampu, wo tav mindel. Wo yena novpa dendalangasva lohvrava, doa yena nengavnangva besal lohvvav, oi lampuva beswonam lovhoasiha vev. Heva os yena novpa sahoklalva lohtava, doa yena nengavnangva sahoklal lohvvav, oi lampuva lovhoasiha vevmoa, wohkilvrav.

³⁵ Yeoa Sesoana moamoa beswonam ningvm, si homeis lampu lovhoasiha vem owai vevm, wo yena nengavnangva sahoklal lohvvav. ³⁶ Yena nengavnangva besalangas lohvrava, yimba uvav, lampuva wohlovhoasiha vev mindnam, eskandpetava kilvralthvmoa, upsilangas lohv.

Yesusva Wainena Mongo Varisinindrini Kuwulm, Omnana, Yeoa Maivetho Nengavnangkoklamoa.

Matiu 23:1-36, Mak 12:38-40, Luk 20:45-47

³⁷ Yesusva mendah ishunvna indhanamba, doa Varisinindrini omnana, Yesus proo, yem ka wainei. Doa Yesusva sihanamba, avhoanamba, wo hev mongawulm enevna. Heva os Yesusva ambo nis nevna, himba hevna englava poswol venamoa, osva temba Varisinindva hevpa vivpa hevna wevolmba. ³⁸ Doa Varisinindrini himba duus vevna, ona, pai, kana wevsamba Yesusva enginvmoa, ambo nis nev.

³⁹ Yesus mendekli omnana, yimba Varisinindva yimba poswol velvohv ambalsisangas mok pirin pevna englam, doa heva os yimba pevna nengavnangkokla vrv, memba

osm yimba merasisva poswol velvohvmoa. Noinda yena nengavnangkoklava os luhunv, yukov velm eva ten pev sahonom vilangavm. ⁴⁰ Yimba nengavnanghui av. Es hevpa Sesoava ambalsisangas venama, owai, himba meranahonom venata. Wo eva os viuta meraoa, ten ambarasis pev vivm.

⁴¹ Yimba diva pevmangas ningv, wo heva os yeoa pevna no dioa indhanam deiswulu, nom innehuinindm, wo osva yena nengavnangva besalangas lohvv Sesoana novrava. Doa nomba temba yimba duus vivpa poswol vewolalmba, yimba hengava si duus vivavmoa honamba.

⁴² Yimba Varisinind yeoa pepeh vii, si homeis Sesoava yemba sahonom nongalvm. Manara, manimani ononelusva yimba elsus Sesoamba nona sembayang velvohmanav. Heva os wevsava besalva yimba vivrivmoa owapevmba, eva Sesoamba pevna indnahonom ningivmoa, yimba owai wohviv. Yeoa wevsana besal avm, owapevm akol velm, eva Sesoam undnahonom amnalm. Wo ononelusva dombroh velmba Sesoana, manam yimba wuleihivav.

⁴³ Yimba Varisinind yeoa pepeh vii, si homeis Sesoava yemba sahonom nongalvm. Manara, yimba os velvohv, nonamba indhanamba avhoangavnamba sembayangduvrava, yimba pevm vuhe besalmangas mim aevulalm viv indkumbina novram. Wo nonamba indhanamba maketrava kusovrava, yimba os ningv, kam indkumbi nungeilvra, sehmoa owol vivra, nihilm kanam iovolinvra.

⁴⁴ Yimba Varisinind yeoa pepeh vii, si homeis Sesoava yemba sahonom nongalvm. Manara, yenamba undva sahoklal maim oi, pokama. Indhanamba titnam pokamahul-sra sena diaka vevna, osva tit vivna, mana ema sahoklal merava.

⁴⁵ Katekiswa eva di mongawulm aevulvnata, Yesusmba hillivna, doa mongo herini omnana, nomba moamba yenamba pepehmomba, kam eva yena loumomba plothunvta.

⁴⁶ Doa Yesus unna, yimba katekis, yeoa pepeh viuta, si homeis Sesoava yemba sahonom nongalvm. Manara, yimba moamba mindnam ambo ishunvpa indhanamba, yeoa os vii. Memba osm, yimba kinwonda opluthunv hembra, heva os yimba no kinwondava kullumbvmoa, iangalmba.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Yeoa pepeh viuta. Sesoana moashulnind doara heva lovahvna, wo yena simbehumunil helvakomo vivna hembra. Doa daipotava yimba nomba moashulnindna pokamamba huhmoh vewol viv, osm hembra nengeuvmona vinvra. Wo yimba memba osva vivpa, maim ui, pina simbehumunilva lehra hembra helvakomo vivna.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Sesoava doara nonorangas wohavna, wo noinda osva ona, kava si wolapra vevav kavna moashulnindm, heva os Israelnindva hembra monglamba helvakomo vivav, monglamba engilwul vevav. Wo yena simbehumunilva osangas wohvivna, Sesoana moashulnindmba helvakomo vivna doara, veiva, daipota men vewuv. Noinda Sesoava si yemba esesmba vinvav.

⁵¹ Seilmba Apelmba helvakomandhina, eunillam Sekaraiamba helvakomandhina di tempelmera, di hevm hovrahovra, vei altasengra, vei moainalvhora. Noinda yenamba esesmba luhunv, wo Sesoava si tanam yemba indkokla vewol vevav noinda.

⁵² Yimba katekis, yeoa pepeh viuta, yimba kunti wulvahv deuvna, wo indhanamba saivra, Sesoamomba di hillivra, kek vithivra. Doa heva os yimba komandhina kuntiva. Yimba pevpa saivvmoa, wo noinda indhanamba eva saivvmoa, manara, yeinda luhunv.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesusva os unna katekism eva Varisinindm nom, wo os himba pholahangana no deuvriniva. Wo himba noinda wusapramana venavna Yesusmba, doa mindnam himba sah ovruwul vevna Yesusmba. Himba Yesusna tanamolmomba hellelmba vivnamoa, himba ambo dasalm novtatholm vinivna, kevralm, osm umnivra, ora moakokla ishora.

12

Yesusva Unna, Manam Yimba Sambla Indnamba Lovahvav.

Matiu 10:26-27

¹ Yesusva ishuvna Sesoana moam, wo indhanamba os kusovna i, hena moamba hellelmba, indhanamba os i ambo alapat vevna. Wo seilva Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindm ishunna, innemba nomba Varisinindnamba manam yimba hleinvav, himba sambla indna vilov. Beswonam ningvm, wo manam yimba hena wevolmba vinyra.

²⁻³ Himba ambo hevm leslala vewol ovivna, doa heva os mana emamba daipotava hehlathalohvpa, Seso si wohpelahavav. Wo memba yimba nonglamba owai vivpa daipotava, indhanamba si sewonam nunglivav. Wo sinimba moamba yimba ishuvrava, indhanamba okombahul hillivav. Wo moamba yimba poaitava monglamba wonishovrava, indkumbiva henga hillivav kuksaruvra.

Yesusva Unna, Manam Yimba Indhana Owapevnapenamba Vinvav, Sesoanapenaman-gas Viu.

Matiu 10:28-31

⁴ Yimba himba nomba kana sehelva, manam yimba pemba vinvav, indhana owapevnapenamba vinvav. Himba yemba helvakomandhitava, heva os yena undmba indkokla vrivavmoa. ⁵ Heva os mongova indhanariniva lohv, yeoa hemoa pepehva vru, himba yemba helpiatava, yena undva himba suwekembella pilpipihavav. Beswonam no indhanarinimangas vru.

⁶⁻⁷ Yimba nonora, tuawa belkasva himba namahui, indhanamba hembra maketra sovawol vev espeta dina, doa heva os Sesoava es eva maisasa vethavav hembra, owai. Sesoana nengavnangnamba yimba kuvhueiv beltimba, wo noinda manam yimba pemba vivav indhananapenamba. Sesoava nonora lohv, tamba yenamba kuriniva, ora es phona, wo noinda manam yimba pemba vivav indhananapenamba.

Yesusva Hevtindimba Unna, Yeoa Moakus Unu Musera, Kava Yesustindi.

Matiu 10:32-33 eva 12:32 eva 10:19-20

⁸⁻⁹ Yesus unna, kava arana ombol lohv, yimba himba nomba moakus unvrava muserava, kava Yesustindi, doa henga kava kav sism moakus unvav hembra osva, katindi. Kava kavna arana ovsongolnindna novra si moakus ovav osva. Doa himba nomba ishunvrava, kava tit viniv Yesusmba, doa hembra nomba kava ovsongolnindna novra ishuvav, kava tit vev. ¹⁰ Wo himba nomba kamba indkokla ovratava, Sesoava si nomba indkoklamba hengava nengavavmoa. Doa heva os himba nomba Sesoasongolmba indkokla ovratava, Sesoava si maivethavavmoa nomba indkoklamba.

¹¹⁻¹² Yemba katindimba, si sism indhanamba yemba wetat owol vivav sembayangna kuwulinda eva duanginda, himba Yesustindi. Wo heva os manam yimba mindnamba duus vivav nonamba, es hevpa pimba ishuvav? Owai, Sesoasongolva nonamba yemba otuhowol vevav, os ishunu no indhanamo.

Yesusva Olhmona Unna, Manam Yimba Mindnamba Duus Vivav Dimba.

¹³ Doa mongo indhanarini Yesusm omnana, guru, kana aramba doa dahana. Yeoa ishomno kana etem, aranapuwulm wohm moang velm beswonam.

¹⁴ Doa Yesus omnana hem, seh owai, kamba osmba pusvundthoanamo yena kuwulalmba. ¹⁵ Yeoa indkumbi hillu, manam yimba pevmba alhuvav dirava, manara, indhanariniva himba mindnamba wohva iavrava, himba si nonapopolva wohavavmoa owai.

¹⁶ Yesus olhmona unna, mongo tendorini avna, himba dinindrini avna, innetna lohvena. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Hev nengna, hi si kava innemba meilna vevav, kana deuvpa mani mende klima? Si kava honamba tupulorava, henga mende klikumbi vevav, wo no deuvrava kava si weimb, osonna, woh, di noi dembhasiha vevav. ¹⁹ Manam eva kava si

sahvav, si kava honakrangas wohavav, inne, woh, di no tahonnam no tahonnam. Ambo si kava indwonam avra, nawongas vevra osonnana, wainna.

²⁰ Innetnamba os ona, doa heva os Seso omnana, yimba nengavnanghui, ata sinimba yemba dahavav. Wo no wohva innemba yimba meilna venamba, an si iavav hevmba?

²¹ Memba lehvrav, mongo indhanarini meilna vev wohna osonnana hevmba, doa heva os Sesoana novrava himba owousra polohv. Manara, himba Sesoamba undnahonamba lohvhoomnavmoa.

Yesusva Unna, Manam Yimba Duus Vivav Wohna Innenamba.

Matiu 6:25-34

²² Yesus hevtindimba henga ishunna, manam yimba mindnamba duus vivav wohna innenamba, osva ata mani kava pikianalmba vreivav? ²³ Yena nihva innemba nelman-gasva lohvmoa, wo eva yena nihva pikianmba vewolalmangasva lohvmoa owai. Yeoa keknamo pevna undm ningvm.

²⁴ Nengam kava ov kungem tuawam, himba osomba hiluvmoa, osonnamba himba psewol vivmoa, wo himba meilna vivmoa deuvrava. Doa heva os himba beswonam euvmona vev. Manara, Seso doara doa hembra innemba vinna. Wo heva os pi indhana tuawamba kuvhoawol viv Sesoana novrava.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Himba nomba yeriniva duus vaomana vetava mindnamba, wo himba nomba hevna tahonmba mumushhoa vrungavma noindava, owai. Yimba es hevpa eva nomba vevav, memba mani mendeklima, noinda manam yimba duus vivav, mana emamba monglamba.

²⁷ Nengam kava ov solam, himba huhmohna vilov, wo huhmohva nomba hevhopol-moava phovmoa, owai, Sesoava hembra nenga vrev, wo noinda huhmohva henamba mindnam kuvhueiv Solomon kuwulna huhmohmba, temba wohtnamba wohlohv-namba doarava. ²⁸ Seso hev kulva posrava nenga vrev, heva os no kulva ambo eusil, mani mendeklima. Detiva nemel phov, heva os simerava kongla henga vilovav, wo indhanamba suwera singivav. Seso hev vevpa, heva os pi indhana kuvhoawol viv no kulmba. Wo noinda Seso hev yenamba nesmos vewol vevav huhmohmba, noinda himba mindnam pimba und vewol vev. Manam eva yimba duus vivav, manara, doa doara Sesoava hev wohav.

²⁹⁻³¹ Manam yimba elsusva nengeuvmona vevav nomba, innem eva pom hlalm. Yimba manam duusva mindnamba vivav innemba. Puehalnindva mindnamba duus viv innemba aslallalmba, doa heva os yimba owai, Seso arapev himba doa yenamba nunglini, himba innem aslallv. Doa yeoa ehlana andra vii, Sesoatindim patvunilm, memba andramendekli. Wo os Sesoava hevpa yemba innemba daswolvav.

Yesusva Olhmona Unna, Yeoa Diandra Vii, No Yena Diva Si Mueisowa Vinvavmoa.

Matiu 6:19-21

³² Yimba katindiva espeta kuvulv, wo manam yimba pemba vivav, ara yemba doa ninginna, kava si hembra kavtindilm nembaomana vevav.

³³ Yeoa pevna wohoa indhanam deiswulu, dim nonam dombolm. Wo no dioa indhanam deiswulu nom innehuinindm. Os yimba diva pevmba dumbvav, nomba temba si mueisowa vevavmoa. Memba osm, yimba pevna wohna dina meilna vivav Sesoainda sena, wo nomba si yunalm wohnalohvrava, mueisowa vevavmoa. Yukovnindva dumbvavmoa, wo wolwava indkokla vewol vivavmoa. ³⁴ Noinda osoa vii, no vuherava yena wohva naluhunvpa, no vuhemba yimba elsus ningminivavta.

Yesusva Olhmona Unna, Yeoa Beswonam Kekalvhonindilm Lovaho.

Matiu 24:42-44

³⁵⁻³⁷ Yeoa beswonam kekalvhonindilm lovaho. Maim uvra, bisnisnindrini av, wo hena kekalvhonindva hena deuvm kekalvho vrimniv. Nonamba bisnis nindrini garava mongona kembellamba tihramba, kekalvhonindva uvra, ata prorava, pivva lelnam tuvoa hembra vileihimnivav. Wo bisnis nindrini prorava, tuvm vindini, ora

nongalsiha vera hevna kekalvhonindm, mendah novkaka aevulv. Himba ata osva verava, unvav, aevultho, doa hevna kayen wambkomb vre hutewonam, doa inne dahwol ve, wo osva no kekalvhonindva himba indk vithivav.

³⁸ Eva himba bisnisnindriniva sihovranamba provra, nongalvra, mendah aevulv, doa hev no hevnam kekalvhonindm nesmos vewol vevav. Yimba kana andranind os viu, no besal kekalvhonind ten vivm, yeoa boasna meilna vildavm pevm, wokla lavrawol vivm pevm.

³⁹ Manara, deuvna aralva nengtava, osva ata yukovnindriniva sinim provav, doa himba no sinimba novkaka wohavav, hevna deuvm kekalvho vrowovav, wo osva hena deuppa beswonamangas lohvav. ⁴⁰ Doa yeoa novkaka aevvm. Kava arana ombol loh, wo kava henga si hona petharamba provav, si homeis yimba tit vewuvm kana prolmba.

Yesusva Olhmona Unna, Andranindrini Besal Novkaka Amnavna, Hevna Kuwulna Prolmoa.

Matiu 24:45-51

⁴¹ Doa Pita Yesusm omnana, mendekli, hona olhmomba memba yimba ovpa, kam yimba ishunvma pevna aonghal mahalnindm ora indkumbim? ⁴²⁻⁴⁴ Mendekli unna hembra, yeoa indkumbioa mongawundna vivm, beswonam kana andra vivm. Doa yemba kava wulengu vevav kekalvhonindilm, kavna andranindm innem dahwol vawolalm elusm.

Wo kuwulva prorava, hevna kekalvhonindrinim nonglavra, lehra vev, doa henga kekalvhonindriniva indk vethavav. Kuwulva hembra os omnavav, yimba lehra, daipotava kava yemba desvhoav, kana manimani kekalvho vrowolm. ⁴⁵ Wo heva os no kekalvhonindriniva sahoklalva lohtava, himba os nengvra, kana kuwulva wenokomba vev, ata provmi, owaimi? Doa os himba innengas nevra eva biangas nevra, doa dai ovra, andranindm owalmba helvowol vevra. ⁴⁶ Himba os nengvra, kana kuwulva lelnamba si provavmoa. Wo heva os kuwulva henga lelnam ata prorava, yumna velavav, doa himba kekalvhonindrinim nom helvevav mindnam, doa wolaihaphovav amballam puehlnindilm.

⁴⁷ Nomba kekalvhonindriniva himba doara lihamnana kuwulna nengavnangmba, ona, yeoa os vevm. Doa heva os himba osva lihrama avnamoa, wo noinda hembra kinsomb plothomnana mendekli. ⁴⁸ Wo mongo kekalvhonindrini lohva, himba kuwulna nengavnangmba espetambo lihamnavna. Wo himba indkoklapeta vevnata, ona, kuwulva ata kamba kinwondava mindnampetam plothomnavav. Doa heva os owai, kuwulva hembra ambo espeta venavna, yimba espetambo lihava kana nengavnangmba.

Hemba nomba Sesoava moamba mindnam dembrahunvrava, hembra nomba Sesoava si os ishunvav, yimba andra mendekli vinama kainya? Hemba nomba Sesoava wohva dembrahunvrava mindnamba, kana kekalvho vru, hembra nomba si Sesoava henga unvav, kavmoa henga dembrahunu mindnam.

Yesusva Henga Olhmona Unna, Kava Osm Prona, Indhanamba Hevmba Noinda Daosva Ohovra.

Matiu 10:34-36

⁴⁹ Hev mendah olhmona unvna, kava osm prona, suwem tithoalm pethara, wo kava mindnam nengv, suweoa lelnam wohtaihangara. ⁵⁰ Si kamba nihsesoava venavav, wo kava mindnam nengv, lelnam kamoava venavra, osm kav pungarava, wuleiha. ⁵¹ Es hevpa yimba kamba os ningminivma, Yesusva osm prona, osm daosmom ovunilm? Owai, kava osm prona, osm mongnindva mongnindva hevm daos ohovra.

⁵² Si sewonam mongawatindi 5pelarava aevulvav mongawaduvra, wo si himba momong vildavav, vera, samblamong lovavra, sambla elohvra. Doa hevm daosmoa ishuvra kanilm. ⁵³ Aralva ombolm okosvevra, ombolva aralm okosvevra, avalva eva molm okosvevra, kolalva puwelalm okosvevra, puwelva eva kolalm okosvevra kanilm.

Yesusva Unna, Yea Lihra Avm, Yenamba Lesvhoawolalmba Si Prunvav.

Matiu 16:2-3

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁶ Hev mendah ishunvna, nom ten engvalvohmana vevnam, yimba nungliv tekomba, wo tekova nosisva provpa, yimba uvav, pomba ata hasvovav, wo osangas phovav. Wo eva yimba vuvimba hillivpa, nosisva provpa, yimba uvav, pom engv, wo osangas phovav. Yimba doa lihawol vivta tekomba eva okombamba, doa heva os yimba tit viv honamba, si yena lesvhoawolalmomba phunvav. Yimba pev maim os uv, kava lehra, heva os owai.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁹ Yea beswonam ningvm, besalmonam engivm. Os men, indhanariniva yemba perkara waivelmba vevrava, pioa duangindam engara, kana perkaramom hellelm. Wo heva os hui doara monara pevmoa beswonam eknowoho. Si homeis yimba duanginda ephorava, wo duang polisim wohtvav, kevru buiram hemoa. Yemba buirava wolaihasihatava, yimba lelnamba si phovavmoa buiriniva, owai. Yea pevna melm hehla vewol vaomana veo, verava, mongova poaitava lohvvavmoa.

13

Yesusva Indhanam Unna, Yea Pevna Indkoklamoa Wuleihivm, Homeis Si Seso Yem Esem Vinvm.

¹ Yesusva ishunvna indhanam, wo henanam indhana mongla nongal-pulvonamba, doa hev umnina, os kava hillina, monglava Galili provinsnindva doa angana tempelduvram, Sesoam sembayang venalm, tata wesang vivna. Doa mendah vivna osangas, doa Pailat duang hevna valgonindm wolanga ve, helvakomolm.

²⁻³ Yesus unna, yimba os ningvma, hona Galilinindva himba indhanakoklanonoa, wo himba hevna owalm wohkuvhoawol vina, indkokla velmba, wo noinda Sesoava hembra kinmba mendekli plothunna? Yimba os ningvma? Owai, yea pevm weihaloh vewol vivm pevna indkoklarinioa. Si homeis yemba esesm vinvm, wo eva yemba indkokla vilovm.

⁴⁻⁵ Yimba pev nonora, Siloam kembelnindmba hembra 18pelara deuvnahonam plel vena, os wohdalna hembra. Wo yimba os ningvma, himba indhanakoklanonoa, wo himba hevna owalm Yerusalem kotanindm wohkuvhoawol vina, indkokla velmba? Owai, yea pevm weihaloh vewol viu pevna indkoklarinioa. Si homeis yemba eva indkokla vilovm.

Yesusva Olhmona Unna, Yea Denwitmsna Besal Vilo Sesoana.

⁶ Yesus olhmona unna, indhanariniva wombamba endhanamba hevna denwit owal-nahonamba, doa hevpa nonglaka vrowovna, tahonmba samblamong vevna, osm vevna, ora movolva doa kethav? ⁷ No denwitna aralva hevna andranindrinim omnana, wombamoa wohheo, samblamong tahonmba ambo wohlohawona, movolva kethav-namoa. Ambo himba petha besallava ombam loh.

⁸⁻⁹ Andranindriniva ophona, mendekli, owai, boasna si ka pethavaval, il noi mingilla dembhamnavav, wo mongona tahonnam si os nunglivav, ora movol kethav, ora owai. Owai vetava, si os kava hilahavav.

Yesusva Sishona Vrena Ungevlirininim Kilumbungilm Sapturam, wo Sembayangnindva Monglava Hembra Musk Vinivna.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yesusva sembayangduvra sihanamba sapturamba, indhanam ishunvna Sesoamomba. No ungevlirininim kilumbungilva, himba tahonmba 18pelara vewol vena, eva ata es indundva avhoavta. Manara, tihsongova hena nihmera avna.

¹²⁻¹³ Yesusva nom ungevlirininim nonglana, omnana, hom protokol, doa hev omnana, yemoa kanandhara, doa Yesus hevna engla kura holothomnavna, wo nungi lelnam ungevlirininim indund lohvhona, Sesoam okolavna.

¹⁴ Sembayangnindna kuwul nonglana, wo himba musk venavna Yesusm, doa hev no sembayangnindm unna, detiva sapturava indhanamba sishona vewolalmba lohvmoa,

sembayangmangas lohv. Okombava 6pelarava pimba andrangas viv, wo nonamangas sishona vewol vivra, detiva owai.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Doa Yesus mendekli unna, yimba sambla undna vilov, yimba sapturamba pona innenamba dahwol viv pevna tatam, heva os yimba kamba ovomnavna, hona indhanarinimba sishona vrelmba. Kava detiva lehra sishona vrei hona ungevlirinimba, manara, himba pina mongawatindi Aprahamtindi av, heva os tihsongona kuwulva Setanmba hembra kevrulana 18pelara tahonnam.

¹⁷ Yesusva osva onamba, doa nomba indhanamba temba hembra musk vinivnamba, himba lou vivna, wo indhanamba indkumbiva indk vithivna hena besal andrava.

Yesusva Unna, Sesoatindi Nemel Av Eskand, Heva Os Si Sewonamba Esvema Avav.
Matiu 13:31-33, Mak 4:30-32

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Henga Yesus unna, Sesoana nemeltindiva snal hevpa av? Es hevpa eva kava yemba ishunv? Os, indhanariniva nuk kul endhav osora, os sevriv mastat, wo eusilka-ndal, doa heva os pholavpa timsna, wo tuawava lamba thiwul sihav diva.

²⁰⁻²¹ Henga Yesus unna, es hevpa eva kava yemba ishunv? Os, ungevliriniva rotim velm vev. Hev yisva ambo eskand vevav, plawava mindnam, doa heva os plawava tevwol vevav, monglava ombamba ihhalohvavmoa.

Yesusva Olhmona Unna, Sesoatindina Tuvpa Kekalmal Luhunv, Yea Ehlana Lihvm, Saivolm.

Matiu 7:13-14 eva 7:21-23

²²⁻²³ Wo Yesusva lohmana vevna kembellava kotarava, numhowol vaomana vevna Sesoamom, himba Yerusalemram gavna. Mongo tendorini ophomnana, mendekli, no indhanamba Seso doa sandhana mona besalla henga, wo es hevpa, himba ambo eskandma?

²⁴ Yesus unna, tuvpa kekalmal lohv, indkumbiva si saha vruwuvav, saivolmba no deuvrava, heva os owai. Heva os yea ehlana lihvm, ombamba eva yimba saivvavmoa.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Si sewonamba aralva deuvnamba, himba phorava, tuv keknam kolvo. Yimba si amballa yimundtomda lovahvra, wo umnivra, mendekli, kava saivolm vev. Doa hev si yemba unvav, owai, yemba kava tit vewol vev, mani yimba katindima. Doa yimba si os umnivav, mendekli, kava yemba waihlana innemba, wo yimba Sesoana moamba kamba ishunna kavna kembella.

²⁷ Doa himba yemba si os unvav, lehra, heva os owai, yemba kava tit vinv, honaminioa buketho, yimba indhanakokla. ²⁸ Sesoava yemba si os kin plothunvav, wo yimba si nungeilvav pevna simbehmunpevmba Apraham, Isakm, Yakopm, no samblamong indhanamba, himba Sesoatindilm saivvav moashulnindmongo. Doa heva os yimba ambara lovahvav, duus vivav wenahonam.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Indkumbiva indakonda kembellini si ambwol vevav, no pethanind no pethanind, doa himba si os Sesoatindilm saivvav inneram. Memba osm, monglava no indhanamba daipotava miva lovahvpa, wo sewonamba himba sis lovahvav. Wo nomba temba daipotava siswa lovahvpa, si sewonamba himba mi wohlovahvav.

Yesusva Musera Ishunna, Kava Und Vewol Vev Yerusalem Kotanindm.

Matiu 23:37-39

³¹ Monglava Varisinindva ambna, doa hev umnina Yesusm, wohgao honaminioa, Herot kuwulmendekli yemba helvakomandhalm ov.

³² Yesus unna, owai, himba kamba muembnavho ambo ovra. Yea ango, os umnu no indhanarinimoa, Yesusva os ona, kava andra vev, tihsongom engalalm, wo indhanamba sishona vewol vevra. Kava ambo eskand andra vevav honamba deti simera, doa imnisi os kava wohvepiavav. ³³ Heva os kava kavna andramba ata wuleihavavmoa, kava si wohviluwulkohavav kavna monara di Yerusalemrava imnisi. Kava moashulnindrini Sesoana, wo noinda kamba di si yunam dahavav, mongona kembellava owainonoa.

³⁴ Kamba wavra venav nomba Yerusalemnindmba, himba indhanakokla, himba Sesoana moashulnindmba helvakomo vivna, honna weilhivna, nom Seso ten wolapra vinnam hem. Elsus kava nenglohv, no kembelnindm huhul velmba kavindamba, osm ayam aval hevna otolm ten onbavm, doa heva os owai, himba kamba ovumnivna. ³⁵ Wo noinda Seso doa nombolvhoawol vena hembra tempelnahonam hevhomangas. Wo kamba himba si hengava nunglivavmoa, verava, henga kav si provavm. Doa kamba si os nunglivav, uvra, pioa okulira hemoa, himba Seso mendeklina andraram prov.

14

Yesusva Mongom Uvavulmungilm Sishona Vrena Sapturam, Doa Varisinindva Wusapramana Venavna Hembra.

¹ Sapturamba Yesus mongo sembayangna kuwulindam gana, nomba Varisinindrini lohva, himba Yesusm wainelm vevna. Wo monglava Varisinindva kusovna di, Yesusm nonglalm, osm mani himba ata vevav? ²⁻³ Doa mongova tendoriniva murapeta avna Yesusinda, uvavulmungil avna, englamongla nesambungu vrevna. Doa Yesus unna no Varisinindm eva katekism, es yimba ningv, detiva sapturava, wo kava sishona vrevavma honi indhanarinimba owaimi? Doaraminimomba es novol velohv, es yimba ningv?

⁴ Doa heva os Varisinindva wohhilivhoana poaita, doa Yesusva engla holowolahamnanamba, os sishona vrena indhanarinimba, wo wolaihangana hembra. ⁵ Wo hev unna no Varisinindm, yenamba sapimka ombpovmka mellava holapetava sapturamba, es hevpa yimba owai vevavma, a ye wolaihavongotami lelnam? Yimba wohvengas vevav eva sapturava. ⁶ No Varisinindva himba owai, eva es Yesusmba moamba opla vrimnita, owainonoa.

Yesusva Varisinindna Wevsa Sahoklalm Nonglana, Wo Hev Olhmona Unna.

⁷ Doa nomba Varisinindva himba mongawulm waihlavna Yesusm, Yesusva hembra nongalvna, himba mimangas aevulthalm vevna vuhe besalla innena aralna novra. Doa hev olhinna hembra.

⁸⁻⁹ Yimba kusovrava kuwulna mendeklina innerava, manam yimba vuhe besallava innena aralna novra avhoavav. Ata homeis yem wolaihaphovm no vuheriniva. Wo kuwulva mendekliva owalmba mongomba das ovratava no hevna inneramba, wo yem nonglavav kuwulva, vuhe besalva he doa kelvhoai. Wo yemba kleiha vrvava, omnavav, hona vuheoa wuleihamno hona indhanarinim. Yemba louva venarava, yimba mulla avhoavav meisra. ¹⁰ Heva os yimba inneramba garava, yeoa meisra mulla avhoao. Heva hev innena aral ata yemba kleiha vrvava, wo yemba omnavav, seh dom gao vuhe besallam mim. Wo os yena nihilva innena aralva wulvongavav no innenindna novra. ¹¹ Himba nomba hevmba iovolvra, Sesoava si hembra nomba dembrapiha vevav. Wo himba nomba hevmba dembrapuv vevrava, Sesoava henonamba nihilva ivongavav.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Wo Yesus omnana no indhanarinim, ten hem wainevnam, yimba innemba mendekli dahwol velmba vetava, manam yimba owapevm sehpevm dinindmangas nomba unvav, osmba kamba esesm si waihlavav, owai. Yeoa nom unu, dihuinindm, innehuinindm, monglamungilm, novtitmungilm henom. Osm himba yemba si esesm waihlavavmoa, wo doa Seso hev si yemba kanothowol vevav, wo yimba indk vithivav. Si os vevav, nonam hev besal indhanam wolapho vevram pokamarinim.

Yesusva Olhmona Unna Indhanam, Sesoava Si Hevna Nemeltindim Wonnevav Innemba Mendekli.
Matiu 22:1-10

¹⁵ Mongo noi indhanarini Yesus ten wonnevnem, himba Yesusna moam hellenamba, wo hev omnana, kava ningv mindnam, Sesoana nemeltindilm saivolm, wo si kava indk vithivav sewonamba no Sesoana innerava.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yesus omnana, lehra, heva os si homeis ye kuvhueivm monam. Memba os, kuwulva innemba meilna vevna, wo moamba lohmana vevna hindm hindm hindm, daha ambo hona kana inneram. Doa innemba tangapianamba, wo hevna andranindrinim wolaihangana, omnana, onka vinu hona kana inneram, nomba temba kava doarava das owol vevnamba.

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Heva os indkumbiva no indhanamba himba kongswil ovovna. Mongo ophona, kava petham kovovranamba, wo kava ata nom nonglalm gavav. Manam yimba kamba sahonamba nengmanavav. Wo eva mongo ophona, kava sapim 10pelara sovawol venamba, wo ata kava nom lehwol vevav. Manam yimba kamba sahonamba nengmanavav. Wo eva mongo ophona, kava daipota ango vraiva, wo ata kava provavmoa.

²¹ Doa no andranindriniva hev gana, henga no moamba ingana hevna kuwulindam. Wo no kuwulmba wusprovna, doa henga hev omnana, lelnam gao kotaram, indhanam nembamana velm. Monara ten lohka vevm, eva deuvrinim unu ombandhanam, kana innem hlalm ambra, no indhanamba innehuinind, monglamungil, novtitmungil.

²² Doa no andranindriniva ganamba, os wohvena. Hev ganamba kuwulindam, hev omnana, yimba temba kamba ishonniva, kava doa vei, heva os mendah vuhemba loh, pilivhoavmoa hona yena innerava.

²³⁻²⁴ Wo henga kuwul omnana hevna andranindrinim, yea henga gao, indhanam keknam ishunu, ambalm. Dihi ten aevluwul vev osoruvra, kuvundtholla, narava, monapethalla, kava osm nengv, hona kana deuvoa pilivhoara. No indhanamba kava seilva temba das owol vevnamba, wo himba kongswil ovovnam, himba kanamba innemba hlavavmoa eunumbulpetava.

Yesusva Olhmona Unna, Himba Nomba Katindilmba Petheinilmba Vinvrava, Henooa Boasna Nengavnang Beswonam Vivra.

Matiu 10:37-38

²⁵⁻²⁶ Doa indkumbi Yesusm pelkleihamnavna sis, doa hev imharavhoanamba, nongalna, unna, himba nomba katindilmba petheinilmba vevrava, himba nomba hevna owalmba pewolehawol vevra, os katindilmba petheinvra. Heoa wuleihara hevna nengavnangva, os katindilmba petheinvav. ²⁷ Himba nomba katindilmba petheinilmba vevrava, ombamba vivavmoa, owai, heoa boasna hevna kruse indund iangara, kana dandsra ambvra, os katindilmba petheinvra.

²⁸ Indhanariniva nengtava osva, kava deuvm mendeklim velm vev, heoa boasna hevna dim nonglara, es si kava sovawol vevra mani mani mani? ²⁹⁻³⁰ Eskand himba boalgal milukul wosavrava, wo hena diva huti vevav. Doa indhanamba diaka vevrava, los umnivra hembra, hona indhanariniva deuvpa hivisimbaihana, diva dihi huti vevnana?

³¹ Mongova olhmomba os men. Mongo kuwul nengvra daosm mongnindmongo, seilva himba boasna os nengvav, katatanamba mindnam, 10,000pelara av, si kava wohhelvekomo vivra. Heva os himba kamba kuvhoawol vivav, himba mindnam, 20,000pelara av. Es hevpa si lohvvav honamba? ³² Wo no kuwulva henga nengvav, owai, wo noinda wonganamo daosmba, ambo himba moa pinginna no ungundmba, pioa pivm sehmoa ohovrowolei. ³³ Yesus unna no olhmonamba, doa hev henga unna, himba nomba yeriniva katindilmba petheinilmba vevrava, heoa hevna dim, wohm wuleihivra, katindilm os petheinvvm.

Yesusva Unna, Yea Katindioa Snal Ao, Ora Okombana Wanna.

Matiu 5:13, Mak 9:50

34-35 Wanmba besal, heva os tepepe vetava, ova bes vevavmoa, an hengava suwepavna vrevav beswonamba, owai. No wanmba ombam lohva, indhanamba dembranga vivav. Hillu pevna aongna.

15

Yesusva Ishunna Indhanam, Yea Pevna Indkoklamoa Wuleihivm, Sesoava Si Yemba Mindnam Indk Vithinvav.

Matiu 18:12-14

¹ Yesus numhowol vevna indhanam, doa no indhana ten taeks di dumbluamb velvohvnam indhananam, himba duangna englisra dembhalvohvnam, nomba indhanamba himba ambna, Yesusm hellelm. Wo eva puehlnind himba eva ambnata. ² Doa vena, Varisinind eva katekis himba nungeilnamba, hevm ishuvul vevna, Yesusva indhanakoklam honam sehmoa owol vev, wo wonnev, ova sahokla vev.

³⁻⁴ Doa Yesus olhmona unna, mongova yeriniva wonatava 100pelara sipsipmba, wo mongova hoai vetava, aralva no sipsipnamba es vevav? Himba wolanga vevav 99pelarava, ilm hlawuvulm, mongom silelguavav, hevpa ten hoai venam.

⁵⁻⁶ Doa hev silelguarava, nembavra petharava, henga os waiprovav wangra deuvram, indk vethavav. Doa hev hevna mongawatindim unvav, detioa pioa inne mendekli hlalvohmanara, manara, doa kava nembavra pethai, nomba temba nemetva hoai venamba. ⁷ Sesoava eva os vevta, noi indhanarinini men vevm, wo mongo indhanakoklariniva hevna indkoklamba wuleihatava, Sesoava si hembra mindnamba indk vethamnavav. Sesoava indk vithinvav espetava besal indhanamba 99pelaramba, temba indhana windel.

⁸ Mongova olhmomba os men. Mongova ungevliriniva diva mindnam iavna, kina sen 10pelara, heva os mongova doa hoai venana. Doa hev wokla lavra, doa nokambara silelvna, sanangna lononglam kelvevna deuvmerini. ⁹ Doa hev velavranamba, ango owalm unna, doa kava velavrei, kava indk vethav, wo pioa indkumbi indk vethalvohra. ¹⁰ Wo osangasta eva Sesoana ovsongolnindva himba si indk vithinvra, nomba temba indhanariniva hevna sahoklamba maivethavpa.

Yesusva Olhmona Unna Indhanam, Sesoava Indhanakoklam Einy, Osm Heoa Hevna Indkoklamoa Wuleihivrava, Kaindam Ambvra.

¹¹⁻¹² Yesus mendah ishuvna, mongova indhanariniva hevna ombol samblam wonavna. Kalel omnana, ara yemba kava os nengmanav, kava galm vev mongona kotaram, kam doara moang vinu pevna dina wohna, kam dembhamnavm eva pevna yiveltowondm dembhamnavm, osra yem sira dahatami. Doa aralva os wohvena.

¹³ Doa kalelva himba hevna wohna dinamba meilna venamba, os wohvohana. Himba ganamba, doa di pho no kotara, hev ten dom gavnam. Wo diva os weisva dalmanana, wo nonamba himba hevna dina wohnamba engalpingavna hevna kelsombovhora.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Doa henanam owous phona no kotarava, doa himba nonamba os vevna, mani ata kava nevav? Doa hev mongom indhanarinim omnana, kava yena diandram velm vev. Kava innehui av. No indhanarinini omnana, lehra, yea kana miem dahwol vawo kavna pethara.

¹⁶ Doa hev osangas vevna, timuv dahwol vevna miemba, heva os hembra indhanariniva innemba dembrahonamoa nelmba, doa hev nengna, ata kava ambo meina inne ninvav. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Doa henga hev beswonam nengna, kamba pon venav huiva, heva os kana arana andranindva himba innesra av. Kava ata henga gavav kavna araindam, wo omnavav, kava doa yemba indkokla vrowolna, vei yem eva Sesoam. Kava mani besal indhanarinima, wo yimba manam kamba ova omnavav, kana omb, owai. Os ambo kamo nengthavm, kana andranindrini, wo kava yena andra vevra.

²⁰ Hev os nengna, doa nominiva os wohprona aralindamba. Himba mendah ehalla provna, aralva ona nov vengna vena, nonglana, kana ombva os lohmana vewol vevna,

teprov. Doa aralva lihanamba hembra, lelnam ga, ombolm soltho avondra wavranahonam, mapotho ovravna. ²¹ Doa ombol omnana, ara, kava yemba doa indkokla vrowolna, vei yem eva Sesoam. Wo manam yimba kamba osva omnavav, omb.

²² Heva os aralva hena moamba hellevnamoa, hev hevna andranindm unna, lelnam ango, noi iamb vea kana besal bayu, spato, musung, noi vewol vimnu. ²³ Doa henga ango, kana sapi otol mendhal lu, ningesang viu, ata pimba innemba mendekli hlavav. ²⁴ Manara, kana ombolmba maim ona, doa dahana, heva os owai, doa himba proi. Seilva hembra hoai vena, heva os doa henga proi. Doa noi innemba hlavnamba, moa holothoavnam mindnam.

²⁵ Yiveltowondva mendah osondra vevna, doa hev monam provna, hellowolga ve, manara hevpa mindnamba osva uv? Di vevna, wemangosangal dahawolavnamba, noinda esvemava ovuvna. ²⁶ Wo hev mongom andranindrinim osahmanana, mani hevpa oviv? ²⁷ Andranindrini omnana, yena boasalapevpa doa proi, wo arapevpa innemba mendekli meilna vei, os oi himba, kana ombva kalelva henga doa beswonam proi.

²⁸ Doa heva os etelmba wusprovna, ata kava sihavavmoa no innerava. Doa aral holopenamba, omnana, sihao innem nelm, noinda psivihara. ²⁹ Doa hev omnana, owai, kamba wusprov, eva yimba kamba om waiamana venama, kava yena andra vevna, eva hellevna, yimba mana vemamba ovnamba. Heva os yimba kamba osva omnanamoa, men honi memeotoloa wonloo pevna sehpevmoa. ³⁰ Wo hona yena ombpovpa, memba daipotava proiva, yimba innemba mendekli hembra veni. Himba diva yenamba wohdembhanga vepiana hevna kelsombovhora, eva ungevlira. Wo noinda kava ata sihavavmoa yena innerava.

³¹⁻³² Doa aral oiwonam omnana yiveltowondm, yemba kava mongawavhora waiamana vev, wo hona wohva memba kava iavpa yenangas. Doa heva os pioa indk vethalvohra daipota, manara, yena boasalapevpa maim una, doa dahana, heva os himba doa henga proi. Seilva hembra hoai vena, heva os doa henga proi.

16

Yesusva Indhanam Ishunna, Yea Boasna Nengavnang Beswonam Vivm, Seso Si Yemba Nengpong Vewol Vevav.

¹ Yesus olhmona unna hevtindim, mongova bisnisnindriniva ditnamba avna, wo eva hena andranindrini himba kekalyho vremnavna bisnism wohm dim. Doa nom bisnisnindrinim umnina, yena andranindrini himba beswonamba iavmoa yena dina wohnamba.

²⁻³ Doa bisnisnindriniva omnana, es hevpa tanamma, kam nethamnato noi kavna tombai, ten noina di sihavm. Kava nonglalm vev, osm ora tanam. Si yemba kava wolaihaphovav kavna andrariniva.

Doa no andranindrini nengvna, si es hevpa kava vevav sewonamba, memba kamba bisnisnindriniva wolaihapholmba oiva hevna andrariniva? Kava eva mani andralma, ilmba kovhoalmba, kamba si louva venavra, indhanamba sah owolalmba, kam dembrehu di.

⁴⁻⁵ Doa himba hevna nengavnangmba beswonam vevna, ona, indhanamba ata ka kolvrowol vevra, osm si sewonamba he kamba beswonamba vinivra. Doa hev os vena, hev indhanam nemba, nom ten hena nama novol vewol veluhunvm tombairava. Doa hev omnana mimirinim, es novol velohv tombairava, bisnisnindriniva mani yemba vraohna, yenamba mel lohv heindava, wo mani yimba si vrahovav hembra?

⁶⁻⁷ Himba omnana no andranindrini, kanamba melva 100pelara botel welva. Doa no andranindrini omnana, poswol vea 100pelaraa, 50 pelara vea ambo. Wo os himba wohvena.

Doa andranindriniva henga mongom omnana, es novol velohv tombairava, bisnisnindriniva mani yemba vraohna, yenamba melva lohv heindava, wo mani yimba si vrahovav hembra? Himba omnana no andranindrinim, kanamba melva 100pelara bek plawa. Doa no andranindrini omnana, poswol veo 100pelaraoa, 80pelara veo ambo. Wo os himba wohvena.

⁸ Yesusva mendah ishuvna os, no andranindriniva himba sahonom vena, himba hevna bisnisnindrinim deswuhavna os. Doa heva os no bisnisnindriniva himba hembra omnana, doara yimba doa beswonam nengavnangva kokolma vrena, pevmba kolvralmba sewonamba. Memba lehra.

Wo Yesusva mendah hevtindim ishuvna, no andranindriniva himba puehlnindna wevsam enginvna, wo heva os hev hevna nengavnangmba beswonamba doarava vena, sewonamba velmba. Yimba katindiva dendalngas aevv, wo heva os si Sesoava yemba lesvhoawol vewol vevav. Si homeis yimba owai vivm, pevna nengavnangm doara beswonam vivm.

⁹ Yesusva mendah ishuvna hevtindimba, yemba kava dim ishuv, pethanindva honamba mindnam ninginv, huhul velm. Heva os ombamba manam yimba iaevvav owai, owapevmoa monglam kolvrowol viu nona, wo yemba os si unvav, besal indhana. Wo hona pethana dinamba yimba wuleihalaha angavrava, Sesoava si yemba sehmona ongolvvav, si yimba vuhe besalla wohaevulvvav yunalm.

¹⁰ Himba nomba di eskand iavra, wo besal wevsam engvra, indhanamba uvav, himba diva mendekliva iatava, himba beswonam engvav besal wevsamba. Heva os himba nomba di eskand iatava, wo sahoklal wevsam engvra, indhanamba uvav, himba diva mendekliva iatava, himba beswonamba engvavmoa besal wevsamba.

¹¹⁻¹² Yimba hona diva iavrava hona pethariniva, wo yimba besal wevsamba engva owai vetava, an si yemba alamba tovorahovav, nonapopolmba loholmba? owai. Wo yimba indhanariniva diva kekalvho vremnavrava pevna kelsombovhorava, an si yemba mana ema besalva ovrahovav osvav, memba yena? owai.

¹³ Andranindriniva himba helwolvavmoa kuwul samblamba, owai. Himba mongmangas engvra, mongomba musk venavra. Himba mongmangas hellevra, aongpa venavra mongomba. Noinda yimba dimba alengvtava, yimba Sesoana andrava pevna undnahonam vivavmoa.

Yesusva Varisinindm Ongawolna, Yenamba Indkoklava Luhuv.

¹⁴ Yesusva hevtindimba ishuvna dimom, Varisinindva murapeta aevulvna, hillimnivna, no Varisinindva dimangas mindnam ningvna, hev meis aharavhomana ovomnavna, an ata yena moamba hellevav?

¹⁵ Yesus unna, memba yena wevsa yimba indhanamba isholvuhinv, kava wevsava besalangas engiv. Heva os Sesoava yena undva lihawol vinv, osvav indkoklal luhungu vinv. Nomba mana vemamba wevsamba indhanamba mindnam ninginvrava, besalangas, Sesoava hevna meis haravhoavav. ¹⁶ Sesoana lohohmomba eva hevna moashulnindna moamba novol velohv doara, wo indhanamba ilvahvna, moakus unvna, venamba, sismba Yon Baptais lohna. Doa daipotava men kava nemelmoa besal moakus unv, doa indkumbiva ehlana lihv, saivolm vev Sesoana nemeltindirav.

¹⁷ Sesoana lohohmomba doara novol velohvta, heva os owai, hena moamba ombamba lohvvavmoa, osm ora indkumbi wohengivra. Pethaiva oviva si mueisova vewolvav, doa heva os Sesoana moamba wohlohvvav.

Yesus Unna, Tendomba Manam Hevna Ongalmba Pelvhanga Vivra.

Matiu 5:31-32 eva 19:9, Mak 10:11-12

¹⁸ Tendoriniva ongamba vravrava, wo henga engvavra, henga mongo vravra, osvav temba Sesoana moam pilpikohav. Sesoava os nonglav, temba ongariskui vev. Wo temba tendoriniva seilva no ungevlirinimba engvanamba, ye vravra henga hembra,

osva temba Sesoana moam yimba eva pilpikohavta. Sesoava os nonglav, yimba ongariskui temba vevta.

Yesusva Unna, Yea Besalmonam Engivm, Si Homeis Yem Plel Vevm Suwera.

¹⁹ Yesus olhmona unna indhanam, doa mongo tendorini avna, himba innetna lohvna, noi inne di pikian besal aembul, wo innemba himba beswonamangas nelohvna elsus. ²⁰⁻²¹ Doa hena tuvpethalla mongova tendoriniva kismungilva vendkuetha lohvna, nihilva Lasarus. Himba innehuinindrini lohvna, os nengvna, kava inneslehol in-nemungilm nelm venav no innetnanam, ten pihangu venavm meyarini. Windemba ambalvohvna, hena wosavam mindena limbewol velvohvna.

²²⁻²³ Doa dawonam venamba, no kismungilmba daha, wo Sesoana ovsongolnindva hena undm omnahalvmana vuhe besallam Apraham simbelindam. Doa eva no in-nenindrinim daha, os singvina. Wo hena undva os gana, dom ten indhanasongo avnam suwera.

Doa hev ona nov vevongo vena muramo, ten Aprahamba eva Lasarusva mong-nahalm elohv. ²⁴ Doa hev ishonga vemnana Apraham simbelm, simbe, kam wavra vovhoamno, hom Lasarusm wolaihapro, omno os, englapund pora veltharava, wo kana mindem uwut vrera nona, kamba vuvrevpa mindnam hona suwera.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Apraham ishomnana hembra, omb, owai, nengo, nom yimba petharava av-namba, yimba manam eva ata sahta pevmangasva, owai. Doa heva os owai, hona Lasarusva himba kismungil amana vevna owousra. Doa daipotava himba men beswonam av, wo yemba nihsesoa mindnam venav. Wo eva mendeqli olo pimba kalvholuhunv, yem eva kam. Wo noinda osva hona indhanamba ambvavmoa yein-damba, eva yimba homba ambvavmoa kaindamba.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Doa noi innetna henga omnana, yea wolaihango Lasarusm kana araindam petharam. Wo os ongawolla, yea Sesoana moam wohengivm, wo osm himba si kuvhueivav hona suwekembelmba. Kana towandasalva 5pelara lovahav.

²⁹ Apraham omnana, yena towandasalva himba ilvahv Mosesna Sesoamomba, eva moashulnindna moa. Wo heoa no moamoa wohengivra, wo si himba beswonam osva kuvhueivav suwekembelmba. ³⁰ Doa innetna omnana, owai, osva engivavmoa, heva os mongo indhanariniva beswonam pokamariniva phorava, ishunvra, wo himba hillivrava, wo hevna indkoklamba wuleihivav.

³¹ Apraham omnana, owai, himba engivmoa Mosesna eva moashulnindna Sesoamomba, eva himba hillivavmoa indhanarinina moamba, osva tanam, temba nomba pokamariniva phonamba.

17

Yesusva Unna Hevtindimba, Maivithu Indkoklamoa, Sesoamangas Ningminu Keknam. Matiu 18:6-7 eva 18:21-22, Mak 9:42

¹⁻² Yesus hevtindim unna, tanam mana vemamba sahoklal hona petharini indhanamba si kekaiv vevav, wo noinda himba indkoklava vivra, notongokokla, noton-gokokla. Wo no indhanariniva owalmba wonsiharava no indkoklarava, hev kinmba vravav Sesoaindava, eva ovalva snakolava vilovra. Wo himba ovav, kamo doara dahata, wo hona indkoklaoa os kohata.

³⁻⁴ Yea besal monam engivm. Yenamba etepevpa yemba indkokla vretava, yea ishomno hena indkoklamoa. Doa himba wuleihatava hevna indkoklamba, manam yimba hengava nengvav. Wo himba yemba indkoklava vretava, wo himba ovav, kava doa yemba indkokla vrei, yea kana indkoklamoa maivetho, wo manam yimba hengava nengavav. Wo hengava yemba venavrava osva, osangas venavm. Wo honamba osva vaomanatava esvemava yemba, yea osangas maivethamno.

⁵ Hevtindi 12pelara Yesus mendeqli umnina, kam kolvrowol veo, kava yem kekna-mangas lovahalm venav, osm keknam. ⁶ Doa Yesus unna, yimba kamba ningminivrava

espetava, wo yena nengavnangva maim ora, sahaikw, homeista, wo yimba kanapopol mendekliandrava vivra. Yimba osva utava, ti velavhoao petharini, wanplombra lohvhao, wo timba wohvelavhoavav, verava, wanplombra vilundthoa.

Yesusva Unna, Andranindva Besalva Os Viv.

⁷⁻⁹ Yimba andranindrinimba waiavrava, yena osondra sipsipandra noi vevra. Doa himba andra vaomana verava, vepiarava, doa deuvram pro, yimba hembra omnavavma, osva lelnam sihao, avhoao, kava yem dahwolm vev? Owai, yimba os omnavav hembra, yeoa pora daloho, pikian besal vewol veo, kana innesowa veo. Doa kava nepiarava, daha yeoa os neo. No yena andranindriniva vepiarava, nomba temba yimba omnavpa, yimba es esesmba omnavav hembra, owai. ¹⁰ Doa yimba kana andranind, yimba andrava vivrava, vepieirava, nomba temba kava unnamba yemba, doa yeoa os u, kava ambo andranind, kava ambo kuwulna moam engiv, wo kava osva ningvmoa, heoa kamoia iovongovra, owai.

Yesusva 10pelara Lombamungilm Sishona Vewol Vena.

¹¹⁻¹³ Yesusva mendah gavna monam Yerusalemram. Himba hovra phona Samaria provinsra eva Galili provinsra. Hev mongona kembella sihalm vevna, doa lombamungil 10pelara nunglinamba hembra, ehalla ambo ishomb ovowolvohvna vevandnam, una, Yesus, yimba mendekli, kam ninginu, wo kam kolvrowol veo.

¹⁴ Yesus nongalnamba, doa hev unna hembra, yeoa ango sembayang andranindindam, wo he ata yena nihmba naengho vrowol vinvav. Doa no lombamungilva os angana, wo doa monara hevna niham ona nungeilna, pai pai pina nihtovpa beswonamangas lohprinv. Lombamba doa wohselvpingu vei.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mongongal gana heriniva hengava Yesusindamba, Sesoam mindnam aongtanahonam ishomnavna, ona, lehra yimba kamba veni doa. Mulumbdandna lohvhohanamba Yesusinda, omnana, lehra yimba veni. Doa noi indhanariniva himba Samarianindrini ungundrini, himba Yutanindriniva owai.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Doa Yesus ona, es hevpa kava sishona vewol vei 10pelara lombamungilva, a owaimi? Wo nomba monglava 9pelarava hi? Hona ungundriningas Sesoamba okolav, wo eva nomba Yutanindva 9pelarava owai. Doa Yesus omnana hembra, yeoa gao deuvram, yimba kamba lohvhoomnav pevna indnahonam, wo noinda yemba lesvhoi.

Yesusva Unna, Sesoatindi Nemel Si Avav Musera.

Matu 24:23-28 eva 24:37-41

²⁰ Varisinind Yesusm osihminina, henanam si Sesoava pimba kekalvho vewol vevav, pivm eva pivna petham? Doa Yesus unna, yimba si mana emamba novnamba nunglivavmoa, osm yimba uvav, men phov. ²¹ Indhanamba si nunglivavmoa, uvra, Sesoatindi nemel ten av, owai. Heva os monglava yimba doa Sesoana moamba hillina, wohkek vithiv, wo noinda himba doa Sesoana nemeltindilm av.

²² Yesus hevtindim ishunna, sewonamba yimba si os uvav, kava nonglalm viv Kristusmba, heoa kamoia kolvrowol vera. Doa heva os owai, yimba si nonamba nunglivavmoa kamba. ²³ Indhanamba si yemba os unvav, dom nov venga vii, Kristusva ten avmi? Doa heva os owai, manam yimba hilwilvav, hembra patvunvav. ²⁴ Manara, kava arana ombol loh, kana prolmba hengamba petharamba si maim ora, wing vei, indkumbiva indakonda pethanindva si os nunglivav novnamba nonamangas mongawulm. ²⁵ Heva os seilmba hona indhanamba pethariniva si kamba mindnam kin vreihuvmona vevav, wo kamba meis haravhueimnivav, doa henga sism kava si provav.

Yesusva Unna, Kava Arana Ombol Lohv, Kana Prolmba Si Lelnam Phovav, Indhanakoklam Yumna Vewolalm.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Yesusva mendah ishunvna hevtindim, kava si prolmba vevrava, kava nungi lelnam si phovav. Os ten Noa nemet pueumbm nengvlomana venam. Nonamba

indhanamba manam ata onengvhuta, ambo indwonam aevvna, inne ongases noi vewu-vmona vevna. Doa Noava wonsihavna siprava, doa pueumbva nomba indkumbimba wohmera vena, wo hembra muisowa vilona.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Kana prolmba si maim ora, Sotom kembelnind hev ambo indwonam aevvna, nomangas vivna, innem, maketm, tokom, osondram, deuvandram. Doa nonamba Lotva no kembelliniva dashalahanganamba, doa nungi lelnam suwe honboal ovrini vetral venamba, miklewol wohvena no kembelnindmba.

³⁰⁻³² Wo nonamba kava si kavmba ambara vethavrava hona petharava, si indhanamba os ningvav, pai kamba indkokla vilov. Doa nonamba indhanamba kuksaruvrava aevrava, himba manam saivvav deuvmeramba, hevna wohmba dombolmba, owai. No indhanamba osondrava vivrava, himba deuvramba manam ambvav, owai. Manam yimba osva vivav, temba Lotna ongalva venamba, osva haravhoanamba, henga nengvhoana hevna deuvna wohnam, wo noinda hembra muisowa vena.

³³ Himba nomba hevna nengavnangmba engivrava, beswonamba almba, hembra nomba muisowa vilovav. Doa heva os himba nomba hevna nengavnangmba wuleihivrava, Sesoana nengavnangmba engivrava, himba si beswonam aevulvav yunalm.

³⁴⁻³⁶ Kava nonamba provrava, sambla indhana ihilvra nin sinim. Wo mongova nomba kana ovsongolnind waiwohangavav, mongomba wuleihivav. Wo nonamba eva ungevlirini samblava ahavhorava, innesowa evevra. Wo mongova nomba kana ovsongolnind waiwohangavav, mongomba wuleihivav. ³⁷ Yesusva os ona, wo hevtindi umnina, honamba henahalm si vevav? Doa Yesus olhmona unna, tatamba diva nunglavpa, endandva dingas kusov.

18

Yesusva Hevtindim Unna, Yea Sesoamo Ishuvmona Venavm Elsus.

¹⁻² Yesusva hevtindimba ishunna os, yea elsus ishuvmona venavm Sesoam, manam yimba kivrawuliha vrivav. Memba kana olhmoa, mongo tendorini avna duang, himba wetatmom hellelluhunvna. Himba indhanakoklarini lohva, os Sesoana nengavnangmba nengvnamoa, eva owalna indhananam.

³⁻⁵ No kembellava mongo peli avna, himba moa wulamanavna mongom indhanarinim, doa himba elsus nomba duangmba nonglaka vrelohva, os hembra isholohmanavna, kana moam sishona vro. Heva os minguva mindnam kuvhoawol vungana, duangva moamba henamba sishona vremenamoa. Doa sism duangva henga nengvhoana, kava vei, Sesoam indhanam ninginvmoa, heva os hona ungevlirina moamba maim oi, poata kam ishoka venav aongmera, wo kamba kin vrahohv. Doa ata kava sishona vrevav hena moamba.

⁶⁻⁸ Mendekliva mendah ishunvna, no duangkoklava himba os vevna, wo Sesoava es hevpa vinvav hevnamba, nomba temba elsusva womana venavpa hembra? Es hevpa himba ovunvavma os, dawonam, owai. Himba hellengas vinvra hena moamba lelmanangas. Doa heva os kava si provrava petharamba, si kava nonglavavma mongomba indhanarinimba, osva himba Sesoamba undnahonam amnavnami, owaimi?

Yesusva Unna, Yea Pevna Indkoklamoa Sesoam Ishumnivm.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yesus indhanam unna olhmona, no indhanamba himba hevm wivewol ovinvna, kava besal indhanangas Sesoana novra, monglava indhanamba sahoklal. Hev ona, sambla indhana ahavna, mongo Varisinindrini, eva mongova nomba taeks di domblohvam. Doa no sambla indhanamba enganamba, tempelduvra esihohona, sembayang velm.

¹¹⁻¹² No Varisinindrini hev lohvhonamba, os hevna nengavnangna sembayang vevna, hevmba wulovongovna. Ona, Seso, kava snamba owai, monglava temba indhanakoklava vilovpa, owai, kava lehra. Monglava temba snal vilov, owalna di dumbunv, goariskui viv, indkokla vewol vilangav tendonam ongam. Wo kava owai,

snamba honamba indhanariniva, memba taeks diva domblohvpa. Kava beswonamangas vev, innemba sambla okombanamba kava lohollohv mongawa minguramba. Diva kavna kava powalwollohv 10pelarava, vev, 9pelarava kavinda sihav, mongal yemba sihamnav.

¹³ Doa Varisinindriniva sembayang vepiana osha, doa no taeksnindrinini himba murapetamba prunnamo mo mogle sembayangnindindamba, himba ambo ehalla lohvhonamba, wo senamba nov vevongo venamo, owai, ambo ku kusitha. Hev ona, Seso, kava indhanakoklarini, yea kamo wava vovhoamo, kamo kilumbshua.

¹⁴ Doa taeksnindrinina indkoklamba Sesoava poswol vena, wo himba os deuvramba ganamba, Sesoava hembra nengthana, indhanarini windel. Heva os no Varisinindrinimba hembra owai. Manara, himba nomba hevmba wulvongavrava, Sesoava hembra nomba si pelpipahavav. Doa heva os himba nomba hevna indkoklamba Sesoamba ishomnavrava, Sesoava hembra wulvongavav.

Yesusva Awothowol Vena Otolm.

Matiu 19:13-15, Mak 10:13-16

¹⁵ Doa araravalva hevna otolm wonamb vevna Yesusindam, vevna tetmengnam eva tingil, umnina, yea pevna engla huhlinu, os awothowol veo. Doa Yesusna aonghal mahalnind nungeilnamba, ovunvna, owai, wonanga veo.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Doa Yesus otolm huhul vena, unna, ambvra otolva kaindam, manam yimba ovunvav. Manara, snamba indhanamba Sesoana nemeltindilm vilovav. Yea otolmsna vilo, os di ambo aralinda wukleiha olov, wo eva osta yimba Sesoana nemeltindilm avav.

Bimbsmerini Omnana Yesum, Es Hevpa Kava Avav Beswonamba Yunalmba?

Matiu 19:16-30, Mak 10:17-31

¹⁸ Doa mongo kuwul pronamba, hev omnana Yesum, yimba guru besal, kam ishomno, kava es vevav, osmba beswonamba almba yunalmba? ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yesus omnana, manara yimba kamba osha omni, besal indhanarini, heva os Sesoangas besalva. Yimba doara doa hellena moamba doaraminiva, temba novol velohvpa osha, manam yimba goariskuiva vivav, manam yimba indhanamba helvakomo vivav, manam yimba yukov vivav, manam yimba makoko vewol vewuvmona ovovra indhanamba osha, ararapevna moamo hillinvm. Yea hona moamangas engvm.

²¹ Doa kuwulva omnana, kava eusilva, veiva daipota men, kava moamba nomba wohengna beswonam. ²² Yesus hellenamba hembra, doa hev omnana, heva os mongo boasna mana vema veo, pevna woh owapevm moang vinu, osm yem di dembrehura nonasesm. Wo diva yimba dombvra nona, doa moang vungu vinu no dioa innehuinindm, osha Sesoava yemba mana ema besalva kokolma venavav hevindava. Doa yea kavtindilm pethao. ²³ Doa no kuwulva himba hellenamba no moamba, himba duus vevna, os nengvna, wohva diva kanamba mindnam.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yesusva hembra nonglavna, mindnam duus vev, hev unna hevtindim, indhanamba wohindmba dinindmba kin vinv, es eva saivvav Sesoatindi nemelalmba? Sapi mendekli sihalv vev kasvholla, lelnam sihavav. Wo heva os dinindriniva sihalmba Sesoatindilmba, owai, es eva sihavav. ²⁶ Doa no indhanamba hillina no moam, hev una, pai an si sihavav Sesoatindilmba, yunalmba alva? owai. ²⁷ Doa Yesus unna, indhanamba heva hevpa es eva saivvav Sesoatindilmba owai, doa heva os Sesoava hembra nembalmba vetava, hev ambo vevav.

²⁸ Doa Pita omnana Yesum, kava doa deuvm ongotowondalm wuleihalaha ambna, osm yem patvmonalm pevtindilm. Si es hevpa? ²⁹⁻³⁰ Yesus unna, tanam indhanamba himba nomba hevna deuvna, ungevlituendisna, etehumunilna, araravalnamba wuleihawol ambwol vevrava, osm Sesoana nemeltindilm saivolm, wo Sesoava si hembra mindnam esesmba vinvav hona petharava. Wo nonamba sismba si himba Sesoana kembella beswonam aevulvav yunalm.

Henga Yesusva Ishunvna Hevtindimba, Kamba Si Dahavav, Heva Os Si Kava Phovav Kavna Nihna.

Matiu 20:17-19, Mak 10:32-34

³¹ Yesusva hevna aonghal mahalnindm 12pelaram nembanamba, ishunvna, hillu beswonam, pivva angav Yerusalemram. Doa diva indhanamba si kamba indkokla vrivav. Himba wohengivav nomba moamba, temba Sesoana moashulnindva doara kamba novol vewol vininamba. Kava arana ombol lohv, wo mongova moamba doaraminiva si kethalohvavmoa, si kamba wohvelapieimnivav.

³²⁻³³ Himba si kamba Yutanindna meisungundna englara desvhueinvav, wo himba si kamba loumona okos vivra, muembkosvna vinivra kamba. Himba si kamba hilvivav, doa si os kamba helvakomandhivav, wo samblamongo nin si kava verava, henga kava si beswonam phovav kavna nihna. ³⁴ Hevtindiva hillina no moam, heva os himba tit vivna no moana plalmba, himba hevmba velokusa vinnamoa.

Yesusva Novtitmungilm Sungiavho Vrena.

Matiu 20:29-34, Mak 10:46-52

³⁵ Himba mendah monam wongavna, doa murapeta Yeriko kotara wonphovna. Novtitmungilva murapeta monapethalla avna, sah owol vavovna indkumbim, yeoa kam wavro vovhueimnu, kam sen dembrehu. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Doa hev hellena weitm, memba osva indkumbi kohav, doa venamba, hev no indhanam murapeta osihinna, anmund angav? Doa himba umnina, Yesus Nasaret kembellini himba men gav.

³⁸ Doa no novtitmungilva aongtanahonam osahmanana, Yesus, yimba Devittindirini, yeoa kamoav vavro, wo kolvro. ³⁹ Wo noi indhana mi ten Yesusm desvulangavnam, he mindnam lalkohona, wuleiho, poaita ambo ao. Heva os owai, hev mindnam ovna, kam kolvro.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Yesus lohvhonamba, unna, waiembo novtitmungilm hom kaendam. Doa di murapeta Yesusinda pho, Yesus omnana, es yimba nengv, ata yemba kava es venavav? Hev omnana Yesusm, kam sungiavho vro, kava nov velm vev henga.

⁴² Yesus omnana, men yemba kava venav, yena novpa doa pevhoawolei. Manara, yimba kamba keknam pevna indnahonam lohvhonamvna. ⁴³ Wo nungi lelnam hena novpa pevhoawolna, doa himba Yesusm os engpethana, ovna, kava Sesoamba okolav. Indhanamba indkumbiva nunglivnamba, una, piv okuliv Sesoamba.

19

Yesusva Sakiusm Omnana, Detiva Doa Sesoav Yemba Wohomni Hevelm.

¹⁻³ Yesusva kohangavna Yeriko kotamonam, mongova indhanariniva lohva, nihilva Sakius, himba kuwul wulluhunvna no indhanana, ten taeks di dombolvohvnam, himba dinindirini. Himba hellena, ona, doa Yesusva kohai, hev nengna, kava nonglalm vev Yesusm. Heva os owai, himba nonglavnamoa, himba petha ksil lohva, doara indkumbi mera vithina Yesusmba.

⁴⁻⁵ Doa himba mi kohana, dandwonam os ganamba, tira vongo. Osm vevna, ata Yesusva men provav, ata hui kava nonglavav hembra. Doa Yesusva pronamba murapeta di no tira, hev nov vevongo ve, omnana, Sakius, yeoa lelnam holopeo, detiva kava ata yena deuvra livav.

⁶ Doa Sakiusva lelnam holopenamba tiriniva, Yesusm hevna deuvram wainga, hev indk vethavna. ⁷ Heva os indhanamba nunglivnamba, himba ovumnivna, Sakiusva indhanakoklarini, es hevpa ata Yesusva hena deuvrava nevav innemba?

⁸ Deuvmera aevulvna, Sakiusva pho, hev omnana, mendekli, si kava beswonam vevav, wohva mindnam kavnamba kava si indhanam moang vinvra, nom ten ambo nis euvmona vevm. Eva nom nemet ten kav ambo nis di dombvnam taeksram, kava henga si esesm vinvav hembra, 4pelara 4pelarava sena hohlonginvav.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yesus omnana hem, deti doa Sesoava lopshai monakoklariniva yetatanamba. Manara, yimba doa Sesoamba keknam pevna undnahonam lohvhonamni, os ten Apraham tomonapev lohvnem. Kava arana ombol lohvh, kava prona hona petharam, sna indhanam silelwolalm, lopshalm, nom ten monakoklam engivm.

Yesusva Unna, Sesoana Nemeltindiva Si Sewonamba Muserava Avav, Daipotava Owai.
Matiu 25:14-30

¹¹ Indhanamba hena moamba hillivna, wo Yesusva henga hembra olhmona unna. Noinda osva ishonna, Yesusva doara doa murapeta prona Yerusalemram, wo noinda indhanamba os ningvna, Sesoatindi nemelva musera avav daipota.

¹² Doa Yesus olhmona unna, osm hena nengavnangm sungiavho vrowol vinna, eva mani lelnamma, memba sewonam. Yesus ona, mongo kuwul avna, himba nominiva galm vevna mongona kembellam, osm kam awora kuwul mendeklielm, wo henga kava provav kuwul wulluhunilm. ¹³ Himba boasna hevna andranindm 10pelaram unna, ambtok. Doa di moang vinvna, os henom 20 kina, henom 20 kina, venamba, singthana hevna andranindmba, bisnisandra nona vewol viu, verava, kav provra. Doa os sandhalahangana.

¹⁴ Wo monglava indhanamba no pethanindva hembra musk vinivna, himba moa pinginna no kembellamba, himba temba ganamba, una, kava ningminivmoa hembra, osva kana kuwul wulluhunda. ¹⁵ Heva os owai, hembra doa mendekli kuwulalm awona, hev henga prona hevna kembellam. Doa hev unna andranindm, hom ambtok, kava nonglalm vev dim nom, ten kav yem daswolahanganam. Yimba es dumbna hengava senamba?

¹⁶ Mongo hevna andranindrini ophona, mendekli, yimba kamba 20 kina lerahona, wo kava yenisrava bisnisandra venamba, 200 kina kava dombna. ¹⁷ Doa kuwul omnana, lehra yimba besal andranindrini lohvh. Yimba lehra hona andrava vena, eva mani mendekliandram kava yemba seilva omnannamma. Daipota kava yemba mendeklilm awov, si yimba kuwul 10pelara kembelnindna wulluhunvav.

¹⁸ Doa mongo hevna andranindrini ophona, mendekli, yimba kamba 20 kina lerahona, wo kava yenisrava bisnisandra venamba, 100 kina kava dombna. ¹⁹ Doa kuwul omnana, lehra, si yimba kuwul 5pelara kembelnindna wulluhunvav.

²⁰⁻²¹ Doa mongo hevna andranindrini ophona, mendekli, yimba kamba 20 kina lerahona, doa heva os kava ningekomandhana, nonamba bisnisandra venamoa yenisrava. Men yena diva. Kava yemba os nonglavna, yimba andral lohvh, yimba ambo nis dombunv indhanana wohna osonnanamba.

²²⁻²³ Doa kuwul omnana, yimba andranindrini sahoklal, yimba kamba os nonglavna ona, andral lohvh a? Kava ambo nis dombunvma owalna wohva a? Yena moamba pevm ambo olhai, indhanakoklarini. Yimba doarava pevna nengavnangmba beswonamba vretava, yimba kana diva benkrava dembhatava kanasirava, wo ata senamba hohlol lohta, heva os owai, yimba sahonom vena. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Doa kuwul unna no indhanam, no 20 kinaoa henaminioa livru, wo henom lerihu, ten 200 kina dombnam. Andranindva umnina, mendekli, es hevpa osva, himba 200 kina iav?

²⁶ Kuwul unna, himba nomba mana emava iavrava, himba nomba si dombvav. Heva os himba nomba eskandva wulavrava mana emava, henamba vreivav, hevpa nis wohavav. ²⁷ Doa no indhanamba temba kamba ovumnivnamba, kuwulalmba wulluhunilmba, hemoa hom wonambo, helvakomolm kana novra.

Yesusva Yerusalem Kotara Sihana Kuwulalm.
Matiu 21:1-11, Mak 11:1-11, Yon 12:12-19

²⁸ Yesusva no olhmomba ishopianamba, wo os wongana Yerusalemmonam.
²⁹⁻³⁰ Anganamba, wonphowolna sambla kembella, Betpaki kembel, eva Betani kembel, di murapeta olosingi erehivna, os ningthiv oliv denwit nomba olomba.

Doa hev wolanga ve hevrini samblam mi. Unna, yeoa engo yesna no kembellam. Ata yimba di nongla ephovav donkim, deuvra ningewola pathalohvra. Mendahal ereworal, indhanariniva nemetva noindava lohmana venamoa doava. Yeoa we epovhomanarava, hom waiepro. ³¹ Yemba mongova indhanariniva osha untava, manaram yimba epav hona donkimba?, os ohomno, mendekli oiva, nonam lohmana velm.

³²⁻³⁴ Doa no hevrini samblava mi engana, wo enonglana donkim, os Yesus ten unnam. No sambla indhana epavvna donkim, doa donkina aral unna, es hevpa? Doa hev uhunna, pina mendekli lohmana velm nosram vevpa. ³⁵ Doa no sambla indhana donkimba Yesusindam waiepranamba, doa hevna kayen moan vehola evemna donkisra. Doa hev Yesusm no donkisra desvhueinamba, wo himba os gana. ³⁶ Yesusva monam gavna donkisra, indkumbiva indhanamba hevna pikianmba monara vela-hangavna, Yesusm nonam okolalm.

³⁷ Yesusva monam gavna donkisra, doa hev phona olora, os ningthiv, oliv denwit. Doa denwitmusm kuvhoanamba, indund holopevna sewolsis. Doa murapeta vevna Yerusalemra. Doa mindnam hevtindiva nomba indk vithivna, Sesoam mindnam okulivna, Sesoava mendekliandra doa wohvaomana vinna kana novra. ³⁸ Una, Seso mendekli doa Yesusmba pusvundthoana kuwulalm, wo men himba sihav. Seso hemoa beswonam vrera. Seso indwonam avra, wo pioa hena nihilmoa okulivra.

³⁹ Monglava Varisinindva di lovahvna indhanahovra. Hev umnina Yesusm, pevna aonghal mahalnindm ongawolo, osha manam himba sna moanamba eishomnavra yemba. ⁴⁰ Yesus unna, owai, hona indhanamba moanghuiva lovahtava, doa honmba monariniva himba hev ambo ata moamba opievav, Sesoamba okulivav.

Yesusna Wenop Dalvna, Yerusalem Kotanindm Indvewol Vevna.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yesusva mendah murapeta vevna, nonglanga vena Yerusalem kotam, doa wenop henamba dalvna. Hev unna, hona kembelnindva himba kamba mendah tit vriv. Himba doarava osha vitava, osm indwonam aevulla Sesoana indhanalm, himba ata beswonam aevulta, wo heva os owai, daipotava mendah ehlathaluhunv.

⁴³ Wo noinda sikoklava si yemba luhunvav, ungrundva si yemba kulthueinvav, bunemba si os yemba wulowunvav, mongnashara mongnashara velohvrava. Pethava si wolapa vilvola avrava pueilmengra. ⁴⁴ Himba si yena deuvpa tupulowol vinvra, ungevlituendism helvakomo vinvra. Pueilva ningelohvavmoa, tetga vepieirava, honmba nominiva indakonda naluhungu vevra. Honamba si yemba vinvav, manara, Sesoava doa doara prona, yemba unilmba monakoklariniva, wo heva os owai, yimba hillivnamoa.

Yesusva Tempelduvra Sihanamba, Bisnisnindm Wolapho Vena Nomini.

Matiu 21:12-17, Mak 11:15-19, Yon 2:13-22

⁴⁵ Yesusva tempelduvra sihanamba, doa bisnisnindm wolapho vena nomini, nomba temba hevna bisnisandra velvohvnam diva.

⁴⁶ Hev unna, Sesoana moamba doara novol velohv os, Kana tempelduvpa si osm lohvvav, indhana atonglavra, sembayang vilm. *Aisaia 56:7*
eva Jeremaia 7:11

Doa heva os owai, yimba bisnisandra velvohv huiva, wo os nilhalohv, ov yukovnindna deuv.

⁴⁷ Elsus Yesusva sihalohvna tempelduvra, indhanam ishomana veluhunvna. Doa kuwulmendekli sembayang andranindna, katekis eva mundil hevme eishovna, es hevpa si pivva hemba helvakomandhivav? ⁴⁸ Heva os owai, himba osha vinamoa, manara, ombandhanamba hevna aongva keknam elepewolinva Yesusna moarava.

20

Mundil Yesusm Osihminina, An Yemba Pusvundthoana, Memba Yimba Mendekliandra Velohvpa?

Matiu 21:23-27, Mak 11:27-33

¹⁻² Elsus Yesusva vesiha velohvna tempel pethallava, indhanam ishomana veluhunvna Sesoana nemelmom. Doa mundilva ambvnamba, noi sembayang andranindna kuwul mendekli, katekis eva mundil. Doa hev umnina, kam ishunu, an yemba pusvundthoana, memba yimba andra vevpa?

³⁻⁴ Yesus unna, dawonam ambo, ata yemba kava boasna osihinvav, kam ishumnu, Yon Baptaisva nemetva indhanamba pona poswol vevnamba, es hevpa himba Sesoana andra vevnama, a ambo indhananami?

⁵⁻⁶ Doa mundilva no moamba hillinamba, hevm eishovna, pivva osva umnitava, Yon Sesoana andranindrininonnoa, wo Yesusva ata pimba ishuvav os, yimba indkokla vina, manara, yimba Yonna moamba hillivnamoa. Wo pivva ata osva umnitava Yesusmba, Yonmba ambo indhanana nengavnangra andra vinvna, wo indkumbiva ata pimba wusapramana vinvav, honna weilhivav. Manara, himba keknam os ningv, Yonmba Sesoana moashulnindrini lohva.

⁷⁻⁸ Doa hev umnina Yesusm, kava tit viv, an Yonmba pusvundthoana. Yesus unna, kava ata yemba ishuvavmoa osva, an kamba pusvundthoana hona andramba.

Yesusva Unna, Himba Nomba Kamba Meis Haravhoamnatava, Seso Si Hembra Nomba Sewonam Esem Vinvav.

Matiu 21:33-46, Mak 12:1-12

⁹ Yesus unna indhanam olhmona. Indhanariniva denwit grep wolavna, doa hev unvna andranindm, yeoa lengwol vewuvu denwitoa kavnasiraoa. Nonamba nihilva endandpravrava, veo monglaoa kavm, eva ye hlavm. Doa os hev mongona kembellam oklam gana, weisva mindnam khuawol vena diva.

¹⁰ Doa no denwitna movol dendpravna, aralva denwitnamba mongom andranindrinim wolaihaprana. Himba unna no andranindm, kamba aralva os omni, yem dembrehura grepmov. Heva os owai, himba hilvinamba, himba posal gana.

¹¹ Doa henga denwitna aral mongom wolaihapra, kam dembrehura kana grepmov. Heva os owai, eva hembra hilvina, posal wuleihingina loumonahonam. ¹² Doa henga denwitna aral mongom wolaihapra, kam dembrehura kana grepmov. Heva os owai, ovlana hilvina, lukuh shueina. ¹³ Doa no denwitna aral ona, ata kava es vevav? Kava ata kavna ombolm wolaihangavav, mongawindhana himba av, wo hembra kava mindnam und vev. Wo os kava nengv, andranindva hena moamba hillivav.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Heva os owai, no andranindva hena ombolm nunglinamba, doa hevm ishuvul vevna, aralmba si daharava, he si denwitva poauothovav. Pioa hemoa helvakomandhalvohra, denwitva si pina pivm luhuvav. Doa hev lukuh vrulangana denwitmusriniva amballam, os helvakomandhina.

Doa Yesus unna, es yimba ningv, es si vinvav denwitna aralva hona andranindmba? ¹⁶ Himba si provav, helvakomo vevav no andranindm, wo henga nemel andranindm pusvund vevav, hena denwitm kalvhoa aevulm. No mundilva hillina Yesusna olhmom, wo hev ningna, kam onnginv, wo noinda osva himba uvna, owai, Sesoava pimba osva vinvavmoa.

¹⁷ Yesus mendah ishuvna, novlomosm nongalungu vinvna, maim yimba os ningvm, kava si ehalmonam kohosaivvav Sesoana lesvhoawolnapenamba, owai, doaramini-momba novol velohv os,

Manda bolvol dihelvna, andranindva naengho vreivnamba, himba indvivnamoa, andra velmba nonamba. Heva os no mandamba sismba hovmundililm lotholohna.

Buk Song 118:22

¹⁸ No manda bolvolsra indhanamba engkivrava, vetakolavra, kel tetepemna. Wo eva no mandamba indhanamba plotheinvrava, indhanariniva somovtovolm nilhavav.

¹⁹ No kuwulva hillinamba Yesusna moamba, doa henamba und phunna, Yesusm kevralm. Una, honamba moamba Yesusva ishovpa, pim onnginv. Heva os himba pem vivna ombandhanindnapenam, ata pimba homeis helvowol vivm.

Indhanamba Yesusm Sehmoa Ovrivna Dasalm Ambo.

Matiu 22:15-22, Mak 12:13-17

²⁰ Mundilva hevm ishuvna, Yesusm kevralm. Doa hev pusvund vina indhanam, unna, yeoa ango, sehmoa ovrivm Yesusm dasalm, osm ovra kava hena moam hellelm wohviv. Osm ora he snamoa ishov, wo yeoa henga kam ishuhilvinu, wo kava os wetat uvav hembra duanginda.

²¹⁻²² No indhanamba Yesusmba dasalmba ishumnivna, guru, yemba kava wiyemniv, yimba indhanamba ishunv beswonam, osm himba beswonam monam engivra. Yimba mongawamoa ishunv indkumbimba, yimba moakus ov Sesoana tanamolmom. Doa kam ishunu, pina taeks dina wevsam, men pi dembroh velvohmanavm Sisa duangm, es hevpa lehrami, owaimi Sesoana novrava?

²³⁻²⁵ Wo Yesusva nengna, kamba dasalm umniv, doa hev unna, kam sen vilinithimnituk, anna novlomosva nihilva kovopathalohv? Doa hev umnina, yimba pev nonora lohv, Sisa duangna. Hev unna, honamba senmba yimba Sisa duangm dembroh velmba vinivrava, manapenam. Wo eva Sesoava osva orava, kam mana vema vinu, eva vinuta hemoa.

²⁶ No indhanamba himba Yesusm deswuhilm vivna, ora snamoa ishov indhanana novra, heva os owai. Wo noinda himba mindnam nengavnang vivna, es eva ata Yesusmba opla vrimnivta?

Yesusva Unna, Tanam Pokamanind Si Pulvovav Beswonam Henga Hevna Nihna.

Matiu 22:23-33, Mak 12:18-27

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mongla Satusinind ambna Yesusindam, nomba temba und ilvahvnam os, pokamariniva si pulvovavmoa beswonamba hengava. Himba Yesusm lihminivna, osm ora moakokla ishovra, noinda hev umnina, guru, yimba nonora lohv, Moses doara novol vena os, etelmba dahavrava otolhui, hevna boasalal moamulmba pethavav. Doa nomba ungevliriniva otolva lengvrava, eisilnavhoram lohvav.

²⁹⁻³² Doa 7pelara aratindi lovahvna. Yiveltowondva ongangona lohvna, hembra otolhui dahana. Boasalal mongo moamulm pethanamba, wo eva hembra dahanata otolhui. Boasalal mongo moamulm pethanamba, wo eva hembra dahanata otolhui. Venamba, no aratindimba wohvitivhoana otolhui, tetwond venamoa. Eva sism hembra ungevlirinimba dahana. ³³ Sewonamba si tanamba pokamariniva pulvovrava, no aratindiva an nomba ungevlirinimba si vravav, osm hevna ongalalmba?, 7pelara no aratindi doara vruwulvahvnam.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Yesusva unna, owai, yimba gekala uv, hona pethanindva himba ongases velvohv. Doa heva os no indhanamba, Sesoava si hembra os unvav, pulvo, himba si ongasesva vewuvavmoa hengava. ³⁶ Wo hembra hengava si dalvavmoa, himba si os aevulvav, maim ora, Sesoana ovsongolnind. Hev Sesoatindilm wohavav yunalm, Sesoava doa hembra wolapho vena pokamariniva.

³⁷ Hona moamba mani nemelma, owai. Moses novol vena doara, himba nengam ishovna, suwemda tavna tivtandara, heva os timba nomba tavnomoa, owai. Mosesva nonglanamba, os novol vewol vena, mendeqli himba Seso luhunv Aprahamna eva Isakna eva Yakopna, nomba pina simbelva, doara hembra humein mueisowa vilona, heva os si henga beswonam pulvovav pokamariniva. ³⁸ Indhanamba nomba temba doarava dalnamba, Sesoava henomba si wolapho vevav. Manara, indhanamba nomba

temba osva uvpa, mendekli kana Sesoah luhunv, no indhanamba himba indkumbi beswonam aevulv Sesoana novra, vei doara ten sihanam, eva pehnana avm.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Monglava katekiswa hillinamba, hev umnina Yesusm, yena moamba besal. Doa heva os himba pem vinivna, henga Yesusmba sah ovralmba.

Yesusva Unna Katekism, Yeoah Kamoa Ishumnivm Kristusmom.

Matiu 22:41-46, Mak 12:35-37

⁴¹ Doa Yesusva unna, indhanamba undva ilvahv os, Kristusva si phovav Devit kuwultindirini. Es hevpa tanamma? ⁴²⁻⁴³ Yimba nonora av, Devitna moamba doara novol velohv, sangalmomba sembayangdini, os novol velohv, Sesoah omnana Kristusm kana mendeklim, yeoah kana nihanasis avhoah, verava, ungundmba kava si yena vuehisingi sandhavav. *Buk Song*

110:1

⁴⁴ No moarah Devitva osva ona, Kristus kana mendekli lohv. Wo noinda indhanamba osva uvna, Kristusva yunam Devittindirini lohv, es hevpa?

Yesusva Hevtindim Unna, Manam Yimba Katekiswa Wevsamba Enginvav.

Matiu 23:1-36, Mak 12:38-40, Luk 11:37-54

⁴⁵ Yesusva os ishunvna, eva no indkumbiva mendah aevulvna, doa hev hevtindim unna, ⁴⁶ manam yimba katekiswa wevsamba enginvav, owai, novkaka aevulvm. Himba hevm huhmoh vewol vivpa beswonam, indhanahovram os lovahmana vev maketrava. Osm hevmba innethasna vewol viv, kamba unvra, mendekli. Os vivna mendekli inneram, sembayangdam, himba hevmba mimangas vreipra vewol vivna, aevulthalmba. ⁴⁷ Himba daswotalvohvna pelimba, osm wohva ambo nis dumbvna wohna dinamba. Hev ambo dasalm sembayang vivna tokwonam, osm kam unvra, lehra. Si sewonam Sesoava hembra naengho vrowol vevav, kin mendekli huhlinvav.

21

Yesusva Ishunna Indhanam Peliongona Wevsam.

Mak 12:41-44

¹⁻² Yesusva wonlohvna tempelduvra, himba sembayangnindm nongal lohvna, sen momnanam velaihakov vevna disumbra. No dinindva ambvnamba, hevna diva velaihakov vevna disumbra, doa heva mongo peliongo himba pronamba, sen olupeli sambla vilipipihowoli no disumbra, himba ambo nis amana vevna innehui.

³⁻⁴ Yesus unna no indhanam, hona pelina wevsava doa wohkuvhoawol vei no dinindnamba. No dinindva himba mindnam diva iaevulvna, wo noinda himba mindnamba dembhapuv vevna disumbra. Heva os no peliongoriniva, himba owai iavnamoa, himba nongas velaiwo avna olupeli, mongova owainonoa.

Yesusva Unna, Tempelduvpa Si Wohlohvavmoah Yunalmba.

Matiu 24:1-2, Mak 13:1-2

⁵⁻⁶ Hevna aonghal mahalnind opulvona, hona pina tempelduvpa hevm enesmosal lohv. Holva hevm hon besalna lellohv, wo merava huhmohva besalna vrina, Sesoam vinina.

Doa Yesus unna, memba honamba yimba besalva nunglivpa, si lohvavmoah yunalmba. Owai, ungund si taka vivav, wo no honpulva si tetga vipungu vevav indakonda.

Yesusva Unna, Sikoklava Si Yemba Wiki Vewol Vevav.

Matiu 24:3-14, Mak 13:3-13

⁷ Hevtindiva umnina, henanam honamba si phovav tempellava? Manam si kava nunglivav, osmba ora, doa murapeta dihi vev?

⁸ Hev unna, yeoah novkaka aevvm, indhanamba mindnam yemba si dasalmba deiswitrava. Mongova ovra, kava Kristus proi, mongova ovra, murapeta Kristusva prolm vev. Manam yimba hilwilvav. ⁹ Yimba si os hilwilavra moamba, no kembella

daos ohov mongnind mongnind hevm. Wo heva os manam yimba pemba vivav. Sna sikoklasna si phovav miva, heva os pethava lelnamba mueisowa vevavmoa.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mongnind mongnind hevm ahalvamana vevav di di di, wo nenvpa mendekli si vungu vevra mongnahalmba. Owous, uvavulmendekli phungu vevra. Si mana vema mendekli ovmerini phovav, indhanamba seilva nunglinamo, wo noinda himba pepeh wohvivra.

¹²⁻¹³ Honamba si phovav pethara, heva os seilmba yemba si indhanamba kekaiv vivav, kin huhlinvav. Yemba si sembayangduvra wetat vewol vivav, doa hukumda wolasuv vevav. Yemba duanginda wetatmomba ishunvav, Yesustindi. Heva os manam yimba duus vivav, ishunu kana nemelmom. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Manam yimba mindnamba nengavnang vivra osva, si manamo, kava ishunvra ungundmba, owai. Kava kav nonamba yena nengavnangmba otuhtinvav, osmba ungundmoa os ishunu. Doa no ungundva yena moamba pilpikovinvavmoa, wo yemba osva unvavmoa, yimba gekala uv.

¹⁶ Yena arapev eteboasalapev mongawatindi, himba eva yemba wetat owol vivav duanginda. Wo monglava yemba helvakomo vivra. ¹⁷ Indkumbiva yemba musk vinvra, noinda himba Yesustindi lovahv. ¹⁸ Heva os yemba si vitivhoavavmoa, maim ora, ta kurini lohv, mongova tamba velavhoavavmoa yenamba. ¹⁹ Yea keknamangas lovaho, osm si yimba vuhe besal wohkuvhueivav, aevulalm yunalm.

Yesusva Unna, Ungundva Si Yerusalem Kotamba Kulthoalm Vivra, Nonamo Yea Buketho.

Matiu 24:15-21, Mak 13:14-19

²⁰⁻²¹ Sism yimba si nungeilvav, ungundva ambvra, Yerusalem kotam kulthoalm, doa yimba ningvav, osva himba tetga velm viv. Yimba kotanindva, yea gapiavm oloram. Wo eva nomba osoruvra temba aevulvra, manam saivvav kotarava, weilmonam bukethara. Yutia provinsnind indkumbinahonam gapiara.

²²⁻²³ Wo nonam si Sesoava hevna Israelnindmba indkokla vewol vevav. Himba wohengvav hevna doaraminimom, ten novol velohvm. Doa nonamba ungevliriniva enamba avrava, wavra. Eva himba nomba tovoliva otolmba lungungavrava, wavra. Si es eva vivav? Sesoava si indhanana indkoklamba esesm vinvav hevmba, doa Israelnindmba indkumbimba si hemba indkokla vinvav hevna indkoklarava. ²⁴ Ungundva si Israelnindmba helvakomo vivra ovlakasna, wo eva monglamba wulbukethavav vavawonam, hukum vewolalm. Doa si os ungundva tetga vivav Yerusalem kotamba. Doa no indhana si os vewuvra, Yerusalemba monglana datho vruwuvra, verava, Seso unvavm, doa.

Yesusva Unna, Kava Arana Ombol Lohv, Kava Henga Si Provav Petharamba.

Matiu 24:29-31, Mak 13:24-27

²⁵ Si mana vema ovrini phovav okombara weisra paira. Nonamba pethanindna undva si lohvhoprinvavmoa beswonamba owai, manara, wanplomb kukungu vevra mindnam, weitva noinda mindnam ovra, wo himba mindnam nengavnang vivra, pem vivra. ²⁶ Mana vema mendekliva ovmeriniva si nenvmsna vevav. Wo noinda pethanindva wohkokoral vevra daimindilmsna, pai mani pimba snamba nongalphov?

²⁷ Doa indkumbiva si os kamba nunglivav, kava provrava hengava petharamba tekomerava. Kava Sesoana pusambanakambara keknamangas provav. ²⁸ Hona mana vemamba yeindava phunvra, wo yea pulvovm, nov velvohvm osm, Sesoava murapeta ata pimba vuhe besalla sandhavav.

Yesusva Olhmona Unna, Timba Yemba Numhowol Viv.

Matiu 24:32-35, Mak 13:28-31

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yesus olhmona unna, yea timoa nunglivm, denwitm eva ombatim, timba ningilva nonamba peholothavpa, yimba ningvav, memba ponanam. ³¹ Wo yimba

honamba nunglivrava, memba yemba kava ishuniva, doa yimba si os ningvav, murapeta si Sesoatindiva nemelva muserava avav. ³² Monglava yimba mendah lovahvra, si yimba os nunglivav novnamba. ³³ Oviva pethaiva si mueisowa vewolvav, heva os kana moamba si wohlohvav, wo si wohengivav.

Yesusva Unna, Yeoa Novkaka Aevulvm.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Yeoa novkaka aevulvm, si homeis kava prorava, yemba yumna vewolvav. Manam yimba mindnam petharinimba ningvav, osmba bia hlavra, dai ovra, wo eva petha men nonapopol lohvm. Kava nonamba indkumbimba pethanindmba yumna vewolvav, maim ora, miem bunena monashalla lui. ³⁶ Yeoa novkalana aevulvm, Sesoam sembayang vinivm, os himba yemba keknamangas vinvav, wo yimba henanapopol no kinmba wohkuvhoawol vivra. Doa osva yimba kana novra lovahthamnavav, wo kava yemba beswonamba nongalvav, yimba lous vrivavmoa.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Yesusva os velohvna, okombanamba tempelduvra wonishomana vevna indhanam, sinimba himba mongona kembella lilohvna olora, os ningthiv oliv denwit. Indkumbiva himba simekumbranonoa kusolvohvna tempelduvra, hembra helleimba.

22

Yutanindna Kuwul Yesusm Muemnavho Vrivna.

Matiu 26:1-5 eva 26:14-16, Mak 14:1-2 eva 14:10-11, Yon 11:45-53

¹ Murapetava vinvnamba Yutanindna mendekli innemba, os sevriv Pasova inne. Nonamba hlavna rotiva yishui, tevwol vevnamoa. ² Doa sembayang andranindna kuwulmendekli, katekis hevm unna, es pimba helvakomandhivav Yesusmba? Heva os no kuwulva pem vivna, kembelnindnapenam vinvna, si homeis pimba helvowol vivm.

³⁻⁴ Wo Yutas Iskariot himba mongo Yesusna aonghal mahalnindrini lohvna, doa Setan hena nihmera sihana wuhholm. Yutasva ganamba, wonishovna no kuwulm eva polisim kekalvhonindm, unna, ka si Yesusmba yena englara holvonethinvav.

⁵ No kuwulva indk vithivna, umnina, yemba ata kava soveivav. ⁶ Yutasva unna, lehra, wo hev nengna, henanam si kava Yesusmba hena englarava holvonethinvav? Kava indkumbina novra vinvavmoa.

Yesusva Hevtindim Wonnelm Vevna, Pasova Tih Innem.

Matiu 26:17-25, Mak 14:12-21, Yon 13:21-30

⁷ Doa Yutanind una, ata pivva deti hlavav hona mendekli innemba, pivnamba Pasova tih innemba. Hona inneram sipsip otolva walka vena, Sesoam nonam sembayang venalm. Rotiva yishui hlavna. ⁸⁻⁹ Doa Yesus hevna aonghal mahalnindrini samblam Pitai Yonim unna, yeoa engo mi yesna, Pasova innem pivm meilna velm. Ata kava sis ambvav, ata os pimba mongawulm hlavav. Hev ohomnana, ata hi kava kokolma evevav?

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Hev unna, kotaram esihohoo, wo ata yimba di enonglavav, tendoriniva po wulprovra emberna. Wo no indhanarinim yeoa ehengpethamno dom deuvram. Wo no deuvna aralmoa os ohomno, pivna guruva os oi, hi nomba kamarva lohv, ata diva kava Pasova innemba wonnevavpa? ¹² Wo deuvna aralva yemba ata indthueinvav yitnihilmba mendeklimba, doa doara kokolma velohv, di yeoa inneoa kokolma evevm.

¹³ Doa Pitai Yoniva enganamba, kamarm enongla, os ten hev Yesus doara naengho vewol ovonam. Doa os meilna evena.

Yesusva Hevtindim Wonnevna Pasovatihram.

Matiu 26:26-30, Mak 14:22-26, 1 Korin 11:23-25

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Nonamba Pasovatihva phonamba, Yesusva wonavhoana hevtindim, unna, kava yemba wonnelmangas vev, doa sism ata kamba indkokla vrivav. Pasovatihna innemba si kava hengava nevavmoa, verava, Sesoatindi nemel si muserava avrava. Nonam si kava nevav Pasovanonoa tihna innemba.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yesus wain kapnahonam vranamba, Sesoam omnana, yimba lehra Seso. Hevtindim unna, yeoa honaoa kap wainoa vreirava, hlao. Kava nevavmoa hona wainmba, verava, Sesoatindi nemelva muserava avrava, os si kava nevav.

¹⁹ Doa Yesusva henga roti vranamba, omnana, Seso yimba lehra, doa hev popowol venamba, hevtindim moang vungu ovunvna, unna, memba kana nihil, yem kava dembhinv, yem kolvrowolalm. Henga yeoa kamo nengvhueimnivrava, os hlavm. ²⁰ Doa hlapianamba, Yesus wain kapnahonam vranamba, osangas vena, unna, memba kana tovol, kava ata sovhopieinvav, yem kolvrowolalm. Honindava Sesoava yemba moamba nemel ishuv.

²¹ Heva os mongova indhanariniva memba pivva waihlavpa, himba ata kamba ungundna englarava holvonethinvav. ²² Kava arana ombol loh, kava wohengvav, nom ara ten kam omnanam. Heva os kava wavra vrev no indhanarinimba, temba kamba holvonethinvpa ungundmba. Seso si hembra kin plothomnavav. ²³ Doa hevtindi hevm ishuvul vevna, an osv vei?

Yesusva Unna, Himba Nomba Yena Nengavnangva Engvpa, Himba Yena Mendekli.

²⁴⁻²⁶ Yesustindiva hevm eishovna, an piriniva kuwulva wulluhuv? Wo Yesus unna, puehlnindna kuwulva mendekli lovahinv, hev ningv, heoa kana nengavnangmangas engvm, wo heoa kamo nungeilvra, os himba mendeklinonoa. Heva os yimba kana aonghal mahalnindva, manam yimba sna wevsamba engivav, owai. Himba nomba yeriniva kuwulalmba lohvrava, heoa hevmoa wohwulpihara, maim ora, otollini. Himba nomba yeriniva miva galmba vevrava, heoa yena nengavnangmangas eva enginvrata.

²⁷ Yesus olhmona unna, es yimba ningv, an kuwulva loh? Duang, ora hevna innesowanindrini? Duangta ten kursira avm. Heva os kava snamba owai, kava yena andranindrini luhuv. ²⁸⁻³⁰ Indhanamba kamba moakoklanamba osihivnamba, yimba kamba waiaevulvna, kamba dasvholaha anganamo. Kavna ara kamba doara pusvundthoana mendekli kuwulalm, wo doa kava men daipota yem pusvund vev, yimba kana nemeltindi avav, wo pimba si innemba pomba mongawulm hlavav, wo yimba si kuwulva ilvahinvav 12pelara Israeltindina.

Yesusva Pitam Omnana, Ata Yimba Os Ovav, Kava Tit Venav Yesusmba.

Matiu 26:31-35, Mak 14:27-31, Yon 13:36-38

³¹⁻³² Yesus ona, Simon hello, Setanmba os oi, kava wiki vewolalm vev Yesustindim. Heva os doa kava Sesoamba osahmani osmba, Pitava kanaminiva wohgavavmoa. Setanmba ata yemba wiki vrepriarava, wo yimba hengava kamba keknamba lohvhooamnavrava, doa yeoa pevna mongawatindina undmoa keknangas woseinu.

³³ Pitava Yesusm omnana, mendekli, kava pemba vevmoa, yemba engpralmba buiramba eva dahalmba. ³⁴ Yesus ona, ata mendah ayamba ophovramoa, ata yimba samblamongolm osv owovav, kava tit venav Yesusmba.

Yesusva Unna, Yeoa Pevna Indnahonam Lovahthamno, Kana Moam Ungundm Ishunilm.

³⁵ Yesus unna, nemetva kava yemba wolanga vungu vevna kavna andramba, yemba kava os unna, manam pevna diwonda, luwunda, spato ianga vevra. Wo nonamba yimba manam asahvna? Hev umnina, owai, kava mana vemamba asahnamoa.

³⁶ Hev unna, daipotava yimba kana andrava vivrava, yimba himba nomba diwondava iaevulvrava, yeoa pevna diwonda luwunda ianga vevm. Eva yimba ovlakashuiva, yeoa pevna bayu sovanam mongnindm dembrahunu, dim dombolm nonam. Wo no dina yimba sism sovavav ovlakasva pevmba. ³⁷ Yesusva osv olhmona unna ovlakasm, wo henga unna, noinda viu, moamba doaramini novol velohv os, Indhanamba nunglivra no indhanarinimba, himba uvra, indhanarinikokla. *Aisaia*

Indhanamba sna nengav nangva si kamba vinivra. Manara, doaraminimomba novol velohv, wo indhanamba kamba osangas velvohmanav, os ten novol velohvm. ³⁸ Hev umnina, mendekli, nonglo, ovlakas sambla men. Hev unna, doa.

Yesusva Aralm Omnana, Yea Kana Kinwondaoa Nengasvo Ambo Pevna Undna.

Matiu 26:36-46, Mak 14:32-42

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Os wongana nominiva oliv denwit oloram, dom ten hev elsus tonglalo hvmam, sembayang velm. Di wonphonamba, hev unna, yea Sesoamoa osihminu, yena undmoa keknam woseinda, ata homeis Setan yem wiki vewol vevm.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Himba hevho nominiva venamba indanampetam, mulumbdandna lohvhona, Sesoam aralm osahmanavna. Ona, ara, kana kinwondaoa yea nengas pipaho, ambo yepevna undna yimba osva nengtava. ⁴³ Doa mongo Sesoana ovsongolnindrini pihanamba senamini, hena undm keknam lothomnana.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Heva os Yesusmba kin venavna mindnam, wo noinda himba keknamangas Sesoam osahmanavna, ehlava pihangu venavna pethara, os ovna, tovol toparal vev. Doa himba ishopianamba, henga hevtindi inam dem geine, nongalna, nin shav. Kin-somb vinvnamba, noinda shavna. ⁴⁶ Doa hev unna, manam yimba shavav, pulvorava, Sesoam osihminu, homeis Setan yem wiki vewol vevm.

Yutas Mundilm Wonprona, Kevralm Yesusm.

Matiu 26:47-56, Mak 14:43-50, Yon 18:3-11

⁴⁷ Yesusva mendah ishuvna, wo henanam hevtindirini mongo Yutas, himba nom sembayangnindna kuwulmendeklim, polisim, mundilm wonprovna. Yutasva murapetam Yesusindam ganamba, englana selthoanamba, mapotho ovrungu vevna. ⁴⁸ Doa heva os Yesusva omnana, yimba kamba mapotho ovravma novtotholm, wo eva yimba kamba ungundm indthueinvma?

⁴⁹ Yesusna aonghal mahalnindva hembra nungeilvnamba, ata kevrivav Yesusmba, doa hev Yesusm umnina, ata kava hembra helvowol vivav ovlana. ⁵⁰ Mongo no hevtindirini Yesusna, ovla mendekli wulluhvna, doa hev no mongo indhanarinina aong kovhoamna nihanasisrini. Nomba indhanariniva sembayang andranindna mendekli kuwulna andranindrini.

⁵¹ Yesus hevtindim unna, aembu, doa Yesusva os no indhanarinina aongva tuhmanana, henga beswonam lohmanana. ⁵² Yesus unna nom indhanam, ten Yutas wonproim, yimba kamba os ningminivma daosnindrini, wo noinda yimba iambvna tengava ovlava?

⁵³ Kava elsus tempelduvra ishomana vevna, yimba kamba nangola vrivna, heva os yimba kamba diva kevrivnamoa. Men detiva yenamba luhuny, Setanmba hevna mendekliandra vev, yemba wohtalmba kamba kevrilmba.

Pitava Dasalmba Samblamongolm Osva Ona, Yesusmba Kava Tit Venav.

Matiu 26:57-58 eva 26:69-75, Mak 14:53-54 eva 14:66-72, Yon 18:12-18 eva 18:25-27

⁵⁴ Doa no indhanamba Yesusmba kevrinamba, os waiwohangana sembayang mendekli kuwulna deuvram. Doa Pitava sisnonoa ambo oiwonam engalgavna.

⁵⁵ Indhanamba suwemba di sengewuvna no kuwulinda deuwpethalla, hevpa di suwera kuksa vevna, wo Pitava pronamba sis, di patha avhueinvna murapeta suwera.

⁵⁶ Mongo ongamalongorini pra, kuwulna andranindrini. Himba suwemdakambara Pitam nonglanamba, olhanam. Hev mindkombaiwonam unna, honi indhanariniva himba Yesustindirini.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Doa Pita omnana, owai, kava tit venav Yesusmba. Ona henanam, wo henga mongo tendorini nonglanamba Pitam, hev omnana, yimba Yesusi lohmana evevna.

Doa Pitava omnana, kava owai. ⁵⁹ Wo venamba, mongo tendorini woholhana indnahonam, hona indhanariniva himba Galili provinsrini, os men Yesus hev, himba Yesustindirinita.

⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Doa Pita omnana, owai, kava tit vev, nomba yimba temba ovpa. Nonamba Pitava ishovna, ayamba os ophona. Yesus mendekliva haravhoanamba, Pitam nonglanga ve novnangas, wo Pitava no moam Yesusnam doaraminim nengna, ona, ata ayamba mendah ophovramoa, yimba ata samblamongolm osva owol vevav, kava tit vevav Yesusmba. ⁶² Pitava no deuvriniva wohpholahangana, wenoppa mindnam dalmanavna.

Yesusmba Wevdakana Hilvivna.

Matiu 26:67-68, Mak 14:65

⁶³⁻⁶⁵ Kuwulva mendah di Yesusmba waiolvohvnamba, wo polisiva Yesusm loumona umnivna, wevdakana hilvivna, novm hehlathawulminina lensona, umnina, yimba moashulnindriniva lohtava, kam ishunu, anmund yemba hilvi? Wo mindnam loumona ishumnivna.

Yutanindna Kuwulva Yesusmba Wetatmora Waiishuvna.

Matiu 26:59-66, Mak 14:55-64, Yon 18:19-24

⁶⁶ Lingil lihanamba, noi kuwul kusovna, hevm ishuvna. Sembayang andranindna kuwulmendekli, katekis noi kusonamba, hev polisim unna, hom Yesusm waiembo, ka hui waiishui. ⁶⁷⁻⁶⁹ Hev umnina, yimba Kristus lohvm, temba Sesoava puvundthoanam?, kam ishunu. Hev unna, yemba kava ishuntava, ata yimba ningvavmoa. Wo eva yemba kava sah owol vetava, ata yimba kamba opla vrinnivavmoa. Doa heva os si kava avhoavav Sesoana nihanasis yunalm, ten keknamangas avm, manara, kava arana ombol loh.

⁷⁰ Doa hev indkumbi umnina, yimba os nengvma, yimba Sesoana ombol? Doa hev opla vrinna, yimba os uvta, ka. ⁷¹ Doa hev hevm una, doa pivva hilli Yesusna moamba. Noinda pimba ata indhanarinimba mongova osihminivavmoa wetatmomba Yesusnamba.

23

Yutanindna Kuwul Yesusna Wetatmoa Waiishuvna Pailat Duanginda.

Matiu 27:1-2 eva 27:11-14, Mak 15:1-5, Yon 18:28-38

¹⁻² Nomba kuwulva hevm ishupieinamba, os waiangana Yesusm Pailat duangindam. Doa hev moangakala ovrvina Yesusm. Os kava hillina, hona indhanariniva indhanamba monakoklaram desimbuingavna osm, manam yimba vinivav taeksdiva Sisa duangmba. Wo eva himba hevmba os ovna, kangas Kristusva loh, temba doarava Sesoava kuwulalmba puvundthoanamba.

³ Doa Pailat omnana Yesusm, yimba kuwul wulluhunvma Yutanindna? Yesus ona, yimba temba oiva, tanamta. ⁴⁻⁵ Doa Pailat unna kuwulm nom eva ombandhanam, kava os nonglav, hona indhanariniva indkoklava venamoa. Doa heva os no kuwul opulvona, owai, himba desimbuingavna indhanamba. Himba lohmana vevna kana Yutia provinsra, eva numhowol vevna indhanam. Himba seilva Galili provinsra numhowol vevna, wo sism homba prona.

Pailat Yesusm Wolaihangana Kuwul Herotindam.

⁶ Pailatva hellenamba, hev unna, hona indhanariniva dihi Galili provinsrini loh? ⁷ Hev umnina Pailatm, tanam himba Herot kuwulna anglasingi loh. Doa henga Pailat unna, yeoa waiango Herotindam, eva men himba avta Yerusalemra.

⁸ Doa hev waianganamba Herotindam, himba Yesusm nonglavnamba, indk vethavna, no tahonnam no weisnam kava nonglavnamoa Yesusmba. Wo kava os

nengv, heoa boasna mana vema mendekliandra vera kana novra. ⁹ Doa Herotva Yesusm mindnam sah ovravna, heva os Yesusva hembra opla vremnavnamoa.

¹⁰ Doa no kuwulva di lovahvna, himba Herotm moangakalamona tuho ovrična mindnam, osm Yesusm musk venavra. ¹¹ Doa Herot, hevna valgonind himba Yesusm loumona indkokla ovrična. Herot unna hevna valgonindm, pikian vewol vinu kuwulna, osm dasalm uvra, ora kuwulmendekli, wo henga nonahonam waiango Pailatindam. ¹² Wo nonamba Heroti Pailativa epawohana beswonam, seilva himba ahnam elohwolvna.

Yutanind Pailatm Umnina, Yesusm Lepethao.

Matiu 27:15-26, Mak 15:6-15, Yon 18:39 - 19:16

¹³ Herot Yesusm henga wolaihangana Pailatindam, wo Pailatva huhul vena no kuwulm eva indhanam. ¹⁴ Hev unna, hona indhanarinimba, memba yimba waiembeiva kaindava, kamba os umni, himba indhanamba desimbuingavna monakoklara. Wo yena novra kava sah ovraloh veiva, oi, owai, himba indkoklava venamoa, memba yimba osihivpa hembra. ¹⁵ Wo eva Herotva osta, himba henga kaindam wolaihaprini hembra. Tanam Yesusva indkoklava venamoa, osm ora kava wohtvav helvakomandhalmba. ¹⁶ Wo osva ambo kava wohtvav helvelm, wo henga wolaihanga.

¹⁷ Himba noinda osva ona, hena wevsava os lohvna, himba buinindrinim mongasalm wolapho veluhunvna Pasovatihramba no tahonnam no tahonnam os. ¹⁸ Doa heva os no indkumbi hev ambo opelpa aongtanahonam, owai, helvakomandho hona indhanarinimoa. Barapasmoa yeoa kamo wolaihaphunu buimerinioa. ¹⁹ Barapasva daosm vevna duangm, wo noinda himba hevm ahavmana vena Yerusalemra, indhanamba monglamba dalna, wo Barapasmba noinda bui vina.

²⁰⁻²¹ Doa heva os Pailat henga unna, owai, kava Yesusm wolaihapholm vev buiriniva. Doa heva os himba vevandwonam mindnam umnina, owai, krusera lepetheiu.

²² Doa henga Pailat eunillam unna, owai, mana vemava venamoa, osm noinda kava wohtvav, helvakomandhalmba. Wo osva ambo kava wohtvav helvelm, wo henga wolaihanga. ²³ Heva os himba wuleihivnamoa, himba nihnapelna umnivna mindnam Pailatm, hemo lepetheiu krusera. Venamba, os wohpilkovvna Pailatmba.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Doa Pailat unna, ata kava os venavav, ye ten uvm. Hev unna valgonindm, Barapasmoa wuleihu, daosnindrinimoa, doa Yesusmoa waiango, lepethalm.

Valgonind Yesusm Waiangana, Lepethalm.

Matiu 27:32-44, Mak 15:21-32, Yon 19:17-27

²⁶ Os waiangana kruserava, lepethalmba, monara anongla vena mongo indhanarinim nihilva Simon. Himba Sairini kotanindrini lohvna, himba osorini venamba, kotaram provna. Doa valgonind umnina, Yesusna kruse pungao. ²⁷ Mi Yesusm wailovahnamba, indkumbiva sis pelkleihamnavna, monglava ungevliva wenahil vrvna, monglava ambo wenop pulupul vivna.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yesusva sisnov venamba, unna, yimba Yerusalem ongo, manam yimba kamba wuov, pevm wuowol veo, pevna otomotalm. Si sewonam sikoklava phunvav yeindava, wo yimba uvav, ungevliva muhsohva indk vithivra. Manam eva himba ningvav otolm lupulilmba.

³⁰ Sikokla ambo phovav, wo indhanamba uvra, holooa olora tivhoarava, pimoa sising vera, pimba nunglivavmoa. *Hosea 10:8*

³¹ Indhanamba men hui kin kamba plothumniv, maim oi, ti pehnana suwera tithueiv. Doa heva os sikoklava phovrava yeindava, maim ora, teh ovovral suwera tithueiv, wavro.

Yesusmba Krusera Lepetheina.

³²⁻³³ Yesusm eva indhanakoklarini samblam os wonangana mongawulm. Wonanganamba, di wonpulvo, os ningthivna indhanana kukel nomba pethava. Doa di lopa

vina kruserava, Yesusm eva nom indhanarini samblam. Mongova nihanasis, mongova sihanasis, Yesusmba hevmba hovra.

³⁴ Doa Yesus Sesoam omnana, ara, yeoa maivethinu honaoa indhananaoa indkok-lamo, manara, himba honamba tit viv, memba kamba vinivpa. Doa valgonindva pilai win vivna, osm ora hanoi ata moan vravav Yesusna pikianmba.

³⁵ Indhanamba di nunglul lovah vungo vevna Yesusm. Doa kuwulva dasalm una, himba indhanamba kolvrowol vevna monakoklariniva, wo eva osta hevmoa kolvrara henga. Himba tanamba Kristusva lohtava, heoa hevmoa kolvrara.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Doa valgonindva mueri losgoplala ovrivna hembra, hev murapeta lovahthanamba, hev umnina, yimba hona wainmba nevavma? Yimba kuwulnonoa Yutanindnamba luhuntava, yeoa pevm kolvro. ³⁸ Moamba kruserava senamba os novol velohvna,

HONA INDHANARINIVA YUTANINDNA MENDEKLI KUWUL.

³⁹ Yesus eva no indhanarini sambla wekal velohvna kruserava, doa mongo no indhanarini loumona ophona, Yesus, yimba Kristus lohvma? Yeoa pevmoa wolaihapihokrukerinioa, eva kamo, wolapiha veota os.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Doa mongo noi owalm okos vene, ata ye os ovav? Pimba doa wekal vini, os men Yesus, pimba doa indkokla evena, wo noinda pimba esesm honamba vini. Heva os hona indhanariniva Yesusva himba mana vemamba venamo, ambo ombamora hembra vini. Piao Sesoanapenamo evei.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Doa hev omnana Yesusm, yimba sewonamba provrava, mendekli kuwulalm avrava, manam yimba kamba maivethavav, kamo nengmanavm kolvralm. Doa Yesus omnana, sewonamba owai, detingas ata kava yemba waiavhoavav vuhe besallangas.

Yesusmba Os Wohdahana.

Matiu 27:45-56, Mak 15:33-41, Yon 19:28-30

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Okombava hovrahovra lohvnamba, Yesusva krusera wendvna, doa okombava ambo heva hev wohkilvrana simsa. Os wohkilvralohna, venamba, 3klok okomba vohanam. Wo no kayenmba tempelduvmeriniva ambo heva hev hovrahovra woh-powalwolna, dipeh venamba, dingoho mulla.

⁴⁶ Yesus ona mindnam, ara, kavna indva kava yena englisra holothov. Os onamba, doa os wohvitivhoana. ⁴⁷ Yesusmba os dahana, wo valgonindna kuwulva nonglanamba, hev ona, tanamta hona indhanariniva mani indhanakoklarinima, owai, himba besal indhanarini, Sesoam kava okolav.

⁴⁸ No indhanamba temba Yesusmba nunglul lovahvnamba, hev nunglina, doa dahai, doa henga pethasav wulowanamba, wena akilthangavna deuvram. ⁴⁹ Heva os Yesusna sehel, himba ehallapeta mendah ambo nongalemb velvohvna. Wo eva ungevli Galil-iongo, temba hembra doara engvawulimbanamba Galili provinsrini Yerusalemram, himba eva mendah nongalemb velvohvna.

Yosep Yesusmindm Singvena.

Matiu 27:57-61, Mak 15:42-47, Yon 19:38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Mongo indhanarini lohvna, nihilva Yosep, himba Arimatia kembellini. Himba mongo kuwul wulluhunvna Yutanindna, himba besal lohvna, besal wevsam engvna. No kuwul owalva Yesusmba helvakomandhalm uvnamba, himba owai nengvnamoa, himba hevmba vreipra vrevna noindava. Himba hona nengavnang wulluhvna, Sesoat-indiva nemelva si muserava avav.

⁵²⁻⁵³ Yoseppa ganamba Pailat duangindam, hev omnana, ata kava Yesusmindm kruserini vindilpihavav, singvelm. Wo Pailat omnana, wouta. Doa Yoseppa vindilpihanamba, kayen dombal mendeklina ninge. Doa os vindyithana honmera, doara indhana no honmeva hina, heva os indhanarinimba mongomba singvinamo, mendah khui lohvna. ⁵⁴ Himba honamba yumatram vena, nonam Yutanind inne meilna vivna sapturam hlalm, osva sapturava vah iaevulvav.

⁵⁵ No Galiliongova, temba Yesusmba doarava sisva engvawulimbanamba, himba Yosepm sis patvmonanamba, nunglul lovahvna honmem eva Yosepm, ora os vinyithav Yesusmindmba. ⁵⁶ Doa no ungevliva henga deuvram anga, mana vema besal teteihnungnam kokolma velm wel, sanda. Himba iangalm vevna, Yesusmindm nonam selvolm. Heva os owai, doa okombava vohavna, ungevliva vah iaevluwul vevna nonamba, una, pioa doaraminimom wohengalvohra.

24

Yesusva Phona Beswonam Pokamarini Hevna Nihna.

Matiu 28:1-10, Mak 16:1-8, Yon 20:1-10

¹ Doa minguram simekumbranonoa no ungevliva hevna deuvrini vinamba, Yesusm nonglalm angavna pokamaram. Himba wel sanda noi iangavna, om ten hev doara meilna vinam. ² Doa himba pokamam nunglul lovahvna, pai, honmba ahnam vileily, nomba nivpa temba ehlithinamba pokamamba.

³ Doa hev saivnamba no honmera, wo heva os Yesusmindva vindilvnamoa diva. ⁴ Himba hevm ishuvna mindnam, hi dihi vindily? Doa mongo noi indhanarini sambla no ungevlim wonelohvna, hena kayenmba mindnam ambo painov kesaka viku vinvna. ⁵⁻⁶ Doa no ungevliva pem viwul vevna, ambo himba pethanovangas vivna, hembra nungeilvnamoa. Doa no indhanarini sambla ohunna, yimba aslavlma Yesusmindm? Owai, indhanamindhovrava manam yimba aslavlav, himba doa beswonam phoi hevna nihna. Ningu no moam, yem ten hev ishunnam, nonam hev avnam Galili provinsra. ⁷ Himba os ona, kava arana ombol loh, heva os kamba si ungundna englisra bumbrisyav, wo si os kamba kruserava lepetheivav. Wo kava si samblamongonin vevav, wo si os kava phovav henga kavna nihna.

⁸⁻⁹ Doa no ungevliva ningna Yesusna moam, os wuleihalaha angana no pokamava, ishunilm Yesusna moalamangnindm 11pelaram eva aonghal mahalnindm indkumbim. ¹⁰ No ungevliva mongova Maria Maktala, mongova Yoana, mongova Maria Yemsna aval. Hona ungevli eva mongla ungevli, Yesusna pholmomba he wulanginna moalamangnindmba. ¹¹ Heva os no moalamangnindva no moamba hillinamba, una, yimba dai uv, kava ningvmoa, ova oi, lehra uv.

¹² Doa Pitava lelnam ganamba, doa hev vithanamba, nov vesiha ve pokamara, nonglana, kayenangas moan vilv, noi ten Yesusmindm nona ningithinam, mongova mana vemamba owai. Doa henga os deuvram gana, himba mindnam nengavnang vevna os i.

Yesusna Aonghal Mahalnindrini Sambla Enonglana Yesusm Monara.

Mak 16:12-13

¹³⁻¹⁴ Nonamangas Yesusna aonghal mahalnindrini samblava Yerusalemrini evenamba, Emeus kembellam engavna, mani oklama. Nonamba himba engavnamba, himba Yesusna dahalmom ihishuwul engavna hevm monam. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Himba mindnam ihishovna, doa Yesus hev yumna vewolnamba, os wongavna no monam. Enonglavna, heva os novmba mana vema ehlathinvna, himba beswonamba elihavnamoa.

¹⁷ Yesus unna, manamom hevpa yimba mindnamba eukw evevrav momnanamba? Doa hev elohvhoanamba, novlomosnahonam duus evevhowole. ¹⁸ Mongova nomba heriniva nihilva Kliopas, hev omnana Yesusm, es eva yimba tit vevma, memba honamba mana vemamba mendekliiva phonamba Yerusalem kotarava hona mingueunumbulnamba? Dihi yimba mongona kotanindrini, noinda yimba tit ovov?

¹⁹ Yesus unna, manamoa? Hev ohomnana, Yesusmom nom Nasaret kembellanim. Himba moashulnindrini lohvana Sesoana, mendekliandra vewol vevna. Himba Sesoana moam indhanamba ishomana vinvna, wo Sesoava eva indhanamba hembra liheivna, Yesusva keknamangas loh.

²⁰⁻²¹ Heva os pina sembayang andranindna kuwul, mundil, himba Pailat duangna englisra desvhueina hembra, kruseram lepethalm. Wo nemetva kava os ningvna, hona indhanarinim Sesoava wolaihaprana, ona pimba Israelnindmba buirinin wolapho velm. Heva os owai, doa dahana, doa hembra lepetheinamba, wo samblamongonin hembra vindilna pokamarava.

²²⁻²³ Heva os doa ungevliva kanamba monglava kamba ishuni, wo kava luklukul vithi. Manara, himba daipota simekumbra angai, nonglalmba Yesusmindmba, doa heva os owai, vindilvnamoa. Himba henga ambaiva, kam ishuni os, kava doa Sesoana ovsongolnindrini samblamba nungeili, wo himba kamba ihishuni os, Yesusva doa henga beswonam phoi. ²⁴ Wo monglava kariniva Yesusna pokamaram angai nonglalm, wo os nungli himba, ten ungevli ishunim, heva os Yesusmba himba nunglimoa.

²⁵ Doa Yesusva no moam hellenamba, unna nom sambla indhanam, yimba ind hui elohvma? Doaraminimomba moashulnindnamba yimba ekek vethawol evinvnamoa. ²⁶ Os novol velohv, kin mendeqli si vevav, nonamba Kristusmba kevriavrava. Wo boasna himba si hona kinmba pungavav, wo os si hev vuhe besallava Sesoava wohahavav.

²⁷ Doa Yesusva mendah ishuvna no sambla indhanam, moam nom velokusa vinvna, ten doara moashulnind novol vinam, Moses eva owal moashulnind. Hev unna, hona moamba Kristusm wohlehv. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Mendah momnanam ishulangavna, murapeta doa pulvovna Emeus kembella. Yesusva os vevna, ona, wohkohangalm vev, hev ohomnana, owai, okombava doa vohav, yem ka hui waiahai. Doa os waiahana, mendah hembra elihavnamoa.

³⁰⁻³¹ Doa innem aevulthanamba, hlalm vevna, Yesus roti vranamba, Sesoam omnana, lehra, doa powalwolnamba, moang vethawolinna. Doa hena novpa pevhoawolinna, elihana, Yesus hev memba. Wo nungi lelnam Yesusva hoai vena nominiva os.

³² Himba hevm ihishovna, pina indva suwemsna tawulinvna, nonamba pimba monarava doaraminimomba doa wohvelokusethini Yesusva.

³³ Wo himba indwonamba anahanamoa, indslaposla os wohengana Yerusalemram henga, hevna owalm 11pelaram, eva indhana monglam nongalephona. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Doa heva os noi 11pelara di aevulvnam, hesna nungi ishunna no sambla indhanam, ona, doa mendeqli henga beswonam phoi. Himba proiva, Simonm nonglapho. Wo eva osta, no sambla indhanamba Emeusriniva os ihishunnata, kava monara enonglai, eva di roti powalwolim, di kav vei elihai.

Yesusva Nongalphona Hevtindim Musera.

Matiu 28:16-20, Mak 16:14-18, Yon 20:19-23

³⁶⁻³⁷ Mendah ishuvna Yesustindiva, wo henanam nungi Yesus hovrahovra lohvhueinna, unna, indwonam aevulu, Sesoava yemba wonav. Heva os no indhanamba himba evekingil vithina penahonam, uvna, sumbho.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Yesus unna, owai, manara yimba pemba viv. Es hevpa yimba osva uv, sumbho, hui nunglu kana englana monglanam. Memba ka, kam kevru, nunglu, sumbhova sna nihnamba, owai. ⁴⁰ Doa osva onamba, hevna englamongla nihinna. Doa himba wohindk vithivna, ⁴¹ heva os himba monglava mendah sambla und verumbvna, tanammi owaimi. Noinda hev unna, inne kam vreuhuk, ⁴² doa tambkoshind vetrei-huna, ⁴³ doa hev os ninna hevna novra.

⁴⁴ Hev unna, nemetva doarava kava yemba wonavnamba, kava yemba os ishunna, moamba nomba Mosesna eva moashulnindna eva Devitna sangalmoa novol velohv, no moamba kam lehvrav, wo kava yunam wohengvav no moam. ⁴⁵ Wo doa Yesusva hena nengavnangmba otuhowol ovinna, wo noinda no Sesoamomba doaraminimomba himba beswonamba levrapivolna.

⁴⁶ Hev unna, moamba os novol velohv, si Kristusmba kin vreihuvav, os hembra dahavav. Heva os samblamongonin himba verava pokamarava, hengava himba si os beswonam phovav hevna nihna.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Yimba kamba naengho vruwuvmona vevnam, wo yeoa kana moamoa wulvaho indakonda pethara, vei hui Yerusalem kotara, verava, puehalnindna pethara. Os ishunvm, indkoklamoa wuleihivra, wo Seso yena indkoklamba osva si maikumi vinvra.

⁴⁹ Kava yemba mana vema besal vrahalm vinv, ara doara nemet ten wohonam. Yeoa hui kotara aevvm, wo si Sesoava wolaihaprinvav no mana vemamba yemba, yemba poauothowol verava, yena kelva keknam woseinvav.

Yesusva Hevna Aonghal Mahalnindmba Sandhalaha Vongana Sesoaindam.

Mak 16:19-20, Aposel 1:9-12

⁵⁰ Doa Yesusva ishopieinnamba hevna aonghal mahalnindmba, os wongana dom murapetam Betani kembellamba, wo hev engla liowolnamba, unna, Seso yemba awothowol vev. ⁵¹ Wo honamba mendah vevna, os sandhalaha vongana Sesoaindamba. ⁵² Hevtindiva sembayang vinivna, os indk vethapravna mindnam, wo os Yerusalem kotaramba ambna henga. ⁵³ Wo elsus himba tempelduvra Sesoam okololvo-hvna. Doata Lukna Yesusmomba.

Yonna Yesusmoa. Yonmba Ishomnavna Yesusm, Sesoana Ombolm.

Sesoana Moamba Os Nilhana, Ona Indhanarini.

¹ Nemetva doarava manimani pethava nomba mendah lohvnamo. Wo Sesoana moamba os nilhana, ona indhanarini. Wo no indhanariniva himba Sesoai lohohra ahavna. ² Himba doara di ahavna Sesoai, nonamba manimani lohvnamo. ³ Manimani henana sovena. Mana vemava indamonamba phonamo. ⁴ Himba undna avna, wo noinda himba undnonoa daswolna indhanamba indkumbimba, snal ovna, woklava lavradaswolv. Nengam osm beswonam novvie. ⁵ Wo nomba woklava lavrapisahav sikulmonam. Wo simba owai, es eva hembra pilpikohavav.

Sesoa Yon Baptaism Wolaihaprana.

⁶ Doa Sesoa mongom indhanarinim wolaihaprana, nihilva Yon. ⁷ Himba prunna, ishunilm indhanam woklamom. Wo henamini indkumbiva woklamomba vravra, eva keknam undnahonam lovahthamnalm Kristusm. ⁸ Yonmba himba nomba woklava owai, heva os himba ambo ishunilm prunna indhanam woklamom.

Kristusva Petharamba Prona, Ona Wokla.

⁹ Hona woklava himba woklanonoa, wo himba honamba petharamba pronamba, indkumbim lovhueinna. ¹⁰ Himba hona pethara avna, noi ten hev tevenam, wo heva os pethanindva os hembra liheinamo. ¹¹ Himba hevna petharam prona henga, wo heva os hevtindiva hembra patvmonanamo, Yutanindva. ¹² Wo heva os monglava hembra patvmonana. Himba keknam undnahonam lovahthamnavna hembra. Wo noinda hembra himba wolawona, alm Sesoana otovotalalm. ¹³ Himba nomba suvenamo nisva araravalna tovolnamba Sesoana otovotalalmba. Nihna nengavnangrava, indhanana nengavnangrava owai. Sesoa hev suvena hevna otovotalalm.

¹⁴ Honamba Sesoana moamba nilhana indhanarinie, wo kamongo himba mon-gawulm aevulvna. Kava nunglimnivna hena pusambava, osm himba mongasal ombolva Sesoana arana. Hembra wolaihaprana petharam, wo hembra pilivhoawol lohwo, vei, wavrana eva moanonoana. ¹⁵ Doa Yon Baptaisva hemom ishona. Hev vevandnam moakus unnam, hehonam kava yemba doarava ishonna, ova mongova indhanariniva sisva si kamba pethapramnavav. Himba mendekli, henga kamba wohkuvhoav. Himba doara wohavna, kava sismini.

¹⁶ Hembra nongapala vev wavrana eva moanonoana. Henaminiangas pimba indkumbiva elsus vrav esvemava awothowolva. ¹⁷ Sesoava doa holothunna lohohmomba pimba Mosesna englisra, heva os wavrana moanonoana provna Yesus Kristusnamini. ¹⁸ Indhanariniva doava mongova nonglanamo Sesoamba. Heva os Sesoana mongal ombol murava av aralindava. Wo ombol novpa wohwuleihinv pimba, osmba Sesoava snal av.

Yon Baptisna Moa, Kava Manalm Lohv.

Matiu 3:1-12, Mak 1:7-8, Luk 3:15-17

¹⁹ Wo doa Yutanindna kuwulva Yerusalemriniva wolamb vevna sembayang an-dranindm eva kokoldombnindm Yoninam, hem sah ovralm, osm, yimba manalm lohv? ²⁰ Yonmba wohishovna bambanam, himba komandhanamo, hembra opla vrinilmba. Hev unna bambanam, kava Kristusva owai.

²¹ Wo hev umnina, wo an hevpa eva yimba? Es hevpa yimba Elaitama, a? Hev unna, owai, kava Elaitava owai. Wo henga umnina, wo es hevpa yimba no moashul-nindrinima, noi ten piv nengvilivm? Hev unna, owai, kava nomba moashulnindriniva owai. ²² Wo hev umnina, wo yimba manalm lohv? Eva kam ishunuta, osm ata kava

os ishunvav, nomba temba himba kamba wolamb veiva. Es yimba oi pevmba? ²³ Yon ondoht vinvna Aisaia moashulnindrinina moam, Kana moalamangva os oi, indhanarini wunuho ov sahalpethara, os vueinghimnu monam beswonam mendeklim. *Aisaia 40:3*

²⁴ No Yutanindva, temba hembra wolamb venamba, monglava himba Varisinind. ²⁵ Wo hev umnina Yonm, yimba os oima, kava owai Kristusva. Yimba os oima, owai kava Elaitava moashulnindriniva. Yimba os oima, owai kava nomba moashulnindriniva, ten piv nengvilivm? Wo manara eva yimba ponamba poswol vev indhanamba?

²⁶ Yon ophona, kava poswol vev indhanamba pona. Wo heva os mongo men yemongo lohvm, heva os owai, yimba lihevmoa hembra. ²⁷ Himba noi, ten sis pethapramnavm kam. Kava mani mendekli indhanarinima, osva kava pelvwol venavra hena wemba spatoriniva. ²⁸ Honamba manimani Yonmba di wonovowona Betani kembella, mongnamilm Yotan pora. Di ten Yon poswol vavovnam pona indhanam.

Yesusva Sesoana Sipsip Otolmsna.

²⁹ Wo mongnasimba Yonmba nonglanga vena, Yesusva ten prov kaindam. Hev unna, nunglu, sipsip otol Sesoana, he pethanindmba kilumbshuawol vev indkoklariniva. ³⁰ Hem honamta, kava hemomba ishovna. Kava os ishovna, indhanariniva si sis kamba pethapramnavav, hevna andram velm. Heva os himba mendeklinonoa, kamba kuvhoav, manara, himba doara hesna avna, kava os lohna. ³¹ Seilva kava hembra lihanamoa, wo os kava pronamba, indkumbim pona poswol vevna, osm pimba Israelnindva si lihevav hembra.

³²⁻³³ Yonmba unna, kava lihavnamoa, osva an hevpa Kristusva. Heva os Seso kamba wolaihaprana, poswolalm ponam. Wo Sesoava kamba ishomnana, yimba si nonglavav, kavsongolva holaperava, ovhoamnavra indhanarini-inda. Wo hona indhanariniva Kristus, he si awothowol vevra Sesoasongolnanamba. Doa Yon henga ona, kava nonglana, Sesoasongolva holapevna senamini. Wo nomba Sesoasongolva snal ona, leumb, wo avna nihra Yesusinda. ³⁴ Kava nonglana, honamba os vena. Wo kava osoa indhanamba ishunv, memba himba honamba ombolnonoa Sesoana.

Seilmba Miva 4Pelara Saivna Indhanamba Yesusna Aonghal Mahalnindilmba.

³⁵ Wo mongnasiva Yon Baptaisva henga di wonlohva hevna hellelnindrini samblam. ³⁶ Himba wonnonglanga vena, ten Yesusva kohangav, wo unna, nunglu sipsip otolm Sesoanam. ³⁷ Wo himba ehellena, ona, Yonmba os ov. Wo himba ehengva wulengavna Yesusmba.

³⁸ Wo Yesusva ona haravhoana, nongalna, men kam epawohamnav sis. Wo hev unna, manam yimba eslelv? Hev ohophona, rapai, hi henalhra yimba alohv? (Rapaiva osm uv, guru.)

³⁹ Yesus opla vrinna, kam ambo ehengpro, ata yimba di enonglavav. Wo doa no indhanarini samblava os wohepawohamnana Yesusmba. Wo enonglana, nom deuvm, ten Yesus noinda alohvnam, wo osva nonamba himba di aevulna Yesusmongo. Nonamba doa okombava singvel vevna. ⁴⁰ No indhanarini samblava, temba ehengva wulengavnamba Yesusmba, nonamba Yonmba ehellenamba, ona, Yonmba ishomnav Yesusm. No indhanarini samblava, mongova Endru, himba Simon Pitana boasalal.

⁴¹ Wo boasna himba silelgua hevna boasalalmsna Simonm. Hev omnana Simonm, doa kava enonglai Mesaiamba. (Mesaiava osm uv, Kristus, temba Sesoava pusvundthoanamba.) ⁴² Wo doa os Endruva Simonmba Yesusindamba waingana. Wo Yesusva nonglanamba Simonmba, wo omnana, yimba Simon, Yonna ombol. Yemba henga kava os awov, Sipas. Sipasva osm uv, Pita, memba elhonmsna av.

⁴³ Doa mongnasimba nengvna Yesusva, galm Galili provinsram. Himba boasna gana, Pilipm omnana, yeoa kam pethamno. ⁴⁴ Pilippa himba Betsaita kembellini lohva, Endrui Yoni ten elohvnam nomini.

⁴⁵ Pilippa nonglanamba Natanielmba, wo omnana, nengo nom, Moses ten novol venam lohohmora, ona, indhanariniva si provav, wo eva moashulnindva hemomba novol vewol vina. Doa kava hembra nunglina. Himba Yesus, Yosepna ombol. Himba Nasaret kembellini.

⁴⁶ Wo Natanielva omnana Pilipmba, Nasaretma, wo es hevpa mana vema besal phovrama Nasaretriniva? Pilip ophona, prorava, nonglo. ⁴⁷ Yesusva nonglana, Natanielva ten prov kaendam. Hev ona, hona indhanariniva memba Israelnindrini-nooa. Moakokomomba owaimomolmba heindava kethalohvmoa.

⁴⁸ Wo Nataniel omnana, es hevpa yimba kamba osva lihei? Yesus ophona, kava yemba nonglai, yimba avna fiksingi, Pilippa yemba mendah ishomnimoa kamomba. ⁴⁹ Wo Natanielva mengpoavna omnana Yesusmba, guru, yimba Sesoana ombolnonoa. Yimba king kuwul luhunv pina Israelnindnamba.

⁵⁰ Yesus omnana Natanielm, yimba undnahonam kamba lohmanav, noinda kava yemba ishomni, os kava yemba nonglai, yimba avna fiksingi. Tanam yimba si mana vemamba mendeklimba nongalvav pevna novna, honamba kuvhoavav. ⁵¹ Wo doa hev unna, kava tanam yemba ishunv, yimba si nunglivav, ovpa velaiha endvra. Wo yimba si nungeilvra, Sesoana ovsongolnindva si ahalapiha vevra yimondramsna kaendava, kava arana ombol lohv.

2

Onganung Vevna Diva Keina Kembellava.

¹ Os sambla ninmba vewulnamba, diva onganung vevna Keina kembellava Galili provinsrava. Yesusna avalva di doara kusovna. ² Eva Yesusmba hevtindinahonam doara das owol vina no onganungramba. ³ Wainpva hlipianamba, nomba diva novnangas viwul vevna, Yesusna aval ombolm omnana, himba wainpolva mongova wuleivvmoa.

⁴ Yesus omnana, ava, manam yimba eva kamba omnav, kanamba nambaiva mendah provmoa, mendekliandrava velmba. ⁵ Wo avalva ishunvna andranindmba, yeoa nooa wohvinivm, himba temba yemba nomba unvrava, velmba. ⁶ Wo no deuvrava blekkumbiva diva indvlohvna 6pelara, osm pom ivsho vewolalm noindam. Yutanindva noinda hevm poswolalm, osm hevna wevolm engivra. Mendeklikumbi indvlohvna, pomba os lungundv, velohlohvna 100 lita. Honna vewol vina. ⁷ Yesus unna nom andranindm, ivsho vewol vii hona blekra. Wo himba sovhowol vivna, venamba, doa ambo sovhoral vungu vevna.

⁸⁻⁹ Doa hev henga unna, wo henga mengellinioa veltharombol vivrava, doa tihna aralm wulangamno. Doa wulangamnanamba, wo hev bes nenamba, doara wainpolalm nilhana. Wo hev tit vena, hinimini vrei? Andranindva nonora lovahvna, temba himba pomba wulanganamba. Wo doa tihna aralva das ovra no angotalaim,

¹⁰ wo hev omnana, memba wainpolva besalngas. Indhanana wevsava yimba engivmoa, himba os vewol viv, himba boasna wainpova besal moang vi, wo sismba indhanamba mindnam hlapiarava, himba wainpova sahoklalva moang vi. Heva os yimba owai, yimba doara komandhai besalva wainpova, wo daipota men yimba wulprov.

¹¹ Memba Yesus seilnovra vena hevna mendekliandramba, himba di Keina kembella vena Galili provinsra. Di himba hevna pusambakambamba novpa wuleihinna, osm ora keknasowol wohlohv. Wo hevtindiva os hembra undnahonamba keknamba lohvhoprarnana. ¹² Nonamba Yesusva wonsihavnamba Kapaniam kembellamba nomba avalm, towandaslalm, hevtindim hevnam. Wo himba ambo uvsimbaihana diva Kapaniamba.

Yesusva Engalungu Vena Tempelmerini Indhanamba, Nomba Temba Himba Bisnisan-drava Vivnamba Diva.

Matiu 21:12-13, Mak 11:15-17, Luk 19:45-46

¹³ Wo nonamba doa mumra vinvna Yutanindnamba mendekliva tihva Pasovatihva. Wo Yesusva Yerusalemramba gavna. ¹⁴ Wo di peilla tempelduvrava himba ona nongalna, indhanamba men esvowolv sapina sipsipna tuawana leumbtuwana. Monglamba nongalna, himba hevna meyara aevluwul vevna, sembayangnindna diva dumbuluhunvna, wo tempelna diva dembrehunvna hembra.

¹⁵ Doa Yesusva saong vranamba, nona di esvema vinvna sapina sipsipnam manam manam, wolapho velm. Wo osoa phona, meyam mulgothunnamba, diva nomba opihalohvna petharam, temba among vevnamba esesmba. ¹⁶ Wo hev unna, nomba temba leumbtuwava esvowolvnamba, wonpulvo honaoa lelnam honaminioa, hengava manam yimba hulvui iambvav, wo kana arana deuvm maketduvulm vrivm.

¹⁷ Hevtindiva nunglinamba, nomba temba himba vinvnamba hembra, himba henga ningvna, nom ten novol velohvnam Sesoana doaramini tombaimora, Seso, deuvoa yenaao ambo povawinvra indhanam, os kanamba undva suwemsna vuvrev. *Buk Song 69:9*

¹⁸ Wo Yutanindna kuwul umnina Yesusm, kana novra boasna vintok mendekliandra. Nonglalm, osm ora, yimba lehra tempelduvmba ovuni. ¹⁹ Wo Yesus unna, tetga viuhona tempelduvm, kava si henga vevav samblamong okombanam. ²⁰ Yutanind opulvona, yimba gekala ov, indhanamba vina 46pelara tahonmba, vinamba hona tempelduvpa. Wo tanam yimba nengvma, osva kava vevav hengava samblamong okombanam?

²¹ Heva os tempelmba, Yesusva ambo olhmona olhinvna hevna nihm. ²² Sism hev ten phonam pokamarini, hevtindiva ningvna, nomba Yesusva os ona. Wo noinda himba kek vithivna doaramini tombaimomba, eva moam, nom Yesus ten ishovnam.

²³ Yesusva di avna Yerusalemra, nomba mendekli tihva phunvnamba Yutanindnamba. Indkumbiva indhanamba hembra keknam undnahonam lovahthamnavna, noinda himba hevna novna nunglivnam, mendekliandra hev vevnam. ²⁴ Heva os Yesusva hembra ninginvnamoa, osva lehra kalmangas, manara noinda himba lihawol vinvna hena nengavnangmba. ²⁵ Himba nengvnamo, osmba mongo indhanariniva ishomnara kamo, indhanamomoa. Manara, Yesusva hevpa lihawol vinvna indhanana nengavnangmba.

3

Yesusva Waiishovna Nikotemus.

¹ Mongo indhanariniva lohva, nihilva henamba Nikotemus, himba Varisinindrini. Wo himba mongo mendekli kuwul wulluhunvna Yutanindna. ² Sinimba Nikotemusva provna Yesusindam. Hev omnana, guru, kava nonora lohva, osva yimba guru prona Sesoanaminiva. An eva mongova vevav mendekliandra, osva yimba memba vevpa, heva os Seso heva waivevra hembra.

³ Yesus omnana, lehra yimba ov, heva os kava tanam yemba ishomnav. Indhanariniva hengava nemelalmba lohmba owai vetava, himba nomba osva sihavavmoa Sesoana nemeltindirava. Oi, aval henga hembra lenge. ⁴ Wo Nikotemus ophona, wo es hevpa, osva indhanariniva mundkolal, wo hengava hembra lingvav? Himba es eva sihavav hengava avalna emerava, osmba henga sleiha sism?

⁵ Yesus omnana, kava ishomnav yemba tanam. Indhanariniva owai vetava, nemelalmba lohmba pona eva Seso songolnanamba, himba nomba osva sihavavmoa Sesoana nemeltindirava. ⁶ Nomba temba nihnamba nengandvripa, temba nihna. Wo nomba Sesoasongolnanamba phovpa, temba und nemel Sesoanaminiva. ⁷ Ata ye muembta angaviluhvav, memba kava yemba ishomnavpa, yeo indkumbimoa henga nemelalm nilhapro. ⁸ Nengo, vuviva dalohvpa nosis nosis hevna nengavnangna. Yimba

hellev, vuvi olv. Wo heva os yimba tit vev, vuviva henamini prov, hem hengava gav? Eva Sesoasongolva osta, himba indhanamba temba nemelalmba vinvpa.

⁹ Nikotemusva os osahmanavna, honamba osva es hevpa, osva vevav? ¹⁰ Yesus omnana, yimba mendekli guru luhunv Israelnindna. Wo heva os owai, yimba mendah levrapivongovmoa honamba? ¹¹ Kava ishomnav yemba tanam. Kava ishuv, kav ten nonora avm. Kava ishuv, nom kav ten nunglinam. Wo heva os yimba nomba vreinamoa, temba nomba kava ishuniva yemba. ¹² Kava ishunvna yemba manam manam hona petharinim, wo heva os yimba kamba hillivnamoa. Wo eva osta, yimba ata kamba hillivavmoa, kava yemba manam manam ishunvrava senaminimba Sesoanaminiva.

¹³ Manara, owai, indanamba mongova indhanariniva vonganamoa Sesoaindamba. Kava arana ombol lohv. Arana ombolangas, hengas nominiva venamba, os holapena. ¹⁴ Yimba nonora av, nemetva Mosesva wikleihana tira sena saiholamsnamba, nonam di sahal pethara aevulvnam. Eva osta arana ombolva. Arana ombolmba eva osta wikleihivav. ¹⁵ Wo indkumbiva himba nomba undnahonamba lovahthamnavrava, himba nomba si wohavav yunalmingas.

¹⁶ Manara, Sesoava mindnam und vewol vena indhanam hona pethanindm, wo noinda hevna mongal ombolm wolaihaprana hom. Wo himba nomba ombolmba kek-namba undnahonamba lovahthamnavrava, himba si sewonamba owolakovvavmoa, heva os wohavav yunalm. ¹⁷ Sesoava wolaihapranamoa hevna ombolmba petharamba, lesvhoawol velmba pethanindmba, heva lopshalm pethanindm hevnanam. ¹⁸ Noinda himba nomba kek-namba undnahonamba lohmanavrava Sesoana ombolmba, si hemba nomba omnavavmoa, os yimba doa owolakohai. Heva os himba nomba kek-namba lohmanamba owai venatava, doa himba owolakohai. Manara, himba Sesoana mongal ombolm undnahonam lohmanavmoa.

¹⁹ Men plalvata, honana indhanamba doa owolakovv. Kava woklasnamba Sesoanaminiva doa prunna pethanindm. Wo heva os pethanindva und vivmoa hona woklamba. Himba und viv sim, noinda himba vivpa sahoklalm manam manam. ²⁰ Indkumbiva himba nomba temba sahonamba vivpa, himba ovuv woklamba. Himba si provavmoa woklaramba, noinda si homeis ambara vethamnavm manam manam nom sahoklalm, ten hev vevm. ²¹ Wo heva os henomba engvrava moanonoamba, woklakambara aevulv, Sesoana moarava kava vewol viv, woklakowa lehra lovhoaku vinv.

Yon Baptais Moakus Unna, Yesusna Nihiloa Mendekli Lohra.

²² Doa venamba, Yesusva wongavna hevtindimba Yutia provinsnahalm. Wo di Yesusva wonavnamba hevtindimba, pona poswol vavovna indhanamba. ²³ Eva Yonmba di pona poswol vavovnata Ainonda murapeta Salimda, manara noinda diva mindnam pomba lungu vevna. Indhanamba ahui vevna, domba gawolmba, pona posvralmba. ²⁴ Memba nonam, mendah Yonmba buimeramba wolaihasuvnamoa.

²⁵ Mongla Yon Baptaisna hellelnind waialhuvna mongom Yutanindrinim, noinda Yutanindna hevna wevsa, hevm pona poswolalm. ²⁶ Wo hev ambanamba Yonindam, umnina, guru, nengmano indhanarinim, nom ye ten nemet oholohnam mongnamilm Yotan pora, ten pev hemom ishomana vinvnam, osm ora, himba Kristus lohv. Himba pona poswol vavov, wo indhanamba ten heindamba ahui vev, gawovpa, ponamba poswolalmba heindamba.

²⁷ Yon unna, lehra Yesusva nomba temba vevpa osva, manara, Sesoana aralna nengavnangra nomba temba phov. ²⁸ Yimba pevpa kamba hella vrivna, ovna, os ishov, kava Kristusva owai. Kava ambo noi, Seso kamba wolaihaprana, monam kokolma vremnalm hem. ²⁹ Memba osm, mongova indhanariniva ongamba vravpa, wo no ungevliriniva no tendorinina. Wo hena sehelva ambo aongmangas vev no angotalaina

moamba, hellengas wohvev. Wo kava eva osta, kava honi mongal undva wulluhmanav Kristusmba. Wo doa osva kamba undnahonam wohkanandhai. ³⁰ Henaoa nihiloa mendekli senaoa wohlohra, kamoa kuvhoara he.

Yesusva Noi, Ten Pronam Senamini.

³¹ Himba nomba temba pronamba senaminiva, mendeklinonoa, manam manam wohkuvhoawol vev. Indhanariniva hona pethariniva, himba honamangas engv, himba petharinimangas ishunv, nom manam manam ten lohvm pethara. Wo heva os himba nomba temba pronamba senaminiva, he mendeklinonoava luhunv manana manana. ³² Himba ishunvra, nom hev ten vena, nonglanam, eva hellevnam, heva os owai, mongova ovranamoa, nomba temba ishovnamba himba. ³³ Heva os mongova indhanariniva himba nomba vravrava, nomba temba himba ishunvpa, doa vilipivongoi, osva Sesoava tanamolnam ishov. ³⁴ Seso hevna ombolmba wolaihaprana, wo himba ishunvna manam manam pimba, nom Seso ten ishonam. Manara, Sesoava hembra pemila vrena mindnam hevsongolnanamba.

³⁵ Manara, aralva und vev mindnam ombolmba, wo himba moalamangva kovo-raohna, kuwulm wulluhunilm, nonam manimani memba lohvpa. ³⁶ Himba nomba keknamba lohmanavrava ombolmba, himba nomba si yunalm avav. Wo heva os himba nomba hellemba owai vevrava ombolmba, si himba yunalmba almba owolakovvav. Wo Sesoana wusprolva luhunvra heinda, daipota verava, sewonam.

4

Yesusva Ihishovna Samariaongorinii, Ungundongorinii.

¹ Varisinindva ahalovna, ona, Yesusva mindnam pona poswol vev indhanamba hevtindimba, wo hena henga kuvhoawol vev Yon Baptaismba. ² Heva os owai tanamba, Yesusva ponamba poswol vevnamoa indhanamba. Hevtindi poswol vivna. ³ Wo Yesusva doara nonora lohvana, osva Varisinindva doa hillina kanamba. Wo himba nominiva venamba Yutia provinsriniva, henga gana Galili provinsram. ⁴ Wo monamba himba gavnamba, himba Samaria provinshovmonam gavna.

⁵ Diva Yesusva ganamba, mongona kembella pho, os sevre vrivna, Sikar. Nomba kembelva di mura lohvana ten petha, noi Yakop kovoraohnam hevna ombolm Yosepm nemet doara. ⁶ Yakopnamba tovalpva di nolhra lohvana. Yesusva ganamba, kemongla uwit vilomnanamba, di dawonam eha vawovna, no tovalp popethalla. Wo nonamba doa okombava hovrahovra lohvana.

⁷ Samaria ongoriniva provna, tovalpm vralm. Yesus omnana hembra, ai, kam vraho po, ka nei. ⁸ Memba honamba nonam vena, hevtindiva di mendah kembella inne esvowolahavna wowonam. ⁹ Wo no ungevlirini ophona, kava nihvavk vei, osra yimba kam osahmanavna pom. Wo es hevpa osva yimba Yutanindrini, eva kava Samaria ongorini? Himba noinda osva ona, Yutanindva sesehnamba ahavmoa Samarianind-mongova.

¹⁰ Yesus omnana, yimba mendah tit vev, nomba manimani Sesoava nis ambo daswolvpa. Wo eva yimba tit vevnata, osva an yemba osahmanavna pomba. Yimba doarava lihatava, yimba ata osahmanata kamba, wo ata kava vraohta pomba yemba, noi yunalm nonapopolm alm.

¹¹ Wo ungevlirini omnana, wo hinimini yimba ata pomba vravav, nonapopolmba yunalmba almba? Tovalpva eva mani huimura livma, wo eva yimba mana vemava wulluhvmoa, nonamba veltha vralmba. ¹² Wo es hevpa ye mendekliva lohvm Yakopnamba, pina simbelnamba? Himba kamba vraohna hona tovalpva. Himba nawovna hevpa honamini. Eva hevna ombtowondalva deuvtatava hlavna honamini.

¹³ Yesus ophona, indkumbiva himba nomba hlavrava honamba pomba, si henga hembra peha vinvra. ¹⁴ Wo heva os himba nomba nevrava pomba, nomba kava

temba daswolvra, si hembra hengava pehava vinvramoa. Wo pomba honamba kava daohvpa, si nilhavav puthovhoal-pomsna, hena nihmerava livra. Manara, kava si hembra undva vraohvav, nonapopolm yunalm wohalm.

¹⁵ Wo no ungevlirini omnana, vraho kam honi po. Osm si homeis henga kam peha venavm. Wo kava si henga homeis provm hom, vralm pom. ¹⁶ Wo doa Yesus omnana, gao, omnakao pevna tlapevm, wo waipro hom. ¹⁷ Wo no ungevlirini ophona, owai, kava tlahui av. Yesus omnana hembra, yimba lehra oi, osva kava av tlahui. ¹⁸ Heva os es eva yenamba tlalva 5pelarava lovahvna. Wo memba daipotava yimba hona indhanariniiva ahavpa, yenamba tlalva owai. Yimba kamba honamba tanam wohishomni.

¹⁹ Wo no ungevlirini omnana, kava os nonglav yemba, os yimba mongo moashulnindrini Sesoana. ²⁰ Kana simbehumunmba sembayang velvohvna hona olora Samariara. Wo heva os yimba Yutanind owai, yimba os undva wulaevvna, diangas Yerusalemrangas heva lehrava indhanamba Sesoamba sembayang vewuvmonav.

²¹ Yesus omnana, kam hello, doa nambaiva mumra prov, nonamba indhanamba si atonglavavmoa, osva vevra, Yerusalemram, eva hona Samaria olorava, sembayang vewuvmonalmba kana aramba. Owai, si vavawonam sembayangmba vilangavra.

²² Yimba Samarianindva nom sembayang vewuvmona velvohinvna Sesoam, nom ten pev tit vrim. Wo heva os kava Yutanindva liheivna Sesoamba, nomba kava temba sembayang vinivnamba. Manara, honamba moamba, memba Sesoava indhanamba lopshavpa monakoklariniva, moamba honamba ka Yutanind eishoraohv.

²³ Wo heva os nambaiva doa mura vev, nonamba osmba sembayangnindnonoava si sembayang vinivra aram Sesoasongolnapopol eva moanonoana wevsana. Doa phoi, noinda honam snam sembayangmba, aramba undva vev. ²⁴ Manara, Sesoava ivtovol nihilhui. Noinda hindva nomba temba sembayang vinivpa Sesoamba, heoa sembayang vivra Sesoasongolnapopol eva moanonoana wevsana.

²⁵ Wo henga ungevlirini omnana, kava nonora av, osva Mesaiava si provav. (Mesaiava osm uv, Kristus.) Nonamba Mesaiava si provavpa, himba si temura ishunvra manam manam pimba.

²⁶ Wo Yesus omnana, kata, kava men yemba ishomnav. ²⁷ Yesusva ona mendah ishona, hevtindi ambna kembellini. Wo himba evekingil vithina, noinda himba nunglivna, Yesusva waiisholohv ungevlirininim. Wo heva os mongova hevtindirininiva osahmanavnamoa, osva manam yimba vev?, manaram yimba waiishov hembra?

²⁸ Wo nomba ungevliriniva sumbva di pelehavna, hevpa henga gavna kembellam. Hev ganamba, unnam nom tendona onganam, ²⁹ indhanarini ishomniva kam, osva owai, mani eva shalohoi, nomba temba kava vaomana vevnamba. Prapiao, angarava, nungli. Es heva Kristusmi? ³⁰ Wo indhanamba kembelnindva hulom awona, angavna, nonglalm Yesusm.

³¹ Nonamba no ungevliriniva tukvihavnamba, wo hevtindi umnina, guru, neo boasna. ³² Wo heva os Yesus unna, kava iav innemba, nelmba, nomba yimba levrapivolvmoa. ³³ Wo hevtindiva hevm asahmana ungu vevna, es hevpa, mongova doarava ipromnaima Yesusmba innemba?

³⁴ Doa Yesus unna, kanamba innemba, nom velm, henoi ten hom kam wolaihapranam, manam manam henam velm. Kanamba innemba, lelnam vipialm andram, nom hev ten vraohnam kam velm. ³⁵ Yimba os olvohv, weisva mendah sambblasambla lovahv, innesrava si os avav nonam. Heva os yem ka ishunv, pevna aong lelahao, keknam mumuvul ve osonnam, doa osonnava nihilangas lohprav.

³⁶ Eva daipotava, indhanariniva nomba temba sevrava osonnamba, hembra doa diva dembrahunv. Himba osonnamba huhul vev, nonam yunalm wohalm. Wo noinda daipotava heoa indk evethavra, vei ten wolanam, eva henoi ten sevm. ³⁷ Memba tanam, nonamba pivva uvpa osva, mongo indhanarini wolangav miva, wo heva os

mongnindrini seprav sisva osonna. ³⁸ Kava yemba wolanga vungu vena, aiselm osonna, nom diva yimba andra vinamo. Mongnind andra vina, wo yimba ambo hena andrara dumbunvra mindnam hengava.

³⁹ Wo doa nomba Samarianindva tendona ongana keknam lovahthamnavna undnahonam Yesusmba. Himba undnahonamba av, noinda nom ten ungevlirini ishunnam, hev unna, himba wohishoi temura kanamba, nomba nemetva temba kava vevnamba.

⁴⁰ Wo Samarianindva prapiavna Yesusindamba, ishumnivna mindnam, wonalm hevm. Wo himba noinda vewolna samblaninmba diva. ⁴¹ Wo doa esvema ambo lovahthamnavna undnahonamba, noinda manam manam hev ten ishunnam.

⁴² Wo hev umnina no ungevlirini, seilmba kava undnahonam lovahthamnavna Yesusmba, noinda ye kam nom ishunnam. Wo heva os daipotava kava keknam av undnahonam, noinda kava kav hilliva. Kava nonora av, os men hona indhanarinita, hengamba indhanam lopshalmba pethanindmba.

Yesusva Sishona Vremnana Kuwulna Otolm.

⁴³ Nomba samblaninmba vewolnamba, sismba Yesusva nominiva venamba, gavna Galili provinsram. ⁴⁴ Manara, Yesusva doara ona, nemetva os moashulnindrini himba hevna kembelnindva beswonamba longong vrivmo. ⁴⁵ Nonamba Yesusva phonamba Galilirava, wo diva indhanamba hembra windemona ohul vrivna. Himba doara ambnata eva no mendekli tihramba Yerusalemrava, wo diva himba doa nungeilna Yesusna mendekliandramba.

⁴⁶ Yesusva henga nungsis velm gavna Keina kembellam Galiliram. Men huita doarava Yesusva weihaloh vrena pomba wainpolalmba. Doa nonamba mongo kuwul himba di avna Kapaniam kotara. Himba king kuwulna andranindrini, wo hena ombolmba uvavul venavna. ⁴⁷ Wo no kuwulva hellena, ona, Yesusva doa prona Yutia provinsrini, men av daipotava hui Galili provinsra. Wo himba gamnavna, Yesusm yinavana ovrilm hem, prolm Kapaniamram, wo sishona vrelm ombolm. Otolva doa murapeta dahapiav.

⁴⁸ Yesus omnana, yimba hona indhanamba ambo osm viv, boasna kava heva nunglivrava mendekliandramba kavna novna, wo os heva kava undnahonamba lovahthamnavra hembra. ⁴⁹ Wo no kuwul omnana, guru, lelnam pro, ata homeis lelnam otolm kana dahavm. ⁵⁰ Yesus ophona, gao, otolva ata yenamba beswonam avav. Wo no kuwulva wohkek vethana, nom ten Yesus ishomnanam, wo os gana deuvramba.

⁵¹ Wo monaram hevna andranindva ambvna, anongla venamba. Hev umnina, yenamba ombpevpa doa beswonam av. ⁵² Wo hev sah owol vevna, unna, wo henanam hevpa okombava hi lohvna, os kana ombva kanandhana? Hev umnina, okombava mara koho lohvhavna ambo, os nihvuvrava hembra wuleihana. ⁵³ Wo aralva nengna, okombava nonamba koho lohvhavna, nonamba Yesusva osva onamba, yenamba ombpevpa ata henga kanandhavav. Wo doa vena, no indhanarini, eva noi ten avna hena deuvra, himba doa Yesusmba keknam undnahonam lovahthamnana.

⁵⁴ Memba honamba mendekliandrava Yesusva hengava sismba venamba, himba Yutia provinsrini pronamba, Galili provinsra avnamba, os vena.

5

Yesusva Mongom Monglamungilm Sishona Vrena.

¹ Wo sismba Yesusva gavna Yerusalem, Yutanindna mendekli tihram. ² Wo diva Yerusalemrava doara mongova tovalpva livna, wo ovavholmba vuhemba 5pelara vewol velohvna tovalpsisva. Wo Hiprumonamba os sevriv, Betesta. Wo nomba tovalpva di mura livna kotapultuvrava, os ningthiv sipsipna tuv.

³⁻⁴ Uvavulmungilnindva ovna mana ema vendholahola vev no ovavhollava diva tovalpsisva. Monglava novtitmungil, monglava monglakoklana, monglava kemindina.

⁵ Wo nomba uvavulnindva, doara di mongova vendholotholohvna ovavholla, himba uvavulmba os dihelomana vena, venamba, tahonmba ambo os lohmanavna 38pelara.

⁶ Yesusva nonglanamba no indhanarinimba, wo nengna, himba noi ambo doaramini snangas wohvindilv. Wo doa venamba, Yesus osahmana, es hevpa, yimba os nengvma, kamo henga kanandhara? ⁷ Wo no uvavulmungilnindrini ophona, eye, heva os owai, an eva ata kamba aiv vindilpihavta tovalpmeramba, nonamba pomba punivtiva vevnamba? Kava lehlohvna, osm kasna mi kaoa pihai pomeraoa. Wo heva os nonamba kava lehlohvnamba, owai, monglava indhanamba kamba aiv vreipra vrelvohvna sism.

⁸ Wo doa Yesus omnana, phorava, undund lohvhao. Pevna vuhsal dombrava, gao. ⁹ Wo nungi lelnam ambo hembra wohlesvhoana. Wo himba hevna vuhsal dombnamba, os gana. Hona okombanamba manimani himba memba vevnamba, vah iaevul okombanam.

¹⁰ Wo Yutanindva umnina no indhanarinimba, temba Yesusva sishona vrenamba, detiva vah iaevul okombanamba, aembu, ata ye pevna vuhsal ingavav deti, yimba pivnam lohohmom pilpikohav memba osva. ¹¹ Wo heva os hev unna, indhanariniva temba kamba hengamba sishona vreiva, omni kamba, os dombrava pevna vuhsal, gao. ¹² Wo hev osihminina, wo an no indhanariniva, temba yemba wuhhoiva, dombolmba pevna vuhsalva, ivohalmba? ¹³ Wo heva os no indhanariniva, himba tit venavna, osva an dihi himba. Manara, indhanamba no kembellava novpa es eva ata piasovta, wo nokulmonam Yesusva dasvovhoana nominiva.

¹⁴ Wo sism henga Yesusva no indhanarinimba ona nonglana, men av tempelmera. Wo hev omnana, hello, yemba doa wohkanandhana. Wo hengava manam yimba sahonamba vevav, osra si mana vemava mendekli nonglaphovav yemba. ¹⁵ Wo no indhanariniva phonamba, ga, owalm Yutanindm yih. Hev unna, noita Yesusva, ten sishona vrenam kam.

¹⁶ Yesusva vena honamba vah iaevul okombanam. Wo noinda Yutanindna kuwulva sahonom venalm vinivna hembra. ¹⁷ Wo heva os hev unna, kanamba aramba wuleihanamo andrava. Wo kava eva os andra vevta. ¹⁸ Wo hona moamba nomba Yutanindna kuwulmba otuhtuvna, himba keknam lihvna, helvakomandhalmangas Yesusmba. Hev una, seilmba lohohmomba vah iaevullinim pilpikohana. Wo hev vena, os ona, Sesoava hena aralnonoa. Wo os himba hevmba os vrev, kava lohohra Sesoai va elohv.

Yesusva Wulluhvna Moalamangva Sesoana.

¹⁹ Yesus kuwulmba nomba opla vrinna, kava ishunv yemba tanam. Ombolva mana vemava vevavmoa hevna nengavnangnamba. Ombolva vev nongas, ten hev nonglavm, nom aral vevm. Ombolva nomba temba vevpa, aralva eva nomba vevta. ²⁰ Aralva mindnam und vev ombolmba, wo aralva novpa wolaihamnav ombolmba, noindava manimani himba hevpa temba vevpa. Wo heva os aralva si novpa wolaihamnavav ombolmba manam manam mendeklim, honamba kana mendekliandramba henga kuvhueivra. Wo yimba indkumbiva si evekingil vruwul vevra.

²¹ Aramba wolapho vewol vev indhanamba, nomba temba dalvpa, wo undnonoava henga daswolv hembra. Wo eva osta ombolva daswolv undva, nomba temba hevpa ninginvpa hembra. ²² Wo eva aramba lesvhoawol vevmoa indhanamba. Wo heva os aralva doa ombolm moalamangva kovoraohna, indhanamba lesvhoawolalmba. ²³ Sesoava honamba osm vena, indkumbiva indhanamba si longong vrivra ombolmba, os ten hev longong vrinv aralm. Himba longong vrema owai vivrava ombolmba, eva aralmba longong vrivmoata, hem nomba temba ombolmba wolaihapranamba.

²⁴ Kava ishunv yemba tanam. Himba nomba hillivrava, nomba temba kava ishovrava, wo undnahonamba lovahthamnavrava hembra, nomba temba kamba wolaihapranamba, himba si beswonam avav yunalm. Hembra si lesvhoawol vivavmoa, osva ora, himba indkokla vivna. Heva os himba doa doara wuleihina dahalmba, wo

saivna, alm yunalm daipotava. ²⁵ Kava ishunv yemba tanam. Doa nambaiva mura vev, wo doa phona, indhanamba temba sihanamba, himba si hillivra moalamangmba Sesoana ombolnamba. Wo himba nomba si hillivrava, himba si undna beswonam avav. ²⁶ Undva nonapopolmba almba, phov aranamini hevnamini. Wo aralva wolaihana ombolm, osva henamini vravra, undva nonapopolmba almba. ²⁷ Wo aralva vraohna ombolmba moalamangva, lesvhoawolalm, noinda himba lohvna aralna ombol.

²⁸ Manam yimba nengavnangva vivra mindnamba honamba. Doa nambaiva mura vev, nonamba temba doarava hembra dalnamba, wo pokamara shav, si hillivra hena moalamangmba. ²⁹ Wo himba si os phosohvra hevna pokamariniva. Wo nomba temba beswonamba himba vivnamba, si wolapho vevra, wo avra undnapopolm yunalm. Wo heva os himba temba sahonamba manimani vivnamba, hembra si wolapho vevra, lesvhoawolalm, osra doara doa yimba owolakovvna.

Yesusva Sesoana Ombol.

³⁰ Yesusva mendah ishunvna Yutanindna kuwulm, kava es eva vevav mana vemava kavna nengavnangnamba, owai. Kava nomangas wohengv, ten kam omnanam velm hev, wo noinda kanamba lesvhoawolalmba lehra lohv. Manara, kava kavna nengavnangnamba vevmoa. Kava osm vev, heoa und lothora, temba himba kamba wolaihapranamba. ³¹ Kava kavhova yemba ishunilmba kavna andramba vevrava, yimba si kek vithivramoa, nomba ishunvrava kava yemba. ³² Wo heva os ten mongova indhanariniva lohv, himba kamomba ishomana vinv. Wo kava nonora, nomba manam manam himba ishomana vevnamba kamomba, tanam. Memba kana ara.

³³ Yimba doara wolanga vivna indhanamba Yon Baptaisindam. Wo himba yemba ishunvna moanonoam kamom. ³⁴ Kava mindnamba nengvmoa, osva Yon Baptaisva ishovra kamomba. Heva os kava ov honamba, osm yimba si kamba undnahonamba lovahthamnavrava, wo Sesoava yemba si lopshavav. ³⁵ Yonmba sna lohvna, ovna, tav woklasowa. Wo yimba indkumbiva indk vithivna henambarava nonam.

³⁶ Wo heva os kanamba nethalmba noi mendekli, Yonna kamomba henga kuvhoav. Noi manimani mendekliandram, men kav vewol vevm, nom nethalmba nungliv. Memba manimani, noi ten ara kam dembraohnam velm. Noi mendekliandrara osva nungliv, ara kamba wolaihaprana. ³⁷ Wo ara henoi, ten kam wolaihapranam, hev kamomba ishov. Heva os yimba es eva hillivav hena moamba. Wo yimba es eva nunglivav, osva ora, snal himba dihi av? ³⁸ Henamba moamba yimba kek vithivmoa, manara, yimba keknamba undnahonamba lovahthamnavmoa, nomba temba aramba wolaihapranamba hembra.

³⁹ Yimba temura beswonam levrapivolalm viv tombaimomba doaraminim, manara, yimba os ningv, kamba daswolv, beswonam alm yunalm. Heva os nomba temba mongawa tombaimomba doaraminiva ishov kamom. ⁴⁰ Heva os yimba kongswil vev, ambalmba kaindamba, osalmba kaoa yunalm beswonam ai.

⁴¹ Kava provmoa, osmba kana nihilmba wivivra. ⁴² Heva os kava yemba os nongalv, yimba Sesoamba undvivmoa. ⁴³ Manara, kava prona kavna aranamini, kava hena moamba wulprona. Wo heva os yimba pevna undnahonamba kamba holvoreivmoa. Heva mongova indhanariniva provpa, wo himba ishovpa moamba, hevmangas ishov, wo yimba hembra holvoreiv.

⁴⁴ Yimba osm viv, kamo a okolowol vivra henoi henoi. Wo heva os yimba ningvmoa mindnamba, osm Seso a kamo a okolowol vevra, himba temba mongal avpa. Wo es hevpa eva yimba undnahonamba lovahthamnavav kamba? ⁴⁵ Manam yimba osva ningvav, kava si yemba ishunvav arana novra, osva yimba indkokla vivna. Moses si yemba wetat owol vevav, osva yimba indkoklava wohvivna. Wo yimba hem osva ningminiv, he si kamba wonolohvav. ⁴⁶ Yimba tanamba keknamba undnahonamba Mosesmba amnatava, eva yimba kamba os amnavrata, manara noinda Mosesva novol

vewol vena kamom. ⁴⁷ Wo heva os yimba kek vithivmoa honamba, memba Mosesva novol vewol venamba. Wo noinda ova es eva yimba kek vithivav, nomba temba kava ishovpa.

6

Indhanamba Mara Os Lohnama 5,000Pelara, Nomba Yesusva Dahwol Vevnamba Innemba.

Matiu 14:13-21, Mak 6:30-44, Luk 9:10-17

¹ Wo doa venamba, sismba himba gavna mongnahalmba Galili plombpethallam, ambo weihaloh vriv, vev, os sevriv, Galiliplomb, eva Taiperiasplomb. ² Indhanamba ahuiva vevna, hembra sismba telgalmba, noinda himba hevna novna nunglivnam mendekliandram, hev ten sishona vewol vevnam uvavulnindm. ³ Doa mongnahal wonphonamba, olora wonvonganamba, di wonovhoa. ⁴ Wo nonamba doa Yutanindva ungemira ovhoapihavna, tih mendekli mumra vinvnamba, Pasovatih.

⁵ Wo noinda Yesusva ona nov venga vena, indhanamba pomba ten kiheiv, os provna heindamangas dom. Hev omnana Pilipm, hi hevpa ata pivva innemba sovawol vivav, hona indhanamba dahwol velmba? ⁶ Himba ambo osm Pilipm lehvna, verava, ora os ov Pilipkova. Hevpa doara nengna, osmba ona, ata kava os vevav. ⁷ Wo Pilip ophona, owai, pivva heva boasna mongawawusnam diandrava vivav, di wulkusovav, esvemam rotim dombolm, osm indakondam singthalm hem ambo, osm eskand eskand.

⁸ Mongova hevtindiriniva doara di lohvna Endru. Himba Simon Pitana boasalal. Endru ona, ⁹ men mongo tuendisrini ilohvpa 5pelara bali bretva, tambkova sambla. Wo heva os honamba ata lehra vethavavmoa sna indhanamba.

¹⁰ Yesus unna, os ishunu hemoa, ovhoaprara. (Ilva vavawonam lohv temba diva, wo indhanamba diva avnamba, nomba os avna 5,000pelara.) ¹¹ Wo doa Yesusva nomba bretva dombnamba, nehvongo ovomnavna Sesoam, yimba lehra, no bretna, wo doa os povmang viwul vinvna no indhanamba, temba avnamba ilsrava. Wo eva tambkova os venata. Himba os dahwol vena, venamba, doa mengva indkokla vilunvna henamba.

¹² Nonamba himba hlanamba, doa venamba, ambo lokovoko gavna, eva ata mana eram hengava uta, owai. Yesus unna hevtindim, eunumbuloa bretna tambkonaoa huhul viu, nooa temba nalohungu vevpa eunumbulva. Ata ye wuldiavav. ¹³ Wo himba vinamba, henga temura huhul vivna nomba eunumbulva, temba nalohungu vevnamba. Wo hengava songovranamba eunumbulva, 12pelara songoihalohna sumbrava nomba bretna tambkonamba.

¹⁴ Wo indhanamba nonamba no mendekliandramba nunglinamba, temba Yesusva vevnamba, hev una, himba dihi tanamolnam nomba moashulnindriniva, temba Sesoava wolaihapralmba onamba hona petharamba? ¹⁵ Yesusva doara nonora lohvna, ova himba nengavnangva vrivna, kekel velm kam, waiangalm, aivol velm kam, king kuwulalm wulluhunilm hevm. Wo noinda himba nominiva venamba, os henga gana hevho oloram.

Yesusva Gavna Sena Posra.

Matiu 14:22-33, Mak 6:45-52

¹⁶ Wo no okomba vohanamba Yesustindiva peivna Galiliplombam. ¹⁷ Wo doara wohkilvrana, wo heva os mendah Yesusva engalpravnamoa hembra. Hevtindiva botra vongopianamba, doa ahnam os hiliwelgivna Kapaniamram. ¹⁸ Wo vuviva snavema dalohvna, wo vuviva vevnamba, otuhhovna plombm, plombva ovram vongavna.

¹⁹ Himba mara botva ambo os wulanganama 5pelami 6pelami kilomita tokwonamba. Wo himba ona nunglina, Yesusva ten posra sena prov botram murapetam. Wo hevtindiva pemba os viwul vevna i. ²⁰ Wo heva os Yesus hev unna, manapenam yimba viv? Memba ka. ²¹ Wo himba indk vithivna, wolaihavolalmba Yesusmba botramba. Wo nungi lelnam ambo pulvona, diva temba hevpa angavnamba domba.

Indhanamba Avnamoa, Etapewolvna, Nonglalm Yesusm, Nomba Hevpa Temba Dahwol Venamba.

²² Wo venamba, mongnasiva nomba indhanamba di mendah wohaeuvlvna mongnamilm Galiliplombnahalm, nomba temba Yesusva dahwol venamba innemba. Himba os ningvna, Yesusva dihi es vei, wongaimoa botrava hevtindimba, wo botva mongova owai. ²³ Doa nonamba monglava Taiperiasrini botva pepra vei. Wo himba di pepavevna, ten nolhra hev inne mendekli hlanam. ²⁴ Wo nomba indhanamba nunglina os, pai owai, Yesusva hevtindimba huiva wonlohvmoa. Wo himba nominiva vinamba, nomba botra vongopiengu venamba, angavna Kapaniam, aslaluvmona velm Yesusm.

Yesusva Inne, Yunalm Wohalm Nokram Nonapopolm.

²⁵ Wo himba nonglapulvonamba diva Yesusmba mongnamilva plombrava. Hev umnina, guru, henanam yimba homba prona? ²⁶ Yesus unna, wo es hevpa yimba eva kam sah ambvma, noinda yimba kamba nunglina, kava mendekliandra vevna, wo yimba kam lovahthamnalm vevma? Owai, yemba kava tanam ishunv. Yimba sah ambvna ambo kam, noinda yimba bret hlanamba, os venamba, ambo lokovoko gavna. ²⁷ Hillu, innemba pethariniva lelnam ambo pindta vungav. Wo noinda osva manam yimba andra vivra, nomba innemba dombolmba. Heva os andra vivm, innem dombolm, nom nokrava si yimba yunalm wohavra. Arana ombol si yemba daswolvra no innemba. Sesoava aramba doa ambara velahana, osva himba hevpa waiav nihra arana ombolmba.

²⁸ Wo no indhana umnina, manam Sesoava ninginv kamba, vinilmba? ²⁹ Yesus unna, andrava Sesoava yemba ninginvpa, men honam, keknam undnahonam lovahthamnalm, nom ten Sesoava hev wolaihapranam hom. ³⁰ Wo no indhana opulvona, mani mendekliandrava ata yimba vevav? Osm kava ata nunglivav nomba mendekliandrava, wo osva si kava yemba keknam undnahonamba lovahthamnavra. Ata es yimba vevav? ³¹ Manara, tomonalva pinamba innemba manava hlana sahal pethara. Os novol velohv doaramini tombaimorava, Sesoava daswolna innemba senamini hembra, hlalmba.

³² Yesus unna, yemba kava ishunv tanam, owai Mosesva, temba pina simbehumunmba daswolnamba innemba senaminiva. Heva os kana ara vinna, wo daipotava himba yemba men daswolv innenonoava senaminiva. ³³ Sesoana innemba, noi indhanarini, ten holvopenam senamini, wo henamini undnonoava vrav pethanindva huiva petharava.

³⁴ Wo indhana henga noi opulvona, guru, eva yeoa no inneoa kamoah dahwol vawota elsus. ³⁵ Wo Yesus ophona, ka menta innemba, nomba nokrava yunalmba almba. Himba nomba homba sihavrava, hem nomba si ponmba venavramoa hengava. Himba nomba keknamba lohmanavrava kamba, hembra nomba si hengava pehava venavramoa.

³⁶ Yemba doa seilva kava ishuni, wo eva yimba doa kamba nungli, wo heva os owai, yimba kamba amnavmoa keknamba. ³⁷ Aramba indhanamba pethanindmba kamangas wohwolamnav. Wo indakonda himba si pepra vevra kaindamba, wo kava ambo hembra holvorombolangas vevra. ³⁸ Kava holvopena senaminiva, velm nom, kam Sesoava nengmanavram, nom velm. Kava osmba pronamoa, vevra manimani ambo kavna nengavnangna.

³⁹ Wo noinda osva kava mongova bumbrisevavmoa, nomba temba Sesoava kamba wolamnanamba, wo kava hembra si wolapho vevav, nonam ovi pethai hoai ewewolvram, Sesoava indhanamba lesvhoawol vevav. Memba honamba, himba kamba wolaihapranamba, himba nengmanav kamba, velm osm. ⁴⁰ Indkumbiva himba nomba temba nunglinamba ombolmba, wo keknamba amnavnamba hembra, himba nomba av yunalm. Kava si wolapho vevav, nonam ovi pethai hoai ewewolvram. Men honam, osm kana aramba undva vrev.

⁴¹ Wo doa Yutanindva eishomnavna mindnam Yesusmba. Himba eishovna noinda sahonamba, he os onamba, kava inne senamini venamba, holvopena petharam. ⁴² Himba hevm eishovna, memba himba Yesus. Pimba lihewulminiv aralimba avalimba henamba. Himba ambo Yosepna ombol. Wo es hevpa himba osva oi, kava holvopena senamini?

⁴³ Wo doa Yesus opla vrinna, beswonam ambo maivithu, ata ye kam sahonam ishumnivav. ⁴⁴ Ara kamba wolaihaprana. Anvema mongo provav kaindam, heva os ara boasna hena nengavnangva tuhlohmanarava, wo os provra kaindamba. Wo ovi pethaiva hoai evewolvra, si kava wolapho vevav hembra pokamariniva. ⁴⁵ Moamba men novol velohv moashulnindna tombaira. Sesoava si numhowol vevav indkumbimba indhanamba. Wo indkumbiva himba nomba hillivrava aramba, nowolva henaminiva dumbvrava, himba si kaindam ambvra.

⁴⁶ Mongova doava aramba nonglanamoa, henongas ten henoi pronam aranamini. Hengas doava nonglana aramba. ⁴⁷ Yemba kava tanam ishunv, himba nomba kamba keknamba undnahonamba amnatava, himba si avav yunalm. ⁴⁸ Manara, kava inne, noi yimba yunalm wohavav nonapopolm.

⁴⁹ Pina simbehumunmba temba innemba manava hlanamba sahal petharava, wo heva os doara doa hembra wohdalpiana. ⁵⁰ Heva os kava memba inne, noi ten holvopenam senamini. Wo himba nomba netava honamba innemba, hembra nomba si dahavavmoa. ⁵¹ Kava inne, noi nonapopolm yunalm alm, holvopena senamini. Wo himba nomba nevrava hona innemba, himba si yunalm wohavra. Memba honamba innemba, kana kavna nihilnonoa. Kava si daswolvra kavna nihil, osm pethanindva si nonapopol avra.

⁵² Wo nomba moamba Yutanindva ona hillina, wo hevm alhuvna. Hev uvnam, es hevpa hona indhanariniva si daswolvra hevna nihilva pimba, hlalmba? ⁵³ Wo henga Yesus unna, kava ishunv tanam yemba. Yeo hlangas vevm arana ombolna nihiloa. Wo eva osoa hlamnavm hena tovoloa. Yimba honamba osmba owai vivrava, wo eva osva yimba si mananapopol wohavra yunalmba?

⁵⁴ Himba nomba kana nihilna tovolnamba hlavrava, himba nomba si wohaevulvra yunalm. Ovi pethaiva hoai evewolvra, kava si hembra wolapho vungavav pokamariniva. ⁵⁵ Kana nihilva innenonoa. Kana tovolva pononoa. ⁵⁶ Himba nomba nevrava kana nihilna tovolnamba, himba kanamera avra, wo eva kava heinda avra. ⁵⁷ Ara kamba wolaihaprana. Ara avpa, wo kava eva avta, manara noinda arainda. Wo noinda osva himba nomba temba hlavpa kana nihilva, si aevulvra yunalm, manara noinda himba kana nihilmengna.

⁵⁸ Kava innemba snamba owai, temba pina simbehumunmba hlanamba sahal petharava. Himba noi inne hlana, wo heva os hembra wohdalpiana yunalm. Kava no inne, ten holvopena senamini. Himba nomba nevrava hona innemba, si wohavra yunalm. ⁵⁹ Yesusva ishunvna manam manam honamba, di hev ten numhowol vevnam sembayangduvra Kapaniam kembella.

Memba Honamba Moamba, Yunalm Alm Moa.

⁶⁰ Wo hevtindiva nomba Yesusnamba hillinamba honamba, monglava himba os uvna, hona moamba owai, mindnam kin vev. An hevpa eva hellevav ata? ⁶¹ Wo Yesusva lihawol vena, ona, himba moamba ishuv hona kana moara. Wo hev unna, es hevpa hona moamba yenamba undmba indkokla vewol vinima? ⁶² Wo eva indkokla vewol vevavma yemba, nonglalmba, nomba arana ombolva hengava gavrava, domba temba hevpa nominiva pronamba? ⁶³ Nihva indhanamba daswolvmoa undva, nonamba almba. Owai, Sesoasongol hev daswolv undva, nonamba almba.

⁶⁴ Wo heva os yimba monglava keknamba avmoa. Yesusva lihawol vevna, osva ovna, himba honamba undnahonamba keknamba lohvmoa. Himba os lihawol vena, nemel mendah ten hev saivnam. Wo hev vena, doara nonglana, osva ona, hehoni si

kamba indkoklava vrevav sewonamba. ⁶⁵ Yesus unna, yimba monglava keknamba avmoa, noindata osva kava ov, aramba indhanarinimba kamba wolaihamnamba owai venavrava, wo eva owaita, himba nomba provramoa kaindamba.

⁶⁶ Yesusva honamba moamba ishopianamba, mindnamba hevtindiva os dasva buona hembra. Os wohnombolvhueina, hengava hembra engvalvohmana vevnamoa. ⁶⁷ Yesus osihinna no 12pelaram monglam hevtindim, wo es hevpa eva yimba angawulalm vevmata?

⁶⁸ Simon Pita omnana Yesusm, mendekli, henahalm ata kava angavav? Yimba wulluhv moamba, noi ten daswolvm und besal, nonam yunalm alm. ⁶⁹ Kava yemba keknam undnahonam lovahmanav. Kava nonora, osva yimba nomba temba Sesoava onamba, wolaihapralmba.

⁷⁰ Wo Yesus ophona, lehra yimba ov, kava doa yemba 12pelara kiki vewol vena. Heva os mongova yeriniva Setanmsna lohv. ⁷¹ Yesusva onngamnavna Yutas, Simon Iskariotna ombolm. Yutasva noi, mongo 12pelarini Yesustindirini lohva. Heva os sewonamba himba si Yesusmba ungundna englara bumb vinvav, ungundtatalm vendalm.

7

Omollava Hevpa Yesusmba Undnahonamba Lovahthamnavnamoa.

¹ Wo sismba nonamba Yesusva di lohmana vevna Galili provinsrangas. Himba galmba vevnamoa Yutia provinsramba, manara, Yutanindna kuwulva doa hembra muemnavho vrinamba, helvakomandhalm. ² Wo nonamba doa Yutanindnamba tihva mendekli kuksaduvriniva mumra vinvna. ³ Wo hevna towandaslal umnina, yeoa honaminioa verava, gao Yerusalemram tihram. Wo yetindiva di nunglivav, mendekliandrava yimba vevrava.

⁴ Manara, himba nomba museramba loholmba hevpa, osmba annind annind kamo nonora amnavra, wo komavramoa, nomba hevpa temba manimani hevpa. Yimba honamba manam manam memba hevpa, pevm musera eva huldthueinuta annindm annindm. ⁵ Himba noinda osva ishumnivna, owaita, hevna towandaslalva hembra lovahthamnavnamoa keknamba undnahonamba.

⁶ Wo Yesus unna hevna towandaslalmba, kanamba mendah prov. Heva os yimba angalmba vetava, ambo yepev ora men honanam. ⁷ Manara, annind annind pethanindva si yemba daosva wulambinramoa. Wo heva os kam vinivra, manara, kava ishuvpa nom manam sahoklalm, hev ten vivm. ⁸ Wou, doa yeoa angavm no tih mendekliramo. Ata kava domba provavmoa. Nambainonoava mendah kanamba provmoa. ⁹ Himba honamba hembra osva ishovieinnamba, himba hevho dawonam di wohana Galilira.

¹⁰ Wo towandaslalva doa os gapiana no tih mendekliramba. Wo venamba, ona, doa wohgapiana, wo eva Yesusva ambo ketkoat hembra os petheinna sis. Wo heva os himba os vevna, diva ata indhanarini kam homeis lihavm mongo.

¹¹ Wo no tihrava Yutanindna kuwulva hembra di etapewulungu vevna, uvna, dihi es vei? Hev una, hi no indhanariniva av? ¹² Wo indhanamba diva avnamba, owai, ambo missra holvodesvhoavna. Wo himba hev eishovna. Monglava uvna, himba indhanarini besal loh. Mongla uvna, owai, himba moam kokomana vinvpa indhanam. ¹³ Wo heva os owai, an eva andralva ata bambanamba muserava osva ota? Manara, himba pem vinvna Yutanindna kuwulnapenam.

Yesusva Di Tihmera Yumna Vewolnamba, Osoa Ambo Wohnumhowol Vevna.

¹⁴ Wo tihva doa hovrahovra vrinva. Wo Yesusva sihanamba tempelmera, wo osoa ambo numhowol wohvevna. ¹⁵ Wo Yutanindna kuwulva di evekingil vruwul vevna, hev una, hona indhanariniva owai, numha vrinamo, osva memba pimba, wo es hevpa himba nonorangasva loh?

¹⁶ Wo Yesus unna, manam manam memba kava yemba numhowol vevpa, owai kavnamba, kanamba moamba prov, henona ten henoi kam hom wolaihapranam. ¹⁷ Himba nomba mongova undva vretava, Sesoana moamba keknamba engalmba, wo himba osva levrapirovongovav moana plalmba, honamba memba kava ishovpa, prov Sesoanamini. Wo himba si nonora lohva honamba moamba, osva memba kanamba owai. ¹⁸ Himba nomba numhowol vevrava hevna nengavnangnamba, himba ambo hevm osm temba vevra, kakowa lehra lohva. Wo heva os himba nomba venavrava, okolalmba hembra nomba, himba temba hembra wolaihapranamba, no indhanariniva ishov tanamolnam. Heindava mana vemava dasalmba lohvmoa.

¹⁹ Mosesva doa lohohmomba yemba vrahunna, wo heva os yeriniva mongova nomba engvmoa lohohmomba. Wo manara yimba kamba helvakomandhalmba viv? ²⁰ Wo indhana noi di avna, hev umnina louwolm, tihsongokokla yeindava nihrava sihaiva, noinda yimba memba osva daimora ishov. Kava helvakomandhalmba vivmoa yemba.

²¹ Wo Yesus unna, kava vena mongal mendekliandrava vah iaevul okombanamba, wo yimba indkumbiva evekingil avramana vena. ²² Heva os yimba pevpa eva andrava vivta vah iaevul okombanamba. Manara, Mosesva doa yemba lohohmomba vrahunna, hutovmomba koalmba. Wo heva os honamba Mosesnamba owai. Hutovpa koalmba, pina pivna simbehumunna wevsa. Wo yimba noinda pevna otovotalnamba koalvuhinv vah iaevul okombanamba.

²³ Temba yimba osm vivna, otolnamba hutovpa kueinilmba vah iaevul okombanamba, wohengalm Mosesna lohohmom. Wo manara yimba eva kamba wusapramana venavna, kava nonamba vah iaevul okombanamba wohsishona vrevnamba mongomba indhanarinimba? ²⁴ Manam yimba pevna novnamba nisva kana andramba lesvhueivav, yeoa pepthanam viuta, manam yimba seposamba vivav.

Es Hevpa, Yesusva Kristus Lohvma?

²⁵ Monglava indhanamba, nomba diva temba avnamba Yerusalemrava, hev una, hona indhanarinimta, dihi mundilva helvakomandhalmba vivnata? ²⁶ Wo heva os himba numhowol vev men, wo indkumbiva vev, nungliv novna, eva hillivm aongna. Wo noinda osva an eva hembra ovomnavav, owai. Osm dihi mundilva os ningvna, himba tanam Kristus? ²⁷ Heva os kava nonora lovahv, nomini hona indhanariniva. Wo nonamba Kristusnonoava si provavpa, mongova indhanariniva si osva olhavavmoa, hinimini himba.

²⁸ Yesusva mendah di numhowol vevna tempelmera. Hev mindnam vevandnam unnam, tanamta, yimba kamba nonora amnav, wo eva yimba nonora av, osva henamini kava prona. Wo heva os kava kavna nengavnangna pronamoa. Kava prona nona, henoi ten kam wolaihapranam, wo himba moanonoa ishov. Heva os yimba levrapirovvmoa hembra. ²⁹ Heva os kava kavpa lihav hembra, noinda kava henamini, wo he kamba wolaihaprana.

³⁰ Henanam honamba moamba Yesusva ona wulihana, diva indhanamba nomba avnamba, himba kevrilm vivna hembra. Wo heva os owai, an eva ata englava piata. Manara, noinda henamba nambaiva murava provnamoa, kevrilm. ³¹ Wo heva os monglava hembra keknam undnahonam lovahthamnavna. Hev una, nonamba Kristusva si provavpa, si himba mindnam mendekliandrava vevavma, os men hona indhanarini vevnam?

Yutanindna Kuwulva Kevralm Vivna Buiram Yesusmba.

³² Varisinindva hilwivna, ona, indhanamba os eishomnav Yesusmba, noindava manimani himba temba vevnamba. Wo doa vena, sembayang andranindna kuwul eva Varisinind, himba wolanga vivna tempelduvna polisimba, kevrilm Yesusmba. ³³ Wo Yesus unna, kava si yemba ambo wonasambaihavav, kava si henga gavav araindam. ³⁴ Yimba si kamba aslaluwuvav, wo heva os yimba si kamba nunglivavmoa. Wo yimba ambvramoa domba, diva kava avrava.

³⁵ Wo Yutanindva hevmba os eishungu vevna, henahalm hevpa galm ov, wo noinda pivva si hembra asahlihavav? Si himba gavmi Griknindna kotaram, dom ten pivna owal eungu vinvm di? Si himba numhowolalm gavmi Griknindm dom? ³⁶ Wo hev oi, pivva si aslalvra, wo heva os pivva si nunglivavmoa. Wo hev vei, os oi, yimba ambvramoa, diva kava avrava. Wo es hevpa memba osva oi?

Yesusva Sesoasongolmom Ishovna.

³⁷ Muhuvhoavna nomba tih mendekliva doa eunillam. Doa Yesusva phonamba, hev mindnam vevandnam unna, yemba mongova snallava pehava venatava, heoa nooa prora kaindam. ³⁸ Indhanariniva kamba keknamba undnahonamba lohmanatava, pomba nonapopolva avpa, si ongovra hena undrini. Os novol velohv tombaimorava. ³⁹ Yesusva ishovna Sesoasongolm. Mendah Sesoasongolva prunnamo, manara, Yesusva mendah phonamo heva pusambakambara. Wo os sewonamba himba nomba undnahonamba lovahthamnavrava Yesusmba, si lundthoavra hembra Sesoasongolnana.

Indhanamba Hevmba Alhuna Yesusinda.

⁴⁰ Indhanamba nom hillinamba, ten Yesus ishovnam. Wo mongnind opulvona, hona indhanariniva tanam nomba moashulnindrini loh, temba Sesoava wolaihapralmba onamba. ⁴¹ Wo mongnind opulvona, heta Kristusva, wo henga he unam, Kristusva si provavmoa Galiliriniva. ⁴² Doaramini tombaimorava os novol velohv, Kristusva si provav Devittindirini. Wo doaramini tombaimoa vena, os ona, Kristusva si provav Betlehemrini, no kembellini, ten Devit anam.

⁴³ Wo doa nomba indhanamba nengavnavga vruwul vevna, epowalwolalm evevna Yesusindam. ⁴⁴ Monglava himba kevrilm vivna Yesusmba, wo heva os an eva ata hembra englava piata, kevrilm?

Yutanindna Kuwulva Owai, Undnahonamba Keknamba Amnavnamoa Yesusmba.

⁴⁵ Wo no tempelduvna polisiva henga anganamba, di nongalpulvoa sembayang andranindna kuwulm eva Varisinindm. Wo no kuwul osihinna, manara yimba Yesusmba waiambmba owai viv? ⁴⁶ Wo no tempelduvna polisi unna, himba ishovnamba manam manam mendeklinonoa, sna moamba an eva ishov? ⁴⁷ Wo Varisinind opulvona, eva Yesusva yemba ambo daswoteita. ⁴⁸ Wo es hevpa kava kuwulva, Varisinindva, kava hembra undnahonam keknam amnavma? owainonoa. ⁴⁹ Wo heva os nomba indhanamba, himba temba levrapivolmba owai vivpa lohohmomba, Yesusmangas lovahmanav keknamba. Manara, Sesoava doa ona, himba si indkokla vilovav.

⁵⁰ Wo Nikotemusva di doara noi kuwul owalhovra patha-wulvahvna. Himba no indhanarini, nemetva himba gana nonglalmba Yesusmba sinimba. ⁵¹ Wo hev unna, si pinamba lohohmorava nisva lesvhoawol vinvramoa, indhanana moamba osva hillimnivavmoa boasmba. Pivva lelnamba henamba lesvhueivavmoa, heva verava, pioa boasna velokusethivra, mani himba vena? ⁵² Wo hev noi indkumbi opulvona, wo eva yimba Galilirinima, osta Yesus ten? Beswonam yeoa numha vro pevmoa doaraminim tombaimom. Yimba ata levrapivongovav, osva owaita, mongova moashulnindrini provavmoa Galiliriniva. ⁵³ Wo doa nomba indkumbiva os devvramba bukethungu vena.(7:53-8:11)

8

Ungevlirinikoklamba Kevrinamba, Waiambna Yesusindam.

(7:53-8:11) **7:53:** Nonoanindva os uv, honamba moamba Yonmba hevpa novol venamo.

¹ Wo heva os Yesusva gana oliv denwit oloram. ² Wo venamba, olingil lihapiavnamba, himba henga gavnamba, siha tempelduvra. Indkumbiva indhanamba provna heindamba, wo himba ovhoanamba, numhowol vevna hembra. ³ Wo vena, nonoanind lohohmona eva Varisinind, he dom ungevlirininim mongom tlatrinim pulsaivna, os hembra nunglinamba, tendom pelkomo vevna himba. Kleiha wulanganamba, indkumbi di novlomos wulavnam, di hulvundthue.

⁴ Wo hev umnina Yesusm, guru, hona ungevlirininimba kevriva, nonamba mongo tendorini olohlohvna, hevna tlaliva owai. ⁵ Wo Mosesna lohohmomba os ona, pivva miklewol vivra ungevlimba honna, nomba temba osva himba vivrava. Wo ye kam wohtrava, kava ata es vivav?

⁶ Himba ambo osihminivna honamba, osm verava, ora os Yesusva ov, wo himba no moana waiishuvav wetatmorava hembra. Wo heva os Yesusva mulumbdandna lohvhonamba, novol vewol vawovna pethasra hevna englapundna. ⁷ Himba di mendah sah ovralvohvna Yesusmba. Wo Yesusva phonamba, lohvhua, wo hev unna, huiva mongova yimba waiolvohvma besalva? Wo heno ora, ka men besalva indhanariniva lohv, henoisna honoa miaa pipiamnara hona ungevlirininimoa. ⁸ Wo Yesusva henga ovhoanamba, pethasra novol vewol vawovna.

⁹ Nomba indhanamba moamba Yesusnamba hillinamba, wo himba indakonda vovoha vevna nominiva. Seilmba mundkolalsna miva vovoha vevna, wo osoa ambo noi hev indkumbi. Yesusva di waiana no ungevlirininimba hevho. Himba di lohvena Yesusna novlomossis. ¹⁰ Wo Yesusva henga phonamba, osahmana hembra, indkumbiva indhanamba nomba es hevpa, doa gapiaima? Mongova heriniva yemba ishomnima, osva yimba sahonom vevna? ¹¹ Wo no ungevlirini ophona, owai, mongova kamba ishomnimoa, osva yimba sahonomba vena. Wo Yesus omnana, eva kava owai, yemba osva ishomnavavmoa. Wo doa yeoa gao, os aembu, sahonomba manam yimba vevra hengava.

Yesusva Wokla Pethanindna.

¹² Sismba Yesusva ishuvna indhanamba henga. Hev unna, ka woklava hona pethanindnamba. Himba nomba kamba pethamnavrava, henomba si sikulmonamba avramoa, himba si avra ambarangas, beswonam nonapopol avm. ¹³ Wo heva os Varisinind umnina Yesusmba, yimba pevmba ishovpa, ye mongawa indhana ambo ishov, osva manimani honamba memba tanam. Kava nomba ningvmoa, yimba temba ishovpa.

¹⁴ Wo Yesus ophona, lehra kava ishovna honamba kavm, heva os tanam. Kava kavpa nonora lohv, osva kava nomini prona. Wo eva kava kavpa nonora lohvt, osva dom no kembellam si kava gavav hengava. Yimba tit viv, osva kava hinimini prona, wo hem si kava gavav. ¹⁵ Yimba indhanamba lesvhoawol viv pethanindna wevsana ambo. Heva os kava kavhova ishomnavmoa mongomba, osmba yimba sahonomba vena. ¹⁶ Wo heva os kava mongomba lesvhoatava, kana moamba tanam lohvra, manara, eva mani kavhova ishov. Ara noi ten kam wolaihapranam, he kamba waivev.

¹⁷ Yena pevna lohohmomba osva unna, nonamba sambla indhanamba novna enonglalva mongawamomba evevravpa, wo yimba uvra, lehra ohov. ¹⁸ Kava eva kamomba ishov, heva os ara, ten kam wolaihapranam, hev kamomba ishov, mongawamoa evevrav.

¹⁹ Wo hev osihminina, hi arapevpa yenamba? Yesus ophona, yimba mendah tit verumbtv kamba, kam eva aram. Wo heva os yimba kamba lihatava, wo eva yimba osva lihavavta aramba kanamba. ²⁰ Yesusva honamba ishuvna, di hev ten numhowol vevnam tempelmera. Wo himba di lohvhua vevna, nolhra tempelna di ten sungulvnam. Wo heva os owai, an eva englava piata, hembra kevralmba. Noinda hevnamba nambainonoava mendah provnamoa.

Yesusva Yutanindna Kuwulmba Pepeh Vewol Ovona, Si Maim Yimba Monamba Kuhueivav Sena Kembelmonamba.

²¹ Henga Yesusva unna indhanamba, kava si sandhalangavav yemba. Yimba si kamba aslavlav, wo heva os yemba si dalvra pevna indkoklanahonam. Yimba domba ambvavmoa, kava domba gavavpa. ²² Wo Yutanindva uvna, es hevato, Yesus heva hevm si wulkleihavmi? Memba osva, esalm himba oi, yimba domba ambvavmoa, domba kava gavavpa. ²³ Wo Yesus unna, yimba hona indhanamba honamini. Wo heva os kava senamini. Yimba hona petharini, heva os kava hona pethariniva owai.

²⁴ Wo kava yemba os ishunv, yemba si dalvav pevna indkoklanahonam. Tanam yemba si dalvra pevna indkoklanahonam, yimba undnahonamba almba owai vivrava, osva kavpa memba kava.

²⁵ Wo hev umnina, wo an eva yimba? Yesus ophona, kava henoi, ten kav ishunnam yem seilm. ²⁶ Kava esvema wetatmomba ieinv yenamba, heva os owai. Manara, kava ishunv indhanamba nomangas, ten kav hellevnam henonamini, henoi ten kam wolaihapranam. Wo himba tanamangas wohishov.

²⁷ Indhanamba beswonamba levrapiolvnamoa nomba, osva ovna, Yesusva ishunv kamba aralmom. ²⁸ Wo hev unna, yimba si wukleihivav arana ombolmba. Wo yimba nonam si nunglivav, osva kava he lohvna. Yimba si nunglivav, osva honamba mani-mani memba kava vevnamba, kavna nengavnangnamba owai. Yimba si liheivav, osva kava ishov nomangas, ten ara ishomnanam kam. ²⁹ Wo himba nomba temba kamba wolaihapranamba, himba kamba nihra vrev. Kava elsusva vev nongas, osm noinda he und lothovra. Wo noinda osva himba kamba nombolvhoavmoa. ³⁰ Honamba osva Yesusva ona ishunna, indhanamba mindnam hembra undnahonam lovahthamnavna.

Moanonoara Si Indhanamba Amanamana Vevra Windewonamba.

³¹ Wo Yesusva ishunvna nom Yutanindm, he noi ten lovahthamnavnam hem, unna, yimba osangasva wohengivrava kana moamba, yimba osva wohavra kavtindi-nonowolm. ³² Wo yimba si os levrapiolvav moanonoamba. Wo no moara si yemba beswonamba vewol vevra windewonamba. ³³ Wo Yutanind opulvona, kava memba Aprahamna towandal av. Kava doava anamoa doarava ombandhana andranindilmba. Wo esalm yimba memba osva oi, yimba si windewonam avra?

³⁴ Wo Yesus henga ophona, kava yemba ishunv tanam. Indkumbiva himba nomba temba avpa hevna indkoklanahonamba, himba nomba temba av indkoklana andranindilm. ³⁵ Ombandhana andranindrini eukwonamba deuvrava eivvmoa hevtindimongova, heva os ombolva hevtindina yunalm. ³⁶ Wo noinda osva Sesoana ombolva yemba kilumbshuawol vetava pevna indkoklanaminiva, wo osva yimba si avav windewonamangas.

³⁷ Kava nonora loh, yimba Aprahamna towandal av. Wo heva os yimba kamba helvakomandhalm viv, noinda kanamba moamba siheinvmoa yena undrava. ³⁸ Kava ishunv yemba, nom ten ara kavna kam nov wolaihamnanam. Wo heva os yimba viwul vevna nongas, ten pevna arapev pevm ishunvnam.

³⁹ Wo hev opulvona, simbemba kanamba luhunna Apraham. Wo Yesus unna, yimba tanamba Aprahamtindiva atava, yimba ata manimani vivta, nomba temba Aprahamba vevnamba, noinda himba Sesoam tanamba lohmanavna keknamba undnahonamba. ⁴⁰ Kava no indhanarini, kava tanam yemba ishunv, nomba kava hellenamba Sesoanaminiva. Wo heva os owai, yimba kamba helvakomandhalm viv. Heva os owai, Aprahamba osva vevnamoa. ⁴¹ Wo manimani memba yimba vivpa, yimba os viwul viv, ten pevna arapev vevnam.

Wo heva os Yutanind opulvona, kava snamba avmoa, timingrinimsnamba. Sesoaralva kanamba einv. Hengas aramba luhunv kanamba. ⁴² Wo Yesus unna, owai, Sesoava aralva luhuntava tanamba yenamba, eva yimba ata kamba und vivta. Manara, kava prona Sesoanamini, veiva, men hui av kava daipotava. Kava pronamoa

kavna undnamba, Sesoa wolaihaprana kamba. ⁴³Yimba beswonamba levrapivolvmoa nomba moamba, temba kava ishovpa, manara, yimba avmoa kana moanamba.

⁴⁴Yenamba arapevpa luhunna Setan. Wo yimba hena av, wo yimba ningv no-mangas velmba, he nom nengvm. Himba doaramini wohlohna, indhanamba helvakomo velmba. Himba ovunna, beswonamba almba, manara, sna undva heindava lohvnamo. Himba nomba moakokomomba ishunvpa, wo himba hevpa snal noi moakokomoa, hev ten ishovm. Wo himba hevm moakokomona aral vilov. ⁴⁵Wo heva os kava ishov tanam. Wo osva yimba noinda kana moamba kek vithivmoa. ⁴⁶Wo yimba mongova osva nonglavma, kava sahonom vevna, a? Kava tanamba ishov, wo noinda manara eva yimba kamba amnamba owai venavna undnahonamba, a? ⁴⁷Himba nomba Sesoanamba, wo himba nomba Sesoana moamba hellev, kek vethav. Wo heva os yimba hellevmoa, nomba temba Sesoava ishovpa, manara, yimba avmoa Sesoanamba.

Yesus Kuvhoav Apraham.

⁴⁸Wo Yutanind opulvona louwolm, kava os uv, yimba Samarianindrini lohv. Kava os uv, tihsongova doa yena nihmerava sihana, wo henoi yemba wuhho ovra. Wo es hevpa tanamma, a? ⁴⁹Wo Yesus ophona, tihsongova mongova avmoa kana nihmerava. Kava kavna arana nihilmangas okolomana vev, wo heva os yimba kamba pethambrora opelpetha uvmona vev louwolm.

⁵⁰Heva os kava eva nengvmoata, andra velmba, kavna nihilmba noindamba popeng vrelmba. Manara, ten mongo lohv, henoi nengv, kana nihilmba wivelm. Wo hev kamba lesvhoav, osva ora kava indhanarini windel lohv. ⁵¹Kava ishunv yemba tanam. Himba nomba kana moamba engvrava, hem nomba si dahavramoa.

⁵²Wo Yutanind umnina Yesusm, daipota doa kava levrapiei, osva tihsongova av yena nihmerava. Doa vena, Apraham dahana, moashulnindm dalna. Wo heva os yimba os oi, himba nomba kana moamba engivrava, si hem nomba dalvramoa. ⁵³Wo yimba os nengvma, ka mendekliva, ka wohkuvhoav Aprahamba, a? Wo doa vena, Apraham dahana, eva moashulnindm dalpiana, wo yimba an hevpa eva, a?

⁵⁴Wo Yesus ophona, kava kavmba okolatava, nomba okolalva kanamba kava ombam ambo opelthavra. Heva os mongo kana nihilmba wivev, Sesoa aral, hona indhanariniangas, temba yimba olvohvpa, memba kana Sesoangas. ⁵⁵Wo heva os yimba beswonamba liheivmoa hembra. Kava kavpa lihav hembra. Wo kava osva otava, kava tit venav hembra, wo osva kava moam kokovav, os ye ten uvm. Heva os kava kavpa lihav hembra, wo kava wohengv, nomba himba temba ishovpa. ⁵⁶Pinamba simbemba Aprahamba indk vethana, osra himba si nonglavav kana nambaimba. Himba doa kanamba nambaimba nonglana, wo himba doa indk vethana.

⁵⁷Wo Yutanind umnina, a es yimba ov? Owai, yimba henanam eva ata nonglata Aprahamba, yimba mendah, 50pelarava tahonmba yenamba lohvnamo? ⁵⁸Yesus ophona, kava ishunv yemba tanam, Aprahamba avalva sism lengna, kava doara doa avna. Manara kava kavpa men.

⁵⁹Nonamba Yesusva honamba ona ishona, indhanamba honmba ovra, heindam dom pipi veihib velm, una, himba hevmba opusvundthovna, os ovna, kava Sesoa lohv. Heva os Yesusva nominiva koho lohvhonamba, wo os himba pholahangana no tempelliniva.

9

Yesusva Sishona Vrena Novtitmungilm, Nom Aval Doara Ten Ambo Snal Lengnam.

¹Yesusva monam ona gana, nongla indhanarinim novtitmungilm, nom aval doara ten ambo snal lengnam. ²Hevtindi noi 12pelara osihminina, an indkoklava venamba,

hona indhanariniva noinda novtitnahonamba lengna, hev venami, a aralaval evenami?

³ Yesus opla vrinna, hona indhanarinina aral avalna indkoklarava owai, himba novtit venamoa. Hona indhanariniva, avalva novtitmungil wohlengna, osm ata Sesoana keknasowolva honinda, osm si indkumbiva nunglutithoavra heinda. ⁴ Hillu, mendah upsil lohv, pioa nihnapehna vrivei hena nona andramoa, himba temba kamba wolaihapranamba. Noinda doa simba murapeta ihprakav, wo an eva andra vevra sinimba?

⁵ Kava huiva avrava petharava mendahva, ka upsilva hona pethariniva luhunv yemba.

⁶ Honamba doa Yesusva ishopianamba, doa hev muemb topholothonamba, pethambrowolm nona weisvre. Wo venamba, nona novm sanbas vrowolmana no indhanarinina. ⁷ Wo hev omnana no indhanarinim, garava, Siloam tovalpra pora daloho. Wo no indhanariniva os gana, poramba daloholmba. Wo himba poriniva hengava provnamba, himba doa beswonam henga nov vilprovna. Nomba pomba osm alvna, Doa Wolaihangav.

⁸ Monglava indhanamba nunglivnamba hona indhanarinimba, temba doarava kekamnakra wulongo lohvnamba. He eva no indhanarinina owal una, nunglu, es hevpa no indhanarinima, ten kekamnakra wulongolohvnam? ⁹ Mongla opulvona, hevta hev noi. Wo heva os mongla uvna, owai, himba nomba owai. Heva os himba snalta eva lohv. Wo venamba, no indhanarinim hev onam, kava menta. ¹⁰ Wo hev umnina, es yimba vei? Manana vei yimba pevna novmmba?

¹¹ Hev unna, indhanarinim henamba nihilva os alv, Yesus, petha weis vreiva, kana novm nona sanbas vrowoli. Wo kamba omna, garava, Siloam tovalpra di daloho. Wo kava gaiva, di dalohkai, wo kava os henga beswonam wohnovvei. ¹² Wo hev sah ovrivna, wo no indhanariniva es vei? Wo no indhanarinim unna, kava eva tit venavta.

Varisinindva Sah Ovrivna, Nom Yesus Ten Sishona Vrenam.

¹³ Wo indhanamba nomba vinamba, os waianginna Varisinindinamba, hem nomba temba Yesusva hembra sishona vrenamba. ¹⁴ No nambainamba, Yesusva temba pethava weisvrenamba, wo hena novm nona pevhoawolmana nona, nonam vena, Yutanindnamba vah iaevul okomba luhunvna nonamba. ¹⁵ Wo doa Varisinindva sah ovruwul vevna no indhanarinimba, umnina, es yemba venai pevna novmmba? Hev unna, himba pethambrona sanbas vrowoli kana novmmba. Wo kava pora dalohoiva, os kava novpa pevhoawolei hengava.

¹⁶ Monglava Varisinindva os eishovna, hona indhanariniva osva nenglohvmoa, ov, memba vah iaevul okomba owai, wo noinda pivva liheiv osva himba pronamoa Sesoanaminiva. Mongla uvna, heva os indhanariniva indhanarinikoklava atava, osva mendekliandrava vevramoa, memba honamba himba vevpa. Wo noinda osva mongawamomba owalmongova eukvrivnamoa owai. ¹⁷ Wo henga osihminina no indhanarinim, es yimba nengmanav no indhanarinimba, yena novmmba himba temba pevhoawoliva? Wo no indhanarinim unna, himba mongo moashulnindrini.

¹⁸ Wo heva os owai, Yutanindna kuwulva nomba moamba hillinamoa, osva ona, lehra ov, himba doara novtit vevna, wo heva os himba doa henga beswonam novvev. Wo doa himba vinamba, indhanam monglam wolanga vina, no novtitmungilna aralavalmonhalvunilm. ¹⁹ Wo hev sahinna, es hevpa memba yena ombol luhunvma? Yimba es ohov, hembra ambo doara snal novtitmungil lingnama? Wo es hevpa eva himba novvev daipotava hengava?

²⁰ Aralaval uhunna, kava enonglav, osva memba kana ombol luhunv, wo kav vei, elihav, osva hembra doara snal lingna novtitmungil. ²¹ Wo heva os kava tit evev, es himba hengava novpa vev. Kava tit evev, an dihi henamba novpa pevhoawoli. Osihminu hevm. Himba mani eusilma, hev ata yemba ishunvav. ²² Honamba moamba aralavalva noinda ihishovna, himba pem evinvna Yutanindna kuwulnapenam. Manara,

kuwulva doara doa osva ningna, himba nomba osva otava, Yesusva Kristus, hem nomba ata os wolaihapulvovav sembayangduvriniva. ²³ Noinda aralavalva sna moamba osva ihishovna, himba mani eusilma, osihminu hevm.

²⁴ Wo henga Yutanindna kuwulva umnina, nom ten novtitnahonam aval lengnam. Hev umnina, yeoa okolavm Sesoamoa, wo os kamba ishunu tanamolnam. Kava os ningv, no indhanariniva indhanarinikokla. ²⁵ Hev unna, kava eva tit venavta, osva ora himba indhanarinikokla lohv. Wo heva os mana vemamba kava nonora. Kava seilmba avna novtitna, wo daipotava doa kava novvev.

²⁶ Wo no Yutanindna kuwul umnina, mani venei himba yemba? Es venei himba yemba, hengamba novvelmba beswonamba? ²⁷ Hev ophona, kava doa doara yemba ishuni osva. Wo heva os owai, yimba hillimoa kamba. Manaram yimba hengava hevpa hellemba uv honamba? Wo es hevpa yimba lovahalm uvma hetindilm? ²⁸ Wo moalusna di alalkoho esvema hemba, umnina, yimba hetindirini, kava memba Moses-tindi av. ²⁹ Kava nonora lovahv, osva Sesoava ishomnana Mosesmba, wo heva os kava owaimomolmba levrapivolvmoa no indhanarinimba, osva himba hinimini prona.

³⁰ Wo hev ophona, memba ambo yimba sahonam eishov titnam. Yimba tit viv, osva himba hinimini prona, wo heva os himba pevhoawoli kanamba novpa. ³¹ Pivva indkumbiva nonora av, osva Sesoava helwolvmoa indhanakoklamba. Heva os Sesoava helwolv, nom ten vev, sembayang viniv, eva engivm hevm. ³² Monglava doarava sna moamba ishumnivnamoa, hillinamoa, indhanariniva nov velmba, snamba temba doarava avalva lengnamba snamba. ³³ Wo hona indhanariniva Sesoanaminiva lohmba owai vetava, ata himba vevtamoana mana vemava snamba.

³⁴ Wo hev louwolm umnina, yemba avapevpa lengna indkoklanahonam. Wo es hevpa yimba ambo kam numhowolalm ovma? Wo hev opulvona, wohpholahangao, manam hengava yimba sihavav homba.

Hindva Nomba Keknamba Temba Undnahonamba Amba Owai Vivpa, Himba Novtit-mungilmsna Av.

³⁵ Yesusva hellena, osva himba doa engvawul vei hemba nominiva. Wo doa Yesusva hemba silelnamba, omnana, es hevpa yimba keknam undnahonam lohmanavma arana ombolmba? ³⁶ Hev omnana, mendekli, an ombolva aranamba? Ishomno kam, wo osva kava hemba keknamba undnahonamba lohmanavra. ³⁷ Yesus omnana hemba, yimba doara doa nonglana hemba. Arana ombolva, men yemba moamba waiishov daipota. ³⁸ Hev omnana, tanam, kava keknam undnahonam lohv. Wo hev mulumbdandna lohvhooamnanamba, okolavna Yesusm.

³⁹ Yesus omnana, kava sihapra vena hona petharamba, osm pethanindmba lesvhoo-wolalmba. Kava prona, osm novtitmungilva henga beswonam novpa vivra, wo himba nomba memba beswonamba nov vivpa, himba henga novtitmungil avra. ⁴⁰ Monglava Varisinindva di doara lovahvna murapeta Yesusinda. Nonamba himba nomba osva ona hillina, hev umnina, yimba kamba os unima, yimba novtitmungil eva avta a? ⁴¹ Yesus unna, yimba osva utava, kava indhanakokla av, osrava si Sesoava yemba unvavmoa, osm yimba indkokla vina doa. Heva os daipotava yimba os uv, kava wuvol indhana av, novviv beswonam, wo noinda osva Sesoava si yemba os unvav, yimba indkokla vina doa.

10

Yesusva Besal Kekalvhonindrini Sipsipnamba.

¹ Yesusva os ona, tanam kava ishuv yemba, indhanariniva vongavavmoa tuvsharava sipsipna ninvhoramba, heva os himba vongavav mongnashara indanam, sna indhanariniva temba yukovindrini. ² Himba nomba diva tuvsharava sihavrava, temba himba nomba sipsipna kekalvhonindrini. ³ Wo indhanariniva nomba tuvpa kekalvho

vrowovrava, hembra velaihamnavra tuvpa. Wo sipsippa hillimnivra moalamangmba no kekalvhonindrininamba. Himba wonewol vevra hevna sipsipmba, nihilm indakon-dakonda sevelunvra, wo os himba deisumbi lohmana vevra hembra.

⁴ Wo himba os wonphovrava, os wonlohmana vevra. Wo hev ku mi wulluhunvrava, os deisumbi lohmana vevra. Himba engingivra, manara, himba hillimniv kekalvhonindrinina moalamangmba. ⁵ Wo heva os himba mongomba indhanarinimba patvmonavavmoa. Himba pilialowolavav henaminiva, noinda himba hillimnivmoa hena moalamangmba. ⁶ Yesusva honi ishunna moamba indhanamba, wo heva os himba levrapivolnamoa honamba moamba temurava.

⁷ Wo henga Yesusva unna, kava ishunv yemba tanam. Ka tuvmsna sipsipnamba luhunv, ninvhomba. ⁸ Indkumbiva indhanamba temba miva doarava prowonamba, vevna, yukovnind, eva allambawonda. Wo sipsippa hilwilvnamoa hembra. ⁹ Ka tuvpa. Indhanariniva himba nomba kaindava sihavrava, hembra si lopshavav. Himba si beswonam vevra, sihavra, phovra, innemba silelalmba. ¹⁰ Yukovnindriniva prov, vev, yukov velm, eva indkokla vewolalm. Heva os kava prov, daswolalm undm, eva osm wohlundthoara undnangas.

¹¹ Kava besal kekalvhonindrini. Besal kekalvhonindriniva hevmba wirehunv, daheinilm sipsipm. ¹² Andranindrinimba, nomba temba diva dambroh velvohvpa, sipsip andrarava, temba indanapetam no kekalvhonindrinirava, hembra temba dahwol vevpa. Wo nomba andranindriniva nonglatava allambawondamba, osva ora, ten prov, himba dandwonam wohgavav, bumbrislhangavav sipsipmba di. Wo doa allambawondava os kelvhuendava, engalungu vevra, wo os sipsippa bukithengu vevra. ¹³ Indhanariniva dandwonam wohgana, noinda himba di andranindrini ambo. Himba undnahonamba andra vevnamoa, sipsipmba kekalvho vewolalmba.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Kava besal sipsipna kekalvhonindrini. Kava lihawol vev kavna sipsipmba, os ten ara kam lihavm. Wo eva kana sipsippa kamba kavmba liheivavta. Kava kavmba wirehunv, daheinilm kavna sipsipm. ¹⁶ Wo kanamba monglava sipsippa lovahv, heva os hona pueilmerava owai huiva. Wo kaoa hemoa wonproita eva. Himba si eva hillivrata kana moalamangmba, wo osva si lohvav, mongal sipsiptindiva, mongal kekalvhonindrini.

¹⁷ Aramba mindnam kamba und vev, noinda kava kavmba wirehunv, dahalm. Kava kavm wirehunv, dahalm, osm kava si hengava beswonam kavna nihnamba avav. ¹⁸ An eva kamba si helvakomandhavav? Kava yunalm kavmba wohwirehunv moahui. Kamba an eva ovomnavav owai, wo eva kava hengava kavna nihnamba avrava, an eva kamba ovomnavav? Honamba memba, aramba kamba os omnana velmba.

¹⁹ Henga Yutanindva owai, owalmongova mongawamomba eukvrivnamoa, noinda hona moa, snal Yesus ten ishovnam. ²⁰ Indkumbiva himba os uvna, tihsongova doa sihamnana nihmera, wo noinda hembra daielmba ovomnav. Manara hilliv yimba hembra. ²¹ Heva os mongla uvna, indhanariniva nomba temba daiva venavpa tihsongonamba, osva ishovmoa sna moamba. Wo es hevpa tihsongova pevhoawol vinvrama novtitmungilna novmba?

Yutanindva Waialhuvna Yesusmba.

²² Wo doa innetihva mendekli phunvna Yerusalemrava. Nom seilminim henga nengvhueinam, lehalm deuvm, os memba Sesoana tempelduvnonoa. Memba nonam vivna, namvuvi hulvui iavnam. ²³ Yesusva di lohmana vevna tempelmera Solomonna plasangsis. ²⁴ Wo Yutanindva hembra kusomnanamba, hev umnina, eva mani om yimba phonama, kamba wera vewolalmba pevindava. Yimba tanamba Kristusva lohtava, wo eva os ishunuta musera kamo.

²⁵ Yesus ophona, kava ishunna yemba doa doara, wo heva os yimba kek vithinamoa. Osva kava memba mendekliandra vevpa arana nihilla. Wo noi mendekliandra

kamba museramba holvonethav, osva kava men. ²⁶ Wo heva os yimba owai, mendah tit viv, manara noinda yimba kana sipsippa owai. ²⁷ Kanamba sipsippa aong velvohv kana moalamangmba. Kava lihawol vev hembra, wo himba kamba wohengpetv. ²⁸ Kava daswolv undva, yunalm nonapopolm wohalm, wo hembra si dalvramoa. Wo mongova indhanariniva hembra yukov vevavmoa kana englariniva. ²⁹ Ara kana kamba holvorombraohna sipsipmba. Himba manana manana mendekli woheinv, wo an eva mongova yukov vevav kanamba sipsippa kana arana englariniva. ³⁰ Kava araiva mongawundna mongal ahav.

³¹ Wo henga Yutanind hon di ovre, Yesusm nonam miklelm. ³² Wo heva os Yesus unna, kava doa vewol vena mendekliandrava besal aranaminiva. Wo heninda yimba kamba miklelmba viv?

³³ Wo Yutanind opulvona, kava miklelmba vivmoa yemba, noindava memba besal andrava yimba venamba. Heva os ten pev ishomnavna sahonom Sesoam. Yimba ambo mongo indhanarininonoa, wo heva os yimba os oi, kava lohohra, os Sesoam ten avm.

³⁴ Wo henga Yesus ophona, ten novol veluhunv pevna lohohmora, osva Sesoava os ona, yimba Sesoamsna av. ³⁵ Honamba tombaimomba hembra os nengsmoa ov, yimba Sesoamsna av, indhanamba, henom Sesoava hevna moamba ishonna. Wo no tombaimomba gekalava ishovmoa.

³⁶ Kava memba noi, Sesoam kamba pusvundthoana hevelm, wo wolaihaprana petharam. Wo manara yimba osva uvna, kava sahonom ishomnavna Sesoamba, noinda kava osva oi, kava Sesoana ombol? ³⁷ Kava nomba owai vetava, temba aramba vevpa, wo osva manam yimba kamba keknamba amnavra undnahonamba. ³⁸ Heva os kava vetava, osva temba aramba vevpa, eva yimba kamba keknamba amba owai venatava, nom ningvm, ten kav vewol vevm mendekliandrava. Wo yimba osva levrapiolvav, osva aramba kana nihra av, eva kava arana nihmera av. ³⁹ Wo henga Yutanindva kevrilm vivna Yesusmba, heva os himba hoai vinna henaminiva.

⁴⁰ Wo doa Yesusva os gana, Yotan pom lovongo venamba, dom gavna, ten Yon Baptais nemet pona poswol vawonam. Yesusva di avna, ⁴¹ wo dom indhanamba esvemava provna heindamba. Hev una, Yonmba mendekliandrava osva vevnamoa. Heva os manam manam, Yonmba memba ishomnavnamba hona indhanarinimba, tanam. ⁴² Wo no kembellava mindnam lovahthapramnana keknamba undnahonamba Yesusmba.

11

Lasarusmba Dahana.

¹ Mongo tendorini lohva, nihilva henamba Lasarus, wo hembra uvavulm dihelvna. Himba di avna Betani kembella, di ten ahavna muskovol sambla Mariai Martai. ² Mariava no ungevlirini, dawonamba he si welsandava sovhomnavav mendeklimba, wo hevna tana sowol venavav. Mariana muskovolva Lasarus lohva, wo doa hembra daipotava uvavulm dihelvna. ³ Wo Mariaiva Martaiva evenamba, mongom ewulihanga, ishomnalm Yesusm, omnana, nomba sehpevpa, yimba temba hembra mindnamba und velohvpa, uvavulm dihelv.

⁴ Wo nomba Yesusva ona hellena, hev unna, nomba uvavulva temba venavpa, osm hembra wohdahavavmoa. Temba ambo osm, indhanamba nunglivra pusambakambam Sesoanam, wo nihilwulovolmanavra. Eva honamba memba osm temba vei, popeng vrelm Sesoana ombolm. ⁵ Yesusva mindnam und vewol vevna Martam, hevna moasalalm, eva Lasarusm. ⁶ Wo heva os nonamba himba osva hellenamba, ona, Lasarusva uvavulm dihelv, himba diva henga dawonam samblanin vewolna.

⁷ Wo doa Yesus unna hevtindim, henga angalohra Yutia provinsram. ⁸ Wo hevtindi una, heva os Yutanindva diva yemba honnam helvakomandhalm vivna. Mani doarama, owai. Wo yimba hengam dom galm ov? ⁹ Wo henga Yesus opla vrinna, owai,

eneha ata ye andram nongthovav, mendah nambaiva lohv. Mongova indhanariniva lohmana vetava okombanamba, hembra lomotat vepevavmoa, manara noinda himba nonglav hona woklamba petharinimba. ¹⁰ Wo heva os mongova lohmana vetava sinimba, hembra lomotat vepevav, manara noinda manakambara eva ata himba nov vevta. ¹¹ Honamba Yesusva ishopianamba, wo henga hev unna, pina sehelva Lasarusva ninpol kovopei ambo. Heva os kava gav domba, deuhvholm ninmerinim.

¹² Wo hevtindi umnina, heva os himba ninmba litava, osva henamba uvavulva hembra si wuleihavav. ¹³ Yesusva osm unvna, doa Lasarusmba dahana. Heva os hevtindiva os ningvna, Yesusva ambo ov, osva Lasarusva ninpol kovopei. ¹⁴ Wo doa Yesusva moakus unvna, unna, Lasarusmba doa dahana. ¹⁵ Heva os kava yem ninginv, eva ka vei, indk vethav, osva kava heiva mongawulmba ahanamoa. Manara, noinda ata yimba kamba undnahonamba wohlovahthamnavav mindnam honindava. Wo doa pioa angavai heindam daipota. ¹⁶ Yesusva ishopianamba, wo doa Tomas, mongova henamba nihilva Ditimus, hev unna owalm, pioa angavaita, pimba si dalvra hemongo.

Yesusva Ona, Phona Plalva, Kava Men Kav Lohv.

¹⁷ Yesusva phonamba Betanira. Di himba hellevna, osva Lasarusmba doa dahana, wo honmerava os vindilna, 4pelara okombava lohmanana. ¹⁸ Betaniva mani ehallama, ambo lohvena murapeta Yerusalemrava, 3pelara kilomita ambo. ¹⁹ Wo noinda osva Yutanindva esvema pulningewolvna Mariaimba Martaimba, osm noinda undwonam ahavra, doa daheinna henamba muskovolmba.

²⁰ Martava helle, ona, Yesusva doa di prov, wo himba deuvriniva venamba, monaram gavna, suwihalm Yesusm. Mariaoa di ana deuvra. ²¹ Marta omnana Yesusm, doarava yimba huiva atava, kana muskovolmba ata dahatamoa. ²² Heva os kava nonora av, osva eva daipotava yimba sahmanatava mana vemamba Sesoamba, yemba vraohvav.

²³ Yesus omnana, yenamba muskopevpa si phovav, wo henga si beswonam avav. ²⁴ Marta ophona, kava nonora, osva himba si henga phovav, nonam ovi pethai hoai evewolvram, nonamba Sesoava nambavrava.

²⁵ Yesus omnana Martam, phona plalva, kava men kav lohv. Himba nomba temba kamba keknamba undnahonamba lovahthamnavpa, himba si yunalm wohavra, eva hembra dalvra. ²⁶ Wo hindva nomba memba avpa, himba keknamba kamba lovahthamnavrava, si hembra dalvramoa. Marta, yimba keknam nengvma honamba? ²⁷ Marta ophona, kava keknam amnav honamba, osra yimba Kristus, Sesoana ombol. Yimba noi, ten hom pronam hona petharam.

Yesusva Lasarusm Wivevna.

²⁸ Martava osva ishopianamba honamba, hev ganamba, omnana moasalalm Mariam dendwolla, protok. Doa pina guruva men einv, wo himba yemba osahei. ²⁹ Nomba Mariava ona osva hellena, himba phonamba lelnam, os wohgana Yesusindamba. ³⁰ Yesusva mendah sihapra vevnamoa kembellamba. Himba mendah di vevna, ten Marta nonglaphonam monara. ³¹ Yutanindva waiaevolvna Mariamba di deuvmora silembakombam. Yutanindva nunglivna, doa lelnam wohpho, wo himba osoa wohpatvmonavna hembra. Himba os ningna, Mariava gav pokamaram dom, wenam owolm. ³² Heva os Mariava dom gavna, di ten Yesus avnam. Nonamba Mariava ona nonglana hembra, vendpenamba Yesusna monglasra, hev omnana, yimba doarava huiva atava, ata kana muskovmba dahatamoa osva.

³³ Yesusva nonglana, Mariava wivev, wo eva Yutanindva nomba nungwulimbnamba, himba eva wuovnata. Wo Yesusva eva wosava innemolla lohna, wo himba eva wivelm vevnata. ³⁴ Hev osihinna, hi yimba singvina hembra? Hev umnina, prorava, nonglo. ³⁵ Yesusva wem osevravna. ³⁶ Wo Yutanindva una, nunglu, eva mani eskandma, himba mindnam hevm und vev hembra. ³⁷ Wo mongla una, Yesusva novtitmungilm

sishona vewol vena doa, wo himba nov viv, wo eva eselm himba hona indhanarinimba kolvramba owai vena, osmba ata homeis hem dahavm?

Yesusva Henga Wolaihaphona Pokamarini Lasarusmba.

³⁸ Yesusmba wavrava mendekli snal venavna i. Hev provna pokamaramba. Pokamava nomba honme mendekli, wo henga mongo hon velapathalohvna no mengallava. ³⁹ Yesus unna, kihliheiu honm ehallam. Marta omnana, heva os mendekli, doa 4pelara simba penngiliha vungana, hembra os dahana. Ata nungva sahoklal vevav. Martava Lasarusmindna muskovolnonoa. ⁴⁰ Wo hembra Yesusva omnana, doa yemba kava seilm ten ishomni, yimba kamba amnatava keknamba, ata yimba nonglavav pusambava Sesoanamba.

⁴¹ Wo doa himba os tuvriniva honmba kihliheina, wo Yesusva nov vevongo venamba, hev ona, ara, kava yemba os omnav, yimba lehra, yimba doa kamba hellei. ⁴² Kava nonora lohv, ova yimba elsus kamba hellelohv. Heva os kava ov honamba, noinda indhana, men doa kamba pulningei. Kava vinv osm hembra, heoa levrapieira honamoa, osra yepev kamba wolaihaprana.

⁴³ Yesusva honamba ova ishopianamba, hev mindnam vevandnam onam, Lasarus, pholahangao. ⁴⁴ Wo no mindva os wohphona, doara ten ninginam kayenna, nona-honam wohphona, eva novlomosm nom ningimninam. Yesus unna, selvowol vinirava kayenmoa, os nis gara.

Kuwulna Mundilnamba Moa Mokeitheivna, Yesusm Helvakomandhalm.

⁴⁵ Nomba Yutanindva, temba waiaevulalm prowonamba Mariamba, nunglina, ona, os vev Yesusva. Wo mindnam himba keknamb lovahthamnavna hembra. ⁴⁶ Heva os monglava Yutanindva anginvna Varisinindindam. Anganamba, nom temura ishuvna Varisinindm himba, ten Yesus venam. ⁴⁷ Wo doa vena, sembayang andranindna kuwul, eva Varisinind, himba moamba wulvahvna, kusopho velm, moam ishunilm nom kuwulm. Hev una, si pimba es vivav? Hona indhanariniva mindnam mendekliandrava vewol vev. ⁴⁸ Pimba hembra nombolvhueitava, os ora, hvaomanakavra honamba manimani ova, indkumbiva si hembra tovopethamnavav, keknamb undnahonam alm. Wo Romnindva si ambrava, pina tempelduvmba muehvinvav pivnahonam.

⁴⁹ Mongova indhanariniva di doara avna, nihilva henamba Kaiapas. He no tahonamba sembayang andranindna kuwulva luhuvna. Kaiapas unna, yimba hona indhanamba memba owai, mana vemamba levrapivolvmoa. ⁵⁰ Temba lehra, ova mongawa indhanarinim ambo daheinvav indkumbimba, si homeis indkumbim indkokla vilovm. Heva os yimba levrapivolvnamoa honamba beswonamba.

⁵¹ Kaiapasva honamba moamba hevna nengavnangnamba ishovnamoa owai. Noinda ova ishovna, himba nonamba sembayang andranindna kuwul wulluhuvna no tahonamba. Wo ova himba no moamba ishuvna, ova Yesusmba si daheinvav, Yutanindmba kolvrowolalmba, ⁵² eva indkumbim Sesoana towandalm, nom ten pethara vavawonam eungu vevm, osm si os himba mongawa moshrava kilihavav.

⁵³ Wo no okombanamba Yutanindna kuwulna mundilnamba doa moamba mokeitheivna, helvakomandhalmba Yesusmba. ⁵⁴ Wo doa Yesusva owai, bambanam muserava Yutanindrava lohmana vevnamoa. Himba nominiva venamba, os gana mongnavhoram dom murapetam sahal petharam. Himba gana mongona kembellam, os ningthiv Evraim, wo di wonavna hevtindimba.

⁵⁵ Pasovatihva murapeta phuvna, nom nengewuvulm, Sesoana ten Israelnindm wonphonam. Indkumbiva no kembellini, no kembellini, os provna Yerusalemba no tihramba. Himba angavna, hevm vendwolaihawolalm, osm ora, kakowa lehrangas Sesoana novrava av. ⁵⁶ Wo doa indhanamba etapewulungu vevna Yesusmba. Himba di tempelduvra lovahthavnamba, asahmana ungu vevna owalm, es hevpa himba provma hona tihramba? Es yimba ningwul vev? ⁵⁷ Heva os doa vena, sembayang andranindna

kuwul, eva Varisinind doa moamba vivrina heindamba. Hev una, os himba nomba nonorava lohtava, osva ora, ten Yesusva nolhra, heoa ishunda kamo. Wo himba osva ata beswonam hembra kevrivav.

12

Yesusva Sehelm Innemba Wonnena Betanira.
Matiu 26:6-13, Mak 14:3-9

¹ Minguva mongal mendah lohva, tiha si os ophovav, Pasovatihva. Yesusva gavna Betani kembellam, dom ten Lasarus avnam. Lasarusva noi, ten Yesus pokamarini wolaihaphonam mindil. ² Wo di himba innemba waihlana Yesusmba, Martava inne leswol vevna. Lasarus hev noi innemba waihlana Yesusmba. ³ Maria welsanda longve, nomba diva os lohmanavna i, wo himba selvowol vevna Yesusna monglamba nona, wo poswol venavna henga hevna tana, hivhoalmba. Wo nomba teihnungva besalva deuvmorava ambo ningiwulvna.

⁴ Yutas Iskariot, mongo Yesustindirini, himba di avnata eva. Himba noi, sewonamba he si Yesusmba holvorahunvav ungundmba. Yutas ona, ⁵ honamba welsandava diva mara os lohmanavna K300. Ata eva mama dinasvom indhanam vrahunta, wo diva nomba innehuinindm moang vinvta. ⁶ Wo heva os Yutasva ambo dasalm ovna, himba keknamba ninginvnomoa innehuinindmba. Himba ishovna honamba, noinda himba hevpa yukovol lohva. He disumbva sunguwulavna, wo himba nomini yukov velohva diva.

⁷ Yesus ophona, aembu, hemoa ambo novangas sihavra. Himba lehra temba vev, hona welsandamba lungulamana vena khui, veiva, daipota men, kanamba nihmba kokolma vrelmba, singvelmba sewonam lehei. ⁸ Innehuinindva si elsus yemba pulningewuvmona vevra, wo heva os yimba kamba si elsusva waieuvmona vevramoa.

⁹ Indkumbiva Yutanindva ahalovna, osva ona, doa men Yesusva av Betanira, wo doa himba provna heindamba. Wo heva os himba Yesusmangasmba nonglalm ambvnamoa. Owai, himba nonora lovavna, una, nemetva Yesusva wolaihaphona pokamarini Lasarusmba, wo himba eva nonglalm vivnata Lasarusmba. ¹⁰ Wo nonawusra sembayang andranindna kuwulva moamba vivrivna, helvakomandhalmba Lasarusmba evata, ¹¹ manara, Lasarusm nunglinam hevna novna, wo noinda indkumbiva Yutanindva henaminiva anginvna, Yesusmangas keknamba tovopethamnavna.

Yesusva King Kuwulmsna Sihana Yerusalemrava.
Matiu 21:1-11, Mak 11:1-11, Luk 19:28-40

¹² Mongnasiva indhanamba plombmsnamba diva livnamba Yerusalemba, ahalona, ona, doa ten Yesusva prov domba. Hind noi, ten prowonam Pasovatihram. ¹³ Wo himba naiti manimani noi vravnamba, nona kangawonga vruwulangavna, nonam suwihalm Yesusm monaram. Hev dandwonam opelpanganam,

Hosana, okulu Sesoam. Seso awothov hembra, himba memba provpa mendecklina nihillava. Seso awotho pina Israelnindna king kuwulmoa. *Buk Song 118:25-26*

¹⁴ Yesusva omnanamba, donkiva nosra gana. Doaramini Sesoana tombaimorava os novol velohv,

¹⁵ Ata ye pem vivav Yerusalemnind. Yenamba king kuwulva ten prunv. Himba donki bimbella ovhoana, nosra prov. *Sekaraia 9:9*

¹⁶ Seilmba hevtindiva tit vivna hona moana plalmba. Heva os venamba, Yesusva phonamba pokamariniva, nonamba Sesoava hevna pusambanakambara hembra desvhoana, wo himba henga ningna, osva honamba novol velohmanav hembra. Wo himba ningna nomba, osva kava doa vinina honamba hembra.

Indhanamba Monglava Eishomnavna Yesusm.

¹⁷ Indhanamba esvema pulundvund vevna, nonamba Yesusva deuhvhovnamba Lasarusmba mindilva, omnavnamba, pholahangalmba pokamariniva. Wo doa himba vinamba, moamba vruwul vinvna owalmba, osva ona, Yesusva os vei. ¹⁸ Wo indhanamba ahui vevna, nonglalmba Yesusmba, noinda himba hillivnamba nom mendekliandram.

¹⁹ Wo Varisinindva hevm eishovna, una, memba pimba alhuvpa honi Yesusna mendekliandrarava, ambo pimba seposa uv moalm. Manara, indhanamba pethanindva indkumbiva doa hemangas pelpethamnav.

Yesusva Ishunna Hevna Dahalmom.

²⁰ Eva diva monglava Griknindva doara lovahvna, himba sembayangm ambanamba Pasovatihram Yerusalemram Yutanindmongom. ²¹ Himba anga Pilipindam, Pilippa nomba Betsaita kembellini Galili provinsrini. Hev umnina, mendekli, kava nonglalm viv Yesusm. ²² Pilip ishomna Endrum. Wo Pilipi Endrui ihishomnana Yesusmba.

²³ Wo Yesusva unna, doa nambaiva phoi, arana ombolva ata hevna pusambava levraholothunvav. ²⁴ Heva os kamba si boasna dahavav. Memba os, maim oi, indhanarini witkul koko vev osora. Witkulva koko veperava petharamba, braovevav. Wo kulva esvemava kethavra. Wo heva os hembra braovemba owai vellava, wo osva himba si esvemava kethavavmoa nihilva.

²⁵ Himba nomba hevmangasva duus vrevrava, himba si owolakohavra. Heva himba nomba hevna undmba popeng vrelmba owai vevrava hona petharava, si himba wohlohvav yunalm. ²⁶ Himba nomba kamba andra vinivrava, heoa kam engivra. Wo kana andranindva si waivivra kamba, hivemava eva kava avra. Kana ara si okolawol vevra, himba nomba kamba andra vinivrava.

²⁷ Daipotava kamba doa kin yuhle. Ata eva kava es ovav? Os ata kava ovavma, ara, kamo kolvro, kamba dahavavmoa. Owai, kava prov men honanam, os kava manapenam kinmba guavra. ²⁸ Ara, yeoa pevna pusambamo ambara levraholotho. Wo moalamang ophona senamini, kava doa venata, wo eva si henga kava vevav.

²⁹ Wo indhanamba nomba di pulundvund vevnamba, nomba moalamangmba hillivna. Wo himba os uvna, hul ov. Wo heva os monglava os uvna, ovsongolnindrini hembra ishomnav. ³⁰ Yesus unna, no moalamangva temba yem, kamba owai. ³¹ Daipotava memba Sesoava doa yem pethanindm lesvhoawolalm vev. Wo doa daipotava himba si wulengva piangavav pethanindna kuwulmba Setanmba. ³² Si boasna kamba sena wuklehivav, wo nonamba kav indkumbim si os nembaomana vevav kaindava. ³³ Yesusva ishuvna honamba, osm ora, si os kamba dahavav kruserava.

³⁴ Wo indhana noi avnam, hev umnina, kava hillina lohohmorava, os Kristusva si yunalm wohavav. Wo manara yimba oi osva, arana ombolva si dahavav? Wo an nomba arana ombolva?

³⁵ Wo Yesus ophona, upsilva si yemba wonasambaihavav. Wo beswonam lohmana vevm, nonamo upsilva lohvrava. Wo ata homeis sia yem kekaiv vevm. Himba nomba sikulmonamba lohmana vevrava, himba tit vev, osva kava henamonam gav?

³⁶ Wo noinda osva yeoa keknam undnahonam lovahthamno kam, mendahva kava yemba wonavrava. Wo osva yimba si upsilna towandaslalnonoa avav. Nonamba Yesusva honamba osva ishopianamba, himba os gana, kokmondha vrevna hevmba indhanakomonam.

Yutanindva Mindnam Keknamba Undnahonamba Lovahthamnavnamoa Yesusmba.

³⁷ Eva Yesusva doava mendekli andrava vinvna indhanana novrava, heva os owai, himba mendah keknama lovahthamnavnamoa Yesusmba. ³⁸ Memba honamba nom, temba Aisaiava moashulnindriniva ishonamba, himba wohengivna. Os novol velohv,

Mendekli, anmund kek vithiv honamba moamba, kava memba ishunvpa hembra?
Anmund nunglina doava yena andrasowolva, wo he una, honamba phov
Sesoanaminiangas? *Aisaia 53:1*

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Wo mongmomba Aisaianamba eva novol velohv os,
Sesoa doa no indhanana novm ehlathowol vinvna, wo hev hena nengavnangm ind-
kokla vrowol vinvna. Sesoava osva owai vewol vetava, wo himba beswonam
novvivavta, wo beswonam ningvavta, wo kava hembra sishona vrowol vevav,
heva os owai. *Aisaia 6:10*

⁴¹ Aisaiaiva ishona os, manara noinda himba doara heva nonglana Yesusna pusam-
bakambamba, wo eva hem doara ishomnavna. Hev unna, Yutanindva owai, Yesusmba
undnahonamba keknamba lovahthamnavmoa.

⁴² Wo heva os monglava keknam undnahonam lovahthamnavna Yesusmba, eva
nomba Yutanindna kuwulva mindnam. Heva os Varisinindnapenamba himba osva
uvnamoa, kava keknam undnahonam lovahthamnav hembra. Himba pem vivna, osra
ata kamba wolapulvo vevav sembayangdiniva. ⁴³ Himba undva os vivrivna, indhanaoa
kamoia okolawol vivra, himba osva ningvnamoa, Sesoa kamoia okolawol vevra.

⁴⁴ Wo Yesus dandwonam ophona, yimba himba nomba kamba undnahonamba
lovahthamnavrava, yimba tanam eva undnahonam lovahthamnavrata hem, nomba
temba himba kamba homba wolaihapranamba. ⁴⁵ Wo himba nomba kamba
nonglavpa, wo eva himba nomba nonglavta, temba himba nomba kamba wolai-
hapranamba.

⁴⁶ Kava pusambamsna prona hona petharamba. Kava osm prona, himba nomba
kamba undnahonamba lovahthamnavrava, si avavmoa sikulmonamba. ⁴⁷ Wo himba
nomba kana moamba hillivra, wo engwol vivramoa, kava hembra nomba lesvhoawol
vevramoa. Noinda kava lesvhoawolalmba prunnamoia pethanindmba, heva os lop-
shalm pethanindm. ⁴⁸ Heva os lohvtia, lesvhoawolalmba hem, nomba temba ningvmoa,
keknamba kamba lovahthamnalmba, eva vreivmoa kana moamba. Moamba nonamba
kava numhowol vevpa, temba hem lesvhoawolalm, ovi pethai hoai evewolvram.

⁴⁹ Kava nonamba memba numhowol vevpa, kanamba kavnaminiva owai. Ara noi
ten kam wolaihapranam, ishomnana kamba, osm ishuniilm, eva osm numhowolalm,
ara ten ishovm. ⁵⁰ Wo kava wiyera av, osva undva almba yunalmba nomini prov, ara
ten ishovm. Wo noinda osva nomba temba kava ishovpa, ara kamba wuhhov, isholmba
nomba.

13

Yesusva Hevtindina Monglam Poswol Vinna.

¹ Doa Yutanindna Pasovatihva mumra vinvna. Yesusva nengna, doa kanamba nam-
baiva mura vev, pholmba hona pethariniva, wo hengam galm araindam. Himba elsus
und vewol vevna hem, nomba hevnanonoamba hona pethariniva, wo himba osangas
wohund vewol vavovna, verava, dahara. ² Doa venamba, okombava pelangalla
avnamba, Yesusva wonnevna innemba hevtindimba. Setanmba doa doara wuhhona
Yutas Iskariotmba, Yesusmba ungundmba novpa wolaihanilmba. Yutasva nomba
Simonna ombol. ³ Yesusva nengna, os manimani doa aramba kana englara hohlona.
Hev vena, os nengna, kava prona Sesoanamini, wo henga kava si gavav Sesoaindam.
⁴ Wo wonnevnamba, Yesusva phonamba, lohvhua, wo selvlahanamba hevna kayen
ambariniva, doa handuk moan vranamba, hevna mutengra mokaltha. ⁵ Wo hev
vranamba, baketra po sovho, wo doa osoa poswol vinvna hevtindina monglam nona.
Wo no handukna sowol vinvna, hivhoawolalm, ten hev mutengra mokalthanam. ⁶ Doa
venamba, ona phona Simon Pitainda. Wo Pita omnana Yesusm, mendekli, es hevpa
yimba ata kana monglava poswol vevavma?

⁷ Yesus ophona, yimba levrapiavmoa honamba, kava memba vevpa daipotava. Heva os yimba si sewonam lihavav. ⁸ Pita omnana, owai, yimba ata kanamba poswol vevavmoa monglava. Wo henga Yesus ophona, kava yenamba monglava poswol vemba owai vetava, kalmba yimba owai. ⁹ Simon Pita henga ophona, yimba kanamba monglava poswol vipiarava, wo kana veo, englam poswol veo, kum posvo.

¹⁰ Yesus henga omnana, indhanariniva porava dalohpiarava, wo henamba nihva besal lohv. Wo himba hengava monglamangas poswol velmangas vev. Wo yimba indhanariniva nihvuhinhui, heva os yimba indkumbiva owai. ¹¹ Yesusva doara nengna, osva ona, henoi ata kamba novpa wuleihinvav ungundmba. Temba noinda Yesusva osva ona, yimba indkumbiva nihvuhinhui, heva os yimba indkumbiva owai.

¹² Nonamba himba monglamba poswol vepieinnamba, doa himba henga hevna kayen vethanamba, ovhoa. Yesus osihinna, yimba doa levrapivolima, memba daipotava kava viniva yemba? ¹³ Yimba kamba alv, os guru, eva os, mendekli. Wo memba lehra, manara noinda kava memba osmta lohv. ¹⁴ Ka yena mendekli eva guru, poswol vini yena monglamba. Wo yeoa eva os poswol vinvm pevna mongawa Kristusnindna monglamoa. ¹⁵ Kava memba lihini yemba, osm yeoa os viluwulkovo.

¹⁶ Kava ishunv yemba tanam. Andranindriniva mendekliva owai hevna duangnamba. Indhanariniva gavpa, himba senamba avmoa henoiindava, temba himba hembra wolaihangnamba. ¹⁷ Yimba liheitava honamba, memba kava veiva, yimba si indk vithivav, yimba osangasta vinvrava pevna mongawa Kristusnindmba.

¹⁸ Kava ishunvmoa yemba indkumbimba. Kava lihawol vev nomba, temba kava kikih vewol venamba kavalmba. Heva os temba doaraminiva tombaimorava lohvpa, os kava wohengvra.

Indhanariniva memba neiva kana meyarava, himba doa kamba indkokla vrei. *Buk*

Song 41:9

¹⁹ Kava ishunv yemba honamba doara, si os vevav sewonamba. Wo nonamba vevrava, yimba si levrapieivav, osva kava he. ²⁰ Kava ishunv yemba tanam, himba nomba omnatava hem nomba, temba kava wolaihangavrava, os umnivra kamba. Wo himba nomba omnavrava kamba, wo eva omnavrata hem nomba, temba himba kamba wolaihapranamba.

Yesusva Ishunvna Hevna Dahalmom.

Matiu 26:20-25, Mak 14:17-21, Luk 22:21-23

²¹ Yesusva honamba ishopianamba, doa kinmba hembra sna venavna i. Hev moakus unna, kava ishunv yemba tanam. Mongo honi yerini ata kamba ungundmba novpa wuleihinvav. ²² Wo hevtindiva di hevm novna anongla vevna. Himba tit vivna, osva anm ishomnav Yesusva hevpa? ²³ Mongova hevtindiriniva doara di mura avna Yesusinda. Wo hem nomba Yesusva mindnam hembra und vevna. ²⁴ Simon Pita ahalnovna venana, sahmanalm Yesusm, anm hevpa yimba nomba temba ishomnav?

²⁵ Wo himba temba murava avnamba Yesusindava, nonglanamba, sahmana, an hevpa si yemba ungundmba novpa wuleihinvav? ²⁶ Wo Yesus ophona, ata kava hona rotiva neluspora velthavav. Wo ata kava hem nom vraohvav, henoi ata kam ungundm holvorahunvavm. Wo Yesus roti vre, wo hev neluspora velthanamba, vraohe Yutas Iskariotm, Simonna ombolm.

²⁷ Wo doa Yutasva vravnamba rotiva, Setanmba hembra wuhho ovravna lilnam. Yesus omnana Yutasmba, nomba yimba temba ata vevavpa, lelnam veo. ²⁸ Mongova owaimomolmba levrapivongovnamoa, nomba temba meyarava aevulvnamba, osva manaram Yesusva omnav Yutasmba osva. ²⁹ Heta disumbva sunguwulamana vevna, wo monglava hevtindiva os ningvna, Yesusva ishomnav Yutasmba, mana vemam so-vawolalm hona Pasovatihram. Hev vevna, os ningvna, Yesusva Yutasmba nengmanav, os daswolalm manimani monglamoa innehuinindm. ³⁰ Wo Yutasva wohvrangas vev

nomba rotiva, Yesusva temba vraohnamba, wohpholahangav lelnam amballam. Doa sinim memba vivna.

³¹ Nonamba Yutasva pholahanganamba, Yesusva unna, pusambava kanamba ata daipota indhanamba nunglivav. Wo osva Sesoana pusambava nunglivavta. ³² Kava ata Sesoana pusamba ambara levraholothovav, wo ara ata kana pusambava ambara levraholothovavta, wo lilnam ata vevav. ³³ Yesus unna, kana otol, kava ambo ata yemba wonasambaihavav. Yimba si kamba aslaluwuvav, wo temba kava ishunnamba Yutanindmba, men kava yemba ishunv. Domba kava gavavpa, yimba domba ambvavmoa. ³⁴ Kava vrahunv yemba nemel moamba. Undnahonam und avramana vevm monglamoa. Yeoa und vewol vivm monglamoa, os men kav yem und vewol vevnam. ³⁵ Indhanamba indkumbiva si nungeilvra, osva yimba katindi, yimba und vewol vivrava monglamba.

Pitava Ata Os Owovav, Kava Tit Venav Yesusmba.

Matiu 26:31-35, Mak 14:27-31, Luk 22:31-34

³⁶ Simon Pita osahmanana Yesusm, hem yimba galmba vev? Yesus omnana, memba domba kava ongovpa, yimba kamba domba patvmonavavmoa daipotava. Yenamba sewonam. ³⁷ Pita henga sahmana, manara ata kava yemba engpramba owai vevav? Kava eva dahalm ovta yeindava. ³⁸ Yesus ophona, si ambo tanam yemba dahavavma kaindava? Tanam, ayamba ata os ophovav, yimba ata samblamongolm osva owovav, kava tit venav Yesusmba.

14

Yesusva Ishunvna Hevtindim, Monamba Dihelgalmba Araindamba, Men Kangas.

¹ Yesus unna, manam yenamba undva potrava pihangu vinvav. Owai, Sesoamangas undnahonam lovahthamnavm. Eva undnahonam lovahthamnavm kam. ² Diva kana arana deuvrava mindnam vuhemba luhungu vev. Owaingava, kava ata ishunvavmoa honamba yemba osmba. Kava domba vuhem pongvhueinilm yem geinv. ³ Kava vuhemba pongvhueindava, wo henga kava si provav. Wo kava yemba wongavav kavalm, osm yimba di aevulvra, ten kav avm. ⁴ Yimba nonora lovahv monamba, no kembellamba memba kava gavpa.

⁵ Tomas omnana Yesusm, kava tit viv, yimba domba temba gavpa. Wo es hevpa eva kava liheivav monamba? ⁶ Yesus omnana, monamba araindamba men kangasta. Moanonoana plalva menta kava kav. Wo kaindangas indhanamba tanamba undnamba av. ⁷ Yimba beswonamba kamba levrapiatava, eva yimba osva levrapiaavta kana aramba. Wo heva os daipotava yimba doa hembra liheiv, wo eva yimba doa nunglina hembra.

⁸ Pilip omnana, indthueinu kam arapevm. Honamangas kava mindnamba ningv. ⁹ Yesus ophona, Pilip, kava eva omhonanam wonamana venama, wo heva os yimba kamba mendah tit vrvina? Yimba himba nomba temba kamba nonglanamba, eva aramba nonglanata. Wo manara yimba ovna osva, indthueinu kam arapevm? ¹⁰ Yimba wiyera avma, osva kava aramera av, aramba kamera av? Wo moamba nomba kava yemba temba ishunvpa, kanaminiva phovmoa. Ara kaindava av, wo himba hevna andra vev kananamba. ¹¹ Yeoa keknam kek vithivm, memba kava osva oiva, kava arainda av, eva aramba kainda av. Owaingava, nom nunglivm, mendekliandram, nom ten kava vaomana vevnam, wo osva yimba honamba kana moamba kek vithivav.

¹² Kava ishunv yemba tanam, yimba himba nomba keknamba kamba lohmanavrava, si vevra manimani, os ten kav vevnam. Himba si vevra snamba eva mendeklikumbiva mana vemava osva, noinda kava gav araindam. ¹³ Wo yimba sahmanavrava mana vemava kana nihilnamba, kava si wohvengas venavra yemba. Wo osva kava Sesoana

arana pusambava ambaram levraholothunvav. ¹⁴Yimba sahmanavrava mana vemava kana nihilnamba, kava vengas vevra.

Yesusva Os Ona, Kava Si Sesoasongolmba Yemba Wolaihaprinvav.

¹⁵Yimba kamba undva vitava, yimba si vivra manimani, nomba temba ishovnamba kava. ¹⁶Kava si aramba sahmanavra, wo himba si yemba mongom indhanarinimba wolaihaprinvav. Himba honana si yemba kolvrowol vevav, wonalm yunalm yem. ¹⁷Nomba kokoldombnindriniva Sesoasongol, moanonoam nom wulluhvm Sesoana. Pethanindva si hembra patvmonavavmoa, noinda nunglivmoa hembra, eva liheivmoa hembra. Wo heva os yimba liheiv hembra. Himba wonav yemba, wo himba si einvra yeinda.

¹⁸Kava si yemba bumb vewol velahangavavmoa, osva ora, otol hevho aevulv tengul, owai. Kava henga si prunvav yeindamba. ¹⁹Wo mani wenokombawonamma pethanindva hengava si kamba nunglivavmoa, heva os yimba si nunglivav kamba. Noinda ka wohavra, eva ye wohaevulvra yunalm. ²⁰Wo no nambainamba yimba si os wiyera avav, kava doa arainda av. Yimba si nomba wiyera avav, manara, yimba kainda aevulv, eva kava yeinda einv. ²¹Yimba himba nomba kana moamba levrapivolvrava, wo engivrava, kava si os lihawol vevav, yimba noi, temba kam und vivm. Wo kana ara si und vewol vevra hembra nomba. Kava si hembra und vevrava, wo kavm holvonethamnavav hembra.

²²Wo Yutas mongo, Iskariotva owai, omnana, heva os mendekli, esra hevpa yimba onengv, osva yimba holvonithinvav pevmba kamba, heva pethanindm indkumbim owaiva? ²³Yesus ophona, himba nomba kamba und vetava, wo osva himba kana moamba engvra. Wo ara kana hembra und vevra, wo kava araiva heindam epravra, wo deuv wulphovra kava heindava. ²⁴Himba nomba kamba undmba owai vevrava, eva owaita, kana moamba engvmoa. Honamba moamba yimba memba hillivpa, kanamba kavnamba owai. Memba kana aranamini, ten kam wolaihapranam.

²⁵Kava doa ishomana vinna manam manam yunalm honamba yemba, nonam yem kav wonamana vevnam. ²⁶Heva os kokoldombnindriniva si yemba numhowol vevra, osva manam manam. Himba si otuhtwol vevra yemba, nengalm nom manimani, ten kav yem ishunvnam. Honamba kokoldombnindriniva Sesoasongol, hembra Seso si wolaihapravav kana nihilnana. ²⁷Kava yemba sandhalahangav. Kavna yemba undwonamba wonvev. Pethanindva yemba ondeiswity, undwonamba wonvelmba. Wo noinda osva manam yimba pevna undmba potrava dembhapuv vevav owai. Manam yimba pemba vivav. ²⁸Yimba kamba hilli, yemba kava ishuni, kava gav, heva os kava prunvav henga yeindamba si. Yimba kamba und vetava, yeoa indk vithu, osoa kava henga gav araindam, noinda himba mendeklinonoa, kamba kuvhoav.

²⁹Doa kava honamba yemba men ishuni, si os dawonamba vevav. Wo nonamba osva vevrava, yimba si nunglivav, osva Yesusva tanam ona honamba. ³⁰Kava ata yemba mindnamba wonishovavmoa, noinda Setan kuwul hona pethariniva doa proi. Heva os himba hevnasowonamba mana vemava kamba venavavmoa. ³¹Pethanindva honamba si nunglivrava kanamba dahalmba, si os levrapivolvav, osoa kava aram undva vev. Wo kava nongas wohvev, ten ara kam omnanam, nom velm. Dowau, doa angalohra pioa honaminioa.

15

Yesusva Wainwosalmsna Livna.

¹Yesusva nomba moamba mendah nui vrinvna osva, kava kavpa tiwosalnonoa. Wo aramba kanamba tiwosal osona aral. Nomba weselva os ningthiv, wainwosal. ²Vavawonamba klavoklalva kanamba wohlundthoavavmoa movolnamba, wo nomba snamba ara helvahanga vev. Vavawonamba klavoklalva temba wohlehra vethavpa

movolnamba, wo aramba helvahanga vev soulalangas, os besalangas lohvra, osm elsusva himba mindnam prowovra. ³ Yimba doa woranihilangas av. Honamba moamba kava memba yemba ishuluhuvnamba, memba osm yimba doa woranihilangas phovhoai. ⁴ Yea kaında pepavo, eva kava yeında petheinv. Tiwosalna klalva lulamba owai vetava hullava, osva nomba klalva movolva kethavramoa. Heoa heva lulavra hulla. Eva yimba osta, yenamba movolva kethavramoa kahuiva. Yea kaidangas pepavevm.

⁵ Kava wesel hul, wo yimba kana klavoklal. Indhanariniva kaında wohpethatava nihrava, eva kava heında wohpethavavta nihra, wo himba movolva osva mindnam kethawovra. Wo heva os kahuiva yimba mana vemava vevavmoa. ⁶ Himba nomba kaında nihrava pethamba owai vevrava, wo himba nomba temba snal, tikla, noi ten helvahanga vivm. Wo klavoklalva soulongavra, wo indhana soulalva dumbvra, suweram pingipuv vevra, suwem talm. ⁷ Pepavo kaında nihra, wo engivm kana moam. Yimba vetava honamba, wo mana vemava yimba ningvrava, sahmanalmba, wo ambo yimba novoa vinvra. ⁸ Yenaova movoloa esvema opihiluhunda, wo osva nungeilvra yemba, yimba katindi av. Yimba honamba osva vivrava, indhanamba aranamba pusambakambamba nunglutithoavra.

⁹ Kava und vewol vev yemba, os ara ten kam und vevm. Wo doa wohpepavo kaında nihra, wo osva si kava yemba und vewol wohvevra. ¹⁰ Kava wohhellengas vena kavna arana moamba, wo noında himba kamba wohund vev. Wo yimba eva vetava osva, kana moamba engitava, yemba kava si und vewol wohvevra. ¹¹ Kava ishunv yemba honamba, osm yimba indk vithivra, os men avm kav nona. Kava ninginv yena indk vethalm, osm yemoa pilivhoawol vera.

¹² Men kanamba moamba, und vewol vivm monglamoa, os men kav yem und vewol vevm. ¹³ Mendekliva und vewolal, indhanariniva mongova daheintava hevna sehelnmba. ¹⁴ Yimba kana sehelnnona, yimba vetava, osva nomba memba kava ishunvpa yemba. ¹⁵ Kava yemba sevelovmoa osva, andranind. Manara, andranindriniva tit vev, nomba hevna duangva temba nengvpa. Wo heva os kava daipotava yemba os sevelov, seh, noında kava doa yemba iana, nonamba temba kava hellevnamba araindava.

¹⁶ Yimba kamba kikihi vrinamo, ka yemba kikihi vewol vena. Wo ka daswolna honamba andrava yemba, bukithengu velmba, movolmba kethapralm. Kava ninginv yemba, kethapralm movolm, osm noi si yunalmba lohva. Wo aramba si manimani yemba daswolvra, yimba osihminivrava hemba kana nihilnamba. ¹⁷ Men honamba kanamba moamba, yea undalm vewol vivm monglamoa.

Yesusva Hevtindimba Lohohsama Okilithinna.

¹⁸ Pethanindva indkumbiva yemba sahonamba vinvrava, ningvm os, himba miva kamsna vinivna. ¹⁹ Yimba hona pethanindriniva atava, wo yemba und vivra, os ten hev vivm. Wo heva os kava doa yemba kikihi vewol vena, pulvolmba hona pethariniva. Wo noında osva yimba hona pethariniva owai. Wo memba noında pethanindva yemba vinv sahonamba. ²⁰ Keknam ningvm honam, men kav yem ishunvm. Ombandhana andranindriniva himba mendekliva owai hevna duangnamba. Indhanamba kamba sahonamba vinitava, eva himba si vinvrata yemba. Wo himba engivrava kana moamba, eva himba si enginvrata yenamba.

²¹ Himba si vinvra manimani honamba yemba noında kaında. Manara, himba lihevmoa, nomba himba temba kamba wolaihapranamba. ²² Kava promba owai vetava, ongawolalmba hemba, ata Sesoava hemba ishuntamo, osva yimba indkokla vina. Wo heva os daipotava himba novtotholmba osva uvavmoa, osva kava indkokla vinamo, manara, noında kava doa hemba ongawolna. ²³ Himba nomba kamba vreipra vritava, eva himba aram temba vreipra vritva.

²⁴ Manara, kava andrava vinvna hovrahovra heindava, osva an eva doava vena. Kava doarava owai vetava, velmba nomba andrava, Sesoava ata hembra ishuntamoa, osva yimba indkokla vina. Wo heva os daipotava himba doa nunglina, nomba temba kava doava venamba, wo heva os himba mendah vreipra verumbtv kamba araimba. ²⁵ Heva os memba honamba osm vena, os novol velohv lohohmorava, os, Himba ambo kamba nis vreipra vrina, moamba lohvnamo. *Buk Song 35:19, 69:4*

²⁶ Kava si wolaihaprinvav yemba kokoldombnindrinim kavna aranaminiva. Himba Sesoasongol, himba wulav moanonoa. Nonamba himba provavpa, himba si ishunvra kamom yemba. ²⁷ Wo eva yea eishunvm indhanamoa kamomoa, manara noinda yimba doa kamongo euvmona vena, di hevm kav andrava seilm kovonevnam, eva veiva, daipota men.

16

¹ Kava ishunv yemba honamba, osm keknam avm honindaoa. ² Indhanamba si wolapulvo vevra yemba hevna sembayangduvriniva. Si nambaiva provav, nonamba himba nomba yemba helvakomolmba vivrava, wo himba si os ningvra, kava memba sembayang venalm venav Sesoam osva. ³ Himba si os viwul vevra honamba, noinda himba owai, liheivmoa Sesoamba aramba, eva hev vei, liheivmoa kamba. ⁴ Kava men yemba ishunv honamba. Wo nonamba honamba nambaiva provrava, yimba si ningvra, osva himba doara doa pimba unna.

Sesoasongolna Andra, Kristusnindm Suwemsna Tavra Kilihawolalm.

Yesusva mendah ishunvna, kava ishunnamo honamba yemba, manara, kava nihra wonvevna yemba. ⁵ Heva os daipotava kava henga gav dom, henoi ten kam wolaihapranam. Wo heva os mongova yimba osahmanimoa kamba, osva hem yimba gav? ⁶ Undva yenamba doara potra pihaprini, noinda kav honam ishunim yem. ⁷ Heva os kava ishunv yemba tanam. Memba hevm besal, osva kava yemba sandhalahangav. Wo nonamba kava wohgavrava, kava si wolaihaprinvav kokoldombnindriniva yemba. Kava gamba owai vetava, wo eva osva si kokoldombnindriniva provavmoata.

⁸ Nonamba kokoldombnindriniva provrava, himba si os pethanindnamba ambaramba wulphunvav, vei, hevna wevsakoklam, eva monam, osm Sesoana novrava himba lehra wohavra, eva osoa Sesoana lesvhoawolallava. ⁹ Himba indkokla vina, manara, himba kamba owai, keknamba amnavnamoa undnahonamba. ¹⁰ Wo himba si lehrava avra Sesoana novrava, manara, kava gav araindam. Yimba si nunglivavmoa hengava kamba. ¹¹ Wo kokoldombnindriniva si novpa wuleihinvav hembra, osva Sesoana lesvhoawolalmba tanam lohv, manara, hona pethanindna kuwulva Setanmba, doa himba owolakohana wetatmorava.

¹² Kava mendah men moamba ieinv, yemba ishunilmba, heva os owai, mani eva eskandma. ¹³ Wo heva os nonamba Sesoasongol provrava, himba si yemba deisumbi lohmana vevra moanonoaram, manara, himba hevpa wulav moanonoa. Himba si ishovramoa hevna moamba, himba si ishovra moamba, nongas ten hev hellevram, wo si ishunvra yem nom, mani si provav.

¹⁴ Sesoasongolva si kana pusambakambamba ambara levraholothunvav. Noinda osra, himba wulprovav kana moamba, wo ishunvav yemba. ¹⁵ Wo nomba manimani aramba temba iavpa, kana. Wo noinda kava ov memba osva, Sesoasongolva si wulprovav kana moamba, wo ishunvav yemba.

Yesus Unna, Seilva Yenamba Si Undva Potra Piheinvav, Heva Os Sism Yimba Si Losnamonamba Owovav.

¹⁶ Hev unna, doa mumra vev, osmba yimba si kamba nunglivavmoa hengava. Wo henanam henga yimba si nunglivav kamba. ¹⁷ Monglava hevtindiva hevm asahmana ungu vevna, esm hevpa memba Yesusva osva oi, mani wenokombawonamma, yimba

si nunglivavmoa kamba, wo heva os eva mani wenokombawonamma, yimba si nunglivav henga kamba? Wo esm memba hevpa ongei himba, manara noinda kava gav araindam? ¹⁸ Wo henga hevm asahmana ovnam, esm hevpa osva oi, doa mumra vev? Kava levrapiolvmoa, himba nomba temba ishovpa.

¹⁹ Yesusva nongalna hevtindimba, ningv, sah ovralm honamba kamba. Wo doa hev unna hevtindim, yimba pevm asahmana ovma, nom men ka oim, os mani wenokombawonamma yimba si nunglivavmoa kamba? Wo henanam mani wenokombawonamma yimba si nunglivav henga kamba? ²⁰ Kava ishunv yemba tanam, yimba si wenumbsna avav, heva os indkumbiva pethanindva si indk vithivav. Yemba si ksuvhoapravav weselmsna, wo heva os honamba yenamba si nilhaprinav, indk vethalm.

²¹ Nonamba ungevliriniva otolmba lengvrava, hembra nihsesoava sna venavra i, noinda doa nambaiva phoi, otolmba lengalmba. Wo heva os nonamba henamba otolva lengpevrava, himba henga nihsesoava maivethavra. Himba maivethai, noinda himba wohindk vethai, noinda otolliniva doa kava lengei. ²² Eva yemba osta, daipotava yimba wenumbsna av. Wo heva os kava si nongalvav yemba henga, wo yimba si indk vithivav. Wo indhanariniva mongova si hiluvla vewol vinvavmoa yenaminiva indk vethalmba.

²³ Nonamba yimba si kamba henga nunglivav, yimba si osihminivavmoa kamba mana vemamba. Yimba si aram seihminivra. Yemba kava ishunv tanam, ara kana yemba si daswolvra mana vemava yemba, yimba osihminivrava kana nihillava hembra.

²⁴ Nemet doara, veiva, daipota men, yimba osihmininamoa mana vemamba kana nihillava doava, owai. Osihminivm, yimba si dumbvra. Wo yenamba indk vethalmba si pilivholuhunvra emerava pomsna.

Yesusva Doa Nombs Pipahana Kikpulva Hona Pethariniva.

²⁵ Kava doa ishunna yemba honamba manam manam, inelmonamba. Wo heva os nambaiva si provappa, nonamba kava si sna moamba ishunvramoa yemba mana vemamba. Kava si ishunvra yemba ambo bambanam arana moamba. ²⁶ Wo no nambainamba yimba si osihminivra aram mana vemamba kana nihilla. Kava ishov, os kava si owai vevra, aramba sahmanalmba mana vemamba yemba. ²⁷ Owai, aramba hev himba yemba und vewol vev. Himba und vewol vev yemba, manara, yimba und vivpa kam. Wo himba und vewol vev yemba, manara, yimba undnahonam ningvm, os kava henamini prona. ²⁸ Kava prona aranamini hona petharamba. Daipotava kava doa phov pethariniva, henga gav araindam.

²⁹ Wo hevtindi umnina Yesusm, yimba men daipota bambanamba lehrava kamba ishunv. Yimba inelmonamba ishoimoa, osva kava ata es eva levrapivolta. ³⁰ Kava men nungliv daipota, osva yimba nonorangas lohv. Yimba indhanarinina sah ovralmomba opla vramnavav, osva himba mendah yemba osahmanavavmoa. Honamba kamba numliheinv, osra yimba prona Sesoanamini.

³¹ Yesus ophona, osoa yimba daipota men undnahonamba av? ³² Hillu kam, doa nambaiva murapeta wohvev, nonamba yimba si indakonda pilialowolavav. Yimba indakonda si bukithavra, himba nomba heva hevna deuvkembellam gavra. Nomba nambaiva doa men. Yimba ata dasva buovav kamba. Heva os kava kavhova ata gavavmoa, manara, ara hev kamba waiav. ³³ Kava ishunv yemba honamba, osm yimba beswonam undwonam avra. Wo hona petharava yimba si kinmba dumbvra, heva os homeis keknam avm. Kav doa hona pethana kikpultovpa nombs pipahana.

17

Yesusva Sembayang Vinvna, Kolvrowol Velm Hevtindim.

¹ Yesusva nomba manam manam ishopieinnamba, doa nov vevongo ve senam. Hev sembayang ovovna, ara, nambaiva doa phoi, yeoa kana pusambamoa ambara levraholotho, osm kava eva yenamba pusambava ambarava holothunvav. ² Yimba

doa kamba vraohna keknasowol, mera velm indhanam indkumbim. Osm kava daswolvra und, nonapopolmba yunalmba almba no indhanamba, yimba temba kamba wolamnamba. ³ Plalva, undva nonapopolmba yunalmba almba, memba osm, indhanariniva yemba lihavra, Sesoanonoava mongal, wo eva no indhanarinim lihavra, Yesus Kristusm, nom ten pev wolaihapranam. ⁴ Kava andrava doa vepiana, nomba yimba temba kamba omnanamba velmba. Wo osra kava doa yena pusambava ambara levraholothunna hona petharamba. ⁵ Wo daipotaoa, kanamoa pusambamoa ambara levraholotho pevindam. Nom ten kav ten wulanam yeinda, nemet pethava os yimba venamoa.

⁶ Yimba wolamnana indhanamba monglava kamba hona petharini. Kava doa novpa wuleihinna hembra, osva yimba snal av. Wo nomba indhanamba temba yena, wo yimba wolamnana hembra kam. Himba wohengivna yena moamba. ⁷ Daipotava himba nonora av, osva manimani memba yimba kamba dombraohnamba, prov pevnaminiangas. ⁸ Kava vrahunna hona indhanamba moamba, nomba yimba temba kam vraohnamba, wo himba wohvreina nomba moamba. Himba nomba nonora av, osva kava tanam yenamini prona.

⁹ Kava sembayang vinv hembra men. Kava sembayang vinvmoa indhanamba indkumbimba pethanindmba. Heva os kava sembayang vinv no indhanam, pev ten kam wolamnana, manara noinda himba yena. ¹⁰ Memba kava wonavpa, yena pevhonangas, wo yimba nomba wonavpa kanangas. Wo indhanamba indkumbiva nungeilvrava katindimba, himba si os nungeilvav kana pusambamba. ¹¹ Daipotava doa kava ten prov yeindam. Kava si avavmoa petharava daipotava. Wo heva os hona indhanamba mendah aevulv hona pethara. Ara, yimba sena woheinv, yeoa wonavm beswonam pevna keknasowol nihilla, noi nihil men pev kam awothonam, wo kava nona memba keknamba wohlohv. Yeoa vinu hemoa os, osm himba si mongawatindilm avra, os vei, ye ten eva men ka.

¹² Kava nonamba wonavnamba hembra, kava wonavna beswonam yena pevna nihilla, noi nihil ten pev kam awothonam. Kava dandana vewol vevna hembra, wo mongova heriniva si owolakohavavmoa. Mongongal owolakohana, doara aembul wohvena hembra. Himba owolakohana, osmba nomba temba moamba lohvpa doaramini tombaimorava, si os vevav.

¹³ Ara, kava doa ten prov yeindam daipotava. Heva os kava sembayang vinv honam kavtindim boasna, mendah men kav avm hona pethara. Kava ishov honamba manam manam, osm hona indhanamba wohlundthoavav kana indk vethalna. ¹⁴ Kava doa wohiana hembra yena moanamba. Wo indkumbiva pethanindva hona indhanamba sahonom vinv, manara, himba hona pethanindmba owai, os men ka. ¹⁵ Heva os kav yemba osva osahmanavmoa, yeoa hemoa wolapho veo hona petharinioa. Heva os kava yemba os omnav, yeoa hemoa kokmondha vewol vevm Setannapenamoa.

¹⁶ Himba pethanindnamba owai, os men kav, kava eva pethanindnamba owaita. ¹⁷ Moamba yenamba tanamolnonoam, wo moam pevnam yivilthinvm hena undraoa, wo himba yem pevelmangasm amnavra honana. Manara, yenamba moamba tanamolnam. ¹⁸ Kava doa hembra wolanga vungu vena indakonda petharamba, os men ye kam wolaihapranam hona petharam. ¹⁹ Kava doa ophona kavmba, yemangasva nonamba amnalmba. Kava vinv honamba hem, osm himba tanam plasra aevulvra, yemangasm amnalm.

²⁰ Kava sembayang vinv hona indhanam, wo heva os ka vei, sembayang vinv indkumbim, henoi si undnahonom lovahthamnavavm kam, noinda hona indhanana moara. ²¹ Ara, kava sembayang vev, os no indhanamba temba kamba undnahonamba lovahthamnavpa, heoa mongawatindilm nilhaprara. Yimba kaina av, eva kava

yeinda av. Kava sembayang vev, os hona indhanamba eva heoa saivundata mon-gawatindilm piindaoa, osm indkumbiva pethanindva si nungeilvra, osva ye kamba wolaihaprana.

²² Kava doa kavna pusambamba ambara levraholothunna hona indhanamba, nomba yimba temba kamba wulamnanamba. Kava osva vinna, osm heoa noinda mon-gawatindi ara, os men vei, ye eva ka. ²³ Kava si einvra heinda, wo yimba si avra kainda. Wo himba si wohavra mongawatindinonowolm. Wo pethanindva indkumbiva si os nunglivav, osva yimba und vewol vev hona indhanamba, os men pev kam und vevm.

²⁴ Ara, kava ninginv hona indhanam, men pev kam wolamnanam, waieuvmona velm kamba, hem eva ata kava kavhova gavta. Kava os ninginv hembra, heoa kana pusambamo nunglira. Honamba memba pusambava, ye kam vraohna, noinda yimba doara doa kamba und vena, pethamba yimba os venamo. ²⁵ Ara, yimba noi besalnonoa. Pethanindva yemba liheivmoa. Heva os kava kavpa lihav yemba, wo hona indhanamba liheiv, osva ye kamba wolaihaprana. ²⁶ Kava novpa wuleihinna hembra, osva yimba snal. Wo henga kava si nov pewoleihinvav hembra, osm yimba snanovna av. Wo himba si avra wevsa besalna, wavra vovhoamnalmba hevmba, snana ye ten kavm wavra vovhoamnavnam. Wo kava si einvra hemera.

18

Yesusmba Doa Kevrina.

Matiu 26:47-56, Mak 14:43-50, Luk 22:47-53

¹ Nonamba Yesusva sembayang vepianamba, wo doa himba hevtindimba nominiva os wongana. Himba anganamba, Kitron pom lovol venamba, os angana. Wo no Kitron ponamilla Oliv Denwit osomba di lohvna. Wo Yesusva hevtindimba dom wongana. ² Yutasva nonora lohvna doara, osva ona, hona denwitva ten nolhra lohv, manara, Yesusva doara di wonalohvnam no denwitmusrava. Yutasva henoi, ten Yesusm henga imharavhoamnanam, indkokla vrelm Yesusm. ³ Wo doa Yutasva siheinvna, deisumbi prolmba ungundmba domba osoramba. Himba nom wonprona, vena, valgonindm, polisim. Polisiva nomba himba sembayang andranindna kuwulna, eva Varisinindna. Wo himba noi wulprovna lampu, wokla, bunevalgo.

⁴ Yesusva doara nengna, osva manimani ata kamba os venavav. Doa hev phonamba, unna, anm hevpa yimba aslaltv? ⁵ Wo no indhana opulvona, Yesusm Nasaretrinim kava aslaltv. Wo doa Yesus unnam, kava menta. Yutasva nomba temba Yesusmba ungundmba novpa wuleihinnamba, himba di wonlohvna ungundmba. ⁶ Nonamba Yesusva osva ovnamba, kava menta, nomba indhanamba henga mumus ovna, lelga vevnam, os vendral vevna hembra petharamba. ⁷ Yesus henga opla vrinnam, anm hevpa yimba memba etepewolv? Wo hev opulvona, Yesusm Nasaretrinim.

⁸ Yesus unna, yemba kava os uni, menta kava. Wo yimba kamba memba aslaltvpa, nooa indhanaoa heoa henga angara. ⁹ Honamba vena memba, osm Yesusna moamba doara lohna, osva ona, sewonamba si os phovav. Kava mongomba novkasowava nombolvhoanamoa indhanarinimba, nomba yimba temba kamba wolamnanamba.

¹⁰ Simon Pitava doara wulluhvna ovlakasva. Hev dandwonam selvoranamba, nona sembayang andranindna kuwulna andranindrinina angol singeitpingamna. No andranindrinina nihilva Malkus. ¹¹ Yesus omnana Pitamba, henga vilitho ovlakaso hevna kella pevnaoa. Es hevpa yimba os nengvma, kava hona kinoa velahara, memba aramba kamba piapramniva, owai.

Yesusmba Waiangavna Anasindam.

¹² Doa vena, valgonind eva hevna kuwul, eva Yutanindna polisi kevrina Yesusmba. Wo doa saongna ningivna hembra. ¹³ Doa os Anasindamsna waiangana. Anasva Kaiapasna meral lohvna, wo Kaiapasva sembayang andranindna kuwul luhunvna no

tahonnamba. ¹⁴ Kaiapasva henoi, ten doara ishunnam Yutanindm, os besal hevm, osva mongawa indhanarinim daheinvav indkumbimba.

Pita Unna, Kava Tit Venav Yesusmba.

Matiu 26:69-70, Mak 14:66-68, Luk 22:55-57

¹⁵ Vena, Simon Pita, eva mongo owallini Yesustindi, epawohamnavna sis Yesusmba. Owalliniva nomba himba lihavna sembayang andranindna kuwulmba honamba. Wo noinda himba pethanginvna sismba no kuwulna pueilmeramba. ¹⁶ Wo heva os Pitava di lohva murapeta tuvpethal. Nomba Yesustindirivna, himba lihavnam sembayang andranindna kuwulmba, himba henga phovna amballam. Hev omnana ungevlirinim di tuvra, wo waisihana Pitam meram.

¹⁷ No ungevlirini di tuvra lohvnamb, himba omnana Pitam, ye mongova menta no indhanarinina sehelva? Pita ophona, owai, kava tit vev. ¹⁸ Nelpongm eiswol vevna, doa vena, andranind eva polisi suwemba singvina. Wo himba di kusovna suwera nelpongm. Wo di Pitamba pathawulvahvna doara himba, suwem dawol velm.

Sembayang Andranindna Kuwul Sah Ovravna Yesusmba.

Matiu 26:59-66, Mak 14:55-64, Luk 22:66-71

¹⁹ Sembayang andranindna kuwulva sah ovravna Yesusmba, nom vena hevtindim, eva hev ten numhowol vevnam. ²⁰ Wo Yesus opila vremnana, kava ishuvna musera indkumbimba. Kava numhowol velohvna sembayangduvmera, eva di tempelmera, di ten Yutanind kusolohvna mongawatilm. Kava owaimomolmba ishonamoa mana vevmamomba poaitava. ²¹ Wo manara yimba kamba sah ovrav? Sah owl veo indhanam, nom ten kana moam hillivnamba. Himba nonora av, nomba temba ishovnamba.

²² Honamba osva ona Yesusva ishona, mongova polisiriniva di doara lohva, he phona, di sang oplov Yesusm. Hev omnana, wo tanam ambo osma, ten pev ishomnavm sna moana pina sembayang andranindna kuwulm? ²³ Yesus opila vremnana, kava moangakalamomba ishotava, wo os u, mani indkoklava vev. Wo heva os nom kava ishovpa tanamba, wo manara yimba kamba sang polavoi? ²⁴ Wo doa Anasva vevnamba, Yesusmba wolaihangavna Kaiapasindam, sembayang andranindna kuwulindam. Yesusva mendah wena ningiwulvahmana vevna.

Pitava Henga Onam, Kava Tit Venav Yesusmba.

Matiu 26:71-75, Mak 14:69-72, Luk 22:58-62

²⁵ Simon Pitava di lohvnamba, hevm suwepavna vrevna. Wo hev umnina, es hevpa yimba no mongo indhanarinita Yesustindirivna? Wo Pitava helwolnamba, wo hev unna, owai, kava hetindirivna lohvmoa. ²⁶ Mongova sembayang andranindna kuwulna andranindrivna doara di lohva. No andranindrivna henona owl, ten Pita angol singeitpingamnam. Wo he ophona, kava os nengv, kava doa yimba nonglasambaihai Yesusmongo oliv denwit osorava. ²⁷ Henga Pita tonam, owaimomoa, wo doa henanam ayamba os ophona.

Doa Yesusmba Waiangavna Pailat Duangindamba.

Matiu 27:1-2 eva 27:11-14, Mak 15:1-5, Luk 23:1-5

²⁸ Wo doa Yutanindna kuwulva umninamba Yesusmba Kaiapasna deuvriniva, os waiangana Rom duangna deuvramba. Mendah kuk vilihapihavna simolnonoam. Yutanindva nomba no Rom duangna pueilmeramba saivnamoa. Himba hevnapenam vivna, manara noinda himba Pasova tihinnem hlalm vevna. ²⁹ Wo noinda Pailat duangva ambo amballamba phunna hembra. Wo hev unna, henamonana yimba hona indhanarinimba sahonamba waiambei? ³⁰ Wo hev umnina, himba indhanarinikokla tetevul vrevna mindnam. Memba noinda kava waiambei hembra yeindamba.

³¹ Wo Pailat unna Yutanindmba, waiangarava hemoa, yea pev ambo wetat u pevna lohohmona. Wo hev opulvona, heva os kanamba luhunvmoa, osmba mongomba

indhanarinimba opulvolmba, helvakomandhalmba kruserava. ³² Honamba moamba wohlehvravna nom, ten Yesus doara ishonam, ona, os si kamba kruserava dahavav, si os wohvevav. Memba osm, Romnindva si os vivav, Yutanindva hevpa owai.

³³ Wo hevpa henga os sihana hevna deuvmoramba. Wo hev Yesusm das ovranamba, hev omnana, es hevpa yimba Yutanindna king kuwul luhunvma? ³⁴ Yesus omnana, es hevpa temba yena pevna moama, indhana mongla yem koho ishumnimi kamomba yemba? ³⁵ Pailat ophona, kava Yutanindriniva owai. Memba vei, yena pevna indhana, eva pevna sembayang andranindna kuwul, he yemba waiambei homba kaindamba. Mani yimba vena sahoklalva?

³⁶ Yesus ophona, katindiva hona pethariniva owai. Himba hona pethariniva lo-vahtava, himba osva ata alhuta kanilmba, osva kamba ata holvorehuntamoa Yutanindmba. Heva os katindiva snamba andrava vivmoa, osva hona pethanindva memba vivpa. ³⁷ Wo Pailat omnana, wo yeta king kuwulva? Yesus ophona, temba yena pevna moamba. Kava memba osm lohv, ishomana vinilm indhanam moanonoam. Memba noinda kava prona hona petharamba. Wo indkumbiva himba nomba moanonoamba amnavpa, himba hilliv kamba.

³⁸ Wo Pailat omnana, moanonoamba manam uv? Wo himba honamba osva sahsananamba Yesusmba, doa himba os engalphona henga Yutanindna kuwulmba. Hev unna, kava silelloh veni henamba sahoklamba, hemba nonamba waiisholmba. ³⁹ Noinda kava osm ov, memba yena wevsava luhunv, osva kava wolaihaphunvav buinindrinim yemba hona Pasova tihrava. Yimba ningminivmi kamba, wolaihapholmba hona king kuwulmba Yutanindnamba?

⁴⁰ Wo hev di dandwonam opelpanganam, owai, hemba owai, wolaihapho Barapasm. Barapasva himba daosnindrini yukov otol lohna.

19

¹ Wo doa Pailatva wohtvna, waiangalmba, helvelm wevdakanam. ² Wo doa valgonindva tivowosalva kuvunamba, weilvrivna king kuwulna topimsna. Wo himba os weilvholothunamba Yesusna kurava, wo kayen aembul vithimnina. ³ Wo himba esvemava prowovna domba Yesusindamba, wo hev dasalm umnina, ei king kuwul Yutanindna. Pulvovna, di novlomossis vitavhue.

⁴ Wo henga Pailatva phonamba amballam, hev unna Yutanindm, nunglu, kava wai-phunv Yesusmba yemba men. Kava osm vev, yeoa wiyera ao, os kava nonglamnaimoa mana vemava sahoklalva, osm noina kava ata osva unvav, hemoa dahara krusera. ⁵ Wo Yesusva pho, nomba tivombo weilvholothumninamba, nonahonam phona. Wo doa Pailat unna, nunglu men hona indhanariniva.

⁶ Wo nonamba nomba sembayang andranindna mendeklina, polisinamba nunglivnamba Yesusmba, hev di opelpanganam vevandnam, lepetheiu pakona hemoa krusera. Lepetheiu pakona hemoa krusera. Wo heva os Pailat ophona, waiango hemoa, lepethalmoa kruseramoa yeoa pev ambo. Kava silelloh venei sahoklamba henamba, osm noina kava ata osva ovav, hemoa dahara.

⁷ Wo Yutanind opulvona, kanamba doa luhunv lohohmomba, os hemoa dahara, manara noinda himba os oi, kava Sesoana ombol lohv. ⁸ Nomba moamba snamba Pailatva hellevnamba, himba pemba os vevna i. ⁹ Hev henga sihanamba meram, osahmana Yesusm, henamini hevpa yimba? Wo heva os Yesusva hemba opla vremnanamoa owai.

¹⁰ Wo Pailat omnana, manara yimba kamba opla vremnamba owai venav? Yimba nonora lohvm, osva manimani kaindangas lohv, yemba hengamba wolaihapholmba, lepethalmba yemba kruseramba? ¹¹ Yesus opla vremnana, manimani memba yeindangasva lohvpa, kam kuvhoalm, Seso yemba hev vraohna. Indhanariniva nomba temba himba kamba holvoholothoiva yena englarava, henamba sahoklava mendekli lohv, henga yenamba kuvhoav.

¹² Pailatva honamba moamba osva hellenamba, wo himba doa monam silelvna, wolaihangalm hengam Yesusmba. Wo heva os Yutanind di vevandnam opelpanganam, himba nomba hevmba king kuwulalmba awollava, himba Sisana ungundalm lohv. Yimba wolaihangatava no indhanariniva, yimba osva lohvavmoa Sisana selhelva, pivna mendekli king kuwulnamba. ¹³ Pailatva hellena, ona, pai es Yutanindva eishov, wo doa waiphovna Yesusmba domba, temba osva ningthivnamba, Hon Memba Mongladatholm. Hiprumonamba os alvna, Gapata. Wo himba hevna ovavholla ovhoanamba, di hellevna wetatnmomba Yesusnamba.

¹⁴ Okombava hovrahovra lohvnamba, Pasovatihram innesowa noi kokolma vil-davna. Pailatva unna Yutanindmba, men yenamba king kuwulva. ¹⁵ Wo doa di Yutanind opelpanganam, wolaihingu, wolaihingu ehallam, lepetheiu krusera. Wo henga Pailat osihinnam, yimba kam ningminivma, helvakomandhalm yenam king kuwulmba kruserava? Sembayang andranindna kuwul opulvona, pinamba king kuwulva mongasal luhunv Sisaangas. ¹⁶ Wo doa Pailatva os wohtna, holvorehunilmba Yesusmba valgonindmba, lepethalmba kruseramba.

Doa Yesusmba Kruserava Lepetheivna.

Matiu 27:32-44, Mak 15:21-32, Luk 23:26-43

Doa valgonindva waiangavna Yesusmba, lepethalmba. ¹⁷ Yesusva pungavna hevna kruseva hev dom nolhram, ten os ningthivnam, Mindna Kukel. Hiprumonamba os ningthivna, Golkota. ¹⁸ Wo dita himba lepetheina Yesusmba kruserava. Wo osoa indhanarini samblam di lepetheiwulna, vena, mongnasis mongnasis, Yesusmba hovra.

¹⁹ Wo Pailatva moapetava novol venamba, di sena krusera novol vepetha. Os novol velohvna,

MEMBA YESUSVA NASARETRINI, YUTANINDNA KING KUWUL.

²⁰ Wo nomba moamba os novol velohvna Hiprumona, Romnindmona, Grikmona. Indkumbiva Yutanindva beswonam nonglakhov vrevna, manara noinda di nolhrata, ten helvakomandhinata, murapeta kotara. ²¹ Wo noinda sembayang andranindna kuwulva osva Pailatmba umnina, manam osva yimba novol vei, Yutanindna king kuwul. Os novol veta, hona indhanariniva os ona, ka king kuwulva luhunv Yutanindnamba. ²² Pailat ophona, memba kava osva novol veiva, ata os wohnovol velohvav.

²³ Valgonindva Yesusmba lopo vipieinamba kruserava, himba kayenmba os pelvwol vinina. Wo venamba, himba os pepemowilvna, vena, mongo dembhawilvna, mongo dembhawilvna. Wo nomba valgonindva vena, mongo endombwolna, endombwolna. Wo hev vena, bayu tokol moanvreimnina. Os nunglivnamba, mongal wohkuendlina, dipeh venamba, dingoho mutengra. ²⁴ Wo nomba valgonindva hevm eishovna, manam pimba popowol vivav eskandva eskandva, owai, pioa kat velohra, verava, ora henoi win vev, wo osva henoi hevmba moanvravav. Honinda temurava hona moana plalva wohvelokusethiv tombaimorava,

Himba kana pikianmba hevm among vena. Wo himba kat vivna, kana pikianmba moanvralmba.

Buk Song 22:18

Hona wevsana valgonindva vina Yesusna pikiandava.

²⁵ Wo vena, aval, avakondal, eva Maria, Klopasna ongal, wo Maria Maktala, himba di murapeta lovahvna Yesusna krusesingi. ²⁶ Yesusva nongalna, vena, avalm eva hevtindirininim, nom hev ten und vevnam, ona, men elohv. Hev omnana hevna avalmba, ava, men yenamba ombpevpa. ²⁷ Wo henga omnana hevtindirininim, men yenamba avapevpa. Wo nonamba no Yesustindirininiva Mariamba os waingana hevna deuvram.

Yesusva Ongopienvna.

Matiu 27:45-56, Mak 15:33-41, Luk 23:44-49

²⁸ Doa venamba, Yesusva nengna, manam manam temba kamba vilimbminiva, doata, osm doaramini tombaimom wohengvna. Doa hev onam, kamba peha venav.

²⁹ Doara di indtholohvna wainmba botelna peplavhona, wo doa valgonindva lembe-tasna kovovrinamba, wainda velthapuv ve. Wo venamba, ona, doa wainmba mera vetha, doa wandtanglara ningewulinamba, wo os yithasuv vena Yesusna mengrava.

³⁰ Wo Yesusva nenamba, wo hev ona, doata, os kuva koavpemnavna, dahavna.

³¹ Hona nambainamba doa manimani kokolma vildavna sapturam, wo mongnasiva vah iaevul okambamba mendekliva pulpulvovra. Wo nonamba Yutanindva os vivna, owaimomolva mongova mindva senamba tirava vendendvavmoa detiva hona sap-turamba mendeklikumbiva. Wo doa himba sah ovralm angavna Pailatm, wohtelm, os no indhanamindna kemonglam tetai vewol vinilm, osm lilnam dalvra, wo os nihilva vindianga vevra.

³² Wo doa valgonindva puvulpronamba, no mimirininamsna tetai vewol vinivna, ten vendendvnam krusera mongnasis Yesusinda. Wo henga henona, ten mongnasis Yesusinda vendendvnam. ³³ Wo heva os valgonindva Yesusindava ona pulvona, wo hev nunglina, doa doara dahai. Wo noinda himba kelva henamba tetai vewol vininamoa.

³⁴ Wo heva os mongo valgonindrini he englabonana di hilvho almangval. Wo tovolva di maim ona napom shueiva, nungi lelnam sovhosapena.

³⁵ Himba nomba honamba memba nonglanamba, osva ona, os honakowa phov, he ishov temurava. Manam manam himba memba ishonamba, tanamolnam. Himba nonora lohv, osva kava tanam ishov. Himba ishov, osm eva yeoa honamoa kek vithivra.

³⁶ Honamba manimani memba venamba, osm tombaimomba wohengvra, Owaimomolva henamba kelva tuvhueinamoa.

Buk Song 34:20

³⁷ Wo mongova tombaimomba os ona,

Himba si nom naengho vrvra, ten hev lunam bunena.

Sekaraia 12:10

Yesusmindmba Honmera Vindithina.

Matiu 27:57-61, Mak 15:42-47, Luk 23:50-56

³⁸ Wo doa venamba sismba, Yoseppa Arimatiariniva gavna, sahmanalm Pailatm, vendgualm Yesusmindm. Yoseppa Yesustindirini lohvna, heva os himba hevmba komandhavna, noinda himba pem vinvna Yutanindnapenam. Pailat omnana, wouta. Wo Yoseppa vendvenamba, os vendguana Yesusmindmba. ³⁹ Nikotemus pethamnana Yosepmba. Nikotemusva himba noi, ten hesna mi pronam sinim, nonglalm Yesusm. Himba sandava mindnam iprona, kinmba os vevna 30pelara kilo. Timba sambla no nenelna vewulna, vena merna, alosna.

⁴⁰ Wo Yosepiva Nikotemusiva Yesusmindmba evendvenamba, wo no sandana engovhoa, wo kayen besalna eningena. Men hona wevsana, Yutanindva mindmba singvevna. ⁴¹ No vuherava temba Yesusmba valgonindva lepetheinamba, diva lohvna denwit doara. Wo no denwitmusra diva doara lohvna honmeva, wo owai, doarava doava mongomba noindava singvinamoa nemetva, khui mendah lohvna. ⁴² Wo no mella himba di evindithana Yesusmindmba, manara noinda di ambo mumra lohvna nomba honmeva, wo doa vah iaevul okambamba mumra vrvna, loholm.

20

Honmeva Nis Lohvna, Yesusva Doara Phona.

Matiu 28:1-8, Mak 16:1-8, Luk 24:1-12

¹ Minguram Maria Maktalava gavna pokamaram, wo nonamba mendah kilvrilvna simba. Mariava nonglavna nom hon mendeklim, ona, pai doa honmba ahnam vileilv kewulva. ² Mariava dandwonam velavravna dom Simon Pitaindam, eva mongom Yesustindirini, nom ten Yesus hev mindnam und vevnam. Maria unna, anmundvema doa vindvi mendeklimba pokamariniva? Kava tit viv, hi dihi vindlihei hembra?

³ Wo vena, Pita eva he dandwonam evlarombtvna dom pokamaram. ⁴ Dandwonam evlarombtvna, henoi koho, henoi koho, wo heva os owal Pitamba kuvhoana. Wo owal

hesna phona miva diva pokamarava. ⁵ Hev vithanamba, novvesiha ve pokamaramba. Nonglana, ona, owai, men kayenmba moanvilv, heva os owai, himba sihanamoa domba meramba. ⁶ Wo venamba, Simon Pita prona. Hev sihanamba pokamaram, nonglana, ona, men kayenmba moanvilv.

⁷ Hev vena, nom nonglana kayenm, ten Yesusna kum nona ningimninam. Nomba kayenmba mongawulmba moan evahilwolvnamos, pepetowol velohvna, wo indakonda moanvehalohvna. ⁸ Wo eva hanoi siha, ten hesna mi pronam. Himba nonglavna, ona, tanam doa Yesusva phoi. ⁹ Himba mendah levra epievnamos honamba temurava tombaimomba, osva Yesusva si phovav henga pokamariniva.

Yesusva Yumna Velana Maria Maktalam.
Matiu 28:9-10, Mak 16:9-11

¹⁰ Wo doa os henga himba engana deuvram. ¹¹ Mariaoa di lohna ambara pokamara wena. Nonamba himba wivelohvpa, hev vithanamba, novvesiha ve pokamaram. ¹² Himba nongalna, ovsongolnindrini samblava, doa vewol evei kayenmba dombal. Di ahavna, ten nolhra Yesusmindm vindilnam, mongova kuis avna, mongova mutengsis avna. ¹³ Hev ohosahmana, manara yimba wivev? Hev ophona, anmundvema kana mendeklim vindviva? Kava tit vev, hi dihi himba vindlihei hembra.

¹⁴ Nonamba Mariava honamba osva ona ishona, himba henga ona imharavhoana, nonglana, men lohv Yesusva. Wo heva os himba osva nengnamoa, memba Yesus, owai. ¹⁵ Yesus osahmana hem, omnana, manara yimba wivev? Wo anm yimba hevpa silelv memba? Mariava os nengvna, memba denwit andranindrini olohv. Wo hev omnana, wo es hevpa ye vendguaime mendeklimindmba? Ishomno kam, hi yimba vendpikai hembra, wo ata kava venddevav henga hembra.

¹⁶ Yesus omnana, Maria, Mariava novlomossis imharavhoanamba Yesusindam, wo omnana Hiprumona, Raponi, osm uv, guru. ¹⁷ Yesus omnana hembra, ata ye kam kevrvav. Kava mendah vongavmos araindamba. Heva os gao, katindimosa ishunu honamos. Kava henga gav yena kavna araindam. Kava henga gav yena kavna Sesoaindam. ¹⁸ Maria Maktalava ganamba, wo hev unna Yesustindim, kava nonglai doa mendeklimba. Wo eva hev vena, nom ishonna, ten Yesus hevm ishomnanam.

Yesusva Ambara Vithinvna Hevmba Hevtindimba.
Matiu 28:16-20, Mak 16:14-18, Luk 24:36-49

¹⁹ Ambo nonamta minguram, okombava vohavnamba, Yesustindiva mongawaduvra mongawatilm kusonamba, di aevulvna. Tuvpa kolvowol vinamba keknam, noinda himba pem vivna Yutanindnapenam. Wo doa Yesusva pronamba, hovrahovra di lohvhueinnamba. Hev unna, yeoa beswonam undwonam ao. ²⁰ Henanam himba honamba osva unnamba, doa vena, engla nethawolna hevna, eva almangm. Wo hevtindiva indk vethappravna, nonamba himba nunglivnamba mendeklimba. ²¹ Wo henga Yesus unna, yeoa beswonam undwonam ao. Ara kamba wolaihaprana, ka men eva yemba wolanga vungu vev. ²² Honamba himba osva ishopianamba, doa hevna vavatan povholothunnamba, unna, dumbu Sesoasongol. ²³ Yimba selvhinrava mongla indhanana indkoklamba, henamba os hoai vilunvra. Yimba selvhamba owai vinrava, osva henamba wohluhunvra.

Yesusva Hevm Holvonethamnana Tomas.

²⁴ Tomas, eva mongova nihilva Ditimus, himba owalmongova aevulvnamos, nonamba Yesusva provnamba. Tomasva mongo noi 12pelara, ten lovahvnam Yesustindi. ²⁵ Wo mongla oval hevtindi umnina Tomasmba, kava doa nungli mendeklimba. Wo eva os Tomas ona, kava nengvmos, heva boasna pakovholm englarinim ka nonglamnarava kavna novna. Wo kava si hellevavmos, heva verava, boasna ka kavna englapund piyasaharava di pakovholla, eva di almangsis bunevholla.

²⁶ Wo mongona minguramba hevtindiva henga deuvra kusovna, wo Tomasmba di waiaevulvna nonamba nihra. Tuvpa doara kolvowol vina keknam, heva os Yesusva sihanamba, di hovrahovra lohvhueinnamba. Hev unna, yeoa beswonam undwonam ao. ²⁷ Wo doa hev omnana Tomasm, lotho pevna englapund hui. Nonglo kana englam. Piasaho pevna engla hui kana al mangshara. Wuleiho sambla undmoa, kamo a keknam undnahonam lohvhonamno.

²⁸ Tomas omnana, yimba kana mendekli, yimba kana Sesoa. ²⁹ Wo Yesus omnana, yimba noinda ov, ambo yimba kam nonglaiva. Himba nomb a temba nonglamba novnamba owai vivpa, wo keknamba lovahmanavrava kamba, si tanamolnam indk vithivav.

Manaram Yonmba Moalamangnindriniva Novol Vena Hona Tombaiva?

³⁰ Yesusva vewol vena mindnam monglava mendekliandrava hevtindina novrava, heva os novol velohvmoa hona tombairava. ³¹ Wo heva os memba novol velohv, osm yimba nonora avra, osva Yesusva Kristus loh v, Sesoana ombol. Undnahonam keknam lovahthamnallava, yimba osva avav undna hena nihilla.

21

Yesusva Nongalphona 7pelara Hevtindimba.

¹ Hengava sismba Yesusva hevmba ambara vithinvna hevtindimba di Galiliplombra. Men nomb a yunam os vina nonamba. ² Wo hevtindiva himba noi vivna, vena, Simon Pita, Tomas, Nataniel Keina kembellini Galili provinsrini, Sepetina ombolsambla, eva mongsambla henga. ³ Simon Pita ophona, kava gav tambkovalm. Wo mongla owal unnam, kava ata yemba engambvav. Wo doa hev anganamba, botra vongopia. Wo nom sim svopinginam, venamba, owaimomolmba, mongova tambkova wevrinamo a.

⁴ Doa venamba, kuk vilihapihavnamba, Yesusva ambo di engalla timimsna hellevholohvna. Wo heva os hevtindiva osva liheivnamo a, temba Yesus loh v, owai. ⁵ Wo doa hev unna, seh, es hevpa yimba aiv owaimomolmba werombol vima tambkova? Hev opulvona, owainono a. ⁶ Wo hev henga unna, piapovo pevna pohlalawondao a botna nihanasis, wo ata yimba os werombol vivav monglava tambkova. Wo himba vina os honamba. Wo himba esvemava owouspulva ishuvna tambkova, osva owai, es eva ata pohlalawondava wulimbta domba botramba hengava.

⁷ Nomb a hevtindirininmba, nom ten Yesus hev mindnam und vevnam, himba os omnana Pitamba, memba mendekli. Nonamba Pitava hellevnamba, osva ona, os ov, wo himba nungi lelnam henga vethana hevna kayen tokolva. Pitava doara selvlahanam hevna kayenmba andraram. Wo himba os viliavhoanamba pomera, ganamba, mongnamilm pho. ⁸ Owalva botra lovol vena mongnahalmba, kololasva wulangavna tambkowondava. Eva mani ehallama, mongnamilva ambo mara os men ten. ⁹ Nonamba hevtindiva pihipiavnamba botriniva, wo kusovna di engalla, ona nunglina, suwemba men lon vev, wo no suwerava tambko peltavna, roti pilvna. ¹⁰ Wo doa Yesus unna, iamb ve o mongla tambko, noi ten pev dumbim.

¹¹ Simon Pita botram sihanamba, tambkowondam dom waipiha engallam. Mendekliangas snal loihangavna i. Nomb a tambkova os lohna 153pelara, eva mani eskandma owai, heva os pohlalawondava vitvita vepenamo a. ¹² Yesus unna, ambo, doa hlao. Hevtindiva pem viwul vevna, an eva ata sahmanata hembra, osva, an hevpa yimba? Liheivna, osva memba mendekli. ¹³ Yesus pronamba, roti vranamba, daswulungu vevna. Wo oso a tambkova eva os vinnata. ¹⁴ Memba doa Yesusva yehol vepiavna, ambara vithinilmba hevtindimba hevmba, nonamba sismba temba phonamba hengava pokamariniva.

Yesusva Ishomnavna Pitam.

¹⁵ Nonamba himba innemba hlapianamba, doa Yesus omnana Simon Pitam, Simon, Yonna ombol, es hevpa yimba ambo mindnam und vevma kamba? Wo yimba owapevmba kuvhoawol vev. Hev opla vremnana, eye, mendekli, yimba nonora, os kava yemba und vev.

Yesus omnana, kekalvho vrinvm kana sipsip otolm, inne dahwol vevm. ¹⁶ Henga Yesus omnana, Simon, Yonna ombol, es hevpa yimba kamba und vevma? Hev opla vremnanam, eye, mendekli, yimba nonora, osva kava yemba und vev.

Yesus omnana, kekalvho vrinvm kana sipsipm, inne dahwol vevm. ¹⁷ Wo henga Yesus tomnanam, Simon, Yonna ombol, es hevpa yimba kamba und vevma? Pitava lous vovhoana, manara noinda Yesus henga no mongawamona osahmananam, es hevpa yimba kamba und vevma? Pita omnana, mendekli, yimba manam manam nonorangs lohv. Yimba nonora, osva kava yemba und vev.

Hev omnana, kekalvho vrinvm kana sipsipm, inne dahwol vevm. ¹⁸ Kava ishomnav yemba tanam. Yimba nonamba tendotowondva lohvnamba, yimba pevna banmba vethavnamba, wo nona lohmana vevna, domba yimba pevpa temba galmba vevnamba. Wo heva os yemba mundilva vevrava, yimba si pevna englava liowolvrava, wo mongo yemba ningevra. Himba yemba dom si wailovahmana vevra, ye dom galm owai vevram. ¹⁹ Yesusva olhmanavna honamba, osm ora, os si Pitamba dahavav, Sesoana nihilm okolalm. Wo henga Yesusva omnana Simonmba, pethamno kam.

²⁰ Pitava haravhoanamba, nongla owallinim, nom Yesus hem ten mindnam und vevnam, ona, men sis kamba petheinv. No indhanarini he ten ku nithanam Yesusinda murapeta, doara nonam inne wonnevnamb, wo onam os, mendekli, an yemba ata ungundmba holvonithinvav? ²¹ Nonamba Pitava osva ona nonglana, men sis kam engalprav, hev omnanam Yesusm, mendekli, eva hona indhanarinimba, si es yimba venavav?

²² Yesus opla vremnana, kava osva nengtava, himba si yunalm wohavav, verava, henga kav provram, mani memba eva yena mana vemama, a? Yea ambo kam pethamno. ²³ Wo doa moamba henamba owalindava siheingu vinvna, os, hona indhanarinimba si dahavavmoa. Wo heva os owai, Yesusva osmba onamoa, hembra si dahavavmoa. Himba ambo os ona, kava undva vretava, osva himba si avav, os verava, kav provram henga, honamba eva mani yena mana vemama, a?

²⁴ Nomba hevtindirini noita men ishovm hona moam. Himba noi men hona moam novol vewol venam. Pivva nonora, osva manam manam himba temba ishonamba, tanam. ²⁵ Lohv esvema nomba manimani, memba Yesusva venamba. Wo nomba manimani temurava tombairava novol vetava, kava os nengv, huiva hona pethava eva mani mendeklima, tombaimba nomba lehra vethalmba, temba novol vewol vivavpa. Doata Yonna Yesusmoa.

Aposel

Moalamangnindna Andra, Yesusna Nemelmom Hoanavho Vrulangalm.

Lukna Mongo Tombai.

¹ Tiopilus, kava Luk, kavna mimirini tombairava kava novol vewol vena manimani, nom ten Yesus vena, vewol vevm, eva numhowol vevnam. ² Kava novol vena nom, ona, Yesusva osm lohva, hev ten doara vilpronam, venamba, nonam Seso hevm waivonganam senam ovram. Os vongana, himba boasna iana moalamangnindm, nom hev ten kiki vewol venam. Sesoasongolnapopol Yesusva ishuvna, osmba ona, os manimani vivm. ³ Nonamba himba mendah lohvnamba petharava, wo hembra dahanamba, henga pokamariniva os phona. Himba elsus hevmba holvonetha vreluhuvna hembra, osm heoa levrapivolla, himba hevna nihna loh. Moalamangnindva nunglina hembra, okombava os pelohwol vena 40pelara. Wo himba wohishopieinna nomba manam manam Sesoana nemeltindimba, os ten hev nemet ishomana vinvnam.

⁴ Nonamba himba temba innemba wonnevnamba, himba ishuvna, manam yimba wuleihivav Yerusalemva. Hev unna, doa aramba yemba tanamolnam wohishuvna, ten pevm nemet kav ishuvnam. Dawonam hui aevvm, dombolm henam tanamolmom. ⁵ Yonmba poswol vevna indhanamba pona, wo heva os owai eukwonamma, yemba si awothopravav Sesoasongolnana. Himba yemba si pilivhoawol vevav, wuhholalm.

Yesusmba Waivongana Ovram.

⁶ Wo nonamba moalamangnindva kusomnavna Yesusmba mongawatilm. Hev os ihmminina Yesusm, mendekli, es hevpa yimba men honanam ata king kuwulva Israelnindnamba kamba wulluhunilmba puvundthueinvavma? ⁷ Wo hev unna, ara mongalangas he wulav nengavnangva, osmba no okombanam no nambainam. Honamba mana vemava owai, yemba wiyelmba luhuvmoa. ⁸ Heva os Sesoasongolva si pruvav yeindamba. Wo himba si os yemba pemila vewol vevav. Yimba si kana moamba eishuvav hui Yerusalemrava, Yutia provinsrava, Samaria provinsrava, yunalm hi hi vavawonam pethara.

Yesusva Sesoaindam Vongana.

Mak 16:19-20, Luk 24:50-53

⁹ Sismba nonamba himba ishovieinnamba nomba, moalamangnindva nunglul lohuvna olora oliv denwitra, himba vongavna. Wo teko provna, os wohmera vethana. ¹⁰ Himba nonamba vongavnamba, himba nov vevol velhovna ovram. Wo henanam sambla indhanamba, pikian dombal vewolnamba, elohwolinva ahnam. ¹¹ Hev uhuvna, yimba Galilinind, manam yimba huiva lovahv, nov vevongo velhov ovmeramba? Yimba nunglima, Yesusva vongav yenamini senamba? Hello, himba si henga provav, men hona wevsana, men hev vongaim tekokomonam.

Henga Mongom Nemel Indhanarinim Moalamangnindilm Puvundthueina.

¹² Wo nominiva moalamangnindva vinamba, henga angavna Yerusalemrava, olo oliv denwitriniva. Nomba oliv denwit olomba ambo mura lohva Yerusalemrava. ¹³ Doa himba nonamba saivnamba kotarava, himba volna deuvnihillam, hev ten doara aevulhovnam. Pita, Yon, Yems, Endru, Pilip, Tomas, Bartolomiu, Matiu, eva mongo Yems, Alviusna ombol, eva Simon, himba Selotnindrini, eva Yutas, himba Yemsna ombol lohva. ¹⁴ Himba osangas hoanavho vruwuvna sembayangmba mongawatilm ungevlinahonam. Mariam petheivna, Yesusna avalm, wo eva Yesusna towandasalva di mongawamokot vena moalamangnindmongo.

¹⁵ Wo nonamba diva kusovnamba Kristusnindva, mara os lohnama 120pelara. Wo Pitava phonamba, hovra hovra lohvhonamba, wo unna, ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ seh, Sesoana tombaimorava Sesoasongolva ishovna Devitna moalamangra, osmba os si vevav. Sesoasongolva ishomnavna Yutasm, mongo pivrini, himba manimani mongawulm pimongo vivna. Sesoasongolva os ona, Yutas si deisumbi sihavav, Yesusmba ungundva kevrallmba. Sesoasongol doara heva ishona, wo pimba doa men nunglina pivna novnamba.

*Yutasmba Dahana.
Matiu 27:3-5*

¹⁸ Wo Yutasva kovovrana petha, no dinamba temba dembrehunamba noindava sahonamba, temba Yesusmba novpa wuleihinvnamba ungundmba. Heva os Yutasmba vendpena hona petharava mindil, wo hena nihva os puvkomnana, wo ekokolva os letpemnana petharam. ¹⁹ Wo indkumbiva huiva Yerusalemrava os nonora avna honamba. Memba honamba noinda alvna pethamba, osva Akeltama. Hevna moanamba Akeltamava osm uvna, pethava tovolna lohv. ²⁰ Sangal tombaimorava men honi novol velohv, ambo onngamnav Yutasm,

No kembellava himba temba anamba, vuhengas lohra, mongova avavmoa diva. *Buk Song 69:25*

Wo eva mongova os novol velohvta,

Indhanarini mongo hena vuhesraoa kuwulalmoa lohra.

Buk Song 109:8

²¹⁻²² Pitava mendah ishongeinvna Kristusnindm, ona, pioa mongom pusvundthoalohra Yutasnavhoram. Wo no indhanarinioa heoa heva petheinda kam, wo himba besal nemelmomba wulvahmana vevra kamongo. Wo himba di indhanamba ishunvra, osva doa kava nonglana kavna novna, Yesusva phovnamba hengava pokamariniva.

Heoa heva sna indhanarini, himba kana mongawa andranindrininonoo, nonamba mendekli Yesusva kamba wonamana vevnamba. Himba heva sna indhanarini, himba doa kamongo lovahvna, nonamba Yonmba ponamba poswolalmba kovonevnamba indhanamba, venamba, nonamba Yesusva vungeinvnamba kanaminiva senamba.

²³ Doa vinamba, sambla indhanam kiki verumbvna. Mongova Yosep Barapas, mongova nihilva henamba Yastus. Wo mongova no indhanariniva Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Wo doa moalamangnindva sembayang vinivna, hev umnivna, mendekli, yimba nonora luhunv indkumbina nowolmba. Indthueinu kam, henam mongomba hona indhanarini samblava, yimba mongomba kiki vrena, velmba hona andramba. Yutasva kohosi-hana hona andrariniva, memba himba vevnamba, wo dom gana, hev di wohlohvhov vevnam. Yea indthueinu kam, heni si Yutasna vuherava lohvhovav moalamangnindrinieimba. ²⁶ Doa honpeta dom hovram vilipingina, osm ora henoi lohvv, hon noi tvenam, mehoni indhanarini Matias. Wo os himba moalamangnindrinieimba petheinna owalmba 11pelaramba.

2

Sesoasongolva Holvopinna Kristusnindm.

¹ Nambaiva mendekli Yutanindna innetihva doa tihva ophuni Pentikostihva, wo Kristusnindva, nomba himba temba keknamba undnahonamba amnavnamba Yesusmba, himba mongawulm kusovna mongawaduvra. ² Wo ona hillina, manawut temba snamba ov senaminiva. Weitva os ovna, maim uvna, mendekli vuviwut ov. Wo nomba vuviwutva hillangas vivna no deuvra, temba himba noindava sihavnamba. ³ Wo himba nunglivna nomba, snal maim ovna, suwemda. Wo nomba suwemdamsnamba vetvahola vungu vivna indakondakonda hembra. ⁴ Wo Sesoasongolva hembra sihenguv vinvna nihmerava, wo os himba eishungu vevna indakondakonda moanamba, noina

seilva himba mongawamona avna, honamba himba tit vivna. Sesoasongolva daswolvna moamba hembra, eisholmba no moanam.

⁵ Monglava Yutanindva di doara aevulvna Yerusalemra, himba os prungu velohvna hinimini hinimini indakonda petharini. Eva himba Sesoamba sembayang velvohmanavnata. ⁶ Nonamba himba hillivnamba nomba vuviwutva mendekliva, himba indkumbiva eksuwulpravna mongawatilm. Wo himba luklukul avramana vevna, noinda henoi henoi ahalungu vevna, hem eishovnam hevna indakondakondamona.

⁷ Wo nomba indkumbiva evekingil avramana vevna honindava. Wo hev opulvona, hona indhanamba tendona onganamba, memba pivva hilwilvpa, dihi Galilinindangas.

⁸ Heva os pimba indakonda hilwilv hembra pivna moana. Honamba memba es hevpa? Pivva indakondakonda petharini memba kusona Pentikostihrava huiva.

⁹ Pivva Partianind, Mitianind, Elamnind, Mesopotemianind, Yutianind, Kapatosianind, Pontusnind, Asia provinsnind, ¹⁰ Vrikianind, Pampilianind, Isipnind eva Lipianind, ten lohvnam murapeta Sairini kotara, wo eva pi Romnind. ¹¹ Pivva Kritnind, eva Arepianind. Piv Yutanind, eva noi meisnind, ten pimongo sembayang vinivm Sesoanonoam. Heva os pimba hilwilvna no indhanamba ishunvna pina indakondamona, hev uvna, mendekli mana vemava Sesoava vewol vena.

¹² Wo himba evekingil avramana vevnamba, sambla und vruwulvna. Hevm asahmana ungu vevna, honamba memba esm hevpa? ¹³ Wo heva os monglava himba losgoplala unvna hembra, unvna, kela himba mindnam esvema hlaiva wainpol.

Pitava Velokusathinvna Moamba Indhanamba, Unna, Yesusva Kristus Lohv.

¹⁴ Wo heva os Pitava wonlohvhooanamba nom 11pelaram moalamangnind owalm. Wo himba mindnam vevandnam ishunvna, indhanamba plombmsna livna. Kana Yutanind, wo eva ye henoi no petharini, no petharini, ye ten prungu venam, hillu kam. Keknam hillivm no moaoa, temba kava ishovrava. ¹⁵ Hona indhanamba daipva hlaimoa, yimba temba osva ningvpa, owai, mendah okomba numbvev simolnam. ¹⁶ Heva os manimani memba phovpa daipotava, doara Yoel moashulnindrini novol vewol vena, wo noi memba daipotava phov.

¹⁷ Sesoava os ona, no nambaina eunillava kava si daswolvav kavsongolnanamba nis indkumbimba sna kolalmba sna kolalmba. Yena ombpevna mopevnamba si kana moamba eishovra, os ovra, moashulnind. Wo tendotowondva yenamba manam manam si inungpunungramsna nungeilvra. Wo mundilva yenamba manam manam si inungpunung vinvra. ¹⁸ Wo nonamba kava si kavsongolnana daswolvav eva nomba kavna andranindmba, singthavav tendom ongam. Wo himba si kanamba moamba moashulnindmsna wulolvohvra.

¹⁹ Kava si inethalmba mendekliandra vinvra, vevra, sena ovmera, eva hui pethara, noi tovolmsna, suwemsna, teko nitputil. ²⁰ Wo okombava si sielm nilhavav. Weisva si aembulalm nilhavav tovolmsna. Wo sismba si Seso mendeklina nambaiva provav mendekliva, si hevm ambara vithinvav, os kava keknamangas, mendekli pusamba.

²¹ Wo himba nomba mongova osahmanavrava mendeklimba, wo Sesoava si hembra os lopshavra.

Joel 2:28-32

²² Pitava mendah nom ishunvna Yutanindm, unna, nemetva Yoel moashulnindrini os ona. Wo noinda yeoa Israelnindoa keknam hillu hona moamoa. Yesusva Nasaretriniva himba nengthal lohv. Sesoava bambanam doa nithinna honamba yemba, mendekli andrana manimani, nomba temba Sesoava venamba Yesusna englanamba. Yimba indkumbiva honamba nonora av, noinda men vinvna huiva yeindava.

²³ Sesoava Yesusmba yena englisrasna desvhueinna, wo ye vinamba, indhanakoklana englisra bumbrisinna hembra, helvakomandhalm, wo os pakonamba lopo vina kruserava. Heva os Sesoava doara nengna, ona, honamba si os vevav. Manara memba

honamba, Sesoana hevna nengavnang honamba, himba doara undva vrena. ²⁴ Heva os Sesoava wolaihaphona Yesusmba mindil pokamarini. Osm Sesoava henamba kilumbshuana nihsesoamba, nonamba dahavnamba. Pokamarava ata himba vindiltamoa. ²⁵ Nemetva Devitva eva os ishomnavnata hembra, os novol velohv,

Kava nonglav mendeklimba, amana vev kaindava elsus murapeta. Noinda himba pathalohv kainda mongnasis, kamba si owai, indkokla vevavmoa. ²⁶ Wo noinda kava indlothov indwonam. Manara kava hehga vev, nom mana vemam besalm, Seso ten kam velm venavm.

²⁷ Yimba si owai, kamba nombolvhoavavmoa pokamarava. Yimba si nombolvhoavavmoa kam, memba temba pevelmba pusvundthoanamba, osva nunglavra, owai. ²⁸ Yimba si numhavra kamba, alm Sesoana monanam, wo yimba si kamba nesmos vrevra, wo si kava indk vethavav. *Buk Song 16:8-11*

²⁹ Pitava mendah moamba nomba Yutanindmba wohishongeinvna. Seh, ka men ishunv yem tanam Devitnamba pivna simbelnamba. Hembra dahana, wo singvina. Henamba pokamava mendah men lohmanav daipotava piinda. ³⁰ Devitva hevmba onengvnamoa, osva si kava henga phovav pokamariniva, owai, himba ambo moashulnindrini lohvna, wo nonora lohvna, nomba temba Sesoava ishovnamba. Sesoava doara ovrahona Devitmba, osva himba si pusvundthoavav indhanarinimba Devittindirinin king kuwulalmba, osva hevpa temba lohnamba.

³¹ Devitva doara nonora lohvna nomba, os vena. Noinda himba honamba osva ona, Sesoava hembra nombolvhoanamoa, pokamaramba vindililmba, osmba hemoa di nunglara pokamara, owai. Hona moanamba Devitva doara ambo onngamnavna Kristusm, doa men yunam pina novra vinna. ³² Yesusmangas Sesoava hem wolaihaphona pokamariniva, wo kava indkumbiva noi lovahv, kav novna nunglinam.

³³ Yesusva vongana senakembellam, wo av himba aralna nihananglasis. Aralva hembra hevsongolna daswolna, os ten hev ongawola lahamnanam. Wo daipotava Yesusva sovhopiha vinv nomba Sesoasongolva. Memba honamba ye vevra, hillivm eva nunglivm. ³⁴ Devitva nomba owai, temba waivolnamba senakembellamba. Heva os Devit ona,

Seso omnana kana mendeklim Kristusm,

Ovhao kainda kana nihanasis, ³⁵ verava, ka sandhara yena ungundm yena anglasingi. *Buk Song*

110:1

³⁶ Doa yea indkumbioa Israelnindoa nonora ao honamoa tanam. Sesoava doa Yesusmba pusvundthoana, osmba mendekli eva Kristusm. Himba no indhanarini, pev ten lopetheinam krusera. ³⁷ Nonamba indhanamba nomba hillinamba nomba Pitana moamba, noita henamba undmba pueitrombol vinvna. Wo hev sah owol vivna Pitam eva owalm moalamangnindm, es hevpa kava vivav?

³⁸ Pita unna, weihaloh vewol viu pevna undm eva alm, wo pona posvowol vinu henoi henoi yunalm Yesus Kristusna nihilnana. Wo Sesoava os ata yenamba indkoklamba maikumi vinvra. Wo Sesoava os ata yemba pemila vewol vevav hevsongolnanamba ambo nis. ³⁹ Sesoasongolva memba, Sesoava temba omnanamba, yemba pemila vewol velmba, eva osoa yena pevna towandpevm, eva henom ten mendah ehalla lovahvm hind hind. Indkumbim nom mendekli pivna Seso ten kiki vewol vevm, kekaiv velm hevelm.

⁴⁰ Pitava ongawolna hembra moamba mindnam. Novkalana taivwonam vivm, pevmoa weihaloh vewol vivm, wo Sesoava ata yemba lopshavav. Ata homeis yem no indhanakoklamongo kin plothunvm, henomba temba Yesusmba ungundna englisrava holvoholothunnamba.

⁴¹ Pitana moamba hena undmba pueitrombol vinna, wo doa hembra pona posvandvna, mara indhanamba os lohnamba 3,000pelara, mumushhoa vruwulanga nomorva

Kristusnindnamba nonamba. ⁴² Himba pilpieina hevna nambaiva, numhowolalm moalamangnindna moara. Wo himba wohviluwulkovna, akol avramanalm, innem wonnelm, eva sembayang vewuvmonalm mongawatilm.

Doa Kristusnindva Avna Mongawundna.

⁴³ Wo doa Sesoava vinvna esvema mendekliandrava moalamangnindna englanamba, wo indkumbiva nunglutithoavna. Wo indkumbiva pem vivna Sesoanapenam. ⁴⁴ Wo nomba Kristusnindva avna mongawundna. Wo manimani hevnamba himba among vevna owalm Kristusnindm.

⁴⁵ Himba hevna pethava kueruswulvna, dim noindam dombolm, manimani novoa vinvna dinasvom. Wo himba nomba diva vivnamba, pepemowolvna, vevna, hevm eva henom ten innehui avnam. ⁴⁶ No okombanam no okombanam himba elsus mongawamokot velohlohvna, wo sihalohlohvna tempelduvra. Wo owalmba Kristusnindmba wulnugu velvohvna indakonda hevnaduvra. Undva henamba besalngas luhungu vinvna, wo und kanandhapravna, innemba hlalmba mongawulmba. ⁴⁷ Wo elsus himba okulivna Sesoana nihilmba, wo indkumbiva hembra beswonam losnamona nungeilvna. No okombanam no okombanam Sesoava lopshavna indhanamba momongo, wo hona wevsana indhanamba pomsnamba kihevna, Yesustindilmba pethalmba.

3

Pitava Mongom Indhanarinim Monglamungilm Henga Beswonam Sishona Vrena.

¹ Pitaiva Yoniva okombava vohavnamba engavna tempellam, nonam sembayangm kusolohvnam Yutanind ten. ² Himba tempeltuvmonam esihohovna, nomba tempeltuvpa os ningthivna, Tuv Besal Hevm, wo enonglana, indhanamba mindm wulambv monglakoklanam, doara snal nihkoklana, avalva hembra lengna. Elsus wulatonglavna no tempeltuvramba, kekam owonilmba. Himba englava shiwul owuluhunvna dimba indhanam, nom ten sisiha venam, eva phopho vevnam tempelmerini.

³ Wo no indhanariniva nongalna Pitaim Yonim, men esihohov tempellam, wo hev unna, kam dipeta endombroho. ⁴ Pitaiva Yoniva novnangas hembra enonglanamba, wo ohomnana, nongaltok kam. ⁵ Wo no indhanariniva nongalna hembra, wo himba os nengvna, ata kamba endombrohvav himba diva.

⁶ Heva os Pita omnana, kava owaimomolva diva viluwulluhvmoa, heva os kava mana vema wulluhv, ata kava noi yemba vraohvav. Nasaret kembellini Yesus Kristusva nengthal lohv, hena nihilna yem ka omnav, phorava, beswonam lohmana veo henga. ⁷ Wo doa Pitava nihananglam kevramnanamba, wolaihapho, wo nungi lelnam monglana molhnamba hevnavhora lohvhoprarnana. ⁸ Doa hev viliavho vongo venamba, lohvhopiha ve hevna monglana, wo doa os himba waiesihohonamba hembra tempellamba. Himba viliavho vrungua, wo os okolavna Sesoamba moaholmona.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Wo hona indhanamba indkumbiva di hembra nunglutithoavna. Himba nonora, osva himba monglakoklamungil indhanarini, himba alohvna tuvpethalla tempeltuvra, kekam owolohvna dimba. Di himba no indhanarinimba nonglatithoavna, nengsowolohvnamba, okolomana vevna Sesoamba. Indhanamba evekingil avramana vevna, himba owai, levrapivolvnamoa, osva honamba es hevpa venei?

Pitava Velokusathinvna Moamba di Tempelpulmera.

¹¹ Wo no indhanariniva kevra aiwulohvna Pitaim Yonim. Indkumbiva indhanamba evekingil avramana vevnamba, dandwonam pkupku lelga vevna Pitai Yoninam dom tempelna plasangram, os ningthivna, Solomonna plasang. ¹² Nonamba Pitava nomba nongalvnamba, hev unna, Israelnind indhana, manara yimba sahonamba phovhoai? Yimba nungeilvma kamba, os es hevpa kana kavnapopol phoima, hona indhanariniva

hengava lohmana velmba? Yimba os ningvma, honamba memba vei, noinda kava besal indhanarini sambla elohv Sesoana novrava, owai.

¹³ Sesoava Aprahamna Isakna Yakopna, pina simbehumunna Seso, himba vraohna mendekli nihilva hevna andranindrinimba Yesusmba. Wo heva os yimba holvorehuna hembra, helvakomandhalm. Pailatva nengavnangva vrevna, hengan wolaihangalm beswonam. Wo heva os yimba ishumnivna Pailatmba, os kava ningminivmoa Yesusmba. ¹⁴ Yesusva dendalngas, mana vema kethahui, wo himba mana vema vev, Sesoana moarangas. Wo heva os yimba mindnam opelpanganam owaingava indhanarinim mongom, ten helvakomo vevnam, noi kam wolaihaphunu Yesusnavhoram.

¹⁵ No indhanariniva memba, pimba henambaramba nemelundnamba almba, men pev doa helvakomandhinata. Heva os Sesoava wolaihaphona pokamariniva henga. Kava nonora ahav honamba, kava hena moalamangnind. ¹⁶ Yesus he sishona vrei hona monglakoklanamba hengava beswonamba. Memba honamba vei, noinda kava keknam undnahonam elohmanavnam Yesusm. Yimba men nungliv hona indhanariniva, wo yimba nonora amnav hembra, hembra wohkanandhai beswonamba.

¹⁷ Seh, kava nonora lohv, manam manam yimba nomba vinivnamba Yesusmba, noinda yimba owai, levrapiivolvnomoa, nomba pevpa temba viwul vevnamba. Wo mundilva eva yenamba owaita, nonorava angv vinvnamoata. ¹⁸ Heva os doara heva doa Sesoava ona osv, honamba si osv. Himba ishona moashulnindna moalamangra osv, kana Kristusva kinmba si guarava, daha. Wo daipotava Sesoava doa manam manam vewol vena, pepra velm hona monanam, memba Yesusmba dahanamba.

¹⁹ Wo noinda osv yeoa pevna undm alm weihaloh avramana vevm. Henga ambvm Sesoaindam, wo himba si sahoklalva yenamba selvhapiha vinvra. ²⁰ Wo yimba osv vitava, Sesoava si yemba und nemel daswolvav. Wo eva himba si sewonamba yemba Yesusm kihpieinvav, noi ten hem Seso puvundthoana, Kristusm luhunilm.

²¹ Heva os Yesusoa dawonam ara sena, verava, nambaiva nomba promnavrava, manimani si hengava nemelva phovrava. Doara doa heva ishona Sesoava honamba, nonam hev ishovnam hevna moashulnindrinina moalamangra. ²² Nemetva Mosesva osv ona,

Sesoava mendekliva yenamba si mongom pevrinim yerinim puvundthoavav moashulnindrinieimba, osv memba kavpa lohvpa. Yeoa wohengminivm, manam manam himba ishuvrava yemba. ²³ Himba nomba mongova hellemba owai vevrava, si dahavra indanam Sesoatindirava. *Lo 18:15-19, Wok Pris 23:29*

²⁴ Samuel wo eva mongla oval moashulnind, himba ishumnivna Sesoamba Samuelnira sism, osm eishovna, men daipota Yesus phonam honanam. ²⁵ Yimba doa ahalona moashulnindnashara, nomba temba Sesoava yena simbehumunpevmba moamba ovrahunnamba. Himba omnana simbepevmba Aprahamba yenamba, Yena simbepolpevnashara annind annind indkumbimba vavawonamba si awothopravav. *Stat 22:18 eva 26:24*

²⁶ Wo noinda Sesoava doa doara Yesusmba ona opuvundthona osv Kristus, wo wolaihaprinna yeindamsna miva. Himba wolaihaprana Yesusmba, pim Yutanindm awothowolm, wo weihaloh vewolalm, noindam ten piv sahonom velvohvm. Wo heva si sism mongnindmba awothowol vevav.

4

Pitaimba Yonimba Hembra Bui Vewulna.

¹ Nonamba Pitaiva Yoniva velokusa evinvnamba indhanamba, henga mongnind di puthonam, indhanamba nomba noi Yutanindna sembayang andranind, polisina kuwul, noi ten kekalvho vruwulvohvm tempelm, eva monglava Satusinind, henoi yumna vewulna. ² Himba duus wohvivna, noinda Pitai Yoniva numhowol evevna

indhanamba. Pitai Yoniva numhowol evevna, os indhanamba si pulvovra pokamariniva Yesusnapopol. ³ Wo no kuwulva pulvona, Pitaim Yonim kerumbtinamba, wolasuvwolna buira. Manara, wonisholm vivna wetatmoram, heva os owai, doa okombava vohavna. Pitaiva Yoniva os ahavna buira. ⁴ Heva os indhanamba mindnam, nomba temba hilwilvpa, Pitai Yoniva numhowol evevpa, himba indnahonam almba esvema pelpetheinvna. Wo doa mara os lohnama 5,000pelara Kristusnindva nonamba.

⁵ Wo doa mongnasiva Yutanindna kuwul, Yutanindna mundil eva lohohmona katekis kusovna di Yerusalemra. ⁶ Anas kuwul sembayang andranindna, Kaiapas, Yon, Aleksanda, eva sembayang andranindna kuwulna towandaslal indkumbi, himba di kusovna mongawatilm. ⁷ Himba Pitaimba Yonimba musera hulvundtheiwulnamba, doa kisvevhuwulvna. Wo Yutanindna kuwul sah owol vivna hembra, unna, manapopol, ana moalamangna yimba evena honamba?

⁸ Wo nonamba Sesoasongolva doara Pitamba pilivhoana, wo hev unna, Yutanindna kuwul yivelm, eva yena pevna mundilm, ⁹ es hevpa yimba seihinvma kam, nom mana vema besal, ten nonglaphonam no monglakoklanam? Wo yimba kamba seihinvma, osm an hembra hengava vrena beswonamba? ¹⁰ Kava evinv yem indkumbim, eva Yutanindm indkumbim, lihalm, osm noinda nonora ara, osm hona indhanarinimba memba kanandhanamba, wo memba luhunvpa yena novrava, noinda Yesus Kristusnapopol, noi Nasaret kembellini. Yimba lepetheina hembra krusera, heva os Sesoava hembra henga wolaihaphona pokamariniva. Memba hona indhanariniva kemonglakoklana doara snal lingna ambo, wo heva os himba daipotava men besal lohv, men yimba pev nunglutithoav hembra pevna novna, manara noinda osra, memba kava evemnanamba hembra Yesusnapopol.

¹¹ Manara, os novol velohv doaramini tombairava Yesusmomba, os Yesusva, Honmsna lohv, noi ten pev andranind opilpinginam, os ningminivna, sahoklal. Heva os daipotava himba doa hon mendecklielm nilhana, nonapopolm deuvna hovmundililm.

Buk Song

118:22

¹² Yesusangas mongasal, hengas lopshav indhanamba. Yesus mongasalna nihilla pivva indkumbiva tendona onganamba pethariniva osva avav beswonam. Manara, hemangas Sesoava puvundthoana, pimba hengamba lopshalmba.

¹³ Wo no mundilna kuwulnamba nungeilnamba Pitaimba Yonimba, ovna, owai, pemba evevmoa, moamba ihisholmba. Himba os nungeilvna, hona indhanarinini samblava owai, numhowol vinamoa, wo himba noindava mindnam evekingil avramana vevna. Wo sism osva himba ningna, Pitai Yoniva nemetva euvmona vena Yesusmongo. ¹⁴ Himba nunglivna nom monglakokklamungilm, mongnahalm luhunvna heinda. Himba di osva nunglivna, no indhanarinimba doa sishona vrina. Wo noinda osva owai, hengava eva ata manamona opla vrinta hembra.

¹⁵ Wo no Yutanindna mundilna kuwulna unna, epholaha engo amballam. Wo nomba mundilna kuwulnamba hevm eishungu vevna, osm mani himba ata vinvav hembra?

¹⁶ Hev una, manana pimba ata vinvav hona indhanarinini samblamba? Indkumbiva Yerusalemnindva ahalona nomba, osmba himba doa evena mendeckliandrava. Owai, pivva manam eva pelekopala vewol ovuvav, osva gekala ohov. ¹⁷ Heva os pioa ongawollohra hemoa, hengamba ishomana vinilmba indhanamba no Yesusna moamba. Noinda honamba moamba si owai, buhevrvavmoa indhanarava vavawonamba. ¹⁸ Wo henga himba aunahunna Pitaim Yonim. Hev unna, owai, ishunilmba, numhowolalmba hona Yesusna nihilnanamba.

¹⁹ Heva os Pitai Yoni ohopla vrinna hembra, es yimba ningv, heni lehrava? Es Sesoava undva vrev? Es hevpa, yem hilwilvrama, ora Sesoam hillivra? ²⁰ Owainonoa, kava si evuthovavmoa moamba honamba. Kava nomba ishuvra, temba kavpa vevna, nunglivna, eva hillivna.

²¹⁻²² Yutanindna mundilna kuwulnamba owai, monamba aslalloh vevna, nonamba bui vewolalmba hembra, manara noinda indkumbiva indhanamba Sesoamba okuluvmona vevna, hev ten evenam. Honamba mendekliandra vongkleihana monamba Sesoanaminiva. No indhanariniva temba sishona vrinamba, henamba osomba os lohmanavna 40pelara. Wo henga no Yutanindna mundilna kuwulnamba ongawulna moalamangnindmba, wo wolanga vina beswonam.

Kristusnindva Kelm Lothopralm Keknam Hevnam, Osihminivna Sesoam.

²³ Pitaiva Yoniva no Yutanindna moariniva evinnamba, henga dom hevna owallam ehengalgavna. Himba enganamba, manam manam temura ihisho epinna, nomba temba mundilna, sembayang andranindna kuwulva Yutanindnamba hembra ishunvnamba.

²⁴ Wo nomba Kristusnindva hillivnamba, wo himba mongawundna sembayangmba vinivna Sesoamba. Hev sembayangna umnina, mendekli, yengas vena ovm petham wanm, wo eva manam manam men nosra lohvm. ²⁵ Kana simbelda Devitva yena andranindrini lohna, yesongolnapopol himba ona osva,

Manara vavawonamba petharava Yutana meisungundmba indkumbiva wusapramana vev? Manaram himba lehwol ovuv nengavnangva? ²⁶ King kuwulva pethanindnamba kokolma vevna daosm. Wo kuwulva kusonamba, nengavnangva mongasal vrvina, indkokla vrowolalm Sesoam mendeklim, eva Kristusm.

Buk Song

2:1-2

²⁷ Tanam nomba manimani os wohvenata, nonamba Herot, Pontius Pailat, mongla indhana ungunder, eva Israelnind, himba prapiavnam mongawatilm, Yesusmba pelekopala ovralmba huiva Yerusalemrava. Yesusva yena moainal andranindrini, himba noi pev ten pusvundthoanam Kristusm. ²⁸ Nonamba himba honamba vivnamba, heva os himba yena nengavnangnam undnam wohengina, noinda honamba wohvena yena pevnapopol, eva undra.

²⁹ Mendekli, yeoa daipotaoa hillinu nomoa, temba himba uvpa. Himba ambo kam osm vinv, noinda pem vivra. Nonglo, kava yena andranind, kolvrowol veo kam, yena pevna moam isholm loushuim. ³⁰ Kolvrowol veo kam, lovalalm pevnapopolm, uvavulnindm sishona vewol veo, daswolvvm inethalm, mendekliandra vinvm. Honaoa wohphovra Yesusnapopol, yena pevna andranindrininonoa.

³¹ Doa himba sembayang vipieinamba, no vuherava temba himba sembayang vewunvamba, deuvpa daihana. Wo hembra wohpilihawol vevna nonamba Sesoasongolnana, wo himba eishovna Sesoana moamba loushui.

Kristusnindva Hevmba Akol Vevna.

³² Indkumbiva tendona onganamba keknamba undnahonamba amnavna Yesusmba, himba mongawundna amnavna. Mongova indhanariniva nonglanamoa mana vemava mongova, osva kana kavhononoana, owai. Manimani henonamba, temba indkumbina mongawulm. ³³ Sesoasongolnambara moalamangnindva ishunvna indhanamba osva, mendekliya Yesusva tanam phona pokamariniva. Wo Sesoava indkumbim Kristusnindmba awothowol vena mindnam. ³⁴ Himba eva manam seihivna, owai. Himba nomba ovna, kanamba men lohv deuvna pethanamba, ambo dinasvom. Wo noindava diva himba vravnamba, ³⁵ wulpra vrinvna moalamangnindm. Wo vivnamba, nom deiswulvna, ten henoi nis angu vevnam.

³⁶ Mongo Kristusnindrini, nihilva henamba Yosep. Wo henga moalamangnind nihilmba mongova awuna osva, Barnapas. Honamba nihilva memba osm uvna, indhanam pepeisha vewolalm. Barnapasva himba mongo Yutanindrini lohva, Livaitindirini, wo himba Saiprus petharini lohva. ³⁷ Henamba kuvulvna pethava,

wo himba mongom indhanarinim kovoraohna, di nonam dombolm, wo diva nomba dombnamba, os dembrehunna moalamangnindmba.

5

Ananaiasva Ongalmba Waideiswihavna Sesoam.

¹ Mongo indhanarini, nihilva henamba Ananaias, wo eva hena ongalnamba nihilva Sapaira. Pethava monglava hevnamba waikoareswolvna dinasvom. ² Wo heva os himba monglava no diva daswolvna moalamangnindmba, unvna, menangasta. Himba poaita dembravna hevm monglava. Hevna ongalva Sapairava nonora avna nomba, wo hev ona, Lehrata.

³ Pita omnana, Ananaias, eselm yimba nihva wuliamnana Setanmba, yemba newond ovrallmba, wo yimba ambo novtotholm dasalm venavna Sesoasongolm, kava indhanarini windel lohv? Manaram yimba dembhana pevmba monglava diva pevnamba, nomba yimba temba dombnamba petharava? ⁴ Nemetva yimba temba kovorehunnamba dinasvomba pevna pethava, temba yena pevnanonnoa. Wo sismba nonamba yimba kovorehunnamba, wo yimba diva nomba manaram manaram os tingesvra, pev ten nom nengvram. Manara yimba nengna, velmba osva honamba? Yimba Sesoam deiswihana, indhanamangasva kamba, owai, nonamba yimba osva ishunvnamba kamba, menangasta.

⁵⁻⁶ Honamba Ananaiasva hellenamba, hembra os vendpenamba, wo os wohdahana. Mongla tendotowond puvulsihanamba, ninginamba mindilva, ningiwulpulvo, wo os singvina. Wo indkumbiva nomba ahalungu vevnamba, himba pemba esvema vivna. ⁷ Okombava doa kihlohvho vevna, wo Ananaiasna ongalva os engilsihana domba hembra. Himba mendah nomba helleimoo, temba tlalmba venaiva.

⁸ Doa Pita omnana hembra, yeoa kam ishomnavm. Es hevpa men honangasma, diva nomba temba yimba endombnamba pevna petharava, a? Wo Sapaira ona, Lehrata tenangasta. ⁹ Wo Pita henga omnana, eselm eva yimba tlapeviva, yimba elehmanavna Sesoasongolmba mendeclinamba? Hello, ten osingviv tendotowond tlapevmba yenamba. Ata himba tuvra saivrava, yemba os vindilpulvovavta eva.

¹⁰ Wo ambo ona olohv, di Pitana monglasra vendpenamba, os wohdahana. Tendo-towondva ambanamba, ona nunglina, doa wohdahai, vindliangavnamba, di singvina mongnasis, ten tlalm singvilvnam. ¹¹ Indkumbiva Kristusnindva, wo eva annind annind himba honamba ahalovnamba, himba pemba esvema vivna.

Snanovna Snanovna Mendekliandrava Os Phovna Sesoanaminiva.

¹² Wo doa moalamangnindva vewol vinvna snanovna snanovna mendekliandrava hevna novra indhanamba. Wo Kristusnindva kusolvohvna mongawatilm Solomonna plasangra tempelpullava diva. ¹³ Indhanamba owalva puehalnindva hembra wive-wol ovuvna, heva os himba pem vivna, wo noinda mongawulmba kusolmba owai vivna. ¹⁴ Owai, es eva seivilvav tendona onganamba, himba nomba memba keknam undnahonamba amnavnamba mendeclinamba, himba eva nemelva ihsihana Kristusnindilmba.

¹⁵ Pitava nonamba monamba kuelwolgavnamba, indhanamba wulprovnamba uvavulmungilmba, di monapethalla velahangavna. Hevna towanahonam vuhesalna-honam nonahonam velahavna, osm vivna, Pitana aenisongolva ata hembra vaohotho vewol vevra, wo ata hembra os kanandhapravra. ¹⁶ Indkumbiva indhanamba nomba temba Yerusalemrava murava angu vevnamba, eva himba ambvnata, nongalalmba moalamangnindmbata. Himba wulprovena uvavulnindm, eva nom ten tihsongo indkokla vewol vivnam. Wo nomba indhanamba henga beswonam kanandhapravna indkumbimba.

Mongo Sesoana Ovsongolnindrini Wonphona Buiriniva Moalamangnindmba.

¹⁷ Sembayang andranindna kuwul eva hevna sehel, hembra os nengsmoa uvna, Satusinind, himba nom nunglivnamba, ten moalamangnind vewol vivnam, wo hembra mos liopravna esvema. ¹⁸ Wo doa kekaiv vinam moalamangnindmba, os wolasuv vena buimerava.

¹⁹ Wo heva os sinim mongo ovsongolnindrini Sesoana velavhoawol vungana tuvpa buiriniva. Wo os wonpholahanganamba amballam, wo unna, ²⁰ angarava, tempelmera di honam manam manam ishunvm, nemelnanam Yesusindam alm. ²¹ Nonamba nomba moalamangnindva hillinamba, nom wohengina, wohsaivna tempelmeram. Nonamba simekumbra mendah, doa himba numhowol vivna.

Doa sembayang andranindna kuwul eva hevna owal, himba kusona. Doa onbavna moaram Yutanindna kuwulm, eva nom mendeklim mundilm Israelnindnam. Doa hev polisim wolanga ovuv dom buiduvram, onhylvunilm moalamangnindm. ²² Nonamba polisiva anganamba buiduvramba, himba diva nongalpulvonamoa hembra buiduvrava. Wo himba henga anganamba, ishopolvunna no kuwulmba. ²³ Hev unna, owai, buiduvna pueiltuvpa, tuvnonoava owai, wohkolvowol vungalohvna keknam. Wo kekalvhonindva di lovahliangavna tuvpethallava. Heva os kava nonamba tuvpa velaihawol viva, owai vuhengas luhungu vevna diva.

²⁴ Hillivnamba osva, kuwul noi polisina, ten tempelm kekalvho vruwulvohvm, eva sembayang andranindna kuwul, himba sambla und verumbwul vivna. Himba mengpueivna, mani hevpa si vevav honindava? ²⁵ Mongo indhanarini pronamba, ishune, unna, hillu, indhanamba nomba yimba temba buirava wolasuv venamba, lovahv ten tempelmera. Himba numhowol viv indhanam. ²⁶ Wo henga kuwul polisina, eva hevna polisi angana, onhylvunilm hembra tempelpulmeriniva. Wo heva os owai, daoswonamba polisiva vinvnamoa, noinda himba pem vivna, osra indhanamba ata kamba helvakomo vivav honna.

²⁷ Polisiva ambo moalamangnindmba wonambanamba kuwulindamba, wo novlo-mossis hulvund vie. Wo doa sembayang andranindna kuwul sah owol vevna hembra. ²⁸ Hev unna, kava doa yemba ongawulna keknam, osva ata ye no moana numhowol vivra. Wo heva os owai, yimba honamba pilpikovna, yimba pemilna vrvina Yerusalembe pevna moana. Yimba ambo kam hena kinmba ohluthunv, osva hev helvakomandhina Yesusmba.

²⁹ Pita hev, eva owal moalamangnind, hev opulvona, kaoa engalvohra Sesoamangas, indhanarinimba mongomba owai. ³⁰ Yimba doa helvakomandhina Yesusmba. Yimba doa wukleihina hembra sena krusera. Heva os Seso, noi pina tomonalna simbelna, himba wolaihaphona Yesusmba pokamariniva.

³¹ Yesusmangas Sesoava wolaihaphona, desvhoalmba hevna nihanasismba. Sesoava Yesusmba vrena, pim lopshalm, eva kuwulm wulluhunilm. Sesoava honamba osm vena, pioa indkumbioa Yutanindoa weihaloh avramana vevra pivna undm eva alm, wo himba si os pina indkoklamba maikumi vinvra. ³² Kava doa nunglina, honamba manimani vevnamba. Wo Sesoasongol honamba yunalmba ambarava wulpulvovna, osmba tanamolnam. Sesoava doa daswolna hevsongolva henomba, temba himba nomba hembra keknamba engivpa.

³³ Nonamba honamba Yutanindna kuwulva nomba hillivnamba, osva hembra mindnam wusapramana vev, wo helvakomo velm vivna hembra. ³⁴ Kuwul mongo, nihilva henamba Gamaliel phonamba, hovra lohvhwa. Himba Varisi lohvena, eva katekis lohvena lohohmona, wo indhanamba indkumbiva hembra longong wohvrvina keknam. Hev unna moalamangnindm, pulvo honaminioa dawonam amballam.

³⁵ Wo hev unna dendwolla kuwulm Israelnindna, taivwonam vivm noindaoa, temba yimba nengavnangva vrinvnamba hona indhanamba. Pioa boasna nengavnang vrelohra, osm verava, ora tanam himba ambo Sesoana andranindnonoa, verava, ora owai. ³⁶ Ningu, nonamba tendorini Teutasva provnamba, himba os ona, ka mendekli,

wo indhanamba 400pelara os hemba patvmonana. Wo heva os hemba helvakomandhina. Wo nomba indhanamba henamba os pilialowolna indakonda. Himba ambo nism euymonalm vevna.

³⁷ Sismba indhanariniva, nihilva henamba Yutas, himba Galilirini, nonamba duangva nihil indhananam novol vewol vilprunvna tombaira. Eva himba indanam monglam indhanam nambavna. Wo osrata eva hemba helvakomandhinata, wo os bukethamnana nomba indhanamba, temba hemba patvmonavnamba.

³⁸ Wo daipotava yem ka ishunv indanam henga, sna indhananapenamo a pem yeoa vinvm. Manam yimba helvakomo vivra. Henamba nengavnangva phunvrava indhanaminiva, si mueisowa vilunvav. ³⁹ Heva os Sesoanaminiva, yimba osva ombam ambo olwolvav hemba. Si homeis osva yimba daos ohovm Seso hevmongo.

Wo nomba Yutanindna kuwulva mongawa aong hillina, os ten ishovnam Gamaliel. ⁴⁰ Wo henga unna moalamangnindm, doa saivo. Hev helvawol vinamba, unna, doa hengava manam yimba numhowol vivra Yesusna nihilnanamba. Wo os wolapulvo vena hemba. ⁴¹ Moalamangnindva kuwulna moariniva os pulvona indwonam, noinda himba keknam okulivna Sesoam, una, lehra yimba kamba osva nongalv, indhana besal, lou plothunv Yesusna andrara. ⁴² Moalamangnindva nomba owai, wuleihivnamoa, indhanamba numhowolalmba. Elsus tempelduvrava, eva hevna deuvra indakonda himba kivreivnamoa, numhowolalmba besal nemelmomba, osmba Yesusva Kristus lohv.

6

Henga Monglam 7Pelaram Pusvund Vina Kristusnindna Englamokolnindm.

¹ Doa esvema indhanamba pelpethavna Kristusnindilmba. Wo heva os nonamba Kristusnindva, nomba temba Griknindna moanamba eishovnamba, hevm alhuvna Kristusnindmango, nomba temba Yutanindna moanamba eishunvnamba. Himba uvna osva, hevna peliongomba deiswulvmoa innemba, osva nonam nonam owai. ² No 12pelarava moalamangnindva nambavra pethavna owalmba Kristusnindmba. Hev unna, owai, kava sahonom vivav, wuleihalmba kavna andramba, Sesoana moanamba numhowol velmba, innemsnamba among vinilmba pelimba. ³ Wo noinda osva yeoa pusvund viu 7pelara ye pevrinim. Wo nooa indhanaoa heoa hevm besalangs. Sna himba nowol mendeklina, eva Sesoasongol pilivhoawol vevra. Kava si kuwulalmsna seindhivav, englamokolnindilm. ⁴ Wo osva kava nambaiva pilpieivra kavnamba sembayingda, numhowolalm Sesoana moam.

⁵ Indkumbiva indhanamba und vivna moalamangnindna moamba. Wo noinda himba 7pelarava indhanamba pusvund vina. Steven himba mendekli keknam undva wulluhvna, wo tivevna Sesoasongolnana, Pilip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, Nikolas. Nikolasva himba Antiok kotarini. Seilmba himba Yutanindna meisungundrini luhunvna, wo sism himba hevmba weihaloh vrena, Yutanindmba pethalmba, wo sism henga Kristusnindmba petheinna. ⁶ Wo nomba indhanamba moalamangnindna owalna novra hulvund vina. Wo os moalamangnindva englava huhlinvnamba, sembaying vinvna.

⁷ Doa pomsna lehra vethangavna Sesoana moamba indhanarava. Nomba Kristusnindva Yerusalemrava doa esvema tivlapovlamsna lohva. Mindnam sembaying andranindva Yutanindnamba keknam undnahonom avna, wohengivna Kristusm.

Yutanindva Wetat Una Stevenmba.

⁸ Stevenmba Sesoava hev kolvrana, wo vraohna hevna keknasowolva. Wo noinda manimani mendekliandrava himba vevna, wo indkumbiva nunglutithoavna. ⁹ Heva os monglava Yutanindva awusapramana venavna hemba. Himba mongo indanam sembayingduvnind, os hemba nengsmoa uvna, indhana wuvol, seilva ombandhana andranindilm avna, daipotava owai. Nomba sembayingduvnindva, vei Yutanind

Sairini kota, eva Aleksandria kota, eva Silisia provins, eva Asia pethanind diva mon-gawa mokot vena. Himba ambnamba, waialhuvna Stevenm. ¹⁰ Heva os Sesoasongol hembra kolvravna, isholmba pepeh vehuiva. Henamba moamba besal phovna, osva owai, ata an eva Yutanindriniva opla vremnata hembra.

¹¹ Doa himba vinamba, poaita indhanam mongla suvawol vina dina, moakoko ovralm, osm henoi ona, kava hellena hembra, os moakoklana ishuvna Mosesm eva Sesoam. ¹² Noinda indhanamba mosliopravna, Yutanindna kuwulva, katekisva lohohmonamba. Himba ambvna Stevenindam, kevrinamba, waiangavna dom, kuwul di kusovnam.

¹³ Himba monglam indhanam wonsaivna, moakoko ovralm Stevenm. Hev una, hona indhanariniva elsus sahonom isholuhunv pina tempelduvmba, eva Mosesna lohohmom. ¹⁴ Kava hillina, os ishovna, Yesusva Nasaretriniva si tupulovav honamba tempelmba. Wo hev vena, os ona, Yesusva si henga vewol vevav manimani, nomba temba Mosesva pimba ishunnamba, velmba. ¹⁵ Nomba indhanamba temba tempelpulmerava avnamba, himba novnangas naengho vruwul vevna mumra Stevenmba. Henamba novlomosva indatov solthoana, os maim ona, ovsongolnindrinina novlomosmsna.

7

Stevenna Moa, Kukhona Vrelm Hevm.

¹ Doa sembayang andranindna kuwul omnana Stevenm, es hevpa honamba ambo tanamma, temba yemba ishumniva, yimba pilpikohavna Mosesna lohohmomba?

² Steven ophona, owai, yeoa hillu kam. Pina humein, Sesoava hevnakambara phomnana Aprahamba pivna simbelmba. Aprahamba avnamba Mesopotemia petharava, mendah gavnamoa Haran kotaramba. ³ Sesoam omnana Apraham, pewoleihalahangao pevna petham, eva pevna aratindim. Gao dom no petharam, ka yem si indthoamnavavm. ⁴ Wo Aprahamba os wohvena, hevna pethamba Kaltiamba wuleihalaphona, wo os gana Harandamba. Sismba nomba aralmba dahanmanamba, Sesoava os wolaihaprana hembra hona petharamba, daipotava memba pivva avpa noindava.

⁵ Sesoava Aprahamba honamba mongova pethava kovoraohnamoa owaimomolmba hutewonamba. Heva os Sesoava ovrahona hembra, osva himba si honamba vrahunvav pethava hevm, eva simbepolm henam. Honamba doara heva Aprahamna novra, mendah ombolhui lohvena. ⁶ Men honi os Sesoava ishomnana hembra,

Yenamba simbepolpevpa si angavav ungundna petharam, henamba hevnamba owai. Wo indhanamba di si hembra ambo andranindilm wulavra. Wo himba si indkokla vewol vewuvav yunalm, os verava, osomba os luhunvra 400pelara. ⁷ Heva os kava si kin plothunvav indhanamba, temba yemba andranindilmba wulavrava. Wo yena simbepolpevpa si os pulvovav no pethariniva. Wo os himba si kamba huiva okuluvmona vevra hona petharava. *Stat 15:13-14*

⁸ Doa Sesoava moamba omokalthamnana Aprahamba, omnana, hona wevsava si os luhunvav yetindimba, inethalmba hona kana moamba, hutovm kokoihangalm. Wo nonamba Aprahamna ombolva polamnavnamba Isakva, Aprahamba os hutovpa kovhoamnana, mendahal tovolinonoa, simba doa 8pelara penngiliha venana. Isakva eva hevna ombolna Yakopnamba os kovhoamnanata. Eva Yakoppa os vinnata hevtindimba 12pelaramba, pina simbehumunmba.

⁹ Honamba towandalva wusapramana venavna Yosepmba hevna boasalakalelmba. Himba dinasvom Isipram wuleihingina, ombandhana andranindilm. Heva os owai, Sesoam hembra waiavna. ¹⁰ Yoseppa diva mindnam kinmba lopsho vewol vevna, heva os Sesoam hembra lopsalhaomana vena no kindava elsus. Isipnindna king kuwulva mindnam und vevna, longong vrevna hembra, noinda nowolva Sesoam hembra vraohna. Wo doa king kuwulva hembra aivongo vevna, kuwulalmba wulluhunilmba Isipnindnamba.

Himba Yosepm desvhoana, manam manam kuwulmba wulluhunilmba indhanam nom hevna pueilmerinimba.

¹¹ Wo pethava nomba, vena Isipra, eva Kenanda, doa owousva mendekli phovna. Wo indhanamba wohsevna ponam. Otovotalva Yakopnamba ata mani ohlavta, owai.

¹² Heva os Yakoppa hellenga venamba, ona, witva nalohv Isiprava, wo himba velahtvna hevna ombolmba domba. Men honanamsna seilmba angana Isipramba. ¹³ Wo henga anga sism. Men nonam Yoseppa ishunna etehumunilmba, osva, an kava. Nonam king kuwulva Perova lihawol vena Yosepna etehumunilmba.

¹⁴ Wo os Yoseppa henga monglamba wolanga vena, Yakopmba omnahalvolmba, hevna aralmba Isipram. Eva hevna etehumunilna ungevilitundisnahanam, mara yunam os lohnama, 75pelara mongawatilmba. ¹⁵ Wo Yakoppa os gana Isipramba, wo hevmba ombolmba di sihawovna Isipra. ¹⁶ Wo doa dawonam, venamba, titin-givnamba, doa kelva os henga iangavna dom Sekem kembellam, honmeram singve-wolalm. Nomba honmeva, noi ten doara Apraham sovanam dina Hamorna ombolna, ongalmindm Saram singvelm.

¹⁷ Esvema di kekel ovethana, tetwond vevnamba Isiprava. Owai, es eva ata englasevel sevitama, tivlapovlamsna avna pina indhanamba. Nonamba mumrava vevnamba, Sesoava nomba si wohvinvav pina simbehumunmba, temba hevpa doarava Aprahamba omokalthamnanamba. ¹⁸ Wo heva os doa king kuwulva henga mongo nemel wulluhunvna Isipnindmba. Wo himba tit venavna Yosepmba, osva an hevpa doarava ana? ¹⁹ Honamba king kuwulva daswotvna Israelnindmba, wo wevsa sahoklal vinvna. Wo himba daswotvnamba, wo himba otolmba lenghakov vevna hevnamba, osm di wohdalvna.

²⁰ Memba honamba, nonam Mosesm lingivnam. Himba hevm nesmosalangas lingilna. Sambla mongwisram waiaevulna aralna deuvrava. ²¹ Nonamba Mosesmba ambarava lengliheinamba, king kuwulna mol lengvena. He wuraohna yunalmba, osva ona, hevna otolnonoa. ²² Wo himba manam manam hevna Isipnindnana hevmba numha vrevna, wo himba os wohopokona, moam keknam isholm, eva manam manam nom velm.

²³ Doa osva osomba 40pelarava lohmanavnamba henamba, hev nengna, doa kava nongalka velm vev kavna towandaslam Israelnindm. ²⁴ Wo himba ona nongalna, men Isipnindriniva lokovta vrev Israelnindrinimba. Wo himba kolvrana owalm Israelnindrinim. Doa venamba, ona, owai, Israeltendoriniva doa oiovvhoai, Moses phona, Isiptendorinimba wohhelvakomandha. ²⁵ Mosesva os nengna, kana Israelnindva ata os ningvav, Sesoava lopshav kamba hevna englana. Wo heva os owai, himba levrapivolvnamosa beswonamba.

²⁶ Wo hengava mongnasiva, Mosesva ona nongalna, men Israelnindrini samblava hevm esmawolahav. Himba olwolvna moa besalna. Hev unna, ai yimba pevsambla etebosala, eselm yimba pevmba emuskovhowolv, aembu. ²⁷ Mongo henoi, ten hem mindnam wuspromnavnam owalm, phona, ahnam Mosesmba losapinga. Hev omnana, ai, an yimba pusvundthoana, kuwulalmba luhunilmba kamba? ²⁸ Es hevpa yimba kamba helvakomandhalm ovma, os ten om pev helvakomandhanam Isiptendorinim? ²⁹ Nonamba Mosesva hellevnamba, himba ishovnamba osva, himba Isipriniva os wohpholahangana nonam, himba os gana Mitian petharam, di avna. Himba avna Mitienda, di ongamba vranamba, otolva sambla opowolawolmanavna.

³⁰ Osomba 40pelarava kohanamba, mongo ovsongolnindrini nonglapho Mosesm di sahal pethara di murapeta Sainai olora. Wo ovsongolnindriniva promnavna heindamba suwemdamera, ten tivtandara tapravnam. ³¹ Wo Mosesva nonglavnamba nomba, himba evekingil ahalna. Himba gavna murapetam, nonglalm. Mosesva ona gana, helle moalamangm Sesoanam.

³² Doa mendekli omnana, kava Sesoa yena simbehumunpevna. Kava Sesoa Aprahamna, Isakna, Yakopna. Mosesmba eisvna, wo pem vevna, nonglalmba. ³³ Mendekli omnana, selvowol veo pevna spatooa. Yimba memba Sesoapethara lohv. ³⁴ Kava nonglav, kanamba Israelnindva kinmba mendekli alhuv Isiprava. Kava hillinv hena wekandawokandava. Kava holapei, hem lopshalm. Wo daipotava kava yem wolaihangav, hem kolvrowolalm henga Isipram. *Kisim Bek 3:1-10*

³⁵ Stevenmba mendah ishuvna Israelnindna kuwulm. Israelnindva Mosesmba doara osva umnina, yimba owai. Himba doa os umnina hembra, an yemba kana kuwulalmba pusvundthueinna? Mosesva noi, ten Sesoa pina tomonalm wolaihaprinam kuwulalm, lopshalm ovsongolnindrininapopolm. Memba honamba ovsongolnindriniva, noi ten Moses nonglanam suwemdamera. ³⁶ Wo Mosesva os wonphona Israelnindmba Isipriniva. Himba mindnam mendekliandrava vewol vinvna Isiprava, eva Wan Aembulla, eva di sahal pethara, 40pelara osonam hev ten anam. ³⁷ No Moses, ten ishuvnam Israelnindm, Sesoa si yemba kihpieinvav moalamangnindrinieimba, osmba memba kava. Himba si mongo yerini pevrini lohvav. ³⁸ Memba Moses, himba mongawulm nambavna Israelnindmba sahal petharava. Himba lohohmomba dombna Sesoana ovsongolnindrininamini, Mosesmba ishomnanam Sainai olora. Wo himba venamba, pina tomonalm dembrehunna nomba lohohmomba, nomba moamba, noi indhana noina suvevm.

³⁹ Wo heva os owai, pina tomonalva engivnamoa Mosesmba. Himba ovumnina, himba henga angalm uvna Isipram. ⁴⁰ Hev umnina Aronm boasalalm, Mosesna sira, Moses kamba wonphov Isipriniva. Heva os kava tit viniv, mani dihi venav hembra? Wo kam mana vemam vewol vinu, osm ora Sesoanonoa hev av. Wo himba si kamba deisumbilvahmana vevra, domba kava angavrava. ⁴¹ Wo doa vivna, snal maim ona, sapi otol. Wo manimani wulprovna, suwem taihamnalm, nonam okolalm. Wo hevmba mindnam eiswol vevna, ovna, kava lehra vina kavna englanamba.

⁴² Wo heva os owai, Sesoa hembra henga meis haravhueinna. Himba owai, olwolvnamoa hembra, okolowol vivnamba okombam weism paim. Memba honamba os novol velohv moashulnindna tombaimorava. Sesoa os unna Israelnindmba, Yimba tatana innenamba suweramba sengalmba wulprovnam, nonamba yimba angavnamba sahal pethamonamba, 40pelara tahonnamba. Yimba temba nomba vivnamba, yimba kamba vinivnamoa, yimba nom vinivna, ten pev englana vinnam Sesoaspalalm. ⁴³ Eva nomba lairduvpa, temba yimba wulangavnamba, kamba nonamba sembayang vewuvmonalmba, owai, temba noi pev ten sembayang velvohmanavm Molek, Sesoasimbihalm. Wo osoa ye vena, pai mendeklina lehvohal Sesoasimbihal Repanna petheina. Wo noinda kava si yemba engalpingavav pevna pethariniva, mongnindna pethara yimba si avra buinindmsnamba di Bapilon kotara nohalm. *Amos 5:25-27*

⁴⁴ Sesoana moainal lairduv, di Sesoa Mosesmba ishomnavna moamba, pina arahumunmba wulvahmana vevnamba Israelnindva, nonamba himba sahal pethamonam angavnamba. Sesoa ishomnana Mosesmba, velmba osmba lairduvmba. Himba os wohvena, ten Sesoa hev nengavnang vraohnam.

⁴⁵ Sismba Yosua deisumbingana pina simbehumunmba, aevulthalmba mongnindna petharamba. Pina indhanamba diva avhoavnamba no petharava, Sesoa nomba wolapho vevna, temba doarava diva himba avnamba. Nonamba pina indhanamba diva no nemel petharava ihsihavnamba, himba ella nihra nomba lairduvpa wulangana. Himba hona lairduvpa vruwuvmona vevna simbehumunilnamini os, wo yunalm vruwuvna, venamba, Devit nonglaphona.

⁴⁶ Sesoa und lothona Devitindava. Himba osahmanana Sesoam, kam ophomno, deuv dembhamnalm yem, Sesoam no Yakopnam, osm Israelnindva si noinda yemba

sewonamba sembayang vewuvulvohmanavra. ⁴⁷ Wo sismba Solomon vena nomba tempelduvpa, Devitna ombol.

⁴⁸ Heva os Sesoanonoava senaminiva, sna deuvra avmoa, temba indhanamba hevna englanamba vevravpa. Moashulnindrini os ishunna,

⁴⁹ Sesoava os ona, senakembelva kana ovavhol lohv king kuwulna. Pethava lohv, kavna monglam noindam dawoha aiwoloholm. Wo es hevpa, yimba os ningvma, yimba aipulvo venavav deuvpa kamba? Owai, mongova vuhemba lohvmoa, kava noindamba eha vawolmba. ⁵⁰ Ningu, manimani memba lohvpa, ka vena.

Aisaia 66:1-2

⁵¹ Steven yunalm mendah ishuwinvna, yimba kelsombovho indhana av, Yutanindna kuwul. Yimba pevna nihnahonamba undva deiswulvmoa Sesoamba. Yimba owai, hillivmoa hembra, yimba aongpa viv, nomba temba yemba ishunvpa Sesoasongolva. Pinamba simbehumunmba os vivna, men ye, wo yimba os viv, he ten vivnam.

⁵² Yenamba arahumunpevpa moashulnindmba engilvna. Nomba moashulnindva, temba moamba osva wuliowombvnamba, mongo indhanariniva besal wevsanamba si sis provav, heva os pina tomonalva hembra helvakomo wohvivna. Wo eva yimba os vininata, sismba yimba nomba indhanarinimba besalmba ungundna englisra holovo-holothunna, helvakomandhalmba. ⁵³ Yimba doa dumbna lohohmomba Mosesnamba, temba Sesoas daswolna yemba hevna ovsongolnindnana. Wo heva os owai, yimba engivnamoa.

Stevenmba Honna Lipieina.

⁵⁴ Hillivnamba, Yutanindna kuwulva nomba osva ovna, manam manam Stevenmba os ishov, himba wusapramana venavna. Owai, men ambo os uv i, longas ambo hlvna.

⁵⁵ Heva os Stevenmba doa doara pilivhoana Sesoasongolnana. Hev senam nov vevongo venamba, wo nonglavongo ve huhmohm Sesoanam. Himba nonglavna, Yesusva elnitra lohvena Sesoana nihanasis. ⁵⁶ Hev ona, nunglu, kava doa nonglei, senakembelmba velaihalohvna. Wo kava nonglei, arana ombolva elnitra lohvena Sesoana nihanasis.

⁵⁷ Wo no Yutanindna kuwul esvema di velaipulvo ovomne dandwonam. Hevna aongmba nithawol vivnamba hevna englana, wo lovahvna, englana Stevenm aivol ve. ⁵⁸ Wo doa os kotameriniva kleiha wulpulvona ambaram, wo doa honna vaiwo vrvna, honnam lipialm. Indhanamba nomba temba doarava hembra moakoko ovrvnamba, hevna kayen tokolva di selvhivna mura Solinda. Solva mendah ereworal keusasma lohvena.

⁵⁹ Nonamba honnamba walga vivnamba, Stevenmba sembayang vevna, omnana, Yesus, kana meissisongolmoa omno. ⁶⁰ Doa hev lohvhonamba mulumbdandna, wivevna mindnam, mendekli, manam yimba hona indkoklava hembra holothunvav. Henanam osva onamba honamba, os vitivhoana.

8

¹ Solva und kanandhana, osva lehra Stevenmba helvakomandhi.

Kinmba Prunvna Kristusnindmba.

²⁻³ Mongla Kristusnind, no himba keknam amnavna Sesoamba, he Stevenmba singvivnamba, wuovna mindnam.

Wo no okombanamba Yutanindva doa otumb vivna, indkokla vewolalmba Kristusnindmba Yerusalemrava. Solva eva indkokla vewolalm nengvnata Kristusnindmba. Himba os vevna, no deuvra vongavnamba, henga mongona deuvra vongo, yunalm deuvmba wohsingthavna. Himba tendona onganamba kololarombol vevnamba, buira wolasiha vevna. Indkumbiva Kristusnindva beswonam bukithangavna, osva vevna, Yutia provinsram, eva Samaria provinsram. Wo heva os moalamangnindva di mendah

aevvna Yerusalemra. ⁴ Wo hem hem indakonda himba os bukethana, himba eishunvna indhanam besal nemelmom.

Pilippa Numhowol Vawovna Samaria Provinsra.

⁵ Pilippa ganamba Samaria kotaram, di numhowol vawovna Kristusmom. ⁶ Wo indhanamba diva vevna, hillivna Pilipm, eva nunglivna mendekliandram, hev ten vinvnam. Himba keknam temura wohhillivna, nomba temba Pilippa ishunvnamba. ⁷ Indkumbiva monglava avna tihsongomungil. Wo heva os Pilip nomba tihsongomba wolapho vinvna henamba. Nomba tihsongova indhanaminiva vephopivna, kingesangna ophopivna. Wo nomba vevna, monglakoklana, englamongla mindilna hembra sishona vewol vena. ⁸ Wo noinda no kotanindva indhanamba indwonamba losnamonamba avna.

⁹ Mongova indhanariniva no kotariniva lohva, nihilva henamba Simon. Pilippa os prona domba, Simonmba lohva snal pulnovna, manam manam himba os nonora lohva. Indkumbiva Samarianindva luklukul avramana vevna Simonna manapulm manapulm. Hev avondm hevnam ovondnam, men kangas luhunv yenamba mendekli. ¹⁰ Indkumbiva indhanamba kuwulva yivelliniva owai, hemangas Simonm hillivna, nom ten he ishovnam. Hev uvnam, hona indhanariniva Sesoana moalamangva kuvuwulluhv. ¹¹ Simon doara doa isiheinna hembra hevna daswoposwora, wo noinda indhanamba avna helmangasva.

¹² Wo eva Pilippa ishunvnata hembra besal nemelmom Sesoana nemeltindim, eva Yesus Kristusna andram. Tendona ongana keknam wohvreivna Pilipna moamba, wo osoa pona poswol vevna hembra. ¹³ Wo eva Simonmba hevmba os weihaloh vrenata, keknamba undnahonamba loholmba, eva ponam posvelm hevmba. Himba di hevmba murapeta vevna Pilipinda. Nonamba himba mendekliandramba nonglavpa, eva nom mana vema mendekliandram, ten Pilip vevnam, himba ambo heva indanam nengavngangva vrevna.

¹⁴ Moalamangnindva hevpa mendah di aevulvna Yerusalemra, himba di osva helamb vena, Samarianindva Sesoana moamba kelnahonam vreina. Wo himba henga sism veleihtvna Pitaim Yonim. ¹⁵ Nonamba Pitaiva Yoniva ephonamba, doa himba sembayang vinvna Samarianindm, osm hemoa lundthoara Sesoasongolnana. ¹⁶ Hona indhanamba doa pona poswol vena mendekli Kristusna nihilnana. Wo heva os owai, mendah Sesoasongolva sihengu vinvmoa hena nihrava. ¹⁷ Doa nonamba no sambla indhanamba hevna englava ehuhlinvpa heindava, hembra os lundthoana Sesoasongolnamba.

¹⁸ Simonmba nom nonglana, pai, doa Sesoasongolva indhanamba singthai, nonam sambla indhana hevna engla ehuhlinvnam hembra. Wo himba ona dembraholm vinvna moalamangnindmba diva, ¹⁹ hev unna, kam eva numho, os ten pev eveim, osm kava kavna englava holothomnavrava indhanarinimba, himba wohvravra osva Sesoasongolva.

²⁰ Heva os Pita muskonam omnana, dim eva pevm yemoa nonahonam mueisowa vera suwekembella. Yimba os nengvnama, hona mana vemava, Sesoava memba nisva daswolvpa undmoa, ka sovai dina? Owai. ²¹ Yimba owai, kamongova osva vivavmoa hona andrarava. Yenamba beswonamba undva doarava lohnamoa Sesoana novrava. Yimba ambo muemb onav, Sesoana mana vemam dinam sovalm. ²² Weihaloh vro pevna undm, meis haravhoamno honamoa, memba pevpa sahoklalva vevnamba. Sembayang veno Sesoam mendeklim. Osm he si yenamba maivethavav, honamba memba pevpa vevnamba.

²³ Kava nonglav, os yimba mindnam muemb nev, honamba vralmba Sesoanamba, wo hona muemb memba yenamba doa yemba buiramsna wolaihasihana. ²⁴ Simon ophona, yeoa Yoni kam mongawulm Sesoam mendeklim sembayang evemno. Sembayang evevm, nom men pev ishoim, si homeis kam nonglavhvm.

²⁵ Wo doa Pitai Yoniva ihishunvna indhanamba manam manam, hev ten nungli-nam, Yesus vevnam. Wo sismba no sambla indhanamba moamba ihisho epinnamba mendeklinamba, himba henga os engana Yerusalemram. Monamba himba ehengwol evevna, mindnam Samarianindna kembelmonam, wo ishowulenginvna momnanam besal nemelmom indhanamba Kristusnam.

Pilippa Moana Plalm Velokusathamnavna Itiopianindrinim.

²⁶ Wo mongo ovsongolnindrini ishomnavna Pilipm, no ovsongolnindrini omnana, meilna verava, gao sautnahalm. Engo monam, dom ten dihelgavm, os Yerusalemba pimbv maim Gasa kembellam sahalmonam. ²⁷ Wo doa Pilippa wohphov, vohav. Monara himba anongla vev mongom Itiopianindrinim. Himba mongo kuwul wul-luhunvna Itiopianindnamba, wo andrava henamba lohna, dim kekalvho vrowolm kuwul mendeklinam. Os alvna nomba kuwulva mendekliva Kandasi, ungevlirini. Noinda doara henamba teilva veleirumbtimnana. Himba Yerusalemram sembayangm pronamba, ²⁸ henga gavna Itiopiarum. Himba hevna karis mutengalla avhoavnamba, Aisaia moashulnindrinina tombaimom nonglanguavna momnanam.

²⁹ Wo Sesoasongol omnana Pilipm, garava, no karisram di murapeta lohvhova. ³⁰ Wo Pilippa dom dandwonam nonglangavna no karism, himba hellevna, no indhanariniva tombaimomba nonglomana ovovna Aisaianam moashulnindrininam. Pilip omnana, es hevpa yimba temura wohvelokusatheima, temba yimba nonglaiva?

³¹ Wo he ophona, es hevpa kava wiyerava avav? Kava osm vev, mongo indhanarini kamo a wohpovhoawol venara. Wo hev omnana Pilipm, hom vongarava, ahavhoi mongawulm. ³² Nomba moamba tombairava temba himba nonglavnamba, men os novol velohv,

Hemba sipsipmsna kevrina, osm ten lolm vivm. Hemba sipsip otolmsna kevrina, osm ten talm ningelm vinivm, kiki vehui. ³³ Hemba louva mendekli venavna, manara, himba beswonamba wetatmomba waiishuvnamoa. Hemba vitivhoana, owai ombolva mongova lohmananamoa, noindamba nowalmba. *Aisaia 53:7-8*

³⁴ Doa no kuwul omnana Pilipm, ai kam ishomno, an moashulnindriniva ona osva? Es heva himba hevm ishovnama, a mongom ishomnavnami? ³⁵ Pilippa nomba moamba henamba mohulkohavna, no tombaimom, ten he tit ovravnam, wo ishomnavna nemelmom besalm nom Yesusnam.

³⁶ Himba nonamba mendahva monamba ohongovnamba, enganamba, mongona pom euhlapewolmana. Wo no duang ona, nonglo, men pomba liv, mani kamba kelavhoamnav, pona posvelmba? ³⁷⁻³⁸ Wo no kuwul omnana karism, dawonam lohvhovho. Doa hev waiholopevna Pilipm poram mongawulm, wo Pilippa os ponamba hemba posvena.

³⁹ Nonamba himba epholaha evongovnamba poriniva, Sesoasongolva os Pilipmba nominiva waiwohgana, nomba duangva hengava nonglanamoa hemba. Himba os henga wohgana hevna petharam undwonamangas. ⁴⁰ Heva os Pilippa os nengvna, kava av Astot kembella, wo himba lundthoavna kembelmba indakonda Yesusna besal nemelmona, momnanam gavnamba Sisaria kotaram.

9

Solva Henga Hevmba Weihaloh Vrena.

Aposel 22:4-16 eva 26:9-18

¹ Diva Yerusalemrava Solva pepehmoa ishunvna Yesustindimba, os ka si helvakomo vevav hemba. Wo doa hev ganamba sembayang andranindna kuwulindam, ² osahmanalm, tombaim novol vewol vinilm kuwulm Yutanindna sembayangduvnam, di ten aevulvnam Damaskus kotara. Solva os nengvna, sembayang andranindna kuwul kam ophomno, silelwolalmoa indhanamoa dioa Damaskusraoa, nomoa temba himba

engivnamba Kristusna monamba. Himba diva nonglavrava mongomba tendorinimka ungevlirinimka, himba kevravrava hembra, henga waiprovra Yerusalemram.

³ Wo Solva gana Damaskusramba, doa himba murava kekslala vrevnamba kotamba, woklamsna lovhoapiha venavna senakembellini hembra. ⁴ Wo Solmba os wohvendpena petharamba. Himba moam hellevna, ona os ov, Sol, Sol, manaram yimba venavna honamba sahonamba kamba?

⁵ Sol ophona, an yimba, mendekli? Wo moalamang noi ona, kava Yesus, kava noi, ye ten kam indkokla vrelm vevnam. ⁶ Phorava, doa gao kotaram. Mongova indhanariniva ata yemba di ishomnavav osva, os yeoa veo.

⁷ Indhanamba nomba temba angavnamba Solmongova, di lovahvna, himba owai, moamba sevrivnamoa. Himba moalamangm hillivna, heva os himba novloh vivna.

⁸ Solva phovna petharini, hevna nov pevho, heva os owai, nov vevnamoa, wo indhana noi hev ten wonlohvnam, englana kevrinamba, os kleihawulangana Damaskusramba.

⁹ Simba samblamong penngiliha vena novkokolva, osva nov vevnamoa, wo himba owai, innena ponamba nevnamoa.

¹⁰ Mongova Yesustindirivna doara di avna Damaskusra, nihilva Ananaias. Mendekli omnana inungpunungra, Ananaias. Wo Ananaias ophona, men kava mendekli.

¹¹ Wo mendekli omnana, phorava, gao hona monam, nihilva henamba Monahulumb Besal. Silelguao Yutasna deuvm. Sah owol veo indhanam dioa, osva hi av indhanariniva, nihilva henamba Sol, Tarsus kotarini. Himba dihi ten av, sembayang vawov.

¹² Solva inungpunung ve. No inungpunungrava himba nonglavna, mongo indhanarini promnavna, nihilva henamba Ananaias, wo engla hevna holothomnavna, wo os himba hengava beswonamba wohnov vena.

¹³ Wo heva os Ananaias omnana, mendekli, indkumbiva eishomnavna kamba hona indhanarinimba, wo eva himba sahonam manimani vinvnamba yetindimba Yerusalemrava. ¹⁴ Men doa himba hom prona Damaskusram. Sembayang andranindna kuwul moamba vreuhna hembra, kekaiv velmba, nomba temba himba yemba sembayang vewuvnamba.

¹⁵ Wo heva os mendekli omnana Ananaiasmba, gao, kava doa kiki vrena Solmba, andra mendekliram. Himba kamomba ishomana vinvav nom Yutanindna ungundm, king kuwulm, Israelnindm. ¹⁶ Wo ata kava nov wolaihamnavav hembra osva, sna kinmba yimba si lopsho vewol vevra kana vuherava.

¹⁷ Wo Ananaiasva os gana Yutasna deuvramba, hevna engla holothomnanamba Solm, wo omnana, seh, mendekli Yesus kamba wolaihaprai. Himba noi, ye pev ten monara nonglanam, pev provnam hom. Himba kamba wolaihaprai, osm yimba henga nov vevav beswonam, wo yemba pilivhoavav Sesoasongolnana. ¹⁸ Henanam nungi lelnam yuvkstovna nihna, noi pathalohvnam Solna novmera, doa dahanmanamba, os hengava beswonamba nov vena. Wo os Solmba ponamba posvena. ¹⁹ Innemba nepianamba, doa himba os wohlohvhona hevnavhorava.

Solva Ishunvna Besalnemelmom Damaskusra.

Solva wonavna Yesustindi di Damaskusra, ambo wonasambaihana. ²⁰ Wo doa himba wenikomba venamoa, himba isholm lohvhueinvna besal nemelmom Yesusnam owalm Yutanindm, di hevna sembayangduvmeram. Unvna, Yesusva Sesoana ombol lohv.

²¹ Wo indkumbiva nomba hillivnamba hembra, evekingil vruwul vevna. Hev uvna, himba hona indhanarini, ten avnam Yerusalemra. Himba indkokla vewolalm vevna, nomba temba avnamba hona Yesusna nihillava keknamba. Himba homba memba provpa hengam, osm velm vev. Himba homba prov, kekaiv velm Yesustindim, wo henga wongavra sembayang andranindna kuwulindam. ²² Heva os Solva doa wohkepel vovhoavna mindnam. Henamba nonoramba almba, osmba Yesusva Kristus lohv, mindnam suwemsna tavana, osva Yutanindva Damaskusra es eva ata moanamba umnivta hembra.

Solva Poaita Wohgana.

²³ Simba mindnam penngiliha vungavnamba, Yutanindva monglava doa moa vrivna, Solm helvakomandhalm. ²⁴ Nomba kotatuvmba kekalvho vruwuvnamba sia okomba. Himba helvakomandhalm vivna Solm, heva os Solva nungi siheinna hena nengavnan-grava. ²⁵ Sinim mongla Solna aonghal mahalnind kolvrina hembra, pholmba kotariniva. Doa basketwonda mendeklira desvhueinamba, wo os enesrava piapovna ambalsism kotapueillava poaita.

Solva Ishunvna Yerusalemra.

²⁶ Wo Solva Yerusalem os gana. Himba lehvna, petheinilm Yesustindim, heva os owai, himba peitra pem ovngomnavna henapenamba. Himba undnahonamba osva ningminivnamoa, himba tanam Yesustindirininonoa. ²⁷ Wo doa Barnapas omnanamba Solmba, wainga moalamangnindram. Barnapasva ishunna hembra, nom ten Sol hev Yesusm nonglanam monara. Himba temura wohishopieinna, osva temba mendekliva ishomnanamba Solmba. Wo hev vena, nom ishunvna, ten Sol ishunvnam Yesusna nihilnana Damaskusra pepehui.

²⁸ Wo os Solva wohavhoana diva Yesustindimongova. Himba wohlundthoavna Yerusalemnahalm, ishomana vinvnamba Yesusna nihilnanamba. ²⁹ Himba Yutanindmba velanongla vewol ovovna, nomba temba Grikmonamba eishovnamba. Wo heva os himba eva helvakomandhalm vivna hembra. ³⁰ Wo owalva Yesustindiva osva hillinamba, doa os waiangana Solmba Sisaria kotaramba. Wo di nomini himba wuleihingina hembra Tarsus kotaramba hevna moshruvtumba.

³¹ Wo noinda osva Kristusnindva vavawonamba osva Yutia provinsnind, Galili provinsnind, eva Samaria provinsnind, himba undwonam beswonam avna. Sesoasongolnapopol hindva nomba, hindva nomba keknamangas wohavna. Wo Yesustindiva popeng vrelvohvna mendekliimba, osva himba hevpa beswonamangas vivna. Noinda doa esvema kekel vethangav Kristusnindilmba vavawonamba.

Pitava Sishona Vrowolna Beswonam Henga Ainiasimba Tapitaimba.

³² Pitava lohmana vevnamba osva nohalm nohalm, wo himba ganamba Lita kembelam, di wonavna nom Sesoanindm Litara. ³³ Wo himba di no kembella nonglaphona indhanarinimba, nihilva henamba Ainias, doara henamba englamonglava mindomnana, sna avna. Ainiasva es eva ata vuheriniva phovta, venamba, osomba 8pelara vendhana, ninmerangas limana vevna.

³⁴ Pita omnana, Ainias, Yesus Kristus yemba sishona vrev. Phorava, vuhe pevna wovonwol veo. Wo doa Ainiasva os nungi lelnam phona. ³⁵ Indhanamba indkumbiva, nomba diva temba avnamba Litarava, eva napundrava Sarondava, himba hillivna. Wo no indhanamba os weihaloh avramana vena hevmba mendekliindamba.

³⁶ Diva Yopa kotarava mongo ungevlirini Yesustindirini avna, henamba nihilva Tapita. Grikmonamba os alvna, Dorkas, osm ovna, rusa. Himba elsusva osangas wohavna, besal wevsanangas kokoldomb vevnam innehuinindm. ³⁷ Pitava diva nonamba Litarava avnamba, Tapitamba uvavul venanamba, os dahana. Doa pona pusveinamba, deuvnihilla vindpiasovna. ³⁸ Yesustindiva Yoparava osva hillinamba, ona, Pitava av Litara. Litava ambo mura lohva Yopara. Wo doa himba sambla indhanam wolanga vie Pitaindam, ohomna ekalm. Hev yinavana ovrivna, ona, lelnam prunu hom kaindam.

³⁹ Wo doa Pitava meilna venamba, os wongana hembra. Nonamba himba phonamba, doa dom waianga yitnaduvram, indkumbiva peliva Pitam weismang vrinamba, wuovna. Hev noi nihminina bayu eva kayen tokol englamelna, noi ten hev vewol velohvnam, nonam mendah avnam. ⁴⁰ Wo doa Pitava wolapho vevna tendona onganamba,

nomba diva avnamba deuvmorava. Doa hev mulumbdandna lohvhooanamba, sembayang venavna. Wo os imharavhoanamba mindsis, wo ona, Tapita, phorava, lohvhoo. Tapitava nov kilivhoawolnamba hevna, wo nonamba himba nonglavpa Pitamba, himba endana avna. ⁴¹ Hevna engla vraohna hembra, nonapopolm pholm. Wo Pita unna Kristusnindm, eva peliongom dom, deuvmoram sihapiao, nonglalm Tapitam, osm, pai, men beswonam hevna nihna av.

⁴² Indhanamba indkumbiva Yopanindva aongra angavna honamba, wo indhanamba mindnam keknamba undnahonamba amnavna mendeclimba. ⁴³ Diva Yoparava Pitava dawonam mindnam ahalohna mongo indhanarini-i, nihilva henamba Simon, he banandrava vevna.

10

Pitava Numha Vrevna Koniliusm, Yutanindna Meisungundrinim.

¹ Indhanariniva doara mongova di avna Sisariara, henamba nihilva Konilius. Himba 100pelara valgonindna Romna kuwul wulluhunvna. Os alwol vevna hembra, Itali petharini valgonind. ² Koniliusva himba Yutanindna meisungundrini lohvena, wo heva os himba Sesoamba sembayangmba keknam vaomana venavna Yutanindmongo. Hev eva indhana, noi ten avnam hevna deuvra, himba sembayangmba vinivna Sesoanonoam. Himba hevnamba mindnam daswolvna diva innehuinindm nom Yutanindm, osoa sembayang venavna Sesoam elsus. ³ Doa mongnasiva okombava doa vohavna, Koniliusva nonglavna mana vemava inungpunungramsna ambarangas. No inungpunungrava ovsongolnindrini Sesoana promnanamba hembra, omnana, Konilius.

⁴ Koniliusva novnangas nonglavna ovsongolnindrinim. Himba pem venamba, ona, manam yimba und vev mendecli? Wo no ovsongolnindrini omnana, Sesoava doa hellena yena sembayangmba. Himba doa nonglana, nomba yimba mani heva temba daswolvnamba innehuinindm. Wo Sesoava yemba wohsevravulowov yunalm. ⁵ Wolanga veo Yopam monglam indhanam, omnahalvolm henga indhanarinim, nihilva Simon. Henamba mongova nihilva Pita. ⁶ Simonmba ahavnata eva mongo Simon owali, noi ten banandra velohvnam. Henamba deuvpa wanplombsis lohvena.

⁷ Wo no ovsongolnindriniva, temba Koniliusmba ishomnanamba, os wohhoai vena henga. Konilius unna hevna andranindrini samblam, eva valgonindrinim. Nomba valgonindriniva himba eva Sesoam sembayang velohmanavnata, wo himba andra venavna Koniliusm. ⁸ Wo Koniliusva nom samblamong indhanam wohishopieinna inungpunungmom hevnam, wo os wolanga vena Yoparamba.

⁹ Doa mongnasiva himba vivpa murava Yoparava, Pitava vongav deuvnihillam senam, sembayang velm. Nonamba okombava doa hovrahovra lohvena. ¹⁰ Pitamba mendecli ponmba venavna, innem nelm vevna. Innemba mendahva kokolma vekeivnamba, himba nonglavna mana vemava inungpunungramsna.

¹¹ Himba nonglana, senakembelva velaiha endvpa, mana vemava holvopevna. Snal maim ovna, kayen mendecli. Wo ehal vena, mongnasis elohvna, mongnasis elohvna, wo kihpevna petharam. ¹² Wo no merava notongo tata, notongo tata os avna, boangal eva tuawa. ¹³ Wo doa moalamang opiamnana Pitam, pholahapho, miklewol verava, wena veo.

¹⁴ Heva os Pitava ona, owai, mendecli, kava doava snamba nenamoa innemba, temba nomba yimba doara kamba Yutanindmba lohohsama kelathinna, hlalmba.

¹⁵ Wo henga no moalamang opiamna, Sesoava doa hona mana vemava hengava besalangas wohvena. Manam yimba osva ovra, memba sahoklal, aembu. ¹⁶ Nomba inungpunungramsna Pitava nonglanamba samblamongolm, doa nomba kayenna nihnamba henga os wohvongana senakembellam.

¹⁷ Nonamba Pitava osva vevnamba, manam hevpa hona inungpunungva osva?, indhana noi pulvona, ten Konilius wolapra venam, Simonna deuvm aslalalm. Himba di lovahna pueiltuvra. ¹⁸ Hev unna, es hevpa Simon Pitava men avma hui? ¹⁹ Pitava mendah nengewovna nom inungpunungm. Wo heva Sesoasongol omnana, hello, samblamong indhanamba yem aslaltv. ²⁰ Phorava, holapeo windeimondra. Wongao hemoa, manam yimba sah owol vevav. Ka wolapra vei hembra yeindamba.

²¹ Wo doa Pitava os engilpihana no indhanamba. Hev unna, men kava, yimba kam aslaltvnama? Manam yimba homba ambei? ²² Hev una, Sesoana ovsongolnindrini ishomnana Koniliusm valgonindna kuwulm. Himba besal indhanarini lohv, himba sembayang velohmanav Sesoamba. Indkumbiva Yutanindva hembra longong vriv. Sesoana ovsongolnindrini ishomnana Koniliusmba, os prora Pitaoa kana deuvram, os himba hev hellevav, manam dihi oi.

²³ Wo Pitava unna, deuvram saivo hui, ata detiva shavav. Wo doa mongnasiva Pita meilna venamba, wongavna. Monglava Kristusnindva Yopanindva angana. ²⁴ Mongona mongnasiva pulvona Sisaria kotara. Koniliusva di nengvewolavna. Himba nambanamba hevtindim eva hevna sehelm. ²⁵ Nonamba Pitava sihavnamba, Koniliusva muramba promnavna. Himba Pitana monglasra vendpenamba, sembayang venavna.

²⁶ Wo heva os Pitava hembra kleihapiphona henga, omnana, phorava, lohvhao. Kava eva ambo indhanarinita, snal men ye lohvm. ²⁷ Pitava mendah ihishomana evevna Koniliusi, ohosihavnamba momnanam. Wo diva nongalvna Pitava indhanamba mindnam.

²⁸ Hev unna, yimba hona indhanamba nonora, osva kava Yutanindva owai, es eva aevulvav mongawulmba mongnindmongova. Wo heva os Sesoava doa kamba indthoamnana, osva kava mongomba omnavavmoa, osva yimba besalva lohvnamo Sesoana novrava. ²⁹ Wo noinda osva kava ovonamo, kava yemba helwolnamba, kava wohprongas vena. Wo kava yem seihinv, manam yimba kamba angandvna, prolmba?

³⁰ Konilius ophona, samblamongonin doa vindhana, kava kavna deuvmera sembayang vawovna, wo nonamba okombava doa vohavna os men. Henanam di indhanariniva lohva kana novlomossis, vethawulluhvna enehramohral kayenmba. ³¹ Wo hev ona, Sesoava doa hellena yena sembayangmba. Himba doa nonglana, yimba temba daswolvnamba monglamba innehuinindmba. ³² Wo wolanga veo monglam indhanam Yoparam, osahmanalm, Simon Pitam waiambalm. Pitava av mongona indhanarinina deuvra, eva himba Simonta, himba banandra vewol vev. Henamba deuvpa wanpethalla lohv. ³³ Wo kava lelnam hembra ambo wolanga vena, osm heoa wohprongas vera. Lehra yimba proi. Men pivva daipotava aevulv Sesoana novra, hellelm nom manam manam, ten mendeqli omnanam yem, ishunilm kam.

Pitava Yutanindna Meisungundm Numhowol Vevna.

³⁴ Wo doa Pita unna, tanam daipota doa kava men levrapiai, osva Sesoava anm anm wohlotv lohohra. ³⁵ Sesoava helwolv henomba, temba himba sembayang viniyva hembra, eva nom manimani, temba vivpa beswonamba lehrava. Nomba mendeqliva lohvmoa, osva mongona kembelliniva indhanariniva provrava. ³⁶ Yimba nonora av, osva Sesoava doa piprinna hevna moamba kamba Israelnindmba. Nomba moamba besal nemelmoa, osm pioa mongawundna avra Sesoamongo Yesus Kristusnashara. Yesusta mendeqliva indkumbinamba indhananamba.

³⁷ Yimba nonora av, temba vrenamba hevna moamba seilva Galili provinsrava, sism Yon Baptaisva numhowol vawona, indhanamba pona poswol vawovnamba. Doa henga sism vavawonamba Yutia provinsrava vena. ³⁸ Yimba wiyera amnav Yesusmba Nasaretrinimba. Sesoava hembra pusvundthoana Kristusmba, kevrilmba hevsongolnanamba, noinda himba keknamba wohlohva nonapopolva. Yimba nonora av, Yesusva lohmana vevnamba, hem hem vevna beswonam. Himba kolvrowol vevna,

nomba temba Setanmba windesongo owol vinvnamba, noinda Sesoava waivevna hembra.

³⁹ Kava moalamangnindva nunglina nomba manam manam, temba Yesusva vevnamba Yutia provinsrava eva Yerusalemrava. Wo heva os himba helvakomandhina hembra, lepetheina krusera. ⁴⁰ Wo himba samblamong nin venamba, Sesoava henga hembra wolaihaphona hevna nihna, wo vrena, osm kava nunglivna. ⁴¹ Heva os indkumbiva hembra nunglinamo Yutanindva. Nomba nunglinamba, Sesoava heva hev doa pusvund vena, hembra nonglalmba, wo memba kava, noi hem nunglinam. Kava doa innena ponamba hleuvmona vena hemongova, nonamba himba phonamba pokamariniva.

⁴² Himba kamba ishunna, numhowolalm indhanam, eva ishomana vinilm, osm himba noi, ten Sesoava hem pusvundthoanam, lesvhoawolalm, nom ten vev, avm, eva sihavniam. ⁴³ Indkumbiva himba nomba temba keknamba amnavrava Yesusmba, Sesoava si maisasa vewol vinvra hena indkoklamba Yesusnana. Indkumbiva moashulnindva uv honamba os, memba tanam.

Yutanindna Meisnindmba Lundthoana Sesoasongolnana.

⁴⁴ Nonamba Pitava honamba mendahva ishunvnamba, Sesoasongolva pipiha vevnamba, ovhoaprinva heinda, noinamba temba himba aongva lelahavnamba. ⁴⁵ Nomba Yutanindna Kristusnindva, himba temba ambnamba Pitamongova, himba evekingil vruwul vevna, nomba nunglivnamba, Sesoasongolva temba kekaiv vevnamba eusmonamsnamba no Yutanindna meisnind indhanamba. ⁴⁶ Manara, no Yutanindna Kristusnindva hevpa hilwilvna hembra, eishovna indakondamona, wo okuluwul vevna Sesoam. Wo doa Pita unna, ⁴⁷ es hevpa hona indhanamba, mongova olwolvavma, ova verava, pona poswol vira Yesus Kristusna nihilnana? Manara, himba doa dumbi Sesoasongolva, os pi Yutanindna Kristusnindva ten dumbnam. ⁴⁸ Wo doa Pita wohtvna, osm ponam poswol velm Yesus Kristusna nihilnam. Wo hev osihminina Pitam, dawonam wenokombanampetam wonaevulalm hem.

11

Pita Moamba Velokusathinna Kristusnindna Kuwulmba.

¹ Vena, moalamangnind eva Yutanindna Kristusnind diva Yutia provinsrava hillinamba, ova Yutanindna meisnindva doa eva saivnata Sesoana besal nemelmoravata. ² Heva os nonamba Pitava provnamba Yerusalemramba, nomba monglava Yutanindna Kristusnindva os waialhuna hembra. ³ Hev umnina, yimba vesiha vinvna deuvrava no Yutanindna meisnindina, eva henamba hutovpa kueinnamo owa, wo eva yimba wonnevna hembra innemba mongawulmba.

⁴ Pitava temura wohishunvna hembra. ⁵ Hev unna, kava mendah di avna Yopa kotara. Nonamba kava sembayang vevna, wo kava mana emam nongla inungpunungmsna. No inungpunungrava kava nonglana, mana vemava mendekli kayenna nihna holvopevna senakembellini. Kihpevna petharam. Di hevm murapeta kaında wohholvopena, ⁶ wo kava nov vesiha vena. Wo kava nongalna tatam, sungeittatam, boangalm eva tuawam. ⁷ Wo kava hellevna, ishomnavna moalamangva kam, pho Pita, miklewol verava, wena veo.

⁸ Wo kava ophona, owai mendekli, kava doarava doava nenamo snamba mana vemava sahoklalva, temba nomba yimba doara kamba Yutanindmba lohohsama kelathinna, hlalmba. ⁹ Wo no moalamang henga opla vramnana kam senaminim, Sesoava henga vewol vena manimani honamba besal. Manam ova hengava nengsmoa ovra, sahoklal, yimba. ¹⁰ Honamba ova samblamongolm vawomnana. Wo nomba mana vemava henga os hoai vena senakembellam.

¹¹ Wo doa henanam samblamong indhana ambna deuvram, di kam waiaevvnam. Hembra wolamb vena kaındamba Sisaria kotarini. ¹² Wo Sesoasongol kamba omnana,

wongao, manam yimba sah owol vevav monarava. Wo honamba Kristusnindmba 6pelarava, memba kava wonamana vilproiva, hembra kava nihra wongana. Kav wongana Koniliusna deuvramangas.

¹³ Himba ishunvna kamba nom, ovsongolnindrini lohmanavna hena deuvmora. Wo no ovsongolnindrini omnana hem, wolanga veo monglam indhanam Yoparam, omnahalvolm Simon Pitam hom. ¹⁴ He si yemba ishunvav. Nomba manam manam himba si yemba ishunvavpa, si yem eva pevna ungevlitundism lopshavav.

¹⁵ Kava nonamba kavna moamba osingthavnamba, Sesoasongolva os prunna heindamba, os piindam ten nemet prunnam. ¹⁶ Wo kava henga nengvhoana moamba mendeklinamba. Hev ona, Yonmba pona poswol vena, heva os Sesoasongolva yemba si awothowol vevav. ¹⁷ Nemetva pivva undnahonamba amnavna mendekli Yesus Kristusmba, wo Sesoava daswolvna hevsongolva ambo nis pimba. Wo doa Sesoava eva daswolvta honamba mongawatovna hembra, os ten pim vinnam. Wo es hevpa, an kava, wo kava ollavavma Sesoana andramba? Owai.

¹⁸ Nonamba nomba Yutanindna Kristusnindva hillivnamba honamba, doa himba os sesavethana. Himba Sesoam okulivnamba, uvna, doa Sesoava wolasiha vena Yutanindna meisnindmba evata, weihaloh vewolalm, amnalm hem, wo himba si yunalalm wohavav.

Besal Nemelmomba Phunna Antioknindm.

¹⁹ Nonamba Stevenmba helvakomandhinamba, indkumbimba Kristusnindmba eva indkokla vewol vivnata sahonam. Monglava pem bukethungu vevna os Ponisia provinsram, Saiprus wan kuvundthollam, eva Antiok kotaram. Wo himba di nomba Yutanindmba numhowol vewuvna besal nemelmonamba, Yutanindna meisungundmba owai. ²⁰ Heva os monglava no Kristusnindva himba Saiprusnind eva Sairini kotanind. Nonamba himba pulvonamba Antiokrava, himba eishunvna osoa eva Yutanindna meisungundmba besal nemelmomba mendekli Yesusnamba. ²¹ Wo nonamba mendekli hev koldombvna hembra. Wo indkumbiva vinamba, keknam undnahonam avna, wo weihaloh avramana vena hevmba mendekliindam.

²² Wo Kristusnindva Yerusalemrava os helamb vena honamba os, wo himba vinamba, wuleihingivna Barnapasmba Antiokramba. ²³⁻²⁴ Barnapasva besal indhanarini lohvana Sesoasongolnana, eva keknam undnahonam wohlohvna. Nonamba himba phovnamba Antiokrava, wo nongalv, osva ona, os Sesoava awothowol vena hembra, wo himba und kanandhana. Wo himba henga hena nengavnangmba tuhowol ovunna Antiokrava. Hev unna, yimba manam kivrawuliha vrvira, almba undnahonamba keknamba. Elsus wohengivm mendeklimoa pevna undnahonam.

Nonamba indhanamba mindnam pelpethavna mendeklitindilmba.

²⁵ Wo Barnapasva os gana Tarsus kotaramba, silelalmba Solmba. ²⁶ Nonamba himba Solmba pethanamba, himba os waiprona Antiokramba. Wo no mongawa osonam Barnapasiva Soliva wonahana no Kristusnindmba. Himba diva indhanamba mindnam numhowol avahana. Diva Antiokrava Yesustindimba seilva os nengsmoa uvna, Kristusnind.

²⁷ Wo nonamba monglava moashulnindva pepira vena Yerusalemrini Antiokramba. ²⁸ Mongova heriniva, nihilva henamba Akapus. Hev phonamba, ishunvna Sesoasongolnana. Hev unna, doa prov mendekliva owousva vavawonam petharamba. Si innemba indhanamba asahvav, hlalmba. Memba nonam owousva nongalphona, Klotius Sisa king kuwulalm lohnam. ²⁹ Nonamba Yesustindiva ningvnamba, kolvrowolalmba Kristusnindmba owalmba, nomba temba aevulvnamba Yutia provinsrava. Himba indakonda ningwul vevna, os himba nomba heva hevna nengavnangna, dembhanga vinilm. ³⁰ Doa hev di wulkusonamba, dembroh vinvna Barnapasim Solim, osm he si ahai engavav no Kristusnindna kuwulindamba Yutia provinsramba.

12

Herotva Sahonam Indkokla Vewol Vevna Kristusnindmba.

¹ Nonamba king Herotva doa esvema wohindkokla vewol vevna nomba Kristusnindmba. ² Himba wohtna, Yemsm Yonna boasalalm helvakomandhalm ovlakasnam. ³ King Herotva nongalna, Yutanindva honam und viv, wo himba nengvna, kevralm buiram Pitam evata. Honamba nonam vevna, Yutanindva innem mendeklim hlalm vevnam roti yishuim. ⁴ Himba nonamba Pitamba kevrnamba, himba buimera wolaihasihinna 16pelarana valgonindna englara. Herot king kuwulva nengna, waiprolmba Pitamba, indkumbina novram wetatmoram sism inne tihluism. ⁵ Pitava mendah avna buimera. Heva os Kristusnindva kivrahui, sembayang vewuvmonavna Sesoamba hembra.

Pitava Pholahangana Buimeriniva.

⁶ Simba mendah lingil lihanamoa, Herotva doara nengvna, waiprolm hembra wetatmoram. Pitava mendah livna nin. Hembra hovra waiihilvna valgonindrini sambla, doara wena samblana ningewol vinamba, os ningilihe. Monglava valgonindva di buituvn kekalvho vruwuvna. ⁷ Henanam ovsongolnindriniva Sesoanamba di lohvna, di buimeram woklamsna pusamba vethanam. Wo ovsongolnindriniva ahnam tuhnamba Pitam, wo Pitava os phona. Wo ovsongolnindrinini omnana, lelnam pholahangao, wo nomba wemba Pitana englariniva ambo hev lelho paihawolna. ⁸ Ovsongolnindrinini omnana, pikian vewol veo eva spato pevna. Wo Pitava os wohvena nomba. Wo henga ovsongolnindrinini omnana, pevna kayen tokol vetharava, kam engpro.

⁹ Wo ovsongolnindriniva os pholahangana, Pitava os pethamnana. Pitava nomba tit vevna, os temba ovsongolnindriniva vungu vevnamba. Himba os nengvna, kava ambo inungpunung vev. ¹⁰ Doa hev vena, mimirininim ekuvhonamba, henga pethamnavnam, nom ekuvho, kekalvhonindrini samblam kuvhoawol evevna. Himba dom epravna bisituvram, di momong vewol lohvnam, nomba tuvpa ambo heva hev velaihalohvna, wo os ephona no monam. Nom monam phonganamba, wo os no ovsongolnindriniva hembra bumb velahangana.

¹¹ Wo Pitava sism osva nengna, ona, os vena. Himba nengna os, daipota kava levrapiai, osva mendekliva tanam wolaihaprai hevna ovsongolnindrinimba kaindamba. Himba kamba lopslahai Herot kuwulnamini, eva manimani Yutanindva temba ningvnamba, osva ona, si os vinivav. ¹² Wo nonamba himba honamba nengnamba, os himba gana Mariana deuvram, himba Yonna aval avna. Yonmba os alvna, Mak. Indhanamba diva mindnam kusovna, sembayang velm. ¹³ Pitava ganamba, ambara tuvnm vendluhunvna. Mongo andranind unguvlirini provna, ophomnalm, nihilva henamba Rota.

¹⁴ Nonamba himba wohlihanamba Pitana moalamangmba, himba mindnam wohindk vethavna, himba nengnamoa, tuvmba velavhoalmba. Himba henga dandwonam meram ganamba, unna nom indkumbim, Pitava ten lohv tuvra. ¹⁵ Wo no indhana umnina, yimba dai ovma osva temba? Heva os himba ninha ovna, osva tanam Pitava, ten lohv tuvra. Wo he una, dihi temba Pitana ovsongolnindrinini? ¹⁶ Pitava henga tuvnm hevrinvna, himba nonamba tuvpa veleihinamba, himba nunglinamba hembra, und lothoprana.

¹⁷ Pitava ambo hevna englana vinna, osva moamoa hilivhoapro. Himba nom ishunvna, ona, os mendekliva kamba waiphoi buiriniva. Wo hev unna, ishunu Yemsm eva monglam Yesustindim, ora os kamba venana. Wo himba henga os dashalahangana mongona kembellam.

¹⁸ Doa mongnasiva valgonindva kumungilmsna aevulvna. Himba os viwul vevna, dihi Pitava mani venei? ¹⁹ Herot kuwulva silelvna hi hi Pitamba vavawonam, heva os

owai, nonglanamoa. Wo doa himba sah owol vevna kekalvhonindmba, venamba, ona, owai, hev wohtna, unna, hemoa wohhelvakomo viu.

Herot Kuwulmba Doa Dahana.

Wo sismba nominiva Herot kuwulva Yutia provinsriniva venamba, gana Sisaria kotaram, wo himba diva ambo eskand ana. ²⁰ Herot kuwulmba mindnam wusprunvna indhanamba honam, vena Tairnindm eva Saitonnindm. Wo heva os no kotanind indhanamba himba mongawulm mongawamokot venamba, ambvna Herot kuwulindam. Himba suihina Blastusm, king kuwulna moainal andranindrinim, hevnahalm. Himba seihminivna Herotmba, hengan beswonam epawohalm indnahonam, manara hena petharava nalohv innemba, noi esvowolka evevna.

²¹ Wo nonamba kiki okombanamba Herot kuwulva himba vewol vevna king kuwulna huhmohva. Doa himba hevna king kuwulna kursisra ovhoanamba, ishunvna moa indhanam. ²² Wo no indhana di vevandnam velaipulvo ovomnana, umnina, memba honamba moamba Sesoana, indhanarininamba snamba owai. ²³ Herot kuwulva nengvnamoa, okolalmba Sesoana nihilmba. Wo noinda Sesoana ovsongolnindriniva holothomnana uvavulva hembra lilnam. Wo hembra nembelta lohva, os wohdahana nonahonam.

²⁴ Heva os Sesoanamba moamba pomsnamba indhanarava lithangavna. ²⁵ Wo nonamba Barnapasiva Soliva hevna andrava evepienamba Yerusalemrava, himba henga os engeinna Antiokram. Yonmba nomba temba osva alvnamba, Mak, hembra waiengana.

13

Barnapasim Solim Kiki Vruwulna.

¹ Diva Kristusnindrava Antiokrava honi moashulnindna katekisnamba aevulvna, Barnapas, Simon Niser, Lusius Sairini kotanindrini, Sol, eva Manain, ten Herot kuwuli samblasingina elohnam. ² Nonamba himba sembayangmba vewuvmonavnamba mendeklimba, innemba dawonam wohnongoliheina. Wo doa Sesoasongol unna, kam kihpiewulminu Barnapasim Solim, vaomana evelm kana moainal andram. Kava doara doa hembra kihlahawolna nomba, evelmba. ³ Wo himba wohwuleihina, innemba hlalmba, os sembayangangas vewuvna. Hevna engla huhlieinnamba Barnapasim Solim, doa os wolanga vina.

Barnapasiva Soliva Ahavna Saiprusa.

⁴ Barnapasiva Solimba wolanga vina Sesoasongolnapopol. Hembra wolanga vina Selusia kotaram. Wo nomini botrava engana Saiprus wan kuvundthollam. ⁵ Nonamba himba diva Salamis kotarava ephonamba, wo Yutanindna sembayangdum nom venamba, yunalwohesingthinna. Wo di himba ihishunvna besal nemelmom Sesoanam Yutanindmba. Yon Makva di hev mongawulm, wo kokoldomb vevna hembra.

⁶ Himba wohlehra evethana hem hem Saiprus wan kuvundthollava, venamba, ephona Papos kotara. Diva Paposrava himba mongom Yutanindrinim nongla ephona, himba eusmongal lohva. Wo nihilva henamba Bar Yesus, nihilva mongova Elimas Grikna moanamba. Himba ambo dasal moashulnindrini luhunvna Yutanindna. ⁷ Himba elsus evevna nihra duangmendekli, henamba nihilva Serkius Paulus. Serkius Paulusva lohva indhohlal. Hev unna Barnapasim Solim, kam epawohamno, noinda ovna, himba hellelm vevna moam Sesoanam. ⁸ Wo heva os Elimasva eusmongalva hembra ovunvna. Himba ollalm vevna duangmba, osm si he homeis undnahonam keknam lohmanavm Yesusm.

⁹ Wo heva os doa doara Solimba pilivhoana Sesoasongolnana. Solnamba nihilva mongova Pol. Hev novnangas Elimasm nonglanamba, ¹⁰ wo omnana, yimba Setanna ombol oluhunv, yimba ungundrini oluhunv manana manana, temba besalva

lohgavpa. Yemba pilivhoav sumbhona kitakita vewolalm, eva moakokom. Yimba doara velohv, hiluvla ovralm mendeklina tanamolmomba moakokomolm. ¹¹Yimba hellemba memba owai vevpa, mendekliva ata kevrvav yenamba novmba, wo yimba nov tit vevav. Yimba si okombamba nonglavramoa mongawa mingunamba.

Wo manimani simсна promnavna Elimasmba lilnam. Wo himba nehapa vungu ovovna, silelwol ovovna indhanam monglam, nonapopolm kleihawulangalm. ¹²Wo nonamba nomba duangva nonglanamba, himba Kristusmba keknam undnahonam lohvhonamnavna. Henamba undva wohphona mendeklina nemelmorava.

Poli Barnapasiva Pholaha Engana Saiprusrini.

¹³Pol hev eva indhana, noi ten hev wonlohmana vevnam, os wongana botra Paposrini. Himba angavna Perka kotaram Pampilia provinsram. Heva os diva Yon Makva hembra bumb vewol venamba, himba henga gana Yerusalemram. ¹⁴Himba mendah wongavna, Perkarini vinamba, os wohangana Antiokram, kota mendekli lohvna murapeta Pisitia provinsra. Diva Antiokrava nonamba vahiaevul okombanamba himba Yutanindna sembayangduvra saivinnamba, di aevulvna. ¹⁵Lohohmom Mosesnam, eva moashulnindna, ten novol vewol vinam, sembayangduvna kuwul boaita uvna. Doa henga moa ishonga vinna Polim Barnapasim, unna, seh, yimba wulelohtava moamba, osmba peishawol vevav indhanamba, kava os yemba ninginv, ihishunu.

¹⁶Pol phonamba, lohvhua. Hevna engla lionamba, vinnam, poaitambo, hev unna, ye kana mongawa Israelnind, eva mongla indhana, ye pev ten okolalvohvm sembayangna Sesoam kamongo, keknam hillu. ¹⁷Sesoava pina Israelnindnamba doa pusvund vena pina simbehumunmba, indhanamba doa esvemava nouvevna, nonamba temba himba aevulvnamba Isiprava. Wo himba wonphona nominiva no pethariniva hevna mendeklinambara. ¹⁸Himba beswonam popeng vewol vunganamba, tahonmba os luhunna, venamba, 40pelara wonvendhana, sahal pethamonamba. Himba hembra und vivnamoa, heva os Sesoava hembra popeng vewol vungavna.

¹⁹Sesoava 7pelaram hindm hindm os indkokla vrowol vena Kenan petharava, wo pethava muehrombol vinna hevtindim Israelnindm, osm himba hevelm si wohvaohuthuvav. ²⁰Honamba mara os venama, osomba os lohna 450pelara. Wo sismba nonamba Sesoava vrahunna kuwulm wulvahalm, verava, moashulnindrini Samuelna novra. ²¹Wo himba vinamba, osihminina king kuwulalm, Sesoava kiki vinna Solm, Kisna ombolm. Solva lohvna sospel Bensamintindirini. Himba king kuwulalmba lohna 40pelara tahonnam.

²²Wo sismba Sesoava hembra kuwulalmba ovomnana, wo himba hohlona Devitinda king kuwultovpa, king kuwulalmba luhunilmba hembra. Men honi os Sesoava ishomnana hembra. Kava doa omni Devitmba Yesina ombolm. Himba indhana windel, kava sna indhanarinim und vev. Himba si vevra manam manam, nomba kava nengvrava. ²³Men doa Sesoava waiproov mongomba Devittindirininmba, pimba Israelnindmba lopshalm. No indhanariniva Devittindirininiva Yesus. Doara honamba Sesoava velmba ona osva.

²⁴Yesusva os prona, Yon Baptaisva doara numhowol vawovna Israelnindmba hesna. Himba ishuwinvna hembra, hevna undm eva alm weihaloh avramana velm, wo eva ponam poswolalm. ²⁵Wo himba nonamba hevna andrava vepianamba, hev unna, anmund yimba osva ningv, kava an? Kava Kristusva owai. Himba mendah si sism provav, wo kava mani snamma, he ten, owai. He si besalnonoa, kamba kuvhoav.

²⁶Polva sembayangduvra mendah ishuwinvna, unna, seh, ye Aprahamtindinind, eva ye Yutanindna meisnind, pev men keknam amnavm Sesoam, hillu moamba honamba, hengamba lopshalmba, Sesoava doa piprinna pimba. ²⁷Hindva nomba temba aevulvpa Yerusalemrava, wo eva hena kuwulva levrapieivnamoa, osva Yesusva lopshalm lohv. Himba owai, moamba levrapivolvnamosa, nomba temba moashulnindva novol

vinamba, nomba temba elsusva vahiaevul okombanamba boaita olvohvpa. Heva os himba titnam wohengivna no moam, nonamba himba osva uvna, Yesusmoa dahara. ²⁸ Himba os aslallohvna plalmba, Yesusmba helvakomandhalmba, wo noinda himba ambo ombam umnina Pailatm, Yesusmba helvakomandhalmba. ²⁹ Himba Yesusmba vinivna, os ten novol veluhungu vevm doaramini tombaimora. Wo himba vindilpeivnamba kruseriniva, os vindyithina honmerava.

³⁰ Wo heva os Sesoava henga wolaihaphona pokamariniva hembra. ³¹ Wo sismba nonamba, indhanamba mindnam hembra nonglahalv vrevna, okomba mindnam pengiliha vungavna. Nomba indhanamba temba doarava Yesusmongova Galiliriniva anganamba Yerusalemramba. Wo he yunam hena novna nonglalva einv pimba indkumbimba. ³² Kava eishunv yemba besal nemelmomba, nomba temba Sesoava ovlahinvnamba pina simbehumunmba. ³³ Pivva hena towandal einv, wo Sesoava vena, no moam doaraminim hevnam wohengna, pim lopshalm. Sesoava honamba vena, Yesusnana wolaihaphovnam mindil henga. Pivva honamba eva boaita uvta tombaim Sam 2ra, Sesoava Kristusm omnana,

Deti kava moakus unv, yimba av kana ombol. Wo kava ovhoamnav yemba pevna aralalm. *Buk Song 2:7*

³⁴ Sesoava wolaihaphona Yesusmba mindil. Himba si hengava pihavavmoa mellava, wo nilhavavmoa pethalmba. Noinda Sesoava doarava ona,

Kava yemba si awothowol vevav, os ten kav omnanam Devitm. Kava men os ov, si kava wohengvav nom. *Aisaia 55:3*

³⁵ Wo eva mongona tombairava Sesoava os ona,

Yimba si pevna moainal andranindrinimba nombolvhoavavmoa, osva pethamera nunglara hemoa. *Buk Song 16:10*

Devitva onngamnavna Kristusm, himba hevmba ovnamoa.

³⁶ Devitva wohvenana Sesoana undmba, nonamba hevpa mendahva lohvnamba. Wo hembra dahanamba, singvina di aralnalhra. Wo nihva henamba nunglana pokamara. ³⁷ Heva os mongova nomba temba Sesoava wolaihaphonamba mindilva, owai, nunglanamo pokamarava. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Seh, yea honamo temura wohkek vithu, honamo kava memba ishunvpa yemba. Osva Sesoava yenamba maisasa vewol vinvra indkoklamba Yesusnana. Mosesna lohohmomba yemba nisva kilumb shuawol vevmoa yena pevna indkoklariniva. Heva os indkumbiva nomba temba Yesusmba undnahonamba amnavrava, Sesoava si hembra nomba nengsmoa ovra, indhana windel.

⁴⁰ Pepehna vivm, manam yimba nihva wuleihimnivav, nomba temba moashulnindva eishovnamba, osva si os vinvav yemba. ⁴¹ Os eishovna,

Sesoa Israelnindm ishunna, hillu, yimba no indhanamba kelsombovhol. Yimba si os viluwuldakaka vevra, wo eva dalvra. Manara, kava si mana vemava vinvra, nonamba temba yimba novkakava vivpa, osm noinda si yimba evekingil vruwul vevra. Heva os yimba si ningvramoa, osva tanam, nonamba eva yemba eishunvrava. *Habakuk 1:5*

⁴² Polva ishupieinnamba moamba, wo doa epholm evevna Barnapasi. Noi indhana di avnam deuvmora sah owol vivna hembra, ishunilm hengam nom vahiaevul okombanam. ⁴³ Phopianamba amballamba, Yutanindva mindnam poavpetheinna Polimba Barnapasimba, wo osoa eva mongla Yutanindna meisnind, himba mindnam, himba wohnilhawol vena, os ten hev Yutanindnonoa, wo himba sembayangnamba okolalvohvna Sesoamba. Poliva Barnapasiva hembra yinavana vewol ohovovna, osmangas amnalm Sesoana wavrakolana.

⁴⁴ Wo mongnasiva no vahiaevul okombanamba, owai, indhanamba kotariniva anamoa, posvhoana yunalm, hellelm moam mendeklinam. ⁴⁵ Wo heva os nungeilv-namba indhanamba, Yutanindmba wusapramana vevna. Himba moakokla eishovna, wo moakolapokla ovrvna, Polmba nomba ishunvnamba.

⁴⁶ Wo heva os Poli Barnapasiva vevandnam bambanam ihishunvna. Hev uhunna, kaoa boasna ihishuni moam Sesoanam yem. Wo heva os owai, yimba sambla und viwul vev, hellelmba. Yimba ambo pevm naengho vewol viv, ui, kava ningvmoa, beswonamba yunalmba almba. Wo noinda osva kava si ihishunvra mongnindm Yutanindna meisnindm. ⁴⁷ Memba honamba noi mendekli kamba wohtwolna, velmba. Os novol velohv, mendekliva os omnana hevna andranindrinimba, Kava doa yemba vena upsilmsna, pusamba vithinilm Yutanindna meisnindm. Ye si novpa wolaihaomana vinvav indhanamba annindm annindm vavawonamba, lopshalmba. *Aisaia 49:6*

⁴⁸ Nonamba Yutanindna meisnindva hillinamba osva Polmba, himba mindnam undva kanandhivna. Himba popeng vrvna moamba mendeklinamba. Himba noi, ten doara Seso pusvund venam, alm beswonam yunalm. Wo os himba mendeklimba undnahonamba lovahthamnana.

⁴⁹ Wo moamba mendeklinamba vevna, osva vena, nongana, pehna, vavawonam wohlehra vethana pethamba. ⁵⁰ Wo heva os Yutanindva otuhtina monglam mendekli ungevlim, nom ten sembayang velvohvnam, eva kotarinim kuwulm, pelekopala vewol ovoolm Polim Barnapasim. Wo doa himba vinvna sahonamba Polimba Barnapasimba, wolapho velmba hembra hevnaminiva.

⁵¹ Wo doa Poli Barnapasiva somovtov bumb vewol evevna hevna monglarini, wo os engana Aikoniam kotaram. Memba osm evena, yeina pevna si ambo luhunvav. ⁵² Heva os Sesoasongolva doa pilivhoawol vena Kristusnindmba Antiokrava, wo doa himba noinda indwonamba av losnamonamba.

14

Poliva Barnapasiva Ahavna Aikoniam Kotara.

¹ Diva Aikoniamrava Poli Barnapasiva os evena, hev ten evinnam Antiokra, Yutanindna sembayangduvrava esihoho. Himba uvivla yumolmsna moamba ewovthin-vna, wo esvema Yutanindna eva Yutanindna meisnindna undnahonamba apramnavna Yesusbma no hena moarava. ² Heva os noi mongla Yutanind, ten undnahonam am owai vivnam, he tuhtuvna Yutanindna meisnindmba, osmba noinda heoa wusapramana vera, wo himba virava, nom wusapramana vinvra, ten undnahonam avnam.

³ Wo heva os Poliva Barnapasiva Aikoniamrava mindnam wohahana, wo pepehhui ihishunvna mendeklina moamba. Mendekliva ambara vithinna, osmba hena moamba Sesoana und vewolliniva, tanamolnonoam. Osm inethalmba vreihunna hembra, mendekliandram evewol evelm. ⁴ Heva os indhanamba monglava kotanindva beswonam hilwilvna Yutanindmba, ten undnahonam am owai vivnam. Monglava hilwilvna moalamangnindm, wo kotanindva opowolwolvna indakonda.

⁵ Mongla Yutanindna meisnind, eva mongla Yutanind hev, eva kuwul mongla hena, ningvna himba, indkokla vewolalm Polim Barnapasim, helvakomo velm honnam.

⁶ Wo nonamba Poli Barnapasiva osva ehellanamba nomba, himba ambo enenam os sandhalaha engana nominiva hembra Likonia provinsram, Listra kotaram eva Derpi kotaram, eva dom no kembellam, ten kotanahalm luhungu vevnam. ⁷ Wo himba ihishomana evinvna besal nemelmomba di.

Polva Aka Vevna, Vena Listra Kotara Eva Derpi Kotara.

⁸ Diva Listrarava avna indhanariniva, henamba monglava doara sihamnavna mindil, doara snal ambo avalva lengna, himba lohmana vevnamoa. ⁹ Wo himba helwolavna,

Polva ishunvnamba. Polva novnangas nonglanamba hembra, wo nengna, himba undnahonam av, osva Sesoava ata kamba sishona vrevav. ¹⁰ Wo doa dandwonam Pol omnana, phorava, lohvhao pevna monglana. Wo no indhanariniva viliavhoavongo venamba, lohmana vungu vevna.

¹¹ Wo nomba indhanamba nunglivnamba, temba Polva venamba, himba vevandnam mindnam eishovna hevna moana Likoniamona. Hev una, pina tih doa enilhawoli indhanarinielm, himba doa epihuni piindam. ¹² Wo doa himba alvna Barnapasmba os, Sustih, himba alvna Polmba os, Hermes, noinda himba wulluhvna moana kuwulva, ishomana vinilmba. ¹³ Tempelduvpa Susnamba di murapeta lohmanavna kotara. Andranindrini no tempelduvnamba iprovna sapi aral mongla, eva bunga nisepavena dom kotatuvram. Andranindrini tetenamba vevna, suweram wesang vinilm, nonam okolowol velm Polim Barnapasim, osm himba tih sambla eluhunvm.

¹⁴ Wo heva os nonamba moalamangnindrini samblava Poli Barnapasiva osva enonglanamba, ona, himba osm velm viv, himba hevna pikianmba popowol evevna nonawusra osra, ona, yimba esm memba osva kamba vinv, okolowol velmba. Wo hev indhanahovram dandwonam enganamba, vevandnam uhunna, ¹⁵ manaram yimba vivna honamba memba osva? Kava ambo indhanarini sambla ombandhana, snal ye men. Kava wulambinv yemba besal nemelmom. Kava os uhunv yemba, meis hehara o hona tihslakoklamoa, wo hehara omnavm Sesoanonoam. Himba noi, ten venam ovm, petham, wanm, wo eva nom manimani men nosra lohvnam.

¹⁶ Nemetva humeinmba Sesoava dawonam nombolna hindm hindm, vewuvmona vevnamba, nomba hevpa temba velmba vivnamba. Honam osm, tihsongokoklamoa okolowol vewuvmonalm, eva nom manam manam, hev ten noi vivnam. ¹⁷ Heva os yunalmba nombolnamoa, himba elsus inethalmba novoa vinv manimani besalva yemba, hevpa temba vaomana venamba, osva kava men. Himba pomba yemba wolaihaprinv senamini, wo nelusva nonam wohphunv yenamba. Himba nithinv yemba hevna und vewolal. Himba daswolv yemba innemba, wo osoa hev vei, iswol vinv yena indm und besalna. ¹⁸ Poli Barnapasiva moamba honamba mindnam ihishunvna, olwolalmba hembra, osm ata homeis kam ye suwera wesang vinvm tata. Wo noinda himba vinamoa.

¹⁹ Heva os monglava Yutanindva ambvna Antiokrini eva Aikoniamrini. Himba otuhtivna hembra, osm helvakomandhalm Polm. Wo doa himba honna weilvna Polmba, wo os kololasva pulvona kotariniva. Himba os ningna, doa kava wohhelvakomandhi hembra. ²⁰ Wo heva os owai, owal Kristusnind nungi pueilungung vrina hembra, wo himba phonamba, os sihana henga kotaramba. Wo mongnasiva himba Barnapasiva evenamba, nominiva engana Derpi kotaram.

Poliva Barnapasiva Henga Engana Antiok Kotaram Siria Provinsram.

²¹ Poliva Barnapasiva ahai ahavna besal nemelmona diva Derpirava, wo indhanamba mindnam wohnilhaprana Kristusnindilm. Wo Poli Barnapasiva henga engana Listraram, Aikoniamram, eva Antiokram, dom Pisitia provinsram. ²² Wo diva no kotarava himba Yesustindimba pupul vewol evevna keknam. Himba kolvrowol evevna, alm undnahonam keknam. Hev uhunna, pioa sahlohra manam manam mindnam, saivolmba Sesoana nemeltindilmba. ²³ Himba pusvund evevna kuwulalmba indakonda Kristusnindnamba, di no kembella, di no kembella, innemba dawonam enongolahana, sembayangmangas elohvna, os no kuwulmba esandhana mendeklina englisrava. Nomba kuwulva nongas, ten hevm undnahonam amnavnam mendeklim keknam.

²⁴ Wo himba os engana Pisitia provins hovmonam, venamba, di ephona Pampilia provinsra. ²⁵ Himba ihishohinv Sesoamomba di Perka kotara, wo os epihohona Atalia kotaramba. ²⁶ Wo nomini himba botrava engana Antiokramba. Di ten Kristusnindva

doara hemba vewulna, Sesoana englisrava, wo wolanga vina hemba, evelm Sesoana andram. Wo doa daipotava himba evepiana andrava, epra.

²⁷ Nonamba himba ephonamba Antiokrava, himba huhul evevna mongawatilm Kristusnindmba. Poli Barnapasiva ihishunvna hemba, nom ten Seso vinnam hena englisra. Himba ihishunvna, ona, os Sesoava weihaloh vewol vena Yutanindna meisnindmba, undnahonamba almba. ²⁸ Wo himba di wonahana yunalmba Kristusnindmba.

15

Annind Annind Kristusnindva Kusovna, Isholm Moam Yerusalemra.

¹ Wo monglava indhanamba ambvna Antiokram Yutia provinsrini. Doa himba osoa numhowol vivna Yutanindna meisnindmba, temba Kristustindilmba pethanamba, os, yemba si lopshavavmoa, yimba hutovpa koaihangamba owai vitava, Mosesva kamba osm numhowol vena. ² Wo heva os Poli Barnapasiva ohovunvna nomba moamba, wo tandwol evena no indhanamba noindava. Wo Kristusnindva indkumbiva ningvna, wolanga velm Poli Barnapasimba mongla indhanahonam Yerusalemram. Di himba daha ihishunvma mindnamba honamba moalamangnindm eva kuwulm Kristusnindnam.

³ Kristusnind hemba wolanga vina, engavnamba. Himba men os engana Ponisia petha hovmonam, eva Samaria provins monam, nom ihisho wulenginvna, ona, Yutanindna meisnindva os hevmba weihaloh avramana vena Sesoaindamba. Wo honindava Kristusnindva und lothoprana indkumbiva. ⁴ Wo nonamba himba ephovnamba Yerusalemrava, Kristusnind, moalamangnind eva kuwul hemba englisra holvorumbtina. Poli Barnapasi hev, eva mongla indhana eishunvna manam manam, nom ten wonvenam Seso hevm, nonam hev andra vaomana evevnam os hindkembel, hindkembel.

⁵ Heva os mongla Kristusnind opulvona, noi seilm ten avnam Varisilm. Hev unnam, Yutanindna meisnind Kristusnindoa hutovoa kueira. Pioa ishuluhunda, engalm lohohmom Mosesnam.

⁶ Moalamangnindna kuwulnamba kusovna, nom moam naengho vrelm. ⁷ Himba nom moam os naengho vrowoloh vrinamba, owai. Doa Pita phonamba, unna, seh, yimba nonora av, nomba temba nemetva doarava venamba. Seso pusvundthoana kamba yerinimba, wulluhunilm indhanam besal nemelmom Yutanindna meisnindm. Himba hillina besal nemelmomba kaina, wo himba undnahonam av daipotava.

⁸ Seso, himba nonoragas woheinv nengavnangmba indhananamba, indlothunna, hemba vetva vralmba, hevtindilmba saivolmba. Himba nithinna honamba pimba osm, Sesoasongolm daswolna hem, os men pim vinnam doara. ⁹ Noinda pimba nonora, Sesoana novrava nomba indhanamba indatovnamba einvmoa. Nonamba himba undnahonamba lovahthamnanamba, himba hemba kilumb shuawol vev hevna indkoklariniva. ¹⁰ Wo manaram yimba lihvna Sesoamba? Yimba kinmba mendekli ohuhlinv wangrava Yutanindna meisnind pina mongawa Kristusnindmba, sna moanamba. Kinmba mendekli, os pi eva pina simbehumunna eindhumunna, nemet ten he wulangvnam os owai, es eva ata. ¹¹ Wo os kava nengv, vei, pi eva he, pimba si lopshavav wavrana mendekli Yesusna, Mosesna lohohmorava owai.

¹² Wo doa nomba indkumbiva vena sesese. Himba ambo hilwiluvna, Poli Barnapasi ihishovnam. Poliva Barnapasiva ihishunvna nom manam manam mendekliandram, eva nom inethalm, ten Seso hev vinvnam Yutanindna meisnindhovra Polina Barnapasina moara. ¹³ Himba ihisho epiennamba, Yems eva wulkoho. Hev unna, seh, hillu kam. ¹⁴ Simonmba pimba ishuni, oi, Sesoava os nithinna seilnonoava hevna undmba Yutanindna meisnindmba. Himba hemba sowona hevelm, kekaiv vena Polina Barnapasina moara. ¹⁵ Wo moamba moashulnindnamba lohohra honi mongawulm elohna, Seso mendekli ona,

¹⁶ Devittindimba os plel vena, ona, lairduvm nombsepev. Wo heva os kava henga si provav, henga kovhora vevav. Kava si henga vevav nemel, temba muisowa venamba, wo kava si wilundthoavav sena. ¹⁷ Noinda Yutanindna meisnindva osha hind, hind, hind, heoa osoa seihminivra kama, kolvrowolalm. ¹⁸ Nemet doara doa kava ishona, osha ona, honamba si os phovav. *Amos 9:11-12*

¹⁹ Yemsa mendah Kristusnindm ishungeinvna, ona, Sesoava hona moarava os ona, kava si henga nambavav Yutanindna meisungundmba. Wo noinda kava os nengv, pimba manam indkokla vewol vivav Yutanindna meisnindmba pina lohohmonamba, temba himba keknamba amnavpa Sesoamba. ²⁰ Osoa mama pioa ambo tombai novol vipingiluhunda hemoa. Pioa honam ishuluhunda,

Manam innemba hlavav yimba, nomba temba tihsongomba suwesengrava teihinvrava. Nomba lehv innemba sahoklalm Sesoana novrava. Manam yimba limbihlavav tovolva. Manam yimba kuhaphorava, ongariskui vilangavra. Manam yimba tatamba hlavav tetovolnamba.

²¹ Himba honamba nisva mana vemava manam vivav, manara noinda nemet doara, eva veiva, daipota men, indhanamba angu vev indakonda kotarava, no hindungund, no hindungund, himba hevmba numhowol viv lohohmona Mosesnana. Manara, doa doara heva boaita una moamba Mosesnamba Yutanindna vahiaevul okombanam.

Tombai Novol Vipinginna Kristusnindm Yutanindna Meisnindm.

²² Moalamangnind, kuwul eva indkumbi Kristusnind ningvna, wolanga velm vivna hevrinim indhanam Poli Barnapasimongo Antiokram. Wo himba kiki vruwulna Sailasim, Yutasim, Yutasna nihilva mongova Barsapas lohvna. Hona indhanarini samblamba indkumbiva longong vruwulvna. ²³ Wo himba tombaiva vreihunnamba, himba os englana wulengana. Os novol velohv,

Seh, ka moalamangnind eva kuwul Yerusalemrava, pevna mongawa Kristusnind. Kava yemba novol vewol vipipriv moamba, yimba kana mongawa Kristusnind av Yutanindna meisnindva Antiok kotara, Siria provinsra, eva Silisia provinsra. ²⁴ Kava os hillina, monglava indhanamba kariniva ambinnamba yeindamba, wo eishunvna yemba, hutovm koaihangelmba, osm noinda yimba phosohna sahonamba, wo eva yimba hona moara viluwuldakaka vev. Wo heva os owai, kava wuhtinamo, ishunilmba yemba osha honamba.

²⁵ Wo noinda kava mongawund vrina, kiki vewolalmangas monglam indhanam, wo wolamb vina yeindam. Himba si vivra, pivna Poli Barnapasimongo, ²⁶ himba hevmba eworumbtrohona, andra venalm pivna mendekli Yesus Kristusm. ²⁷ Wo doa men kav wolamb vev Yutasimba Sailasimba hemongo. Himba si ihishunvav yemba mongawamo.

²⁸ Sesoasongol wonav kamba, kava moamba doa woheuk vrina os, honamba memba Sesoasongol kamba ishonna, wo kava noinda kinmba plothunvavmoa yemba, Mosesna lohohmonamba. Wo noinda osha yeoa ambo honamangas wohengivm. ²⁹ Manam yimba hlavav innemba, nomba temba suwerava taihinvrava tihsongomba. Manam yimba limbihlavav tovolva. Manam yimba tatamba hlavra tetovolnamba. Manam yimba kuhaphorava, ongariskui viliangavra. Yimba ehallava honanapenamba vetava, yimba si osha kanandhivav. Doata beswonam avm.

³⁰ Wo doa himba vinamba Yerusalemriniva, os angana Antiokramba. Wo Antiokrava himba huhul vivna Kristusnindmba, wo os vreihunna tombaiva hembra. ³¹ Nonamba himba boaita unnamba, himba und kanandhaprana, manara noinda undnahonam keknam alm pikihwolmoa no tombairava temba. ³² Yutasiva Sailasiva eva moashulnindrinilm oholohvnata, himba eva pikihwolmoa ihishunvnata Kristusnindmba, wo vewol evevna, alm keknam.

³³⁻³⁴ Wo sismba hengava Yutasimba Sailasimba wolanga vina beswonam undwona-mangas. Himba engana henga, dom ten henoi wolamb venam hevm, Yerusalemrini. ³⁵ Heva os Poliva Barnapasiva di ahana Antiokra. He eva mongla numhowol vewuvna besal nemelmona indhanam mendecklina moam.

Poliva Barnapasiva Os Momong Evewohana.

³⁶ Simba penngiliha vunganamba, mongnasiva Polva omnana Barnapasmba, pivva ihishomana evinvna mendecklina moamba no kotara no kotara yunalm. Pioa henga nungsis vaomana evei no indakonda kotaramoa, es dihi Kristusnindva viv?

³⁷ Barnapasva waingalm vevna Yon Makmba ella nihra.

³⁸ Wo heva os Yon Makva doara bumbrislihangana hembra Pampiliarini, himba wohpetheinnamoa hembra, waiandra vaomanalmba. Wo noinda Polva osva nengvna, owai, manam eva ata waiengavav hembra. ³⁹ Wo Poliva Barnapasiva sahonam ohononglawolna hevmba noinda. Di momong evewohanamba, indakonda indamonam engawolna. Barnapasva Yon Makm omnanamba, botra waivonganamba, os waingana Saiprusram. ⁴⁰ Polva Sailasm pethanamba, os waingana. Kristusnindva Antiokrava wuleihina Polmba mendecklina englisra. ⁴¹ Wo doa os wailohmana vungana Siria provinsram eva Silisia provinsram, henga pupul vewolalm no Kristusnindm nonindm nonindm.

16

Timotimba Poli Sailasi Waiengana.

¹ Polva ganamba, di pho Derpira eva Listrara. No kotarava avna mongo Kristusnindri, nihilva henamba Timoti. Wo avalva henamba Yutaongorini avna Kristusnindongo. Wo aralva henamba Griknindri, Yutanindna etena. ² Wo Kristusnindva Listrara Aikoniamra losnamona holvoreina Timotimba, wo moamba besalangas ishumnivna hembra. ³ Wo Polva wailohmana Timotimba velm vevna. Wo heva os diva no kembellava Yutanindva temba angu vevnamba, himba nonora avna, osva Timotina aralva Griknindri lohna. Wo noinda Polva moshsongosongo vrevna Timotimba, osm Yutanindoa hemoa beswonam nunglivra. Noinda himba mongawa andrava Poliva evev. ⁴ Pol eva no indhana, ten hev wonlohmana vevnam, wonlotna yunalm no kotam no kotam. Himba moamba noi wondaswolna Kristusnindm, ten moalamangnind eva kuwul Yerusalemra ishunnam Kristusnindm, engelm. ⁵ Wo doa Kristusnindva osva no kotarini, no kotarini, himba hevna kelsra lovahthapravna, undnahonam alm, eva hengam esvemam pelpethalm Kristustindilm.

Polmba Ovomnana Asiarava.

⁶ Polva eva indhanamba, nomba temba hevpa wonlohmana vevnamba, os wongana, Priki provinsra di dawonam wonandra vaomana vevna, venamba, os wongana dom Galesia provinsram. Noinda Sesoasongolva owai, nombolnamoa hembra, osmba numhowol vivra besal nemelmonamba di Asia provinsrava. ⁷ Nonamba himba murapetava ambvnamba Misia petharava, himba aivolm vivna Bitinia provinsram. Wo heva os Yesusna meisriniva hembra nombolnamoa, saivolmba. ⁸ Wo himba ambo kuvhueina Misiamba, wo os angana Troas kotaram.

⁹ Wo no sinimba Polva nonglavna inungpunungramsna, mongo indhanarini Masetoniarini provna heindam. Nomba indhanariniva lohvhooanamba, ishonga venavna, pro hom Masetonia provinsram, kolvrowol velm kam. ¹⁰ Polva nomba nonglapijanamba inungpunungramsna, wo kava nungi lelnam os angana Masetoniaramba. Kava ningna, osva Sesoava kamba kekaiv vena, ishomana vinilm besal nemelmom no indhanam.(16:10)

(16:10) **16:10:** Hona moarava pimba nonora, osva Lukva petheinna Poltatanamba di Masetoniara. Honam Polva wonlohmana vevna, Luk, Timoti, Sailas.

Litiava Doa Kristusnindtov Selthoana.

¹¹ Kava wonvohana Troasriniva botra, wo kava wanhovmonam os wongana, venamba, di hevm Samotres wan kuvundtholla. Wo mongnasiva henga kava wongavna Neapolis kotaram Masetonia provinsram. ¹² Wo kava Masetonia provinsriniva wonvenamba, monglana pethamonam kava wongana Pilipai kotamba, Romnindva di doara wohavna, mendeklikota doaramini. Wo kava diva ambo engla wontatona.

¹³ Nonamba vahiaevul okombanamba, kava wonphona kotatuvmonam poramba. Di kava osva wonnengna, ata kava wonsilelvav vuhemba, di ten Yutanind kusolohvm, sembayang velm noindam. Ungevliva monglava di kusovna, wo kava di wonpatha ovhueinnamba hem, wo wonishuvmona vevna moa.

¹⁴ Mongova ungevliriniva di doara wailovahvna, nihilva henamba Litia, himba Taiaira kotaongorini avna. Henamba andrava lohvnamba, pohokna nihna kayenmba snal itonglavna, dinasvomba. Himba Sesoanonoam doara sembayang velohmanavna Yutanindmongo. Mendekli pevhoawolmanana hena mimba, hellelmba nomba, ovna, Polva os ishov. ¹⁵ Hev eva indhana, noi ten hevna deuvra avnam, hembra pona posvandna. Wo Litia unna kamba hevna deuvramba. Hev ona, yimba ningtava, osva kava tanam undnahonam keknam lovahmanav mendeklimba, osoa ambo aevtho kana deuvra. Wo himba kamba nihnapenhna unvna, aevulalmba hemongom. Wo kava wohvina, os ten kam unnam.

Polimba Sailasimba Bui Vewulna Pilipaira.

¹⁶ Mongnanam kava ona angana no poram sembayangm, mongo ombandhana andranind unguvlirini anongla ve kamba. Himba avna tihsongonana, wo hembra pomsna promnavna diva, hevna kuwulna mundilna henashara vravna nomini henamini, himba nomba temba ningvnamba, osva ovna, mani si sewonamba kamba nongalphovav? Wo no tihsongo henamera avnam, he moamba sesmba opla vrewunvna. ¹⁷ No ungevliriniva engalpravna kam. Himba unna dandwonam indhanam, hona indhanamba memba Seso senaminina andranind. Himba ishuv yemba, osm es heva Sesoava si yemba lopshavav. ¹⁸ Himba yunalm osva wohvaomana vevna. Wo noindava Polmba wusprovna, hev imharavhoanamba, omnana tihsongom, Yesus Kristusna nihilnana, ka yem omnav, pholahapho hemoa nungi, tihsongova pewoleihana os hembra lilnam.

¹⁹ Wo no kuwulva no ungevlirininimba nunglina, owai, kanamba monamba doa vitivhueni, dimba dombolmba heindava. Wo himba Poli Sailasimba kerumbinamba, kololavra aiwo angvna kuwulindam dom kuksallam. ²⁰ Himba wonangavna dom Romduangna novram, wo unna, hona indhanarini samblava memba Yutanindrini, wo mindnam sahokla evevna pina kotarava. ²¹ Himba nona numhowol evevna moangakalamona, osva manam pivva vivav Romnindva.

²² Indkumbi nov dom wuloprurvna heindam. Wo duangva selvowol vinvna pikianmba Poli Sailasinamba, wo pimbtindna esvema di helvawol vi. ²³ Wo Poli Sailasimba os wolasuv vena buirava. Wo buinindna kuwulmba umnina, kekalvho vruwuvunvm hemoa beswonam. ²⁴ Kekalvhonindrini nomba moamba osva hellenamba, himba meranonoa hembra sandhavna. Himba timera monglava dembhasiha vewol vinna.

²⁵ Simba hovrahovrava lohvnamba, Poli Sailasiva sembayang evevna, sangal ohovo vremnavna Sesoam. Wo ovalva buinindva hembra hilwiluvna. ²⁶ Wo henanam sumbhona nenvpa kekaiv vevna hembra. Snavema os venamba, nomba buiduvpa leta vrevna. Wo tuvpa buiriniva heva hev ambo velaihawol vungana. Wo buinindna wemba hev ambo paral vungeinvna. ²⁷ Wo kekalvhonindrini phonamba, ovna nonglavnam, buituvpa doa velaihakelkel gav. Wo no kekalvhonindrini os nengvna, doa buinindva phovhoai. Wo hembra petara wolaihanamba, hevna ovlakas velavranamba, hevm nona kovhoalm vevna.

²⁸ Wo heva os Pol viliphomna, aembu, ata ye pevm kovhoavav. Men kava av indkumbiva. ²⁹ Wo no kekalvhonindrini omnana mongom, woklam wulprolm. Wo himba dom dandwonam sihanga ve meram. Hembra eisungu vevna pepehnahonam, wo hembra di vendpena Poli Sailasinda. ³⁰ Wo hembra amballam wonphonamba, unna, sehsambla, ata kava es vevav, wo Sesoava ata os kamba lopslahavav?

³¹ Wo hev ohomnana, undnahonam keknam lohmano Yesusm, yimba si beswonam lohvav, pev eva indhana, noi ten yena deuvra aevulm. ³² Wo doa Poliva Sailasiva ihishunvna kekalvhonindrinim, eva indhanam, nom ten angu vevnam hevna deuvra, moamba mendeklinamba. ³³ Wo henanam kekalvhonindriniva poswol vinvna hena wosavam. Wo vena, hev eva hevna indhanam hembra lelnam pona posvandna. ³⁴ Wo doa nonamba sismba kekalvhonindriniva Poli Sailasimba wongavna hevna deuvram, innem dahwolalm. Hev eva hevtindi, himba indk vithivna, noinda doa daipotava himba undnahonam Sesoam amnav.

³⁵ Doa simekumbrava Romduangva wolanga vivna polisimba, ishumnilm kekalvhonindrinim, osm wolanga veo no indhanarini samblamoais. ³⁶ Wo no kekalvhonindrini omnana Polm, doa duangva ishomb vei, yemba wolapho velmba buiriniva. Yea engo beswonam indwonam.

³⁷ Wo Pol unna polisim, owai, kava Romnindilm elohv, heva os himba kamba musera vendwol vina, kamba seilva sah owol vinamoais. Wo himba kamba pilpiasovwolna buira. Wo daipotava himba kamba wuhtv, engalm lelnam, owai, kava ephovavmoais, heva hev ambrava, englana kamba wolapho vivav.

³⁸ Wo polisiva vinamba, Romduangm ishunne, unna, Polva os oi. Wo nomba Romduangva osva hillinamba, Poli Sailasiva wohepawohana Romnindilm, wo himba pem vivna. ³⁹ Wo himba ambnamba, ishunvna Poli Sailasim, unna, wavra sambla. Himba buirini Poli Sailasimba wonpulvonamba, sah owol vivna, engalm no kotarinim. ⁴⁰ Wo nonamba himba ephonamba buiriniva, himba os engana Litiana deuvram. Wo himba di enongwolnamba monglamba Kristusnindmba, ihishunvna hem, vuha vewol ohovovna suwemsna, wo doa os engana.

17

Poli Sailasiva Ahavna Tesalonaika Kotara, Indhanamba Hembra Kinwondava Di Polothunna.

¹ Polva os wonlohmana wonvungana, Ampipolis kotara wonvenamba, Apolonia kotara venamba, di wonphona Tesalonaikara. Wo no kotarava doara di luhunvna Yutanindna sembayangduvpa. ² Polva siha no deuvra, manara doaramini snaweysa ambo lohmanav henamba, Yutanindna sembayangduvra sihalmba sapturamba, no kembella, no kotara, himba diva avnamba, os wohvevna. Nonamba vahiaevul okombanamba, samblamong mingunamba, Polva wonishovna Yutanindmba doaramini tombaimom Sesoanam. ³ Himba plalnahanam velokusathinvna moamba Sesoanamba, osva Kristusmba si boasna daharava, wo henga si phovav sism. Hev unna, hona Yesusmba kava ishunvpa yemba, memba himba Kristus lohv.

⁴ Wo monglava Yutanindva nomba una, lehra ihishovta, wo himba peitvunna Polim Sailasim. Indkumbiva Yutanindna meisnindva, nomba himba temba sembayang vewuvmona velvohmanavnamba Yutanindmongo, eva ungevli no mendekli, himba hem wohpeitvunna.

⁵ Wo Yutanindva nomba indhanamba nungeilnamba, osva ona, doa Polim Sailasim pelpetheini, doa hembra esvema wusapramana vinvna. Wo doa himba nambangu vevna indhanakoklamba nominiva, temba ombamba eungu vevnamba, moam vrelm, osm ata Poli Sailasimba os helvawol vivav. Doa hev dandwonam anganamba Yesonna

deuvram, asahwol vevna Polim Sailasim. Himba kleiha aiwopulvolm vinvna ambalam, dom plombmsna di tendo olvnam.

⁶ Wo heva os owai, himba asahwol veloh vena hembra, wo himba veloh vinamba, Yesonm eva monglam Kristusnindm kololavra iangana domba kotanindna kuwulna englisramba. Hev dandwonam opelpanganam, no indhanamba himba osangas vewuvmona velvohv, no kotara di vewuvpa eva no kotara, hi eva khuiva nisva luhunvav hona petharava? Wo doa daipotava men hom himba ambei. ⁷ Wo heva os Yesonmba komandha iavna hembra hevna deuvra. Wo indkumbiva himba owai, ahnam lovahwolvna Sisana lohohmorava. Wo himba os una, eva mongova king kuwulva lohvt, os sevriv, Yesus.

⁸ Wo nonamba indhananana kuwulnamba kotarava nomba osva hillivnamba, himba evekingil avramana vevna. ⁹ Wo kuwulva Yesonm eva monglam Kristusnindm unna, boasna disna wondembro wetatduvramoa, wo yimba os wonphovav.

Poli Sailasiva Enganamba, Di Beria Kembella Andra Avahavna.

¹⁰ No sinim ambo Kristusnindva wolanga vina Poli Sailasimba Beriamba. Wo diva Poli Sailasiva esihohunvna Yutanindna moashopushoduvrava. ¹¹ Wo besal Yutanindva, snamba owai, temba aevulvnamba Tesalonaikarava. Osva hembra indk vithivna, noindava temba Poli Sailasiva ihishunvnamba hembra. Honamba Yutanindva Beriarava memba aevulvpa, himba levrapivolalm vivna doaramini tombaimom, osm aslalnva, verava, ora honamba lohvtanam, memba wulepraiva. ¹² Wo indhanamba mindnam himba keknam undnahonam lohvhoadpramnavna mendeklimba. Wo eva mendekliva Yutanindna meisnindva tendona onganamba undnahonam apravna.

¹³ Heva os nonamba Yutanindva Tesalonaikariniva hillinamba, osva Polva numhowol vavov Sesoana moamba di Beriara, wo himba ambvna dombata eva. Himba ambvna, nengavnangm weihaloh vewol vinilm, osm noinda hemoa wusapramana vinda. ¹⁴ Wo heva os Kristusnindva Polmba nungi wolaihavovna wanengallam. Sailasiva Timotiva di ahana Beriara. ¹⁵ Indhanamba nomba Polmba temba nungwulanganamba, wohwaiangana Atens kotaram. Wo he moamba Polnamba hengava wulambinna Sailasimba Timotimba. Unna os, nungi lelnam epro kaindam, manam yimba diva ahavav.

Polva Di Atensra Numhowol Vavovna.

¹⁶ Polva mendah nengvewolowovna Sailasimba Timotimba diva Atensrava. Wo himba kinmba vrana mendekli, noinda himba os nonglavnamba, kotamerava doa kekel vethangu vena tihsongonindna lehvohalva. ¹⁷ Wo diva Yutanindna sembayingdudmerava himba ishunvna Yutanindna eva Yutanindna meisnindm, nomba temba sembaying velvohmanavnamba Sesoanonoamba. Wo hev vevna, elsusva isholuhunvna, di ten Atensnind kuksa velvohvnam doara.

¹⁸ Wo vena, Epikurianind eva Stoiknind waialholohvna hemongova, himba nonoanind awolvna. Monglava uvna himba, hona indhanariniva tit vev, nomba temba hevpa ishovpa. Manam hevpa esm himba ishov? Noinda osva uvna, Polva ishovna besal nemelmom Yesusnam, phonam henga pokamarini. Wo himba umnina, dihi himba temba mongnindna tihm ishunv? ¹⁹ Wo himba Polmba os waiangana mundilindamba domba Areopakus oloramba.

Hev umnina, kam wohishunu temura nemel nengavnangmoaoa, nonamba temba pevpa numhowol velohvpa. ²⁰ Yimba honamba ishovpa, kava seilnovra hilliv. Kava hellelm viv, osm manam honamba moamba hevpa? ²¹ Noinda osva umnina, Atensnind indkumbi hev, eva noi mongla annindrini, annindrini, men avnam Atensra, gimusva veluhunvmoa, himba elsusva eishowollohv nemelmom nemel nengavnangm, noi sisiha vevm.

²² Doa Polva hovrahovra kuwulna novra lohvhueinnamba di Areopakusra, wo hev unna, yimba Atensnind, kava nongalv, os yimba einv keknam pevna tihmba manara manara. ²³ Seilmba kava lohmana vinvnamba huiva yeindava, wo kava nungsis vaomana vevna yemba, ovna nom tihm sembayangnamba okolowol viv. Kava nonglana mongona sengrava, honi moamba novol velohvna,

HONA ALTA SENGVA MEMBA MONGONA TIHNA, KAVA ATENSNINDVA TIT VINIVMOA HENA NIHILMBA.

Yimba memba sembayangmba ombam ambo viniv tihm, nom pev ten tit vrvim.

²⁴ Heva os memba kava ishunvpa yemba, himba Seso, noi ten vena vavawonam petham, eva manimani men nosra lohvm. Himba mendekli luhunv petham ovm. Himba avmoa diva hona tempelmerava, memba yimba indhanamba englanamba vinamba. ²⁵ Honamba Sesoava memba, hengas daswolv undva, vavatanmba, manimani indhanamba. Himba nengvmoa, osva ani heva ka englamokol evei, owai. Himba eva manam sahvav, himba ambo hev snal wohav.

²⁶ Mongal tomonalnana himba nepkumsnamba dathunna, pimba indhanamba pholmba. Wo henamini memba vavawonamba petharava indhanamba indanamba angu vev. Himba doara nengna, osmba henanam eva hi himba si avav. ²⁷ Sesoava vinna hembra, osm aslalla kam, eva ambvra muram kaindam, wo nunglivra kamba. Wo heva os owai, ehallava himba pinaminiva einvmoa.

²⁸ Himba pimba undva daswolv, nonapopolm alm. Himba hevho pimba kelva tetoraswolv, noinda pimba lovahmana vev. Noinda osra monglava yeriniva nonoanindva os una, kava eva hena towandta. ²⁹ Pivva Sesoana towand av, wo noinda manam yimba ningvav, osva Sesoava snal maim oi, mana vemam tihsongomsna vina indhana englana. Himba snamba owai, maim ora golmi, besimi, honmi.

³⁰ Nemetva doarava indhanamba owai, levrapivolvnamoa Sesoamba, heva os Sesoava nengvnamoa, hembra hukum vewolalmba hevna indkoklarava. Manara noinda osva Yesus Kristusva mendah provmoa. Wo heva os daipotava Sesoava ishunv indakonda pethanindmba, weihaloh vewolalmba hevna undm eva alm. ³¹ Manara, himba doa doara nengna, osva ona, nonam kava si lesvhoawol vevav indhanamba petharava. Himba si lohohra pepemowolvav. Himba doa pusvundthoana, velmba honamba, mongomba indhanarinimba doa doara heva. Wo Sesoava honamba inethalmba vinna indkumbimba, nona ten wolaihaphonam no indhanarinim poka-maranim.

³² Nonamba no indhanamba hillivnamba, osva Yesusva doa phona pokamariniva, wo monglava losgoplala ungavna. Wo mongla una, kava si henga sewonam honamba hillinvav yeindava. ³³ Wo Polva os bumb vewol velahangana hembra. ³⁴ Wo monglava indhanamba mendeklimba keknam undnahonam lovahthamnavna, wo Polm patvmonana. Heriniva mongova himba Dionisius, himba Areopakusnindrini lohva kuwulalm. Wo eva mongo ungevlirini, henamba nihilva Damaris, wo eva mongla tendona onga.

18

Polva Di Avnamba Korin Kotara, Numhowol Vawovna.

¹ Sismba Polva venamba Atensriniva, himba os gana Korindamba. ² Wo himba di nonglaphona Yutanindriniimba mongomba, nihilva henamba Akwila. Wo himba prona ambo Pontus provinsrini. Doara heva himba waiprona hevna ongalmba, Prisilamba Korindamba Itali pethariniva. Noinda himba waiprona Italiriniva, Klotius king kuwul wolapho venam Yutanindmba Rom kotariniva. Wo Polva ganamba, hem di nongalpo tlongolmba. ³ Henamba andrava lairduvandra luhunvna, noi mongawandra, ten Pol vevnam. Wo himba di hem wonavnamba, wonandra wonvawovna. ⁴ Nonam nonam vahiaevul okombanamba, Polva numhowol velohvna Yutanindna Griknindnamba

Yutanindna sembayangduvmera. Polva osm vinvna, noinda Yutanindna Griknindnaoa undnahonamoam amnara Yesusmoa.

⁵ Sailasiva Timotiva eprana Masetoniarini, epawohotholmba Polmba Korindamba. Wo sismba nonamba Polva laivduvandramba os wuleihana, himba pilpiawolohvna hevna nambaiva, ishunilm indhanam besal nemelmom. Himba ambaram wulphunvna Yutanindmba, osmba Yesusva Kristus lohv. ⁶ Wo heva os owai, vreivnamoa himba Polna moamba, himba indanam sahonom eishovna. Wo himba bumb vewol vevna somovtovpa hevna pikiandiniva. Wo doa hev unna, yemba indkokla vovhoawol vetava, temba si luhunvav yeinda pevinda. Kava manimani doa vinna yemba, daipotava kava si numhowolalm gavav Yutanindna meisnindmangas.

⁷ Polva no sembayangduvriniva phonamba, wo os gana Titius Yastusna deuvramba, numhowolalmba. Di ambo mura lohmanavna sembayangduv pethalla. Titius Yastusva himba doara sembayangmba velohmanavna Sesoanonoam Yutanindnahonom.

⁸ Krispusva kuwul wulluhna no Yutanindna sembayangduvnamba. Hev eva indhana, noi ten avnam hena deuvra, hetatanamba undnahonom amnavna mendeklimba. Wo mindnamba indhanamba Korindava helletithoavna Polmba. Wo himba vena, undnahonom avna, eva pona posvandna.

⁹ Wo sinimba, Polva inungpunungramsna nonglavna, mendekliva omnana, manapenam yimba vevav, osangas numhowol vevm indhanamoam, manam yimba moamba vutheinvav. ¹⁰ Kava kavpa men yemba lohmanav. Mongova si indkokla vrevavmoa yemba owai, noinda mindnamba indhanamba kana av hona kotarava. Yeoa hemoa kleiha aisuv vevm. ¹¹ Polva diva os ana, osomba mongasal vena, weisva 6pelara vendhana, numhowol vavovna Sesoana moam indhanam.

Polmba Waiangana Galio Kuwulindam.

¹² Nonamba Galiova ovhoanamba, duang mendeklilmba luhunvnamba Akaia provinsnindnamba. Wo nonamba monglava Yutanindva ambvna, waiialholm Polm, wo os waiangana wetatduvramba. ¹³ Hev umnina Galiom, hona indhanariniva numhowol vevpa indhanamba, sembayang venalm Sesoam, wo yunam osva memba, himba pina lohohmomba hiluvla ovrinvna.

¹⁴ Polva vevna, moamba sevrallmba, wo heva os Galio unna Yutanindm. Hev unna, ata kava helwolvav yemba, yimba ishumnillava hena indkoklamba mendeklimba. ¹⁵ Heva os memba yimba ishuvpa, yimba ambo duus ovuv, sah owolmom moanam nihilm, eva vinvav pevna lohohmom sahonom. Wo noinda osva hona kinoa pev ambo vru, kava vinvavmoa hona kinmba yenamba. ¹⁶ Wo Galiova hembra nominiva os wolapho vena no wetatduvriniva. ¹⁷ Wo Korinnindva pulvona, Sostenesm kevria, Sostenesva himba kuwul wulluhunvna Yutanindna sembayangduvna. Wo himba kevrinamba, hilvia di wetatduvra. Heva os Galiova nomba nengnamoa.

Polva Henga Gana Antiokram.

¹⁸ Polva wonana Kristusnindva diva eukwonapetam, wo himba os sandhalaha gana wanplombmonam botra Siria provinsram. Prisilatalanamba ella himba wongana. Wo di Polva avnamba Senkria kotarava, Polva tamba hevnamba os kovhoana. Memba honamba himba osm vena, kava ishonnana Sesoam, mana vemamba velmba, wo doa kava vena. ¹⁹ Wo doa himba os angana Evesus kotaramba, wo di Polva sandhavna Prisilaimba Akwilaimba. Hevpa himba siheinnamba sembayangduvra, ishunvna Yutanindm. ²⁰ Wo hev umnina, es hevpa yimba kamba eukwonapetamba dawonamba wonavavma? Heva os owai, Polva almba nengvnamoa. ²¹ Himba os sandhalahangana hembra, heva os hev unna, kava si prunvav yeindamba, osva Sesoava kamba omnatava, gaota, wo himba os gana botra Evesusriniva.

²² Polva ganamba, holopena di Sisaria kotara, wo himba ganamba, sehmona kekaiv viliophona Kristusnindmba Yerusalemrava. Wo nominiva venamba, himba os gana

Antiokramba. ²³ Wo himba di dawonam anamba, wo venamba, os lohmana vawona no kembellam, no kembellam, di ten luhungu vevnam Galesia provinsra eva Prikia provinsra. Himba os lohmana vevna no kotara, venamba, no kotara, no kembellava, pupul vewol vaomana vevna Kristusnindm, nom ten undnahonam angamnavnam Yesusm.

Apolosva Ishuwinvna Moamba Evesusra.

²⁴ Mongo Yutanindrini Apolos himba prona Evesusram. Himba lohvena Aleksandria kotarini. Himba ishovna besalangas moamba, eva himba nonorangas lohvena Sesoana doaraminimba moamba beswonam. ²⁵ Hemba doa numha vrena mendeklina moanamba. Wo himba osangas lotholohvna no andrarava, indhanamba ishunilmba, eva temura numhowolalm, osmba Yesusva tanam vevna manam manam. Heva os pona poswolalmba nomba Apolosva nonorava lohvnamba, nomba pona poswolalmba, ten Yon Baptais nemet doara numhowol venam, Yesusnaminiva owai.

²⁶ Apolosva doa ishuvna pepehvi sembayangduvmerava, wo Prisilaiva Akwilaiva di ehellemnavna hena moamba. Wo himba os ohomnanamba, os waiengana hevna deuvram, hengam beswonam popaiha vewol venalm, wiyeram alm monam Sesoanam.

²⁷ Wo doa Apolosva galm vevna Akaia provinsram, wo Kristusnind hemba kolvrina, wolaihangalmba. Wo himba tombaiva novol vinvna no Kristusnindmba domba, unna, yeoa hemoa umnu. Nomba Kristusnindva doa amnavna undnahonam Yesusmba, noinda Sesoana hevna wavrara. Nonamba Apolosva domba ganamba, himba mindnam hemba kolvrowol vevna diva. ²⁸ Himba moamba mindnam wohishuvna Yutanindmba, esesm lingising ovrinvna. Himba indkumbina novra vena. Apolosva wohlingil lihana, osva Yutanindva sahonam ovunvna. No doaramini tombaira, himba lingil lihana, osva Yesusva Kristus lohvi.

19

Polva Evesus Kotara Avna.

¹ Nonamba Apolosva diva dawonamba avnamba Korin kotarava, Polva momnanam nungsis vepravna Evesus kotamonam. Wo Evesusra himba di nongalphona monglamba Yesustindimba. ² Polva sah owol ve hemba, es hevpa yimba doa Sesoasongolva vrapranama, nonamba yimba undnahonamba avnamba? He opulvona, kava doava owaimomolmba hillinamoa Sesoasongolmomba. ³ Wo Pol henga unna, snanovna eva pona poswolalva yimba ilvahv? Hev umnina, memba noi pona poswolalva, ten Yon Baptais pona poswol vawovnam doara.

⁴ Wo Pol unna, Yonna pona poswolalva, osm poswol vevna, weihaloh vewolalm indm eva alm. Himba ishuvna indhanamba, undnahonam amnalm mongom, nom ten si provavm sis. Himba nomba yunam Yesus hev. ⁵ Nonamba himba nomba hillinvnamba, hemba pona posvandna mendekli Yesusna nihilnana. ⁶ Wo Polva hevna engla holothunnamba sena hemba, wo Sesoasongolva heindava ovhoaprinvna. Wo doa osoa ambo himba eishovna indakonda moana eva Sesoana moanamsna. ⁷ Nomba mara 12pelara tendomba os kuvulvnama.

⁸ Polva sembayangduvrava numhowol ovowona, weisva samblamong dalmanana. Himba kongsmangshui ishuwunvna Yutanindm, tuhtwolalm hem, osm inel nahonam dumbvm manimani, kava memba ishovpa huiva, Sesoana nemeltindirava.

⁹ Wo heva os monglava Yutanindva indanam ahnam lovahvna, himba undnahonamba almba ningnamoa. Nomba Yutanindva eishovna sahoklal moamba Yesusna monanamba. Wo indkumbiva di helletithoavna nomba. Wo noinda Polva wonbumb vewol velaha wonphona nominiva. Himba wonvenamba nominiva, henga mongona deuvrava numhowol vawovna, di deuv ten lohvnam Tiranusna. Wo diva Polva elsus numhowol vawovna, sivralohmanavnamoa, ¹⁰ venamba, tahonmba sambla vewolna.

Noinda hena andrava, indkumbi Yutanindnamba hevna meisnindnamba Asia provin-srava wohhillivna moamba mendeklinamba.

Yutanindrini Skevana Ombtowondal.

¹¹ Sesoava moainalandrava mendekliva Polna englanana vevna. ¹² Monglava indhanamba lensona malonamba dumbvna, nomba temba Polva ilohvnamba, wo himba ainga vivnamba, huhlinvna uvavulmungilm. Himba nomba osva ovna, vivnam, uvavulmungilmba wohlesvhoaprvnamba, wo tihsongova os wohphosohunvna henaminiva. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Wo eva monglava Yutanindva lohmanamana vevna di, engalwul vinilm tihsongom indhananaminim. Noi Skevana towand 7pelara honamba vivna osva. Skevamba luhunvna mongo Yutanindna sembayang andranindna kuwul. Himba lehalm vivna, Yesusna nihilnahonam wolapulvo velm tihsongokoklam. Himba os eishovna, no Yesusna nihilnana, ten Pol isholohmanavm, kava yemba os unv, pulvo.

¹⁵ Wo mongnanamba no tihsongokoklava ishunvna hembra, kava nonora lohmanav Yesusmba, wo eva kava nonora lohmanav Polmba, wo heva os an eva yimba? ¹⁶ Wo no indhanariniva tihsongonamba, himba viliavhoapiha vinna no Yutanindra. Himba andralangas, an eva ata kevrata hembra? Himba vevna, helvawol vungavna, pikian popowol vungeinvna, wo himba os pemba bukethavna deuvriniva. ¹⁷ Indkumbiva indhanamba Evesusrava, Yutanind eva meisnind aongra angavna honamba. Wo himba pemba mindnam anga vikleihavna. Wo indhanamba indkumbiva nihilml wulolvolmanavna mendekli Yesusnamba.

¹⁸ Doa venamba, Kristusnindva mindnam moakus uvna hevna indkoklamba doaraminimba indkumbina novra musera, temba hevpa sahonamba vivnamba. ¹⁹ Monglava heriniva lovahvna eusmongal, nona himba vivna. Nomba Kristusnindva himba wulprovna hevna eusmoa tombaiva, wo di undmosera tepevna suwerava. Nomba tombaiva diva os mara lohmananama 50,000pelara silva. ²⁰ Wo doa hona monana moamba mendeklinamba osva vevna, os gavna, os gavna, wo esvema vevana vethangavna. Wo indhanamba mindnam osva vivna, kam kaoa doa undnahonam wohkanandhaprai.

Polva Henga Nengvna, Lohmana Vungalm.

²¹ Wo doa sismba nonamba, Polva nengvna, galm Yerusalemram. Himba nengvna, galmba no pethahovmonam Masetonia provins, Akaia provins, wo verava, sism si os provav Yerusalemmba. Hev ona, kava Yerusalemmba garava, wo kava si os nongalkavav Romdamba. ²² Wo Polva wolanga vevna Timotimba Erastusimba hevna ekolvrannindrini samblamba mi hemsna Masetoniaramba. Himba hevpa di dawonam ana Asia provinsra.

Indhanamba Monglava Hiluvla Ovralm Vivna Mendekli Yesusna Monamba Evesus kotarava.

²³ Wo heva os nonamba sahoklal moamba ambo ihphovna Evesusrava, osm hiluvla ovralm monam Yesusnam. ²⁴ Wo doara di avna mongova indhanariniva, nihilva henamba Demetrius, himba manam manam vewol velohvna besinamsna, os ningthivna, silva. Himba vevna eusilwonam silvana snal maim ovna, tempelduv tihongorini Artemisna. Himba hona andrava memba vivnamba, himba diva nona dumbvna esvemava.

²⁵ Wo doa hev mongawulm eksuwulanamba Demetriusmongo, henoi ten hev mongawandra viwul vevnam. Hev unna, seh, yimba pev nonora, osva pivva nengeind vriv dimba mindnam hona bisnis andrarava. ²⁶ Wo heva os nunglutuk, hona indhanarinim Polva memba vevpa, himba hiluvla vewol vev, weihaloh vewol vev indkumbimba indhanamba Evesusrava, eva Asia provinsrava. Himba os ishov, tihmba nomba temba englanamba indhanamba vivpa, owai temba Sesoanonoava.

²⁷ Hillu, honamba moamba memba Polnamba pina nihilmba bisnis andrariniva si indkokla vrinav. Wo eva mongova lohvtu moamba sahoklalva, indhanamba si os wohningvra, tempelduvpa mendekli tihongorini Artemisnamba, owai, mendekli evama. Henamba mendekli nihilva si sahokla wohvevav. Wo Artemisva himba tihongorini einvna pina indkumbinamba huiva Asia provinsrava, eva annind, annind vavawonamba petharava hembra okuluwul angavna sembayangnamba. Wo heva os Polva opilpihav hembra.

²⁸ Wo honamba moamba indhanamba hillivnamba, hembra esvemava wusapramana vevna. Di hev omotakilnahonam indkumbi opelpanganam, owai, Artemis tihongoriniva einv Evesusrava pinamba Sesoava yunalm. ²⁹ Wo annind annind diva kotarava puvuldiavna, himba kerumbtvna Gaiusim, Aristarkusim. Himba Masetonia provinsnindrini sambla, wo himba Polmongo lovahmana velvohvna. Wo indkumbiva dandwonam avlavramana ovovna dom moashopushoduvram. ³⁰ Polva dom engilshalm vevna, ishunilm moam dom, indhanam ten plombmsna olvnam, heva os ollina Yesustindi hembra. ³¹ Osoa eva mongla kuwul Asia provinsrini, himba sehel lovahvna Polnamba. Himba moa ishomb venana, ollalm hem, osm ata homeis sihavm no moashopushoduvram.

³² No kotanindva vevna, monglava mana vemam indanam puvuldiangavna, monglava indanam eishongovna indakondakonda. Wo noinda osva moamba isholmba, ambo os wohlohna. Indkumbiva tit vivna, osva manaram himba eksuwulpravna? ³³ Wo doa Yutanindva pulvona, Aleksandam hulvundthue musera undulla indkumbina novlomosra. Monglava himba umnivna hembra, mana vemam velm. Wo doa Aleksandava hevna engla lionamba, engla vivina vinnam, noinda himba manam manam temuram isholm vivvna indhanam.

³⁴ Wo heva os himba nonamba nunglivnamba, osva Aleksandava Yutanindrini, himba henga di esvema puvuldiangavna. Himba yunalm puvuldiawovna, venamba, okombam onunglivna, 2 aus vevulna, diawonamba. Uvna, mendekli einv Artemistih Evesusnindnamba kanamba.

³⁵ Doa tombai andranindrini Evesusrini hev phonamba, hev unna no indhanam, moamoa doa sesavethapro. Hev unna, hillu, annind, annind nonora av, os Evesusva lohvtu kota, men piv enganglana vruwuvm hona tempelduvm mendeklina tihongorini Artemisna. Wo eva indkumbiva nonora av, osva men pimba hona honmba eusmongal popeng vruwuv, nomba temba velapenamba senaminiva. ³⁶ Mongova osva ovovmoa, memba honamba owai tanamba. Wo noinda osva yeoa vuthoapro moamoa. Yeoa dawonam wilihapravm, wo boasna nengavnang vivm, yimba vivra mana vemamba os. ³⁷ Yimba wonambe hona indhanarini samblamba homba, wo heva os himba ihishumnivnamoa moakoklawonamba pina tihongorinimba. Himba yukovnamba evreinamoa mana vemava henamba tempelduvriniva.

³⁸ Pinamba luhunvtava wetatva lohohmorava, wo eva av men duangva. Wo es hevpa Demetrius eva indhana, noi hev ten wonandra vevna, mongawatilm himba wetatmoa ishumnivma indhanarinim? Himba osva angavav dom wetatduvram. Noinda di himba osva alhuvav henomongova duangna novrava. ³⁹ Wo manamom yimba henamba mongmomba isholmba viv? Wo osva ata os luhunvav yenamba, no moaoa di ishu, pi indhana nonam ten kusolohvm duangna novraoa.

⁴⁰ Kava ov honamba, noinda monglava indhanamba ata nunglirava honamba, memba yimba vivpa, wo uvra, os yimba moam kinilm ongindvrv, ombam ambo moalm. Wo pivva es eva ishunvav beswonamba duangmba temurava honamba?, noinda owai, tanamba plalva lohmanavnamoa hona moaramba. ⁴¹ Wo nonamba kota tombai andranindrini ishopianamba nomba manam manam, himba os wolanga vungu vena deuvramba.

20

Polva Gavna Masetonia Provinsm Eva Grik Petharam.

¹ Nomba puvuldiawoiva daosmonamba sesoakoheinnamba, Polva onbavna Kristus-nindmba, kusomnalm hevindam. Wo doa hev henga numhowol venamba eunillam, unna, beswonam keknam osangas aevulvm. Polva os sandhalahangana Masetoniaramba. ² Himba ishungeinvna mindnam manam manam, pupul vewolalm Kristusnindm no kembella, no kembella momnanam, hev dom gavnam Masetoniam. Wo os phona Grik petharava. ³ Wo himba diva samblamongwisnam ana. Wo doa himba botra galm vevna Siria provinsram, heva os monglava Yutanindva diva nengavnangva vrvna doa, helvakomandhalmba Polmba. Wo noinda Polva hengava weilmonambaga Masetoniambam pethamonam.

⁴ Mongla indhana hembra nunglangana. Himba noi Sopater, Pirusna ombol Beria kembellini, eva sambla indhana Tesalonaikarini sambla, Aristarkusi Sekundusi. Gaiusva Derpirini, Timoti, eva Asianindrini sambla Tikikusi Tropimusi. ⁵ Himba hesna mi anganamba, nengvewuluvna di kamba Troas kotara.(20:5) ⁶ Kava di dawonam eivvna Pilipai kotara, venamba, mendekli nambaiva Yutanindnamba rotina yishuiva kohanamba, wo kava os ambna Pilipairiniva botra, venamba, avamba tovhueivnamba, os hembra nongalpulvona diva Troas kotarava sism. Wo kava diva mongawa mingunam aevulvna.

Polva Eunillini Nongalkallini Troasnindm.

⁷ Wo osoa ambo minguramba kava kusovna Kristusnindmongo, mongawulm innem hlalm. Polva ishuvna moamba tendona onganamba, venamba, simba hovrahovra lohva, manara noinda himba mongnasim vohalm vevnamba. ⁸ Kava mongawatilm di sihavna mongawa kamarra yitnihilla, wo esvema diva lampuva tangu vevna no kamarrava. ⁹ Mongo tendotowondrini, nihilva henamba Yutikus, himba avna di enei-hatuvshara. Polva mendah wohishuwinvna no sinimba, Yutikusva nitata vawovna, venamba, ninpolva ona henanam kovopena, no senamini vuheriniva hembra os vetaka vepena petharamba. Wo ona vindvitam, pai doa wohdahai.

¹⁰ Polva holopenamba Yutikusindam, wo hev mulumbdandna lohvhawolmananamba, engla selndara othowolmana. Hev unna, ata ye duus vivav mindnam, himba vavatanna vilv beswonam. ¹¹ Wo Polva os henga kleihavhoana yitnihilduvram, popowol venamba rotiva, nevna. Himba eva mani om ishuvinnama, doa venamba, lingil lihapihavna. Wo Polva nominiva os sandhalahangana hembra. ¹² Wo himba os waiangana no tendotowondrinimba henga beswonam deuvramba. Wo noinda himba indkumbiva indk vethapravna.

Polva Troas Kotarini Venamba, Gavna Miletus Kotaram.

¹³ Kava Polmba dasvholahavoavna, kava volnamba, botra angavna Asos kotaram. Kava mi angana kasna, sis Polva. Himba nengna, petheinilmba kamba botramba dim. Polva nengna hona monamba, noinda himba monglanam galm vevna Asosmba. ¹⁴ Wo nonamba himba nongalphonamba kamba Asosrava, wo nonam himba kamba engalvonganamba botrava, os angana Mitilini kotamba.

¹⁵ Wo doa mongnasiva kava Mitilininiva vinamba, pulvoa mongo wan kuvundthol pethara murapeta, os ningthiv, Kios. Wo henga mongnasiva kava pulvovna Samos wan kuvundthol murapeta. Wo henga mongo mongnasiva kav pulvovna Miletus kotarava.

¹⁶ Polva doa doara nengna, osva kava huiva moihi vevavmoa Evesus kotarava. Himba nengvnamoa, almba mindnamba Asia provinsramba. Himba lelnam galm vevnam Yerusalem, nunglinilm Yutanindna mendekli inne hesnal tihi, os ningthiv Pentikos, osm verava, ora ka phov lilnam.

(20:5) **20:5:** Hona moarava pimba wiyera av, osva Lukva Poltatanamba di nongalphona Troasra, os lovahmana vevna mongawulm.

Polva Bumb Vewol Ovona, Unna, Aevu, Kuwulmba Evesusrava.

¹⁷ Wo Miletusrini Polva moamba pinginvna kuwulmba Kristusnindnamba Evesusramba, hom kaindamoa ambo, Miletusramoa. ¹⁸ Himba ambnamba, pulvoa di heinda, hev unna, yimba kanamba nonora av, kava nonamba seilnovrava provnamba huiva Asia provinsmba. Yimba nonora av, osva nomba kava yemba wonalohvnamba elsusva, es kava vevna.

¹⁹ Yutanindva nengavnangva vrelvohvnamba, kamba sahonamba venalmba. Honi mendekliva kinmba kamba plothomnavna, wo kava wena avna. Wo heva os yimba nonora av, osva kava elsusva andrava venavna mendeklim. Kava owai, kavmba nengmanavnamoa. ²⁰ Yimba nonora, kava numhowol vevnamba yemba, wo kava komandhavnamoa mana vemava mongova, nomba yemba kolvrowol vevra. Yimba nonora av, vevna, di muesa eplaheindwolvnam, eva pevnaduvra, kava yemba os numhowol vevna.

²¹ Kava ongawolvna Yutanindm eva meisnindm, weihaloh vewolalm hevna alm eva undm, wo haravhoappravra Sesoaindam. Wo kava vevna, ishuvna hembra indkumbimba, keknam undnahonam amnalm pivna mendeklim Yesusm. ²² Wo heva os daipotava kava ata hellevav Sesoasongolm, wo gavav Yerusalem. Kava tit vev, osva mani si kamba venavav diva. ²³ Kava osangas nengv, no kotara no kotara Sesoasongol ishomnavna kamba, osva kinna buinamba yemba nengvelalohv.

²⁴ Heva os kava nengvnamoa kavna nihmba. Manara, honi mendekliva lohva kaindava, kaoa wohvepiara kavna andraoa mendeklinaoa. Kava wohvepialm vevna andram, nom mendekli Yesus vraohnam kam, ishomana vinilm indhanam besal nemelmom Sesoana wavram.

²⁵ Wo kava nengv, osva mongova yeriniva si kamba nonglavavmoa hengava. Kava nambaipeta eva yemba wonanama, kava yemba numhowol vaomana vevna, Sesoana nemeltindilm alm. ²⁶ Noinda kava men ishuv yemba, nomba kava nonorava lohvpva. Mongova yeriniva owolakohatava, temba kaindava lohvmoa, owai, novpa manam yenamba oprinvav kaindamba. ²⁷ Manara noinda kava doa iana yemba manam manam, nomba Sesoava ninginvnamba yemba, nonoramba almba. Kava gongol venamoa pemba.

²⁸ Wo heva os yeoa pevmoa novkalana vivm, eva indhanam Sesoatindim indkumbim, nom ten Seso yem holvodaswolvnam. Sesoasongolva doa yemba pusvund vinna, andram vinilm sipsipm. Yeoa sipsipna kekalvhonindrinimsna lovahinvn Sesoatindimoa. Memba noi Kristusnindmba, Seso ten muehrombol vena hevelm hevna ombolna tovolnana dahalnana.

Polva Os Unna, Yeoa Novna Vivm, Moangakalanindva Doa Ten Ihsihapra Vev.

²⁹ Kava os nengv, surava kava si garava, monglava indhanamba si pepra vevra allamba windemsna, indkokla vewolalm sipsipm. ³⁰ Osoa pevrini indhana si dasalm moakokomoa eishuvruwulavra, hiluvla ovrilm moanonoam. Himba si yemba Kristusnindmba muehdombol velm vivra, hem patvunilm. ³¹ Wo novnavhora yeoa vivm, hona moaoa yunalm wohkek vithivm. Kava samblamong tahonnamba kivrawuliha vrenamoa, numhowolalmba moa besalnamba yemba henom henom. Kava yemba numhowol vevna sia okomba. Wo wenopva dalvna kanamba yeinda.

³² Men kava yemba sandhav Sesoana englisra, eva hevna wavramora. Nomba moamba yem beswonam pumung vithinilm, wo si yemba daswolvra nomba vuhe besalva, temba hevpa ieinvpa hevna moainal indhanamba. ³³ Wo nonamba kava yemba wonavnamba, yenamba mongova kava muemb vinnamoa dina besal pikiannamba, owai. ³⁴ Yimba nonora av, osva kava elsusva andrava velohvna, kavpa nonapopolmba loholmba, eva indhanam nom, kav ten wonvevnam mongawulm.

³⁵ Manam manam doa kava yemba wolana, osmba andra velmba, memba kavpa vevnamba, kolvrowol velmba sna indhanamba, himba es eva hevpa ata mana vemava

vivta. Kava doa numhowol vena yemba, kek vethalmba moamba Yesusnamba. Hev unna, Sesoava si mindnam awothovav, henomba temba daswolvrava owalmba.

³⁶ Polva honamba ishopieinnamba, wo doa himba mulumbdandna lohvhoanamba, wonsembayang vevna hembra indkumbim. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Wo himba vinamba, wuovna, noinda Pol os onamba, yimba si nunglivavmoa hengava kamba. Wo himba englana kekel vinamba, mehtat vruwul vevna hembra. Wo himba domba botramba os nunglangana, wolaiha volalmba.

21

Polva Gana Botra Yerusalemramba.

¹ Kava indkumbi engla akivrakivra velanamba, doa os voavna. Botva wongavna kamba hevm domangas Kos kuvundthol petharam. Wo mongnasiva kava pulvovna Rots kuvundthol petharava. Wo nomini kava os angana Patara kotaramba. ² Wo Patarara kava di nunglina, botva vohalm vevna Ponisia petharam. Wo kava noinda volnamba, os angana. ³ Kava mumra ambo angavna Saiprus kuvundthol pethanahalm. Kava ambo nonglanga vivna, maim ahnam lohvna sihanasis, kava kovngavna Siria provinsram. Wo venamba, botva di pethana Tair kotara dawonam, kinm dembhapuv velm dom Tairram. ⁴ Wo diva kava nungeilna Kristusnindm, wo he kamba wonaevulna mongawa mingunamba Tairrava. Sesoasongol moamba vrahunna hembra, wo himba vinamba, ovumnivna Polmba, Yerusalemmba galmba.

⁵ Doa venamba, botva hengava vohalmba vevnamba, kava kotariniva vinamba, angavna, wo no Kristusnindva ongana tendona otovotal ahui vena, nungiangalmba kamba. Di engalla kav indkumbi mulumbdandna lovahthapranamba, sembayang vivna. ⁶ Wo doa kav engla akivrakivra velanamba, os vongopiana botrava. Heoa henga gapiangu vena hevna deuvram. ⁷ Kava os wonlohmana vilangana Tairriniva, venamba, di pulvona Tolemes kotara. Wo doa kav sehmona akivrakivra ovovna Kristusnindmongo di, wo diva kava mongawanin wonvina hembra.

⁸ Wo kava Tolemesriniva vinamba, henga os angana, venamba, di pulvona Sisaria kotara. Wo diva kava aevulvna Pilipna devvra, no Pilippa himba isholuhunvna ongana tendonamba besal nemelmomba mendeklinamba. Himba lohvna andra kokoldombnindrini, noi ten doara 7pelara savamsna veleinam. ⁹ Himba samblasambla molmba os wonavna, mendah dumbnomoa. Henamba andrava luhunvna, Sesoana moam wulvahinilm indhanam moashulnindrinimsna.

¹⁰ Dawonamba kava diva nonamba aevulvnamba, mongo moashulnindrini, nihilva henamba Akapus, himba Yutia provinsrini venamba, pro Sisariam. ¹¹ Hev dom prunnamba kaindam dawonam, Polna ban pelvra. Wo himba no bannamba hevna englamonglava nona niswol vevna. Hev ona, Sesoasongolva os ona, memba honamba, osm ora si os Yutanindva Yerusalemrava ningivav honamba banna aralmba. Wo himba si os ningireihunvav mongnindmba Yutanindna meisungundmba.

¹² Kava indkumbiva hillinamba nomba moamba, wo kav indkumbi ambo ollivna hembra, osva yimba gavavmoa Yerusalemmba. ¹³ Wo heva os hev unna, ata mindnam ye wiovav, osra kamba ata homeis polavra vovhoavm. Kamba eva ningivra Yerusalemrava, kava plasra av, dahalmba mendekli Yesusnamba. ¹⁴ Wo doa kava ollinamoa, kava una, owai, Polva nihnapenhna ov, galmba Yerusalemmba. Wo kava os vutheina moamba, una, pioa sahlohmanara, osm nomba mendekliva nengtava, velmba, si wohvevav.

¹⁵ Sismba nonamba kav meilna vildanamba, wo kava os angana Yerusalemmba. ¹⁶ Monglava Yesustindiva diva Sisariarava aevulvnamba, himba nungiangana kamba os. Venamba, di Nasonna devvra wonpulvona Yerusalemra. Himba hevpa lohvna Saiprusnindrini. Nemetva doarava himba mongo Yesustindirini lohna. Wo kamba wonangana hena deuvram, wo di kava hemongo aevulvna.

Polva Wonnonglalm Gavna Yemsm.

¹⁷ Diva Yerusalemrava kava henanam ona pulvona, Kristusnindva diva kamba losnamona undwonam holvorombol vina. ¹⁸ Wo doa mongnasiva kava wongavna, wonnonglalm Yemsm. Nomba Kristusnindnamba kuwulva domba doara doa eksuwulprana, di avna. ¹⁹ Polva sehmona nongal ophona hembra, wo ishuvna hembra manam manam, nomba Sesoava vinvnamba Yutanindna meisnindmba Polnambarava.

²⁰ Nonamba himba hillivnamba honamba, himba wulovolvna Sesoana nihilmba mindnam. Wo hev umnina Polm, seh, men pev nonglav, ova doa esvema plombsna lithana Yutanindva, nilhapralmba Kristusnindilmba. Wo heva os himba os ningv, lehra mendekli, engalmba lohohmomba Mosesnamba. ²¹ Hona Yutanindna Kristusnindva doa hillina, ova yimba ishuvna Yutanindmba, nomba temba avnamba Yutanindna meisungundmongova, wuleihalmba lohohmomba Mosesnamba. Himba helamb vena nomba, ova yimba ovunvnamba hembra, koaihanga vinilmba hutovpa hevna otovotalnamba, wo eva enginilm pina Yutanindna wevsam. ²² Himba ata hillivav, ova yimba doa proi. Es ata pimba vivav, osm ata himba yemba os nunglivav, lohohmomba wohengv keknam mendah?

²³ Wo ata kava umnivav yemba, mana vemam velm. Men wonaevulv kava 4pelara indhanamba, Yutanindna Kristusnindmba, himba doa unna Sesoamba, mana vemamba venalmba. ²⁴ Wo yeoa hona indhanam undava, wo yeoa wonengvm, wevsam besalm singpong pethahuim Sesoana novram. Yeoa sovawol viu tatasowamoa nomoa, himba temba vivrava, wo himba ova beswonam ningeihanga vivra tamba hevna kuriniva. Yeoa wonvevm, os inethalm, osm indkumbiva nomba temba ahalowonamba yenamba, owai, moangakalamoa. Himba di si nunglivav, ova yimba wohengvna lohohmomba Mosesnamba pevna undnahonam.

²⁵ Doa no Yutanindna meisungund Kristusnind, doa kava tombaiva novol vipinginna hembra doara. No tombairava moamba os novol velohvna, piv nemet ten omokilthinam os, manam hlavav innemba, nomba temba suwerava tamnavrava tihsongomba. Manam limbihlavav tovolva. Manam tatamba hlavav tetovolnamba. Manam yimba ongariskuiva vivra.

²⁶ Wo doa Polva nomba 4pelaramba unnamba, doa mongnasiva himba wonengna wevsam besalm singpong pethahuim Sesoana novram. Wo himba venamba, tempelduvra wonsiha. Polva moakus unvna sembayang andranindm diva, ona, nonam si eunumbulva kingpieivav poskasmba. Wo eunillamba manimani wulkusomnavra hanoi hanoi indakonda, suweram taihamnalm Sesoam.

Yutanindva Polmba Kevrina Di Tempelpulmera.

²⁷ Mongawa minguva mendah vruwulangavna poskasmba, monglava Yutanindva Asia provinsriniva Polmba nunglina, tempelpulmera lohva. Wo himba otuhtuwulna owalm indkumbim, awusapramana venalm, wo himba os kevrina Polmba.

²⁸ Hev dandwonam velaipulvo ovunvna, Israelnind seh, kolvrowol viu kam. Men hona indhanarini ova lohmana vevna nohalm nohalm, numhowol vaomana vevna, osmba lohohmomba Mosesnamba hiluvla vrelm, indkokla vewolalm pivna indhanam, wo eva hona tempelduvm pivnam. Wo hev vei, doa wonsihai meisnindmba monglamba tempelpulmeramba. Ova himba doa indkokla wonvrei vuhemba, nomba Sesoava hevmba memba okuluhnamba.

²⁹ Nomba Yutanindva noinda ova ishuvna, himba doara nunglinamba Tropimusm, Poli evevna mongawulm Yerusalemrava. Tropimusva himba Evesusnindrini, wo Yutanindva os ningna, Polva doa waisihai hembra tempelpulmeramba. ³⁰ Wo indkumbiva Yerusalemnindva wusapramana vevna. Hev dandwonam lelga venamba, kevrinamba Polm, kololavra pulvo tempelpulmerini. Wo himba nungi yuhvoh vina, tempeltuvmba kolvowol vilangalmba.

³¹ Wo nomba indhanamba vinamba, di esvema lonasihavna Polinda, helvakomandhalmangas ningvna. Wo Romnindna valgonindna kuwulva Yerusalemrava osva helena, doa indkokla wohvethei huiwa kotamerava. ³² Nungineng himba dandwonam gana domba, temba indhanamba kusovnamba. Himba wongana mongawulm duangna valgonindnamba eva kuwulmongom. Wo hembra ongulvnamba, himba kivrapravna, helvelmba Polmba.

³³ Wo doa valgonindna kuwul ganamba, kevraningelm Polmba. Hev unna hevna valgonindm, we sambla dumbtru, nona ningu Polm. Wo hev osihinnam, an memba hona indhanariniva? Mani himba vei indkoklava? ³⁴ Nomba indhanamba vevna, mana vemara monglamba wusapramana vungavna, monglamba mana vemara wusapramana vungavna. Wo noinda osva no oloholo eva puvuldiangara, valgonindna kuwulva es eva ata helwolta, osmba es hevpa dihi lohvpva? Wo himba wohtna valgonindm, waiangalm Polmba valgonindna hevna deuvram. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Wo indhana noi ten esvema avnam, sis di opethamna. Nonamba Polva yumundrava vevnamba, valgonind neng hembra kleiha pivolna, noinda indhanamba nomba mumra vivna, helvakomandhalmba hembra. Hev mindnam vevandnam uvnam, helvakomandhu hemoa.

³⁷ Valgonindva waisaivolm vevna Polmba hevna deuvmeram, wo heva os Pol omnana valgonindna kuwulm, es hevpa kava moapetava yemba ishomnavavma? Wo no kuwul omnana, wo yimba eva ishovma Grikmonamba? ³⁸ Kava nengei, os yimba nomba Isipnindrini, ye daosmba wulphunna, indkokla vewolalmba kam duangmba, eva mani doarama. Yimba wongana 4,000pelara daosnindm indhanahuiramba sahal petharamba.

³⁹ Pol omnana, owai, kava Yutanindrini, Tarsus kotarini, Silisia provinsrini. Kava no mendekli kotanindrininonoa. Aiv kam wuleihamno, ishunilm honam indhanam. ⁴⁰ Wo doa valgonindna kuwul omnana, wouta, wo Polva yumundsra lohvhwa. Hevna engla lionamba, engla vivina vinnam, osm indhanamba ata noinda sese vethapravav. Nonamba hiliervoapranamba, Polva hembra ishunvna Hiprumona, hevna Yutanindna moana.

22

Polva Ishunvna Yutanindm.

¹ Hev unna, seh, hillu kam. Kava ata yemba ishunvav, os kava doava mana vemava sahonamba vinnamoa yeindava. ² Nonamba himba hillivnamba Polmba, osva ovna, pai, Hiprumona himba ishov, wo himba poaita wohhiliervoaprana. Pol unna, ³ kava Yutanindrininonoa. Avamba lengna kamba Tarsus kotara Silisia provinsra di. Wo kamba men hona Yerusalem kotara mendekli vena. Guru Gamaliel kamba numha vromona vena. Himba temura numhana kamba manam manam nomba lohohmomba pivna simbehumunnamba. Wo noinda kava keknam ehlana andra venavna Sesoamba, os pev men hui vivm.

⁴ Kava indhanamba mindnam indkokla vewol vevna henomba, himba temba engivnamba Yesusna monamba. Monglamba helvakomo vungavna. Ka vevna, tendona onganam kekaiv vevnamba, buiram wolasiha vevna. ⁵ Sembayang andranindna kuwulna mundilna Yutanindna, himba nonora av, himba ishunvav yemba, osva memba honamba tanam. Wo hona kuwulva dembrehuna kamba tombaiva, ingeinilm Yutanindm pivna mongawatindim Damaskus kotaram. Honamba tombaiva memba, Kristustindim kekaiv velm Damaskus kotaram. Wo kava gavna domba, kekaiv velm no indhanam, wonprolm hengam Yerusalemram, hukum vewolalm.

Polva Yutanindm Owalm Os Ishunvna, Kava Nonamba Kavmba Weihaloh Vrena. *Aposel 9:3-19 eva 26:12-18*

⁶ Doa okombava hovrahovra vrevna, kava nonamba doa phovna mura Damaskusra, wo henanam sowaivwol upsil senamini di weilameng vilvna kaindangas. ⁷ Kamba

vendpenamba petharamba, kava hellevna moalamangm, os ovna, Sol Sol, manaram yimba sahonamba venav kamba osva? ⁸ Wo ka osahmanana, an hevpa yimba mendekli? Wo henga no moalamang onam, kava Yesus Nasaret kembellini, kava memba, noi men pev indkokla vrelm vevm kam, helvakomandhalm. ⁹ Nomba indhanamba kava wongavnamba, himba hillivnamoa nomba moamba. Himba pusambamangas nunglivna.

¹⁰ Kav ona, si kava mani vevav, mendekli? Wo mendekli ophona, pholahangarava, gao Damaskusram. Wo di yimba si hellevav, nomba manam manam doava kava nengavnangva vremnavnamba yemba, velmba. ¹¹ Kava es eva ata novveta, noinda sowaivupsil doara nopup vrena kamba. Wo no indhana ten kav wongavnam, he kamba kleiha wulangana Damaskusmba.

¹² Diva mongo indhanarini, nihilva henamba Ananaias, he prona kaindam. Himba besal indhanarininonnoa lohva, himba wohengvna lohohmomba Mosesnamba. Wo nomba indkumbiva avnamba, Yutanindva diva hembra longong vrvna. ¹³ Ananaiasva pronamba kaindam, lohvhua kainda di, wo hev ona, seh Sol, novveo henga. Wo kava osoa ambo pevhoawolnamba, nongla hembra.

¹⁴ Ananaiasva ishomnavna kam, Sesoava pina simbehumunnamba kiki vrena yemba doara doa. Himba kiki vrena yemba, levrapialm hevna nengavnangm. Himba kiki vrena yemba, nonglalm Kristusm, besal indhanarinim, eva hellemnalm hena moalamangm. ¹⁵ Yimba si novna ishuvav indhanamba indkumbimba. Yimba si ishuvra hembra nomba manam manam, pevpa temba vevna, nonglavnam, eva hellevnam. ¹⁶ Wo hengava manam yimba nengvelavav eukwonamba. Phorava, pora dalaho, wo pevna indkoklamoa nona nombospipaho. Veo honi, keknam nengmanavm hem, yem pevm lopslahalm.

¹⁷ Sismba kava henga pronamba homba Yerusalemramba, kava hui sembayang vawovna hona tempelduvra, wo kava nonglavna inungpunungramsna. ¹⁸ Kava nonglavna, mendekli kam ishomnavna, lelnam gao Yerusalemrinioa. Huiva hona indhanamba si owai, hillivramoa yena kamomba. ¹⁹ Wo kav ona, mendekli, owai, himba nonora avna, osva no sembayangduvra, no sembayangduvra kava wolasiha vevna Kristusnindmba buira, eva helvawol vungavna. Noinda himba kana moamba hillivav.

²⁰ Wo osoa hev vevna, nonora avna, osva kava di avna, nonamba Stevenmba yena andranindrinimba helvakomandhivnamba. Kava di mura nongallohvna kavna novra, kava ona, lehrangas helvakomandhiv hembra. Kava kekalvho vruluhuvna kayenm tokolm henam, noinda hevpa helvakomandhivnam Stevenm. ²¹ Wo heva os mendekli omnana kamba, owai, doa wohgao. Kava si yemba hivemam pipingavav Yutanindna meisungundram, ishunilm.

²² Yunalm Yutanindva hellawulvahvna, Polva ishuvnamba, venamba, mongnindm ona. Wo hem otuhtina, di opelpanganam, helvakomandhangas, lelh vrelmba owai hembra. Heoa nov aiwokithara hona petharaoa. Sna indhanarinimba lelh vrelmba, loholmba owai. ²³ Wo hev vevna, diapetha vungavna, puvuldiangavna, wo avondsisriniva kayenmba pelvrombol vivnamba, pelvhanga, wo somovtovpa ihrombol vivnamba, senam ihavol vevna.

²⁴ Wo doa valgonindna kuwul unna valgonindm, waiangarava Polm pevna deuvram, wo di hilvu. Valgonindna kuwulva venavna Polm, osm ishora, manara indhanamba memba diapetha vungamnav hembra osva? Manara, Romnindva tit vivna Hiprumonamba. ²⁵ Wo valgonindva wena ningivna Polmba, osm helvelm. Wo heva os Polva omnana valgonindna kuwulm mongom, es hevpa yimba lehra hilvavma Romnindrinimba, osva henamba mana vemava lohvnambaa?

²⁶ Wo no valgonindna kuwul himba nom moam hellenamba, ganamba, valgonindna kuwulm ishomna nomba moamba. Hev omnana, yimba nonora lohvm, memba

yimba vevpa? Memba hona indhanariniva Romnindrini. ²⁷ Wo valgonindna kuwulva pronamba Polindam, wo omnana, ishomno kam, es hevpa yimba ambo tanam Romnindrininonoama? Hev omnana, lehrata. ²⁸ Wo no valgonindna kuwul ona, kava kavmba di mendeklina wolaihasihana, Romnindilmba loholmba. Wo heva os Pol ona, kava owai, avamba kamba lengna, wo Romnindrininonoa wohlohv.

²⁹ Wo indhanamba nomba vevand vilivnamba, sah ovrelmba Polmba, himba ambo kongsmangs vethaprana Polnaminiva. Wo no valgonindna kuwulmba pepehtra wolaihavna, noinda himba wohtnam hevna valgonindm, wenam ningelm Polm, wo eva Polva Romnindrini lohvnam.

Polva Ishunvna Yutanindna Kuwulm.

³⁰ Wo mongnasiva valgonindna kuwulva nengavnangva vrowolna, silelmanavna, manara Yutanindva himba ningv, osva Polva mani dihi vena? Wo himba onbavna sembayang andranindna kuwulm, Yutanindna kuwulm, eksuwulalm. Wo valgonindna kuwulva lelho paihawol venavna wemba Polnaminiva. Wo himba os waiphonamba, hulvundtho musekakara no kuwulna novra.

23

¹ Wo Polva no Yutanindna kuwulm novngas nongalnamba, hev unna, seh, kava nihnahonam beswonamba lohna besal monamba Seso senaminina novrava, veiva, daipota men. ² Ananaias kuwul sembayang andranindna hellenamba honamba, wo unna indhanam nom, di mura kulthonungluwul luhvnam, Polm meng polasopla vrelm. ³ Pol omnana Ananiasm, Sesoava eva si yemba meng polasopla vrevavta. Manara, yimba sambla undva vrowolv, Mosesna lohohmomba engalmba. Yimba temba avpa, kam lesvhoawov Mosesna lohohmona. Wo heva os yimba wohti, helvelm kam, wo osrava yimba pilpikohai doa lohohmomba.

⁴ Wo indhanamba di doara mura lovahvna, hev umnina Polm, yimba manam sna moamba osva temba ishomnav Sesoana sembayang andranindna kuwulmba. Yimba ambo indkokla ovrei hemba ⁵ Wo Pol unna, seh, kava lihavnamoa, osva hona indhanariniva memba mendekli sembayang andranindna kuwulva. Moamba novol velohv Sesoana tombairava os, yimba manam sahonamba moakoklanamba umnivra mongomba pevna kuwulmba.

⁶ Diva no moarava kusovnamba, monglava Satusi, eva mongla Varisi. Wo noinda Polva dandwonamba viliphunna hemba, unna, kava Varisinindrini, wo aramba kanamba Varisinindrini. Wo hona moara kamba buiva viv huiva, noinda kava undnahonam nengmanav, os indhanamba si pulvovra henga pokamariniva. ⁷ Henanam Polva osva ona nomba, wo vena, Varisinind eva Satusinind hevm alhwolvna. Wo venamba, os opowolwolna indakondava. ⁸ Manara, noinda Satusinindva os uvna, doarava temba indhanamba sihanamba, himba hengava si phosohvramoa. Wo hev vevna, uvna, owai, vilovmoa ovsongolnindna, indhanana meississongolna. Wo heva os Varisinindva keknam undnahonam amnavna honamba.

⁹ Wo hona moanamba otuhtulina hemba, di senam esvemam phovhoanga diapetha vungavna, puvuldiangavna i. Mongla katekis lohohmona, himba Varisinind, hev lovahthanamba, velaiphowonam unna, kava os nungliv, hona indhanarinina indkoklava venamoa, dihi mara ovsongolnindrinimi, meississongolmi ishomnana hemba. ¹⁰ Nomba diapethava puvuldiamba vewuvnamba, venamba, daosm wohningeind vrvna. Wo valgonindna kuwulva pem vevna, osra Yutanindva ata nenhtith vrvav Polmba. Wo noinda hev wohtna valgonindmba, peivrava, waiwohango Polmoa pevna deuvram.

¹¹ Wo no sinimba mendekliva pronamba, lohvhooamna Polm. Hev omnana, luhunu, pepehmoaoa wuleiho, yimba doa ishuni huiva Yerusalemnindmba kana moamba. Wo eva yeoa osta vinu dioa hemoa Romdaoa.

Mongla Yutanind Owalsa Nengavnangm Vrivna, Polm Helvakomandhalm.

¹² Wo simolnamba mongla Yutanindva kusovna, nengavnangm vrelm, Polm helvakomandhalm. Himba hevm angawola ovna, innena ponamba manimani si pivva lelnamba hlavavmoa, verava, si boasna pimba helvakomandhira Polm. ¹³ Nomba indhanamba nengavnangva vrinamba, 40pelamba kuvhoana. ¹⁴ Hev anganamba, ishuvna mendekli sembayang andranindm, eva Yutanindna mundilm. Hev unna, kava doa angawola oi kavmba, osva si kava owai, hlavavmoa innena ponamba, ata verava, boasna ka helvakomandhira Polm. ¹⁵ Men honam kava ninginvpa yemba, osmba velmba, piengimnu moa valgonindna kuwulm, waiprinilm Polm yeindam. Ishumnu hemoa os, kava saho vrelm viv Polmba hengam. Wo kava ata nengviluvra, helvakomandhilm hembra, mendahva monarava, ora vera homba.

¹⁶ Wo heva os Polna ombtambalva helle nomba nengavnangmba. Himba valgonindna deuvramba geinvna, ishomnana Polmba. ¹⁷ Wo Polva omnana mongom valgonindrinim, hom protok, wo omnana, waingao hona tuendisrinimmoa dom valgonindna kuwulindam. Himba moa wulamnavpa hembra. ¹⁸ Wo valgonindriniva os waingana Polna ombtambalmba domba valgonindna kuwulindamba. Wo no valgonindrini omnana, buinindrini Pol kamba omnaiva, waiprolmba hona tuendisrinimba yeindamba. Himba wulluhv, ishomnalm yem mana vemam.

¹⁹ Wo doa valgonindna kuwulva no tuendisrinim kleiha vranamba, dendwollam peillam wainga. Wo hev omnana, manam yimba isholmba venav kamba? ²⁰ Wo hev omnana, Yutanindva nengavnangva vriv, yem sahmanalm, waipihanilm Polm Yutanindna kuwulindam moaram simeram. Himba viniv yemba, osm heoa os nengra, himba hengam sah ovrelm ambo uv. ²¹ Heva os owai, manam yimba helwolvav hembra. Indhanamba nomba mara lohvnama, 40pelamba kuvhoavna esvema, henoi osva nengavnangva vrina, helvakomandhilm. Himba doa yemangas aevulinv, Polm waiambalm.

²² Wo no valgonindna kuwulva nengna, henga nungi wolaihangana no tuendisrinimba. Hev omnana, manam yimba ishomnavav mongomba, osva yimba memba kamba ishomniva hena nengavnangva.

Polmba Wuleihingina Sisaria Kotam.

²³ Wo doa kuwul unna hevna pethamnalm samblam, unna, ye eveo, uhunu 200pelaram valgonindm, 70pelara hosnindm, 200pelara bunenindm. Virava, 9klok sinim nominioa voavo. ²⁴ Umnu, hosoa mongooa, Polm noindam galm. Wo yeoa waiango hemoa, phora beswonam mendekli duang Veliksindaoa Sisaria kotaraoa.

²⁵ Wo kuwulva tombairava novol vevna osva,

²⁶ Kava Klotius Lisias, kava novol vipipramnav yem duang mendeklim Veliksm. Okomba besalnalm. ²⁷ Yutanind mera vithinamba hona indhanarinimba, wo himba helvakomandhalm vivna hembra. Wo heva os kava os nonglavna, himba Romnindrini, wo kava wongavna kavna valgonindm, hembra lopsalahalmba.

²⁸ Kava silelvna, manara himba osihivna hembra? Wo kava waingeinvna hembra domba Yutanindna kuwulna novramba.

²⁹ Kava wiyera luhuvna, osva Yutanindva os uvna, Polva vevna mana vemava mindnam sahonom. Heva os hona wetatva memba ambo hevna lohohmom. Wo owai hona wetatmoa lohvmoa, nonamba pimba hembra helvakomandhalm, bui velmba, lohvmoa. ³⁰ Doa kamba ishumni, osva monglava Yutanindva vrivna nengavnangva, helvakomandhalm Polm. Wo noinda kava lelnamba wolaihaprav hembra yeindamba. Ka vei, ishuni no Yutanindmba, ishumnilm yem, nom ten hev noinda osihivnam hem. Doata.

³¹ Wo valgonindva os wohvina, nomba hevm ten ishunnam. Himba umninamba Polmba, waiangavna Antipatris kotaramba no sinimba. ³² Wo mongnasiva no hosnindva angavna Polmongo Sisariaram. Monglava henga valgonindva gapiana hevna

deuvram Yerusalemram. ³³ Wo doa no hosnindva pulvonamba Sisariarava, wo vreuhvna nomba tombaiva duang mendeklimba. Wo osoa himba kiki vruwulimbvna Polmba muram duangindamba.

³⁴ Wo doa duangva nonglanamba nomba tombaiva, wo hev osahmananam Polm, henahallini hevpa yimba? Wo os himba lihana, osva Polva Silisia provinsrini. ³⁵ Hev omnana, si kava hellevav yena moamba, nonamba no indhanamba yemba temba waialhuvnamba, he ambrava. Wo duangva wohtvna, Polm dawonam wolaihasuvi gav-manna mendekliduvra hui dawonam, buiramsna avra. Honamba devpa dembhana Herot kuwul.

24

Yutanindna Kuwulva Himba Wetat Uvna Polm.

¹ Simba 5pelara penngiliha vulanganamba, Ananaias mendekli sembayang andranindna kuwul provna Sisariaram. Himba wonprona mundilm monglam Yutanindnam eva nonoanindrinim Romnindna lohohmonam Tertulusm. Himba ambvna, weta-tram moam isholm Polmongom, duang mendeklina novram.

² Wo doa duang mendekli omnana Polmba, sihao, doa himba sihanamba, Tertulus nonoanindriniva hembra osihalm lohvhovna, omnana, indhanarini besal windel Veliksva. Kanamba indhanamba avna beswonam undwonam esvema tahonnam, noinda yimba kamba vinvna lehra, mindnam sahoklalva kana petharava yimba hengamba besal monaram sishona vewol vinvna. Manara, yimba nowol besal wulluhvnam.

³ Kava uvna, manimani memba lehra, wo undnahonam kamba kanandhapravna, wo kava yemba os umniv, lehra yimba. ⁴ Heva os ata kava nambaiva yenamba opilpingavramoa. Kava yemba os omnav, yeoa aiv kana moapetaoa hillinvm.

⁵ Hona indhanariniva Polva indhanakoklarini. Himba mindnam sahonom vevnam Yutanind hovrahovrava vavawonam petharava. He mongova kuwulva wulluhunv Nasaretnindnamba, nomba temba Yutanindva opolowolnamba. ⁶⁻⁷ Wo eva hev vevna, tempelduvm indkokla vrevnam, wo kav ovumnina noindava, kevrina. ⁸ Yeoa pev ambo nengo, osmoa verava, ora manimani honamba ambo tanamangas. Sah ovro pev mindnamoa monglamoa. ⁹ Wo nomba monglava Yutanindva akol vena Tertulusmongo, wo os una, manimani honamba memba tanamangas.

Polva Hevmba Dandana Ovravna.

¹⁰ Wo doa duangmendekli venanam Polm, wou ishunu. Wo Polva phonamba, hev omnana, duang Veliks, kava os nengv, yimba eva omhonomam kuwulva luhunvma hona kava Yutanindnamba. Wo kava indk vethav, lounakuna ovralmba kavmba yena novrava. ¹¹ Doara heva 12pelara nambainamangas, kava tonglana sembayangmba Yerusalemmba. Honaoa pev yeoa nonglo, osoa memba tanam. ¹² Hona indhanamba, memba kamba osva eishomnavpa, kamba yumna vilinamoa, osva ona, men ohohav mongi tempelpulmerava, owai. Wo kava lehwol vevnamoa mana vemakoklamba tempelmerava, sembayangdudmerava, eva kotamerava owai. ¹³ Himba ata yemba liheivavmoa nomba, temba hevpa eishomnavnamba kamba.

¹⁴ Wo heva os ata kav yemba os omnavav honamba, kava sembayang velohmanav kavna simbehumunna Sesoam, engminilm monam Yesusnam. Wo Yutanindva os eishovna, Yesusna monamba engalmba, owai mani besalmonama. Heva os kava undnahonam lohva, manam manam nomba numhowol vevnamba Mosesna lohohmorava, eva temba novol veluhungu vevnamba moashulnindna tombairava.

¹⁵ Kava undnahonam amnav Sesoamba, os Yutanind oval men amnavnam, indkumbi osva vei, besalnind eva indhanakokla, si henga phosohvra pokamariniva.

¹⁶ Noinda men honam kava elsusva velmba velohv, nomba kava nengmanavpa, osva lehra Sesoana novra eva indhanana.

¹⁷ Kava ehallava Yerusalemriniva amana vena tahonmba mindnam. Kava henga gana domba, ingeinna Yutanindm di, daswolalm henom aiv ten ambo viwonam avnam innemui. Wo osoa ka vena, manimani noi pepavena, Sesoam nonam sengmanalm suweram. ¹⁸ Kava honi os vevna, himba os kamba yumna vilina tempelmerava. Kava doa kavmba sungiavho vrena. Kava mongova mana vemava sahonamba hengava venamoa, owai, indhanamba kamba pulningenamoa.

¹⁹ Wo heva os monglava Yutanindva Asia provinsriniva doara di lovahvna tempelmera. Heoa hui kusovra yena novlomossis. Osmba kava tanamba vetava doarava mana vemava sahonamba tempellava, he noita kanamoa ishura. ²⁰ Eva mama sah owol vii hona Yutanindm hui, kanamba wevsakoklamba nunglitava, nonamba Yutanindna kuwulna novrava kava luhunvnamba Yerusalemrava. ²¹ Kava mongawamom osivrinna, nonamba kava hena novlomosrava luhunvnamba heindava. Yimba kamba lesvhueiv daipotava, noinda kava undnahonam os lohvm, indhanamba si henga phosohvra pokamariniva.

²² Veliksva doara nonora wohlohvna Yesusna monamba. Wo hev unna, doa sesavetho, nonamba kuwul Lisiasva valgonindnamba si prorava homba, kava si os nengavnavga vrinav yena wetatmomba. ²³ Veliksva omnana valgonindrinim, Polmoa kekalvho vrowomanavm. Wo hev omnana, yeoa hemoa nombolvhoavm, mana vemamba himba vevrava, eva hevna sehelve iamb venavrava, nomba himba nengvrava.

Polva Ishunvna Veliks Onganam.

²⁴ Simba penngiliha vungavnavmba, mongnasiva Veliksva waiprovna hevna ongalm Drusilam, Drusilava himba avna Yutanindongorini. Hev unna, Polm waiambo hom kaendam. Himba hellelm ovna Polna moam, nom undnahonam lohmanalm Yesus Kristusnam. ²⁵ Wo heva os Veliksva pepeh vevna, nonamba Polva ona, ishona, osmba beswonam alm, eva loulasvho velm mana vemakoklapenam, eva nonam Seso si lesvhoawol vevram pethanindm. Wo himba hellenamba, hev omnana, wohgao daipotaoa. Kava hengava ombamba ora ara, kava si os yemba hengava omnavav.

²⁶ Wo nonamba Veliksva os nengavnavga vrevna, Polva ata kamba diva dembraohvav nonungnam. Wo noinda himba elsusva das ovralohvna Polmba, prolmba, moamba inewond ovralmba, ishomnalmba. ²⁷ Wo doa venamba, tahonmba samblava vewulnamba, doa Porsius Vestus lohvhovna Veliksnavhorava, duang mendeklielmba. Heva os nonamba Veliksva osm vevna, osm Yutanindoa indk vithivra, noinda himba Polmba woholla desvhoana buiduvrava.

25

Pol Unna, Kava Holothov Sisana Englara, Kanamba Moamba Hellelmba.

¹ Wo doa Vestusva pronamba Sisaria kotaram duang mendeklilmba. Wo sismba nonamba himba samblamong ninmba venamba, himba gavna Yerusalemram. ² Wo diva sembayang andranindna kuwul, kuwul Yutanindna, himba weilvna moangakalamona Polmba hevna novlomossis. ³ Himba sah ovrvina Vestusm, osm es heva kam vinu. Himba os ningminivna, wolaihapro Polmoa henga hom Yerusalemram. Noinda ningvna osva, himba doa doara nengavnavga vrvina, helvakomandhalmmba Polmba monaram.

⁴ Wo heva os Vestus opla vrinna, owai. Polva si buirava wohavav di Sisaria kotara. Dawonampetam kava si domba gavav Sisariaramba. ⁵ Monglaoa yerinioa mundiloa kamongo angalohra. Wo osva himba di wetat uvav Polmba Sisariara, osva ora himba tanam mana vemava sahonam vena.

⁶ Vestusva wonana Yerusalemrava, mara osma 8pelarami 10pelarami simba os penngiliha vungamnavmba, wo himba os gana hengava Sisariaramba. Wo doa mongnasiva himba wohtvna valgonindmba, waiambalmmba Polmba hevna novlomossisram.

Vestusva no kursisra avna, ten wetatmom hellelvohvm, ⁷ nonamba Polva sihavnamba deuvmeramba. Wo Yutanindva himba nomba temba ambnamba Yerusalemriniva, himba di pulundtho lohmanavna Polmba murapeta. Himba doa kisvevhuvna, weililm moangakalamona Polmba. Wo heva os owai, himba beswonamba velokusathimnivnamoa Vestusmba, osmba honamba moamba memba kanamba tanam. ⁸ Men honi moamba Polva hevnamba ishuvna. Kava mana vemava sahonamba vinnamoa Yutanindna lohohmomba, tempelduv, eva osoa Sisa duangm. ⁹ Heva os Vestusva ambo osm vinvna, noinda Yutanindoa indk vithira. Wo hev omnana Polm, es hevpa yimba nengvma, galmba Yerusalemba? Yimba nengmanavma kam, osm di daha kana moamoa hellevm?

¹⁰ Pol omnana, owai, heva os memba kava lohvpva hona deuvrava, memba wetatduv Sisana, pina mendeqli king kuwulna. Men hui hona wetatduvra lesvhueivav kanamba moamba. Kava vinnamoa mana vemava sahonamba Yutanindmba, yimba nonora loh, memba honamba tanam. ¹¹ Kava doarava vetava mana vemava sahonamba, wo duangva uvra, dahara, wo eva kava ovovavmoata dahanapenamba. Wo heva os honamba moamba ora tanamba owai, wo an eva mongova kamba ophunvav Yutanindmba. Owai, kava kavpa nengmanav Sisamangas, hellelmba kana wetatmomba. ¹² Wo Vestusva wonishovna honam moam henom, ten hev dumbunvnam henamini. Wo hev omnana, yimba doa os oi, kava nonglavav Sisam, wo eva si daha gaota Sisaindam Rom kotaram.

Polva Akripa Novra Ishovna.

¹³ Venamba, mongnanamba king kuwulva Akripava waipravna muskovolm Bernaismba Sisaria kotam, nonglalm Vestusm. ¹⁴ Himba ahana diva Sisariarava dawonam eukwonapetam, wo Vestusva os ishomnana Polna wetatmomba. Vestus omnana, mongova indhanariniva ten av, nomba Veliksva wolaihasihanamba buirava. ¹⁵ Kava nonamba Yerusalemrava avnamba, vena, sembayang andranindna kuwul, mundil Yutanindna, himba weilvna moangakalamona hembra. Himba kam osm vinivna, heoa wohtra, Polmoa wohdahara.

¹⁶ Wo heva os ka opla vrinna, indhanarininamba moamba snamba sahoklalva lohmanatava, kanamba Romnindnamba sna wevsava luhunvmoa, osmba nis ambo hembra indkokla vrvira hem nomba, owai. Hemoa hevm numbulu, isholmba hevna wetatmomba, wo dandana vrelmba hevmba, alholmba hena wetatmoramba. ¹⁷ Wo hona Yutanindva ambna huimba Sisariamba, wetatmomba waiisholm. Wo nambaiva kava pilpianamoa. Ambo osoa mongnasiva kava ovhoavna wetatduvra, wo unna, omnahalvo no indhanarinim, hom sihalmba.

¹⁸ Wo Yutanindva vevand velapravna di doara, kinm plothomnalm hem. Heva os himba kinmba opluthumnivnamoa, osrava mana vemakoklarava, osva memba kava nengvnamba, himba ata os vivav. ¹⁹ Honinda himba waialhuvna hena sembayang wevsara, eva indhanariniinda, nihilva Yesus. Yesusmba dahana, heva os Polva os ovna, himba mendah loh.

²⁰ Kava levrapiavmoa mindnamba honamba, wo noinda osva kava mindnamba sahravnamoa hembra. Heva os kava osahmana Polmba, es hevpa yimba nengvma, galm Yerusalemba, osm yenamba di lesvhueivav? ²¹ Heva os himba osahmanana kamba, os kava men hui wohav buirava Sisariara. Kanamba si hellevav wetatmomba Sisa duang mendeqli. Wo kava os wohomnana hembra, yeoa buimera wohavra dawonam, boasna monam ka silelmanavra, wolaihangalm Sisaindam.

²² Vestusva osva ishopianamba, Akripa omnana Vestusm, eva kava hellelm vevta hona indhanarinimbata kavna aongnam. Wo Vestus omnana, simera yimba hellemnavav. ²³ Wo mongnasiva Akripaiva Bernaisiva epravna, pikian besalangas vewol

evenamba, os engana. Akripai, Bernaisi, valgonindna kuwul, eva mendekli mundil Sis-aria kotarini, himba honi saivna wetatduvrava, wo Vestusva wohtvna valgonindmba, waisaivolmba Polmba meramba.

²⁴ Vestus ona, Akripa ye king kuwul, eva ye henoi men kusoim hui kamongo, yeoa nunglivm hona indhanarinim. Yutanind indkumbi nomini Yerusalemrini eva honamini, himba kamba ishumnivna moakoklana Polmba. Wo hev velaipulvo so-plawonam dandwonam opulvonam, owai, himba eukwonamba lohvaivmoa, dahara.

²⁵ Wo nonamba kava hellemnnavnamba wetatmomba henamba, kava os nonglavna, sahonamba venamoa. Kava os nonglavna, owai, plalva lohvmoa, nonilmba hembra helvakomandhalmba. Heva os himba doa osahmana kamba, os si lesvhoavav kanamba Sisa king kuwul mendekli. Wo kava vrev nengavnangva, wolaihangalm hembra.

²⁶ Heva os kava eva manamoa tombairava novol venavav, pingamnalmba Sisamba? Kava doa hulvundthoi yena indkumbina novra, vei, ye King Akripa avna. Kava os nengv, yimba sah ovraiv hembra, wo yeoa kam dembraho no moaoa, novol velm tombairam. ²⁷ Kava os nengv, sahokla vev, buinindrinimba wolaihangalmba nisva moahuiva Sisaindamba, ova ora os henamba lohva nonilm.

26

Polva Ishomnavna Moamba Hevnamba Akripam.

¹ Wo doa Akripa omnana Polmba, wou, ye eva ishotok, pevm nonam dandana ovralm. Wo Polva hevna engla lionamba, ishuvna. ² Hev ona, King Akripa, kava ata esesm oppla vrowol vinvra, nomba kinmba Yutanindva kamba ohuhlminivnamba. Wo kava os nengv, memba besal lehra hevm, osmba kava ata ishovra yena novra detiva. ³ Kava indk vethav, yemba ishomnalmba, noinda yimba nonora wohluhunv mindnam kana Yutanindna wevsamba, eva nom ten kav Yutanind noina ahaiwo ahavm. Wo noinda kava yemba ova nengmanav, beswonam temura hellevm kana moam honam, men kav yem ishomnavm.

⁴ Indkumbiva Yutanindva himba temura kamba wohlevrapielv. Himba kamba nonora amnavna, osmba ovna, eusil doara ambo snal kava lohna kavna kembellava, eva venamba, sismba Yerusalemra. ⁵ Himba doara kamba nonorangas amnavna. Himba ova ningtava, himba yemba ishumnivav, kava besal Varisinindrini lohva. Wo Varisinindva wohenginvna lohohmomba Yutanindna sembayangnamba mindnam temura, wo eva Yutanindva monglava owai. ⁶ Kava doa men av wetatmora, manara noinda kava os nengvnam nom moam, Seso vinnam kavna simbehumunm, osm Sesoava si wolapho vevav pokamariniva henga indhanamindmba.

⁷ Honi memba moamba, ten 12pelara Yutatindinind ningvnam, Sesoava si osangas vevav. Hona moarava Yutanindva kana ovalva sembayang vinivnamba sia okomba. Kava kavpa eva keknam wohwulluhvta nomba moamba, heva os himba kamba kinmba opluthumnivna noindava. Wo nonawusra kamba himba wetat uni. ⁸ Manara, os vei ye, eva Yutanind, yimba monglava ova ningv, pivva manam ningminivav Sesoamba, ova si wolapho vevav henga indhanamba pokamariniva?

⁹ Nemetva eva kava kavpa mindnam nengvnata, opipahalmba Yesusna nihilmba nomba Nasaretrinimba. ¹⁰ Wo Yerusalemrava kava mindnam indkokla vewol vevna Sesoatindimba Kristusnindmba. Sembayang andranindna kuwul kamba moamba vreuhna, bui vewolalm hembra. Wo nonamba ovna, doa hembra helvakomo vei, kava unvna, lehra, sahonamba lohvmoa, memba besal wevsava. ¹¹ Merava sembayangduvrava kava vesiha veluhunvna, kekaiv velmba hembra. Kava osm lehwol velohvna, heoa noinda meisoa hehara omnavra Yesusmoa, wo moakoklana ishumnivra. Kava esvema wusprunvna hembra, wo kava silelwol vungana hivemam ehal kembellam hembra, wo esvemava vinvna.

Polva Akripam Omnana, Kava Nonamba Kavmba Weihaloh Vrevna.

Aposel 9:3-19 eva 22:6-16

¹² Wo venamba, sembayang andranindna kuwul hev akol vena, kamba wolaihangalmba Damaskusramba, hona mongawa andram velm dom. ¹³ Kav ganamba monam, okombava doa hovrahovra lohvna. Kava ona nonglana, senamini upsilva men kaidangas vendavethalohv, es eva ata kava veta? Kam hevm mera vethanam, eva indhanam, nom kav wongavnam, okombamba kuvhoana. ¹⁴ Wo kamba indkumbimba nomba os vendral vena petharamba. Wo kava moalamangm hellevongo vilvna, ishomnavna kamba Hiprumona. No moalamangrava os ovna, Sol, Sol, manaram yimba osva vev, mana vemava sahonamba indkokla vrelmba kamba? Yimba ambo pevm totohla vrev, kamba helvelmba.

¹⁵ Wo ka ophona, an yimba eva, mendekli? Wo mendekli onam, kava Yesus, kava noi memba, pev men kam indkokla vrevnam. ¹⁶ Pho, kava doa kiki vrena yemba kavna andranindrinielm. Yenambara si kamba levrapivolvav indkumbiva, manara noinda yimba si ishuvra indhanamba manam manam, nom pev ten nonglanam, eva nom manimani, si kav yem nov wolaihamnavavm. Honamba memba, noinda kava promnai yemba detiva.

¹⁷ Kava si nombolvavmoa yena pevtindimba, yemba indkokla vrelmba. Wo kav vevra, si wulkomondha vrevra yemba mongnindnapenamba. ¹⁸ Kava wolaihanginv yemba, hena novm pevhoawol vinilm, osm meis hehara omnavra sikulmonamoa, hehara ovra upsilmonam. Kava wolaihanginv yemba, osm heoa hehara omnara meis Setanna kikipulmoa, wo hehara omnara Sesoamangas. Wo osva kava indkoklamba henamba si maikumi vinvra, wo os himba si vuhe besallava avav, henomongova no indhanamba, temba himba nomba kamba keknamba undnahonamba amnavnamba, wo kava kanothowol vena kavalm.

¹⁹ Polva mendah Akripam ishomnavna, os kava Sesoana andrava vevna. Hev omnana, king Akripa, kava nonamba nonglanamba inungpunungramsnamba senakembellinimba, kava keknam wohengv. ²⁰ Kava ishuvna indhanamba, osm heoa weihaloh vreprara hevna undm, alm, eva pepavelm Sesoaindam. Kava ishuvna hembra, velm manam manam, inethalm, osm ora, doa tanam himba hevmba weihaloh vevandna. Kava ishuvna honamba seilnonoamba, nom di avnam Damaskusra, wo Yerusalemra, wo osoa di indakonda Yutia provinsra, eva di Yutanindna meisnindra. ²¹ Men honinda ambo Yutanindva owalva kevrina kamba, wo helvakomandhalm vivna tempelpulmeram.

²² Wo heva os Seso kamba kolvrana, wo veiva, daipotava kamba kolvrowomana wohvev yunalm. Sesoanapopol kava olov daipotava memba, wo ishuvpa yemba indkumbimba kuwulnahonamba, nomba manimani temba kavpa nonglanamba. Wo heva os owai, nemelmomba kava kohopethavmoa, kava ishovna, nom ten Moses eva owal moashulnind eishovnam, ona, si os vevav sewonamba. ²³ Himba os eishoraohvna, Kristusmba daharava, wo miva hesna si nomtvav, pholmba pokamariniva. Himba os eishoraohvna, Kristusva si wokla wulprunvav Yutanindm eva Yutanindna meisnindm.

Polva Wuhho Ovravna Akripam.

²⁴ Henanam Polva ona ishonam honamba manam manam, nonam hevm dandana ovralm, Vestus dandwonam viliphomna, omnana, Pol, yimba temba osva dai ov. Yimba pevm mindnam ambo numhana, wo noinda nowol mendekli yemba pevna daielmba venai. ²⁵ Wo Pol omnana, mundillini Vestus, owai kava daiva ovmoa. Kava tanam wohishov beswonam. Honamba moamba memba daimungilnamba owai. ²⁶ King Akripava wohlevrapiana mindnam manam manam honamba. Noinda kava temura wohvelokusathamnavna hembra. Himba doa doara wohhellena honamba manam manam, manara honamba Yesusmomba poaitava lohvmoa.

²⁷ Akripa, es hevpa yimba undnahonam lohvm, noindava temba moashulnindva novol vewol vinamba? Kava os nengv, yimba vevta. ²⁸ Akripa omnana Polm, wo yimba os nengvma, ata yimba kamba wuhhovav, nilhakohalm Kristusnindriniehm ambo men honanamma, men pev moa ishovm?

²⁹ Wo Pol omnana, owai honamba osva lohvmoa, hutewonamka, tokwonamka, ka sembayang venav Sesoam, osm yemangasva owai, honanahonam men indkumbi hillivm kam hui daipota, eva lopshalm, osm men kav lohvm. Heva os kava ovov, yemba wenamba ningewolalmba, osmba memba kavmba vininamba.

³⁰ Wo vena, King Akripa, duang mendeqli Vestus, Bernaisi, eva indkumbi indhana, noita avnam di mongawulm mera, pulvonamba, ³¹ wo ophopia ambaram. Wo himba hevm eishovna. Hev una, owai, ombamorata, manawusra hona indhanariniva si dahavav, ora bui vivav? ³² Wo Akripa omnana Vestusm, sem pivva hembra pewoleihivav, heva os himba hevpa os ona, doa Sisa si kanamba wetatmomba hellevav.

27

Polva Botra Gavna Rom Kotam.

¹ Doa vrvina himba nengavnavga, osmba kaoa(27:1) botra angalohra Itali petharam. Mongo kuwul Sisana valgonindrini, nihilva henamba Yulius, he naengho vewol vungana Polm eva monglam buinindmba. Yuliusva kuwul wulluhunvna 100pelara valgonindm indanam, os ningthivna Sisa kuwulna valgonindva.

² Doa kav botra vongopianamba, os voavna. Nomba botva Atramitium kotarini, wo lohmana vungalm vevna, osm dom nosism, dom nosism Asia provinsram. Aristarkusva himba Tesalonaika kotanindrini lohvana, Masetonia provinsrini, himba angana kamongo. ³ Kav anganamba, doa mongnasiva pulvovna Sitonda. Yuliusva nonamba beswonam wohvenana Polmba. Himba nombolvhoana nihnahonam Polmba, nongalsongolmba velmba hevna sehelmba, innepetamba nomba dembroh velmba hevmba no kotarava.

⁴ Wo kava Siton kotariniva vinamba, anga kuvundthollam murapetam Saiprusram, noinda vuvi kamba henga mumus iambvna. ⁵ Wo wanhovmonam kava angavna, osva venamba, di hevm mumra vena Silisia provinsra, eva Pampilia provinsra. Wo kava pulvovna Maira kotarava, Lisia provinsrava, wo kamba di wolapiha vena. ⁶ Wo di valgonindna kuwulva helwolna, osva botva mongova Aleksandria kotariniva galm vevna Itali petham. Wo himba kamba wolavongo vena no botra.

⁷ Doa kav os voavna, botva wowonampetam gaomana vevna, wo kamba simba esvema penngiliha vungeinvna monarava, manara, vuvi mendeqli kamba henga mumus vewol vilimbvna. Wo doa kamba indkoklava ongalohvna mumusva, murava kekslala vrvnamba Nitasmba. Kava es eva ata kihta no monamba. Wo kava vinamba, no monamba pelohna, Krit kuvundtholmonam angana, di Salmone mul nethalohvnam. ⁸ Wo kava os veloh vinamba, os angavna Krit kuvundthol engalsis, noinda owai, es eva ata botna andranindva vita, gimus vilona. Venamba, kava di pulvo, os sevriv no kembelva Besal Engal, di lohvana murapeta Lasea kotara.

⁹ Kamba yunalm nunginamma, vuvi vewol vewuvmona vevna, kava nambaiva pilpieivna. Men hona weisnam, Yutanindna mendeqliva tihva phuluhunv, nonamba memba vuvikoklava wandava dalohvpa. Wo Pol ongawolvna hembra, unna, ¹⁰ kava os nonglav, hona monarava memba pivva angavpa, si indkokla ongolohvav pimba. Bot, manimani botrini si hoai vilovav. Ambo tit viv, pinahonam hoai viluntami?

¹¹ Wo heva os, vena, botna kuwul eva botna aral, himba hillivnamoa Polna moamba. Wo no valgonindna kuwulva osva onamoa, lehra ovta Polva. Owai vena nomba, himba ona, men lehrafa. ¹² Wo nonamba engalva besalva lohvnamos, noindamba botva

(27:1) **27:1:** Hona moarava pimba wiyera av, osva Lukva hev angana Rom kotaram Polmongo.

pethalmba hona weisnamba. Wo noinda indkumbiva vrivna nengavnangva, osva botrava hona kembellinioa lelnam angalohra Viniks kotam. Osm hona weisnamba botva di dawonam lohvvav beswonamba, verava, hona vuvikokla sesakovhoara. Viniksva kota lohva di Krit kuvundtholla. Wo engalva pethalmba botva okomba vohalsis lohga vevna. Menangas lohva engal besalva, botva wulketvolmba vuvikoklanapenamba.

Vuvi Dalohvnamba, Wanmba Mendeklimba Yumgomgo Wohvrevna.

¹³ Wo vuvi besal ahnam sautnahalsis provna. Indhanamba nomba botrava angavnamba, himba os ningvna, honamba memba vuviva kava und viv, wo men doa dalohv. Wo himba vinamba, henga piavolna saongnahonamba besiva. Wo kava doa mura kekslala vrivna Krit kuvundtholmba. ¹⁴ Wo heva os snavemava pethanahonamba daihavna, os sevrivna nomba, not vuvi, provna kuvundthollini. ¹⁵ Honi vuviva yunam wohmai vruwulangana hivemamba botmba. Botva wulangalmba, owai es eva ata vita? Kava wuleihina, os ambo heva hev vuvi kamba iangavna botnahonam. ¹⁶ Kamba os inungendanamba sengaisis eusil kuvundthollam, os sevrivna, Kauta. Wo kava dingim pelothuna botsram, mendekli andra vivna.

¹⁷ Wo osoa henga mongla saong dembhapuv venamba botsingi, wo kilapewol vina mongawulm botra, nonapopolm keknam loholm. Indhanamba nomba pemba osva vivnamba i, ovna, ata botva engalla lukulka ovovav di wanhovra Aprikanahalm, wo nomba lairva dembhapuv vena, osmba vuvioa os vruwulangara botmoa lairhui ambo wowonam.

¹⁸ Wo mongnasiva vuvina ponamba vinvna snavemava kamba, wo indhanamba dembhapuv vevna monglava wohva wanplombra, osm botoa noinda vikoko vovhoara. ¹⁹ Wo mongnasimba himba manimani botnamba ovravnamba, doa opihalohvna wanmeram. ²⁰ Wo owai es eva ata nunglivta okombamba, paimba, simba esvema pengiliha vilangana. Vuvina pona doara kamba wohmera venam, noi sahoklal. Kava doara maisasa vrina, osva pivva si vilovav, kava osangas ningvna, si kamba wohdalvav.

²¹ Indhanamba inne hlahui, sina okomba nom wulangavnamba, henga mushhoa, osangas wulangavna. Wo mongnanamba Pol phonamba, hovra lohvhonamba, unna, seh, kava ishunvnamba yemba, osva lelnamba eselm yimba olongov Krit kuvundtholliniva. Wo yimba kamba hillitava, utam, lehra ovta yimba, wo osva pimba ata hona vuvina ponarava saivtamo, indkokla vilolmba. ²² Heva os kava men daipotava yemba os unv, indwonam ao, mongomba pirinimba si dahavavmoa honindava. Heva os botmangas si hoai vevav. ²³ Sinim Sesoana ovsongolnindriniva kamba promnai. Honamba memba Sesoava, kava sembayang velohmanav, wo kava hena.

²⁴ Ovsongolnindriniva os oi, Pol, ata pem ye vevav, yeoa garava, wohnonglapho Sisam. Sesoana nengavnangva yemba os lohmanav. Sesoana nengavnangva besal. Wo Seso hev ishomnana kamba, hev si muhpiawol vevav, nomba himba temba angavpa mongawulmba botrava yemongova. ²⁵ Ovsongolnindriniva os ishoi, wo noinda osva owai, ata ye pem vivav, kava nonora lohmanav Sesoamba, manimani si os wohvevav, ovsongolnindrini men kavm ishomnim. ²⁶ Heva os pimba si mongona kuvundtholla kangas ovav botnahonam, wo botva si os hoai vevav.

²⁷ Sambla minguva vewulnamba, no sinimba kamba ambo iainduwuvna wanundulhovra Metiterenianda. Simba hovra endvna, andranindva os ningvna, doa kava mura engalpethalla pulvov. ²⁸ Himba piapovna saongva besinahonam, mulmba waipihalmba pomeramba. Venamba, himba ona nunglina, pai, 40pelara mita endallava, eva sena mendah novol undulla pivva vevuv. Hengapeta anganamba, wo henga saong piapove, doa os lohva tokwonamba 30pelara mitava sena, venamba, dingoho endalla. Noinda osva ningna, doa engalva murapeta lohv. ²⁹ Nomba andranindva botnamba pepeh vivna, os ata ka lukul avramana vevmi honda. Wo doa dembhapuv vevna 4pelarava wemba besinahonam, nonapopolmba botmba loholm, botna mutengsis

dembhapuv vena. Wo doa himba vinamba, sembayang vivna, okombaoa lelnam phovra.

³⁰ Wo monglava andranindva himba ningvna, nombolvhoalm botm poaitam, wo himba dembhapuv vevna dingiva. Himba osm vivna, indhanaaoa nooa os ningra, himba dihi monglava wemba besinahonam dembhapuv vev botna kuwulsisva. ³¹ Wo heva os Polva ishuvna valgonindna kuwulm eva valgonindm monglam, unna, hona indhanamba aevmba owai vetava botrava, ata pimba vilotamoa. ³² Wo noinda valgonind pulvona, wemba koaksa vinamba, dingiva os pipovvna posramba.

³³ Henanam doa okombava phovna, Polva doa wohtungu vevna indkumbimba indhanamba, nom em duus avramanalm ponm. Hev unna, sambla minga doa vewulna, pimba owai beswonamba aevthavnamoa. Pimba erava mana vemava pipovnamoa.

³⁴ Kava men unv yemba, doa hlao mana vemaoa daipotaoa. Yea vii, pevm nonapopolm alm. Mongova piriniva ata hoai vevavmoa, eva tamba mongova yena pevna kuriniva.

³⁵ Himba osva honamba ishopianamba, doa hev roti dombnamba, nehvongo ovomnanam, lehra yimba Sesoa, di indkumbina novra. Wo doa hev popowol venamba eskand eskand, os nenna. ³⁶ Wo indkumbiva und lothopravnamba, os nuwilungu vevnata. ³⁷ Nomba indhanamba botrava gavnamba, mara os lohnama 276pelara. ³⁸ Wo doa kav hlanamba, ambo venamba, puetkovokovo gavna ekm. Wo kava vikoko vrvina botmba, osmba kin vihavavmoa, dembhapuv vevnam witkin wandam.

Botmba Wohindkokla Vepena.

³⁹ Nonamba okombava lavrapipravnamba, botna andranindva nunglivna engalmba. Himba liheivnamoa, osva noi engalva temba lohva, heva os himba nunglinamba, os lehra hevm, inelva wulsihana, wo engalva hevm besal. Noinda himba wulangavna botva engallam, osm vivna, verava, ora ka wulangav. ⁴⁰ Wo noinda himba wemba besinahonam koaksa vinamba, di pelvel velohna wanmera. Wo osoa hev vevna, pawol vivna henga saongva no mendekli vengai samblariniva, ten nonapopol lukuh vruwulangavnam botm. Wo himba dembhavol vevna lairva misistriniva, os beswonam vuviva sihavrava, nonapopol nongla angavra engalpethallamba. ⁴¹ Wo heva os botva onganamba, engalla pellotho kuis wanhovra. Kuwulva di wuhopiha wohve, es eva ata kihalmba veta, owai. Wo doa wanmba mosalmba kokoltava vrevnamba, hem vendvna, wo venamba, tetgesva liheivna.

⁴² Wo valgonindva doa lomo vewol vivna, helvakomolm buinindmba, osra ata mongova wandava daluhguarava, meilla vongarava, wohga noshara. ⁴³ Wo heva os Yulius valgonindna kuwul himba lelh vrelm vrevna nengavnangva Polmba. Himba wohtalmba valgonindmba nengvnamoa, helvakomolmba buinindmba. Osva venamoa, himba wohtvna, indkumbim hevm ambo pihapiarava, lelga vea posra sena mongnamilm, himba nomba nonorava lohvrava, senamba posramba galmba. ⁴⁴ Wo vevna, monglava tistra lelga vevna, monglava lelga vevna noi popopevnam botna manimani indakondakonda. Wo men ambo osta, indkumbiva indhanamba kava wohvongopiana beswonamangas meillamba.

28

Polva Avna Kuvundtholla Maltara.

¹ Kav venamba, ona, owai beswonamangas pikowa, wo kav ambo ningna, osva ona, hona kuvundtholmba os alv, Malta. ² Wo nonamba pomba hasvovna, wo nelpngm eiswol vevna kamba. Wo heva os indhanamba diva no kuvundthollava avnamba, kamba beswonamangas longong vewol vivna. Himba suwe aiwopulvovna, wo kamba suwepavna vewol vivna. ³ Polva dombvna teh suwem. Wo himba tith vewol vevna suwera, nonam saipuva suwenapenam phovna, wo pelkleiha englaval Polm.

⁴ Wo no indhanamba temba diva avnamba kuvundthollava, himba nunglutithoavna, saipuva Polna englara wesva endvna. Wo himba vivnamba, hevm eishungu vevna, dihi hona indhanariniva indhanawonga lohv? Hembra dahaimoa wandava, heva os pina tihva memba hembra osm esesm venai, himba lohvavmoa. ⁵ Heva os Polva vuvung vrenamba saiholamba, suwehovram pilpiapiha. Owai, beswonam mani eva ata venata. ⁶ Wo himba os ningvna, ata bumbetind verava, vendperava, os dahavav. Di himba pulundtho-lohvnamba, nunglul aevna dawonam, heva os owai, mani eva ata venata hembra. Wo himba hevna nengavnangmba weihaloh vevandvna Polindava, wo doa hev una, himba dihi Sesoa?

⁷ Pethava monglava no kembellava kuvulvna, henona ten mendeqli kuwul wulluhunvnam no kuvundtholnindm. Henamba nihilva Puplius. Himba kamba wolasiha vevna hevna deuvram, wo kamba longong vewol vevna hevm beswonamangas. Wo kava samblamongonin vina hena deuvrava. ⁸ Pupliusna aralva uvavulmungil dihelvna, noi venavna minamboku eva eponda. Wo Polva patha ovhoamnanamba, sembayang venavna, hevna engla holothomnanamba, wo os hembra ambo wohlesvhoana. ⁹ Wo sismba nonamba, monglava uvavulmungilva pepra vevna no kuvundtholliniva Polindam, wo himba os vendwolaihawol vevna hembra evata. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Wo himba kamba heva indanam nesmos vewol vivna beswonamangas. Wo no kembellava kava aevvna samblamongwisnam. Wo venamba, doa kava angalm vevna nominiva, wo himba manimani wulksunvna kamba, nomba kava ningvnamba.

Polva Wohganamba, Phona Rom Kotara.

Kava Aleksandria kotanindna botra volnamba, os angana. Nomba botva hui dawonam dihellohnam vuvina ponakoklanapenam. No botna kuwulsisva miva indhanarini samblam nengnam lihwulnam, noi elohvna, Sustihna ombol sambla dendina, nihilva vei Poluks eva Kastor. ¹² Kava anganamba, Sirakus kotara pulvo, wo diva Sirakusrava kava samblamongonin vina. ¹³ Wo kava Sirakusriniva anganamba, Rekium kotara pulvo Itali pethara. Wo doa mongnasiva vuviva sautnahalsisva daihavna, wo kava noinda voavna lelnamba. Wo mongona mongnasiva kava pulvovna Puteoli kotarava.

¹⁴ Wo no kembellava kav apethapetha vena Kristusnindmongo, wo himba seihinna kamba, wonaevulalmba hembra mongawa mingunam. Wo venamba, temba kava os wohangana Romdamba pethamonam. ¹⁵ Kristusnindva Romdava ahalovnamba, ova kava doa ambv ten. Wo himba ova pepra vevna, vevna Apiusna Maket kembellam, eva no kembellam, os sevriv, Samblamong Monaduv, kamba sowotalmba nominiva. Nonamba Polva nongalvnamba hembra, hena vevna, und lohvhapihamnavna, Sesoam omnavna, yimba lehrangas.

Polva Nemelmoa Besal Ishunvna Romnindm.

¹⁶ Doa kava pulvonamba Romdava. Wo diva Polmba deuvpa noindamba aloholmba wuleihimnivna. Wo heva os valgonindrini hembra waiavna, kekalvho vromana vevnavna hembra buiramsna. ¹⁷ Doa samblamongoninmba venamba, himba das owol vevna Yutanindna mundilmba. Nonamba himba eksuwulpranamba, hev unna, seh, kava vinnamoa mana vemava sahonamba pivtindimba, kava venamoa mana vemava sahonamba, indkokla vrelmba pivna simbehumunna wevsamba. Wo heva os kamba kevrinamba, wena ningina Yerusalemrava, wo ningireuhna dom duangm.

¹⁸ Wo Romnindna englapundva ambo di owosaluhunvna kainda. Wo heva os himba aslalloh vevna plalmba, nonilmba kamba helvakomandhalmba. Himba ningminivna ambo, os nism nombolvhoalm. ¹⁹ Heva os Yutanindva diva himba osmba ningvnamoa. Noinda kava es eva ata veta, kav unna, kava si gavav Romdam, wo di si hellevav kanamba moamba Sisa hev. Heva os kava wetat owol vevmoa kavtindimba mana vemanilmba.

²⁰ Memba noinda kava yemba uni, nongalalmba, wo wonishovra yemba. Kamba men aiv ningiwulav we, noinda kava undva os wulluhvnam, men Israelnind piv indkumbi nengviluwuvu, osva Sesoava si tanam indhanamindmba wolapho vevav.

²¹ Wo hev opia vrimnivna Polm, kava owaimomolmba tombaiva vreina moa Yutanindnamba yemomba. Wo eva mongova Yutia provinsriniva pronamoa, kamba ishunilmba yemomba, eva ishomnalmba yemba sahonamba. ²² Kava hellelm viv yena nengavnangm. Kava nonora av, indhanamba hi hi vavawonamba eishowomona vev, dakonda vewolalmba honamba nemeltindimba Kristustindimba.

²³ Pol hev eva Yutanind mundil una, nonam indkumbiva kusovav, moamba isholmba. Wo nonamba owai, mongova anamoa Yutanindriniva, di pulningevna Polmba, hev ten no deuvra avnam. Polva ishuvna simolnam, venamba, okombava vohalohvna, temura velokusathinvna Sesoana hevna undm, osm kana nemeltindioa os ara. Osm himba lehva, wuhhowolalm hembra, keknam undnahonam amnal Yesum. Himba os vevna, vevna Mosesna lohohmoa pethavna, eva moashulnindna tombaimoa petheinvna, honamba velmba. ²⁴ Wo vevna, monglava Yutanindva undnahonam avna, nomba Polva ishovnamba, monglava owai.

²⁵ Wo hevm di alhue, wo monglava Yutanindva doa phopialm vivna. Wo heva os Pol henga mongmom osivrinna hem, Sesoasongolva ishunna moanonoa pina simbehumunna Aisaiana moashulnindrinina moalamangra. Wo nomba moamba yem pruv,

²⁶ Seso Aisaia os ishomnana, yeoa angara no kana indhanaram, wo unu, yimba si wohhellawulaevra, heva os yimba si levrapivolvavmoa. Yimba si novveloh vivra, honamba memba kava venamba, wo yimba si levrapivolvavmoa. ²⁷ Manara, hona indhanana nengavnangva doa huendkak vilunna. Himba es eva hillivav hevna aongnamba. Wo hev vena, doa hevna novpa kolthoawol vina. Owaingava, himba si tanam wohlevrapivolvav, nomba mana vemamba nunglivra hevna novnamba, eva hillivra hevna aongnamba. Himba si levrapivolvav hevna nowolna. Wo honamba himba osva vitava, himba henga si pepra vevra kaindamba, wo henamba os maikumi vinvra indkoklamba. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Polva mendah ishuvna no Yutanindmba owalmba, kava yemba vinv, osm nonora ao nomoa, Sesoava doa hevna nemelmomba kovopinginv pina Yutanindna meisnindmba, osm heoa noina nowara. Himba hevpa si aongva lelahapravav.

³⁰ Polva sambla tahonnam wohalohna deuvrava, noindava temba hembra dawonamba wuleihimninamba, wo deuvna aralmba di dambroh vavovna. Himba esvema onbavna indhanamba, prolmba hevna deuvramba, nonglahalv vrelmba hembra. ³¹ Wo himba ishuvna, pevm weihaloh vewolalm, Sesoana nemeltindilm saivolm. Eva himba numhowol vevna Yesus Kristusnanam. Himba loushui vevna, wo an tendorini eva ata ollalmba hembra, lehta, isholmba moamba, owai.

Doata Lukna moamba.

Rom

Sesoanamba Nengavnangva Lohvna, Osm Lopshalm Pim.

¹ Kava Pol, kava andranindrini Yesus Kristusna. Seso a kevrana kamba, loholmba moalamangnindrinielmba, wo kiki vrena kamba, wulluhmana vinilm besal nemelmom. ² Sesoava wohishona hona besal nemelmomba doara doa heva nemet hevna moashulnindinda. Wo nomba moamba novol velohna di Sesoana doaramini tombaimora.

³⁻⁴ Besal nemelmomba memba Sesoana ombolna, Yesus Kristusna pina mendeklina. Himba os lohna, men tetwond vevm, wo himba Devit kuwultindirini lohna. Wo heva os nonamba Sesoasongolva hembra pokamariniva wolaihaphonamba, pim numliheinna, osm levrapivolla, Sesoava hembra doa awonongaihana hevna keknam ombolalm.

⁵ Wo no Yesus Kristusnanangasta, Sesoava vraohna kamba moainalva andrava, loholmba moalamangnindrinielmba. Honamba memba os, deisumbi sihalm indhanam pethanindm indkumbim, osm keknam undnahonam alm, eva temuram keknam wohengalm. Kava vev hona andrava Yesus Kristusna. ⁶ Wo yimba nomba temba av Romdava, yemba doa eva Sesoava kekaiv venata Yesus Kristusnindilm.

⁷ Honamba tombaiva memba yem indkumbim, nom ye ten avm Romda, yem nom Seso a ten und vewol vevm, wo himba doa yemba kekaiv vena hevalmangas. Wo Seso a pivna ara eva mendekli Yesus Kristus yemoa wavra evevhunda, eva yemba undwonam wonevevra.

Sembayangmba Memba, Osm Yimba Lehra.

⁸ Kava ata ossna ovav, kava os omnav kavna Sesoamba, Yesus Kristusna nihilnana, yimba lehra, yeindam indkumbi-indam. Kava os omnav, Seso a yimba lehra, osra annind annind huiva petharava eishomana vev yena mendekli undnahonamba keknamba almba. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Sesoava nonora lohv, osva nonam nonam sivralohui kava sembayang vawolohv, kava elsus yemba seveliwollohv. Sesoamta memba, kava andra venav kavna indnahonamba, ishomana vinilmba besal nemelmomba hevna ombolnamba. Kava sembayang vawov, osm kam omnara, wouta, geinu heindamoata, wo honamba si wohvevav, Sesoava osva nengellava, lehrata.

¹¹ Manara, kava mindnam ninginv yemba, nongalalm, moang vinilm yem Sesoasongolnana awothowolva, nonam pevna kelsram alm. ¹² Kava memba osm ov, pioa akol velohra henom henom pivmoa, keknam undnahonam piv men avm, nona. Ye si kamba kolvrivra, eva ka si yemba kolvrowol vevra.

¹³ Seh, kava yemba os ninginv, yeoa doara hillu, osoa kava nengavnangva vrowov elsus, prunilmba yeindamba. Wo heva os owai, honamba lelnamba phonamoa. Kava ningvpa, yem kolvrowol velm, pevna kelsram alm, os ten kav kolvrowol vevnam mongnindm Yutanindna meisungundm. ¹⁴ Manara, kaoa indkumbim kolvrowol vei indhanamoa, Griknindm eva Griknindna meisungundm, nonoanindm eva nowolhuinindm. ¹⁵ Wo memba noinda kava mindnam ninginv, levraholothonilmba besal nemelmomba yemba Romnindmba.

¹⁶ Kava eisil av hona besal nemelmorava. Manara, memba honamba keknaowolva Sesoava vrenamba, lopshalm indkumbim, nom henoi ten avm keknam undnahonam, Yutanindmsna hevma miva, sismba Yutanindna meisungundm. ¹⁷ Besal nemelmomba novpa wolaihav, osmba ora, os Sesoava indhanamba nengsmoa ov, indhana windel. Pioa hemoa undnahonam amnara, wo osva himba pimba nengsmoa ovra, indhana windel. Hona monarangas pivva si lehrava avra hena novrava. Os ten doaramini tombaira novol velohvm,

Indhanamba nomba undnahonamba amnavrava Sesoamba, si himba os nengsmoa ovav, indhana windel, wo himba si osva yunalm wohavav. *Habakuk 2:4*

Indkumbiva Doa Vewuvmona Vena Indkoklava, Vena Yutanind Eva Meisungund.

¹⁸ Sesoava doa tuvpa vevlhueinna indhanamba, manara, hena wusprolva doara ambara ambo nungliv senakembelliniva, ovov, osmba manam manam sahoklalm, nom indhana ten vivm. Hev sahaposwonam avna, noi hembra ehlatinvna moanonoamba.

¹⁹ Sesoava ambarava velahana hevna wusprolva, manara, hona indhanamba doara nonora avna Sesoana nengavnangmba mindnamba. Sesoava doa hev ambara lev-rahoolothunna. Heva os himba meisra oplihivna hevmba. Wo nonawusra hembra mindnamba wusprovna.

²⁰ Nonam doara manam manam Seso vevnam, veiva, daipota men, pimba indhanamba nomba nungliv, nomba besalva manimani, temba himba venamba. Wo hona monana pimba indhanamba nungliv nomba nengavnangmba Sesoanamba, poaita monglava komalohv. Memba henamba keknaowolva, yunalm wohlohv, kivravmoa, wo eva noi manimani, ten hem nona sevra ovrim os, Seso.

Wo noinda osva indhanamba es eva leslala vewol ovovav hevmba dasalmba no sahaposworava, hevpa temba vivpa, osmba ora, kava liheivmoa Sesoamba. ²¹ Himba nonora amnavna, osva Sesoava av, wo heva os himba nihilmba okulimnivnamoa, Seso yimba lehra. Noinda henamba nengavnangva ambo ahaluhunvna sena, eva henamba nengavnangkoklava pilivhoa luhungu vinvna sina. Memba osm, es eva ata himba levrapivolvav moanonoamba. ²² Himba hevpa os eishovna, kava lehra nonorangas av, wo heva os himba daielm nilhaprana.

²³ Himba doara heva meis ohravhumnina Sesoamba, nomba temba elhonmsnamba wohavpa hevna pusambanakambara. Himba oningvhumnivnamoa, sembayang vernalmba hembra. Owai, himba hev englana nanovna vewol vivna mana vemava, hembra okolawolmba. Nom lehvravna indhanam, men sihavm, tuawam, mewowam, saiholam, boangalm, wo sembayangnamba honam okolawol vivna.

²⁴ Noinda indhanamba doa wohsingthana sahaposwona yunalm, indva vrviv himba, osmangas vewuvmona velm. Wo Sesoava ambo nombolna hembra, hevna indkoklana-honam. Noinda noi vivna himba ongariskuim, hevna nihtovm indkokla avramana vevna indhana owalmongo. ²⁵ Himba meis hehara omnavna Sesoamba, honamba manam manam memba himba venamba, wo himba hevm noindava dembhasuv ovovna, wo sembayangnamba hem okolowol vivna. Heva os Sesoangas manana manana plalva luhunv, wo pioa hemoa okuluvmona velohra elsusoa. Doata.

²⁶ Noinda indhanamba vivnam nomba manam manam, wo Sesoava ambo nongalihana, ona, hvewuvkavra nomba louwolmba, temba hevpa ningvpa, vewuvmonalmba. Wo eva vevna, ungevliva hevna tlahumunilmba numbulvna, ungevlimongo ten aonglasongla vevna. ²⁷ Wo eva osta tendomba hevna ongahumunilmba pewolehapranamba, tendo owalmongo hevm aonglasongla vevna. Tendomba vivna louwolm honamba tendo owalmongova. Himba Sesoamba sembayangmba velmba wuleihivna, wo noinda Sesoava hembra esesm vinvna, nombolna, snamba indkokla velmba.

²⁸ Indhanamba ningvnamoa, osva memba hevm mendekli besal, nowolnamba almba Sesoananamba. Wo Sesoava nongalihana, ona, hivilangakavra, himba hevna nengavnangkoklanamba almba. Wo nomba indhanamba vilangavna nomba manimani, temba nomba hembra ovunvnamba, vewuvmonalmba. ²⁹ Hembra doara doa pilivhoawol vena os notongokoklana, notongokoklana, honanam mana vemakoklana, hevmangasm nengmanalm, yimba mongomba nengmanavramoa. Hembra doara doa pilivhoawol vena, muskonam alm, ahavakomom, daosm, moangakalam, wo eva nengmanalm mana vemam sahoklalm owalm. Himba nevoskamona eishovna, ³⁰ wo moalusna winevnam owalm monglam. Himba wohengivna muskonam Sesoamba.

Wo osoa hev vevna, ambo puvuldangavnam, eva hevm wivewol ovuvnam. Himba hev nengnam nengeind vriv, velmba sahonamba. Himba owai, hilwilvmoa hevna araravalmba.

³¹ Himba besal nengavnangnamba avmoa, wo himba nomba vivmoa, temba moamba hevnamba luhunvpa. Himba enesmos avramana vevmoa owalmba hevmba, owain-onoa. ³² Himba nonora avna Sesoana lohohmomba, osva temba onamba, hindva nomba osva avrava, memba hemoa wohdaltvra, vuhemba luhunvavmoa Sesoain-damba. Wo heva os himba osangas wohvewuvmona vevna nomba mana vemakoklava. Wo hev vevna, os ningvna, hindva memba honamba viwul vevpa, lehra besal hevm.

2

Yimba Hona Yutanindva Eva Indhanakoklata.

¹ Yimba Yutanindriniva nengtava, osva henamba indkoklava luhungu vinv, kav-namba owai? Kava yemba os unv, manam yimba osva ishuvav. Yimba indkokla vevta. Yimba helmhola vewol vev indhanamangasm, unv, yimba temba indkokla viv. Heva os yimba viv mongawatovna, os he ten vivm. Wo noinda osva nonamba yimba hembra helmhola vewol vivrava, yimba tanam pevna indkoklamba lothopiavra. ² Sesoangas lesvhoawol vev, nomba temba indkoklava vivpa. Wo pimba nonora av, osva himba temba lehrangas wohvev. ³ Yimba lesvhoawol viv, nom ten indkokla vivm, wo heva os yimba pevpa eva indkokla vivta. Wo yimba os ningvma, kava si bukithavav, Sesoana lesvhoawolnapenamba?

⁴ Sesoava hevm mindnam yemba und vewol vev, wo himba nesmos vewol vevna. Sesoava yemba nengvewolana, osm hevm weihaloh avramana vera. Noinda himba yemba lilnamba esesmba vinnamoa. Wo heva os yimba ningvna nomba, os ovna, owai, honindava lohvmoa. Sesoava yemba os ninginv, heoa weihaloh vewol vira hevna undmoa, wo es hevpa yimba tit vivma? ⁵ Wo heva os yimba pevna indmba keknam pongthoappravna, wo ningvnamoa, pevmba weihaloh vewolalmba. Wavro, noindata osra yimba pevnam huhul vinnam kinm, suwemsna taiha velm mindnam no nambainam, Sesoava hevna wusprolm si wulphovram. Wo noi nambainamba yimba pev si nunglivav Sesoana esesmba, osva ora, himba lehrangas wohvev.

⁶ Sesoava si daswolvra esesmba hembra hevnanalhra indakonda, hev noi indkokla vivnam. ⁷ Monglava indhanamba keknam wohengiv Sesoana besalwevsam, wo osva himba monam besal aslaltv, Sesoamongom aevulalm dom senakembellam. Di no kembellinim himba vralm viv nihilm mendeklim, nom es eva muhuvhoavav nomba undva. Noinda Sesoava si daswolvav undva, nonam eukwonam alm hembra.

⁸ Wo heva os indhanamba monglava hevmangas duus avramana vev, wo ningvmoa, engalmba moanonoamba. Himba nom lovahkav, hev ten vivm nongas. Sesoava si daswolvav hembra hevna lomothingas ambo wuspronahonam.

⁹ Himba si daswolvav mendekli kin, nihsesoa, henom henom indakonda, wohlehra vethavra, henoi ten vivm indkoklal, Yutanindmsna hevm miva, sismba osoa eva Yutanindna meisungundm. ¹⁰ Wo heva os Sesoava si daswolvav honi, vuhe besal pongvhueinda, nihilm mendeklim, wo undwonam alm, indkumbimba, himba temba vinamba beswonamba, Yutanindmba doarava, eva Yutanindna meisungundm.

¹¹ Sesoana lesvhoawolallava, indhanamba indkumbiva pelpethavav mongawa monam. ¹² Indhanamba memba noi vei Sesoana lohohmona avm, eva henoi hina men avm, lohohra ahawolv, nonamba himba indkoklava vivpa. Himba nomba temba hinamba avpa, osva lohohmom hellem owai viv, wo indhanakokla, eva si himba windemsna owolakovvav. Wo eva osta mongawa monanata, indhanamba nomba temba lohohmonamba avpa, wo indhanakokla, si Sesoava hembra lohohmora lesvhoawol vevav, unvav, yimba indkoklana av.

¹³ Manara, ahalongasva aongnamba lohohmomba, owainonoa, Sesoava hembra nengsmoa ovmoa, osva indhana windel. Sesoava hembra nomba nengsmoa ovra, osva indhana windel, nomangas, ovra himba engivna nomba temba lohohmomba lohvpa.

¹⁴ Yutanindna meisungundva himba khui hina wohavna, Sesoana lohohmom kolaihahui. Wo heva os nonamba himba wohvellava beswonamba, nomba temba lohohmorava lohvpa, wo doa mani eva temba himba hev iaevulv lohohmomba hevna nowolla. Honamba memba tanam, eva himba hinamba avra. ¹⁵ Wo noinda hembra ambo os nungeilvra hena nowollava, osva himba levrapivolv, osva heni besalva, heni sahoklalva, os ten lohohmoa onam. Wo eva hev vevna, inethalmba nithivna honamba, nona hev ten os ningwilvnam, vevna besalm, eva sahoklalm. Mongnanamba hevna nengavnang eishunvra hevmba, osva yimba indkokla vena, mongnanamba hevna nengavnang eishunvra hevmba, osva yimba beswonam vena.

¹⁶ Noinda manimani honamba si phovav no nambainam, nonam Seso si lesvhoawol vinvram poaita nengavnangm nom, vei, besalm eva sahoklalm. Wo nomba besal nemelmomba temba kava isholohmana vevpa, os ona, Sesoava si lesvhoawol vevav indhanamba indakonda Yesus Kristusnana.

Yutanindva Os Ningvna, Lohohmoa Kamba Kolvrowol Vev.

¹⁷ Es hevpa yimba Yutanindva? Yimba pevmba os nengsmoa uv, kava Yutanind. Yimba keknam ningv Mosesna lohohmomba, wo wiviv, os kava doa murapeta av Sesoainda, wo honi si kamba lopshavav wetatmorava. ¹⁸ Yimba nonora lovahv nomba, osmba osm Sesoava yemba ninginv, velmba. Wo yimba nonora, nomba manam manam temba mendeklinonoava, manara osra yemba doa numhowol vina lohohmonamba.

¹⁹ Yimba os ningvmi, kava nov wuleihinv novtitmungilm, wo upsilalm lovhueinv, nom sikulmonam ten avm. ²⁰ Memba honamba, yimba os ningvma, yimba novpa wuleihinvav indhanakoklamba nomba, osmba mani lehrava, wo eva numhowol vivra, nom henoi ten titnam euvmona vevm? Yimba av lohohmona, wo yimba os ningv, manam manam kava nonorangas av, wo av moanonoana.

²¹ Tanam, yimba numhowol viv indhanamba monglamba. Wo heva os manara eva yimba pevmba numha avramanamba owai viv a? Yimba ishunv indhanamba, yukovmba owai. Wo heva os yimba pevpa yukov viv. ²² Yimba eishov, os ata mongla ongangona ongariskuim vivav. Wo heva os yimba temba noindava indkokla wohvev. Yimba ovuv tihsongomba, heva os yimba yukovna dumbv puehlnindna tempelmeriniva.

²³ Yimba pevmba wivewol viv, almba Sesoana lohohmonamba. Wo heva os yimba hena lohohmomba pilpikovv, osrava yimba ambo lou plothumniv Sesoamba temba.

²⁴ Noinda novol velohv ten Sesoana doaramini tombaimora, Yutanindna meisungundva sahonom indkokla ovrivna Sesoana nihilmba, noinda pevna Yutanindna sahaposwora. *Aisaia 52:5, Esekiel 36:20-23*

²⁵ Yimba Yutanindriniva engallava keknamba lohohmomba, wo yenamba hutovmba kovhoalva plalva lohmanav, os besal. Wo heva os yimba pevpa pilpikovollava lohohmomba, temba os lohv, yimba mendah hutovna lohv, os ten puehlnind avm.

²⁶ Yutanindna meisungundva huvtovpa kueivmoa, wo heva himba nomba temurava vetava, temba lohohmorava lohvpa, temba doa hembra os nilhaprai Sesoatindilm, oi doa hutovpa koaihanga geinna doara.

²⁷ Yutanindva yimba av lohohmona, nomba temba novol veluhunvpa yemba, eva hutov koaihangeinda. Wo heva os owai, yimba lohohmomba pelmai vethakovv. Wo noinda osva no indhanamba, temba mendahva hutovmba koaihangelmba owai vivpa hevna nihriniva, wo heva os mendah engivra lohohmomba, si osva yemba lothopiawol vivav, osva yimba indkokla vivna.

²⁸ Manara, mongova indhanariniva Yutanindrinielmba lohtava, ambo tovolla nih-nangas, himba Yutanindrininonoa owai. Eva hutovmangasva koalmba ambarangasva, owaita, heva wohengalm Sesoam. ²⁹ Yutanindrininonoava, noi ten indnahonam nengvm, os kava Sesoam engalm vev. Tanamba nihnamolnamba hutovpa koalmba vinvpa, noi ten Sesoam undnahonam amnavm Sesoasongolna, engalmba lohohmomba owai. Wo sna indhanarinimba, indhanamba hembra wivevavmoa, heva os Seso hembra wivevra.

3

Sesoana Lohohmomba Pinamba Indkoklamba Nihinv Pivmba.

¹ Hutovmba koalmba ombamba nihmba owai, wo es eva kava Yutanindva mongnindmba kuvhoawol viv? Wo es hevpa mana vemava besal lohvma, hona hutov koalmba almba? ² Pai, Sesoava esvema doa daswolna manimani besalva Yutanindmba. Men mendecliva lohv honi, Sesoava lehra nongalv Yutanindmba, hevna moanamba ialmba. ³ Tanam, osva monglava Yutanindva owai, keknamba engivnamoa nomba Sesoanamba moamba. Wo heva os si nomba ollavavmoa Sesoamba, nomba velmba, temba hevpa ovlahunnamba moamba.

⁴ Owai, Sesoava si wohvawovra, osmba temba himba doarava onamba, velmba. Eva nonamba monglava indhanamba temba dasalmba deiswitvra. Manara, Sesoana doaramini tombaimorava os novol velohv,

Sesoa, yenamba moalamangm si osva nunglivav, ora tanam. Noinda mongova si osva ovavmoa, Seso, yimba gekala vev, nonamba yimba kamba lesvhoawol vevrava.

Buk Song 51:4

⁵ Nonamba pivva indkoklava vivpa, nom osva muserava nungliv, Sesoangas lehra. Wo noinda osva pimba uvma, Sesoava indkokla vevav, pimba esesmba vinilmba pivna indkoklarava a? (Kava memba honamba ishovpa, puehalnindrini mongova sna moamba si ishovra.) ⁶ Owai, Sesoava pimba Yutanindmba esesmba velmba owai vintava, wo eva osva Sesoava lesvhoawol vevavmoata pethanindmba indkumbimba mona besallamba.

⁷ Indhanarini mongo mava os ovov, nonamba kava moangakalamomba ishovrava, temba tanamolnam vraohv Sesoam nihil mendecli, okolalm. Osra kana moangakalamoa nov wolaihav, osm Sesoana moamba tanamolnam lohv. Wo noinda osva Sesoava eva manawisra si lesvhoawol vevra pimba, unvra, yimba indkokla vina.

⁸ Si ambo os lohvavta, moamba eisholmba, pioa sahaposwom kevrlohra, osm mana vemava besalva nom si engpravav. Monglava indhanamba kamba osihivna, osva una, Polva honana numhowol vev. Owai, himba nomba temba osva eishomnavpa snamba moamba kamba, indkokla ovuv, wo hemoa osraoa sahonom vinvm esesmoa.

Annindkola Annindkola, Mongova Wuvolva Avmoa, Doa Lehra Vethana Indkoklanangas.

⁹ Wo es hevpa ka Yutanind kuvhoawol vivma mongnindmba? Owai, kava doa doara osva ui, kav Yutanind eva kavna meisungund mongawatovna. Pimba indkumbiva pivna indkoklanahonam av. ¹⁰ Manara, Sesoana doaramini tombaimorava os novol velohv,

Mongova lohvmoa besalva dandalva, owainonoa.

Saveman 7:20

¹¹ Mongova doava himba nomba levrapivongonamo Sesoamba. Mongova novpa vrevmoa Sesoaindamba, osmba kam kolvrara kavna indkoklarini. ¹² Indkumbiva doa meis haravhoaprana, Sesoamba doa opulihina. Indkumbi mongawatovna av, himba indhanakoklanonoa wohav. Mongova owaimomolva mana vemava besalva vevmoa.

Buk Song 14:1-3

¹³ Mengva henamba snal lovahinv, ov, pokama auwola lohv. Himba hevna mindem wileisilv, moangakalamomba

eisholmba dasalmba. Henamba moalamangva sna oi, saiholana pul. *Buk Song 5:9 eva 140:3*

¹⁴ Henamba mengva ambo osangas auwola luhunvna nom sahamonam, eishunilm owalm, indkokla vewol ov olm. *Buk Song 10:7* ¹⁵ Himba elsus vevand velowovna, ambo osangas indhanamba helvakomolmba. ¹⁶ Hem, hem, hem domba himba lohmanamana vevnamba, himba indhanamba sahonam dangambal vrevna, os ovna i. ¹⁷ Himba ningvnamoa, osmba beswonam alm owalmongom. *Aisaia 59:7-8*

¹⁸ Himba pemba osva vivnamoa Sesoanapenamba. *Buk Song 36:1*

¹⁹ Honamba mani mani lohohmorini phov, wo pimba nonora av, os nomba lohohmomba kam Yutanindm, honam men ka avm lohohmosingi. Honi olwolv novtotholmba, osva kava indhanarini windel. Noinda kav Yutanind eva kavna meisungund, pimba indkumbiva pivna indkoklanahonam wohav Sesoana novrava. ²⁰ Noinda an eva si lehrava lohvav Sesoana novrava, lohohmomba engmanalmba. Lohohmongas indvunv pinamba indkoklamba.

Es Sesoava Vinvav, Indhanamba Kilumbshuawolalmba?

²¹ Heva os monamba lohv, osm Sesoava pimba nengsmoa ovra, indhana windel. Wo honamba monamba pimba luhunvmoa, lohohmomba engalmba. Mongawamoa, vevna, ten piv lohohmora hillivnam, eva ten moashulnind eishoraohvnam. ²² Sesoava indhanamba nengsmoa ov, indhana windel, hevna undnahonara, ten hev amnavm Yesus Kristusm. Honamba memba tanam indkumbimba, nomba temba keknam undnahonamba amnavpa Kristusmba. Vei piv Yutanind, eva ungund, pinamba mongasal monamba luhunv.

²³ Manara, doa indkumbiva wohpelpangana doara hevna indkoklara, wo owai, eva snal vilovav, Sesoana kembellamba almba. ²⁴ Heva os Sesoava indhanamba nengsmoa ov, indhana windel, hevna wavrana. Manara, himba hembra kilumbshuawol vena Yesus Kristusnana.

²⁵ Sesoava Yesusmba holvorahunna indhanam, hembra kilumb shuawolalm, hev ten undnahonam amnavm hevm. Wo Sesoava hembra wusprunvavmoa no hevna indkoklara. Wo manimani memba honamba, noinda tovol Yesusna sovhopenam, nonam dahavnam. Honamba yunam os nungliv, Sesoava indhanamba lehrangas lesvhoawol vev. Memba osm, nemetva Sesoava os nombolna dawonam, wo kinmba huhlinvnamoa hevna indkoklarava. ²⁶ Heva os daipotava Sesoava holvorahunna Yesusmba, novnamba nonglalmba, osmba Sesoava noi vev, ov, memba honamba lehra, nonamba himba hena indkoklamba poswol vinvna Yesusna tovolnamba. Wo himba indhana windel maim nengsmoa ovra, sna indhanamba, ovra, himba nomba keknam undnahonam lohmanavra Yesusmba.

²⁷ Wo es hevpa pinamba plalva luhunvma, pivmba wivewol velmba, osva ora, pivpa lehra engivna lohohmomba? Owai, wo manara eva? Pimba Sesoam keknam undnahonam amnav, honi olwolv, pivmba wi vewolalmba. Manara, himba nomba mendahva temba engivpa lohohmomba, himba mendah hevmba wivewol ovuv. ²⁸ Heva os pimba doa nonora av, osva Sesoava indhanamba nengsmoa ov, indhana windel maim, hevna undnahonara. Noindava owai, manimani himba temba vevpa, lohohmomba engalmba.

²⁹ Wo es hevpa, memba Sesoava Yutanindna Sesoangasma? Wo es hevpa himba eva Yutanindna meisungundna Sesoama? Tanamta eva esalm. ³⁰ Yimba Yutanindva nonora av, osva Sesoava mongasal av. Noinda kava yemba ishunv, osva himba si yemba nengsmoa ovra, indhana windel maim pevna undnahonara. Wo eva himba si yena meisungundmba osangasta nengsmoa ovra hevna undnahonara.

³¹ Wo es heva pimba indkokla vrivmi lohohmomba, nona men piv undnahonam avm? Owai, hona monana pimba temurava wohengiv, nomba lohohmomba temba pimba ishunvpa.

4

Inethalmba Apraham Men Lohv.

¹ Wo es pimba ata ningminivav Aprahamba, simbel luhunna kana Yutanindna? Manam himba pimba numhowolalmba vev, osmba ora, undnahonam keknam amnalm Sesoam? ² Aprahamba tanamba doarava windelva lohtava Sesoana novrava, nona manimani hev ten vevnam, wo nonawusra himba hevna nihilmba ata wulovongovta, heva os owai. ³ Manara, Sesoana doaramini tombaimorava os novol velohvna, Aprahamba keknam undnahonam wohlohmanavna Sesoamba, eva osoa nom hev ten omnanam, wo noinda Seso hembra indhana windelem nengthana. *Stat 15:6*

⁴ Pimba nonora av, osva indhanariniva diandrava vevpa, wo hevna ehlarava hembra di dembreuhv, temba owai, nisva snapolmoava owai. Manara, himba nonungnamangas andrava vev hevm, noinda ten di domblohvm. ⁵ Heva os indhanariniva sna andrava vevramoa, osmba Sesoava hembra os nengthavra, indhanarini windel. Owai, heoa Sesoamangas keknam undnahonam lohmanavra, wo Sesoava osva hembra nengthavra, indhanarini windel. Manara, Sesoava memba henoi, ten indhanam nengsmoa ovm, os indhana windel, eva hindva nomba temba indkokla vruwuvna Sesoam.

⁶ Devitva honi mongawamoa vevrana. Himba os ona, no indhanarinimba doa tanam awothona, nonam Seso nengvhoam owai vevnam, nom hev ten venam, lohohmom engmanalm, heva os Seso ambo nis nengthana, osva indhanarini windel.

⁷ Devitva ona, indk vithira heoa, hembra doa kilumbshuawol vena, henamba indkoklamba doa maikumi vinna. ⁸ Heoa indk vithira, manara Sesoava hengava ninginvavmoa henamba indkoklamba. *Buk Song 32:1-2*

⁹ Wo es hevpa henongas indk vithivrama, ten hena hutov kueinvnam a? Osmi hindna, nonangas ten hena hutovm koam owai vinvnam? Owai, yenam indkumbinam. Manara, pivva doara doa os ui, Aprahamba Sesoam keknam undnahonam amnavna, wo noinda Sesoava hembra nengthana, osva indhanarini windel. ¹⁰ Wo henanam honamba hevpa vena? Doara ambo Sesoava omnanama Aprahamba, sism omnanami, os hutovsna kovhueimninamba. Owai, Sesoava os omnana, mendah khui lohva hevnatovna.

¹¹ Aprahamba Sesoam undnahonam lohmanavna keknamba, wo sism henamba hutovpa kovhueimnina, inethalm, osm Sesoava hembra doa nengthana, indhanarini windel. Noinda hevna hutov kovhoalla, nonorava avav, osva himba indhanarini windel lohv Sesoana novrava hevna undnahonara.

Wo noinda osva indkumbiva yimba Yutanindna meisungundmba, yimba nomba temba keknamba avpa undnahonamba, wo heva os yimba mendah khui pevnavtovna av, wo Aprahamba simbelmsna luhunv yenamba. Wo noinda he simbelmsnamba luhunv indkumbimba, nonamba temba keknam amnavpa undnahonamba, wo Sesoava hembra indhana windel, maim nengsmoa ona.

¹² Wo Apraham vei, simbel luhunv kana Yutanindna, nona ten hutov kowolenginvnam. Heva os owai, hena hutov koalva hembra venanamoa, osmba kana simbel luhunda. Himba simbelva luhunv kanamba, noinda osra, kava engivpa, keknam undnahonam alm, os ten kana simbel Apraham luhunnam, nonam nemet os hutovpa kovhueimnina sism.

Sesoava Hevnamba Moamba Osambalathinna Indkumbimba, Nona Ten Hind Noi Keknam Undnahonam Avm.

¹³ Seso Apraham eva hevna umbeindpolm moamba ishunna, osva he si wohvao-huthuvav pethava vavawonamba. Wo heva os Sesoava Aprahamba nonglanamoa, osva himba Mosesna lohohmomba engvpa, wo noinda himba hembra nomba moamba vraohna. Owai, Sesoava hembra vraohna nomba moamba, manara, himba indhanarini windel lohva Sesoana novrava hevna undnahonara. ¹⁴ Wo osva indhanamba doarava keknamba engitava lohohmomba, wo Sesoava ata hembra moamba dembrahunta,

wo owai, ambo ombamta eva keknamba undnahonamba almba. Manara, andrava lohmanavnamoa henamba.

¹⁵ Noinda pimba nonora av, lohohmona andrava prov, pim wetat owolalm nonam, wo honanawusra Sesoava pimba wusprunv mindnamba. Wo heva os lohohmomba lohmba owai vetava, pimba ata osva utamoa, indhanariniva doa pilpikohai.

¹⁶ Sesoava wavra vovhoamnana Aprahamba, eva hevna umbeindpolm, wo himba honi moamba vrahunna hembra. Noinda himba nomba dombolmba vevrava, nomba temba Sesoava unnamba, heoa Sesoamoa keknam undnahonam amnavra, wo ata himba os nis dombvra. Yutanindva temba avnamba lohohmosingiva, heoa keknam undnahonam avra, os dumbvra. Heva os hengasva hevhoa owai, indkumbioa yeoa os ao, sna undna, ten Apraham lohnam. Manara, himba luhunna simbelmsna pina indkumbina, men henoi pi Sesoam keknam undnahonam amnavm. ¹⁷ Os Sesoana doaramini tombaimorava lohv,

Sesoa Apraham omnana, men kava yemba englava holothomnav, osm yimba si indkumbina annindna annindna simbelalm luhunvav. *Stat 17:5*

Memba honamba tanam di lohv Sesoana novra. Aprahamba keknam undnahonam wohlohmanavna Sesoamba, Sesoava noi ten daswolvm und, nonapopolm alm, eva ten dalnam, wo nengvm, nom osm manimani si os vevav, nomba temba mendahva phomba owai vevpa.

¹⁸ Nengavnangva lohvnomoa, osva Aprahamba si otolva kevraphovav, owainonoa. Heva os Aprahamba keknam undnahonam lohmanavna Sesoamba, wo nengaomana vevna yunalm. Wo noindata himba luhunvna simbelva osva annindna, annindna hona pethanindnamba. Sesoava os omnana hembra,

Yenamba simbepolpevpa si akavtowola vevra, osva es eva si seivilvra. Wo doa nomba osva wohvena. *Stat 15:5*

¹⁹ Aprahamba doa mundkola vevna, tahonmba os mara lohmanavnama 100ra, nih-tov gai, doa silkmikmi venavna, otolmba tetwond velmba. Eva Saramba otollanglava venamoata. Wo Aprahamba nengavnangva mindnam vrevna nomba. Wo heva os henamba undnahonamba keknamba amnalmba silivhoamnanamoa, owaimomolmba.

²⁰ Wo noinda himba sambla undva vrowolvnamoa, osva Sesoava si wohvevav nomba hevna moamba. Apraham wuleihanamoa, keknam lohmanalm Sesoam. Owai, henamba undnahonamba almba esvema doa suwemsna tavra kleihavna, wo osva himba wivevna Sesoana nihilmba.

²¹ Manara, Aprahamba doara nengna, osva Sesoava vevav, nomba temba ishonamba, velmba. ²² Wo osra Sesoava nonglana, osva Apraham kamba keknam undnahonam lohmanav. Noinda himba hembra nengthana, indhanarini windel maimba.

²³ Wo heva os nomba moamba, Sesoava hembra nengthana, indhanarini windel maimba, temba novol velohmanavpa Aprahamnangasva owai. ²⁴ Pim indkumbim novol veluhunv. Manara, Sesoava si pimba indkumbim indhana windel maimba nengsmoa ovav, noinda osra pimba keknam undnahonam av. Pivva keknamba undnahonamba amnav henom, he noi ten wolaihaphonam Yesusm pivna mendeklim pokamarinim. ²⁵ Manara, Yesusmba holvorahunna, dahalm pina indkoklaram. Wo himba phona pokamariniva, pim vinilm, osm indhana windel ara Sesoana novraoa.

5

Sesoava Doa Pimba Nengsmoa Ona, Indhana Windel Maim.

¹ Sesoava pimba nengsmoa ov, indhana windel maim, noinda osra pina pivna undnahonara. Noinda pivna mendekli Yesus Kristus pimba doa sandhana, mongawundnam alm Sesoamongom. ² Pivna undnahonara, Kristusva doa wonprona pimba, Sesoana awothowolna wavrana, nona men daipota piv noinda losnamona avm. Wo pimba indk

vithiv, manara osra pimba ningvpa, os pimba aevulvav beswonam Sesoana kembellava hevna pusambanakambara.

³ Wo eva pioa indk vethalohra pivna kindaoa, manara, pimba nonora av, osva pivna kinmba pimba numliheinv, keknam alm, wo pimba kivrawuliha vrivavmoa. ⁴ Wo pimba kivrawuliha vrivramoa, osra Sesoava si pimba simbeihawol vevav, unvav, lehra. Wo osva pimba si nengviluwuvav, os pimba si beswonam aevulvav Sesoamongo. ⁵ Wo pivva si nengvili simbeihivavmoa ombamba, manara, Sesoava doa pemila vewol vinna hevna und vewolalva pina undmba. Sesoava honamba vena hevsongolnana, himba noi, hev ten pim daswolnam.

⁶ Pim daheinna Kristusmba, mendah snatovna avna, pivva ona aevulna. Pimba avnamba, indkokla vruwuvna Sesoam, wo heva os Sesoana nambainonoanam, pimba daheinna Kristusmba.

⁷ Yimba nonora av, huiva piindava monglava indhanamba dalv daosrava, owalnavhorava. Wo os nengavnangva dihi lohv, besal indhanamba kolvrowol velmba, pimba osva hem dalinvra. ⁸ Heva os Kristusmba daheinna pim, nonam mendah pivva ona ana indhanakokla. Wo hona monana Sesoava nithinna hevna und vewolalva mendecliva pimba.

⁹ Sesoava pimba doa nengsmoa ona, indhana windel maim, Kristusna tovolna. Wo noinda osva Kristusnanata pimba tanamba si noawol vevav Sesoana wusprolliniva.

¹⁰ Kava memba osm onengv, pivva nonamba Sesoana ungundalmba avnamba, Sesoava sehmoa owol vevna pimba hevna ombolna dahalnana. Wo tanam daipotava doa pivva av Sesoana sehelnonoa. Wo noinda pivva osva wiyerava av, osva Sesoava si pimba lopshawol vevav ombolnana, manara, himba und nemel wulav. ¹¹ Wo eva nongasva owaita, heva os daipotava pivva wohindk vethalohmanav Sesoamba pivna mendecli Yesus Kristusnana. Manara, Yesusnana pivva doava daipotava av Sesoana sehelmba.

Atamna Andrava Indanam, Wo Eva Kristusna Andrava Indanam.

¹² Pimba nonora av, osva indkoklava doa pethanindmba mera vena, manara, mani temba vena Atamba. Wo indkoklava wulphona dalalm. Wo honamba memba, noinda osva indkumbimba dalvra, manara, indkumbiva indkokla vina. ¹³ Manara, doarava Mosesna lohohmomba phonamoa, wo indhanamba indkokla vivna. Wo heva os Sesoava unvnamoa, osva yimba indkokla viv, manara, himba lohohmomba pilpikovvnamoa. Manara, himba tit vivna.

¹⁴ Wo heva os nonamba Atamna novrava, venamba, Mosesna novrava, indkumbimba dalvna. Atamba dahana, manara, himba indkokla vena, himba vivnamoa Sesoana moamba. Wo eva hindva nomba, temba snamba indkoklava vevnamoa, eva hembra dalvnata. Himba Sesoana moamba ilvahvnamoata, aongpa venalmba, heva os hembra dalnata. Noinda pivva nonora av, hembra dalvna Atamna indkoklarava.

Noinda pimba nonora av, Atamba Kristusm lehna, nom henoi si sewonam provavm. Atamna bumbrisilla hembra indkumbiva dalnata, heva os Kristusnana indkumbiva beswonamba av. ¹⁵ Wo heva os Sesoana wavrava snamba owai, temba Atamna indkoklava lohnamba. Manara, mindnam indhanamba sihavna no hena bumbrisillava, no mongawa indhanana indkoklara. Wo heva os Sesoana wavrava mendeclinonoa prunna. Wo noinda Sesoava indhanamba mindnam ambo nis wavrava vovhueinna, manara, Yesus Kristusva hembra undalm vewol vena. Noinda Seso pimba indhana windel maimba nengsmoa ona.

¹⁶ Wo eva Atamba mongal indkoklava venamba, wo sismba Sesoava nonglana, ona, owai, indkokla vev osva. Heva os Sesoana wavrava pimba beswonam kolvrowol wohvev. Manara, indhanamba indkoklava mindnam vivna, wo heva os Seso hevna wavrana pimba indhana windel maimba nengsmoa ovna. ¹⁷ Mongawa indhana indkokla vena, noinda indhanamba indkumbimba sihav. Heva os daipotava hembra nomba Sesoava temba wavrava vovhueinvpa ambo nism, hev hembra nengsmoa ov,

osva indhana windel maimba. Wo noinda himba si tanam iaevvav undnonoava, wo king kuwulalmsna avra, wo vivra no indhanarinina wevolm, Yesus Kristusnanangas.

¹⁸ Eva osta, mongova indkoklava Atamnamba kin wulprunv, indkumbim sihalm. Wo heva os no mongal monana, mongova besalva venamba andrava nomba Kristusva, indhanam wolana, indhanam indkumbim kekaiv vev, osm Sesoava hembra nengsmoa ovra, indhana windel maim. Wo noinda himba undnonoa iaevv.

¹⁹ Mongawa indhana puhaongva velaihakoho vena Sesoana moamba, wo noinda indkumbimba nombsapena pueilkolamsnamba indkoklarava Sesoana novrava. Wo heva os no mongawa monana mongawa indhana wohhellena Sesoamba, wo indkumbiva si noinda beswonamba avra lehrava.

²⁰ Lohohmomba prona, indhanam singthalm indkoklanam. Memba osm, pivva nonora av, osva pivva indhanakokla. Heva os nonamba indhanamba wohindkokla ovothovnamba indkoklarava, wo Sesoava esvema hembra wavra vovhueinna.

²¹ Pinamba indkoklava doa mongawulm wohdeuhphunna, sihalm pivm. Manara, himba king kuwulmsna pimba ondal ovra. Wo heva os Sesoava wavrava vovhueinv esvema. Noinda himba pimba nengsmoa ov, indhana windel maimba. Wo pimba si yunalm wohavav pivna mendeklinana Yesus Kristusnana.

6

Pimba Doa Dalna Kristusmongo Krusesra.

¹ Wo es hevpa yimba os ningvma, kaoa ambo osangas indkoklaoa wohvewuvmona vevra, wo Sesoava si osva kamba esvema wavrava vovhoaomana vinvra? ² Owainonoa, manara, pimba dalna pivna doaramini indkoklara, ten piv nona avnam. Wo noinda es hevpa eva pimba osangasva wohavav indkoklanamba. Memba osm, indkoklava pimba king kuwulmsnamba ondal ovra. ³ Wo yimba maivithivma, osva pimba doa nihra pepavena Kristusinda, nonam pivm awothowol vivnam? Wo hena dahalva doa pimba wohksavhoana. Memba maim osm uvra, pimba doa vendkal vina hemongo krusesra. ⁴ Wo eva osta, nonamba pimba awothowol vivnamba, hena dahalva doa pimba wohksavhoana, maim uvra, pimba doa singvevrana hemongo mongawulm. Pimba doa henahonamba singvewol vinamba, osm pivva osva avra nemel undna, os ten Sesoava hevna besalna keknasowolna Kristusm wolaihaphonam pokamarini.

⁵ Kristusmba dahana, wo pivva eva doa pelkleihamnanata Kristusmba, dalalmbata. Memba osm, pimba pivna indkoklanamba avmoa daipotava. Wo pimba si eva osta mumushhoa vruwulangavav, hemongo phosoholmba pokamariniva, osva himba temba venamba. Memba osm, pimba nemelundnam alm. ⁶ Manara, pimba nonora av, osva doaraminiva undkoklava pinamba doa simind vina Kristusnahonam krusesra. Honamba memba, osm pinamba indkoklava si pimba ondal ovra, maim oi, kuwul ondal ovra hevna ombandhana andranindrinim. ⁷ Manara, henomba dahavrava, himba doa hevmba kilumbshuai indkoklana newondriniva, himba hengava nengvmoa nomba.

⁸ Tanam, pimba doa nonora av, osva pimba doa Kristusmongo dalna. Wo osoa pimba vei, nonora av, osva pimba si aevulvra sna undna, hev ten nona wohavm yunalm. ⁹ Kristusva phona pokamarini. Wo pimba nonora av, osva hembra hengava si dahavavmoa. Manara, dahamba keknasowolhui lohv, hembra piapahalmba.

¹⁰ Tanam, nonamba Kristusmba dahavnamba, hembra dahana, indkokla vrelm indkoklana keknasowolm, nona pim newond ovram. Himba honamba vena doa mongawulmangas, osm yunalm sewonam, sewonam. Himba daipotava wulav nemel undva, wo henamba nemel undva di kleihalohv Sesoainda. ¹¹ Wo no mongawa monanata yeoa eva pevmoa ishuvrata, osoa pimkova doa dalna indkoklana andrasowolla, wo aevulv Sesoamongo Yesus Kristusnana. Noinda pimba ningvmoa, indkokla velmba.

¹² Wo noinda osha manam yimba nihva wuleihimnivav indkoklamba, newond vrelmba yemba huiva petharava. Yimba manam vivra nomba manimani yena pevna indkoklamba, temba yimba ninginvrava, velmba. ¹³ Noinda manam yimba pevna nihtovpa sahonamba wileisilvra, andra venalmba nonamba indkoklamba. Manam yimba pevna nihmba wileisilvra, osha ovra, mana vema ambo nonam manam manam velm, heva os owai, pevm weruswilu Sesoaindam. Os vivm, indhanam ten dalnam, veiva, men daipota avm henga. Noinda nihminivm pevna nihoa Sesoam nom, osm manam manam velm besalm. ¹⁴ Noinda indkoklava si duangalmba luhunvramoa yenamba, manara osra, yimba Sesoana wavrana av. Henapopol yimba si wohavra beswonamba. Yimba avmoa lohohmosingiva, pevmba lomohwol velmba.

Pioa Alohra Besal Wevsana Andranindilm.

¹⁵ Wo pimba si es vivra? Es hevpa pivva indkoklava vewuvmona vevrama, manara osra, pivva av Sesoana wavrana keusingi, lohohmona keusingiva owai? Owai. ¹⁶ Yimba tit vivma, osha nonamba yimba pevmba werombroh vivrava, osha ovra, andranindrini wohengv mongom, wo yimba temba doa wohnilhai ombandhana andranindrinielm henona. Indhanarinimba nomba yimba wohengvrava temba hembra, himba temba yena duangalm lohv. Noinda pev ambo ora, ye indkoklam engv, ora ye Sesoam engv. Indkoklava daham pulprov, heva os engalm Sesoam vinv, osm indhana windel avra.

¹⁷ Nemetva doarava yimba indkoklana andranindilm avna, indkokla yemba wondi-avna. Wo heva os pimba umniv Sesoam nona, os yimba lehra, manara, yimba keknam temura wohengiv besalnemelmomba, nomba yemba temba numhowol vivnamba. ¹⁸ Noinda yemba doa kilumbshuaprana indkoklariniva beswonam, wo doa daipotava yimba besal wevsana andranindilm av.

¹⁹ Kava ovrev honamba olhmomba, manara, owai, es eva yimba levrapivolvav ombamba. Nemetva doarava yimba pevna nihva wileisilvna, ombandhana andranindilm indkoklanam eva wevsakoklanam. Yimba wohamnavna wevsakoklamangas kek-namba. Wo no mongawa monanata yea daipotaoa pevmoa kihivm besal wevsana andranindilm. Wo yimba si osha wohavra Sesoanangas.

²⁰ Seilmba yimba indkoklana andranindilm avna, wo wevsabesalmba yimba wohtit vrvina. ²¹ Noinda yimba manimani vivna sahoklal, wo daipotava yemba henga lou vinv noindava. Manara, temba nomba manimani, wohdalalmba noinda prov, wo vuhemba si yemba luhunvavmoa Sesoaindava. ²² Wo heva os daipotava yimba hengava indkoklamba vewuvmona velmba ningvmoa, wo doa nilhaprana Sesoana andranindilm. Honamba und wulprunv yemba, noi osm Sesoam wohengalmangas. Wo honamba daswolv yemba, undva noi yunalm nonam alm. ²³ Nonamba mongova indkoklava vevrava, himba nendkond vrev, nom ten indkokla wulprovm, daham. Wo heva os owai, Sesoava daswolv pimba ambo nis und, noi yunalm alm Kristus Yesus pivna mendeklinamera.

7

Mongova Men Olhmomba, Yimba Doa Indkoklana Andranindilm Avmoa.

¹ Seh, yimba indkumbi pev nonora av Mosesna lohohmomba. Wo yimba nonora av, tanam nomba lohohmomba indhanarinimba moana ovrev, himba mendahva novkakava lohvpa. ² Noinda ungevliriniva tlarava vongavrava, nonamba tlalva mendah novkaka lohmanavra. Wo heva os henamba tlalva dahavrava, wo osha doa himba kilumbshuai, himba avmoa lohohmosingiva hengava, no ango evrowolmorava. ³ Wo heva os himba mongona tlarava hengava vongatava, osha mendah tlalva lohmanavra, lohohmomba os ona, himba indkokla vev ongariskuimba. Heva os tlalva dahamnatava, wo osha himba manapenam, vaomana vevra nomba. Wo himba mongona tlarava vongatava, osha tlalva dahamnara, himba temba ongariskui vevmoa.

⁴ Seh, honamba olhmonamba plalva os lohv, pimba daipotava indkoklana andranindimba avmoa. Kristusna dahalva doa pimba wohksavhoana. Memba maim osm uvra, pimba doa vendklal vina hemongo krusesra, dalalm. Noinda pimba doa kilumbshuaprana lohohmosingiriniva. Wo daipotava yimba av mongo indhanarinina. Yimba av henona, ten phonam henga pokamarini. Pimba indkumbiva Kristusna nom, osm pimba andrava vinivra Sesoam.

⁵ Seilva nemetva pimba engivna pivna doaramini undm mendah. Noinda lohohmomba pimba ovravna, sahaposwomba vewuvmonalmba. Wo nomba manimani sahoklalva, pina nihmba he moanamba ovravna, osm manimani memba pivva vivpa, ambo noi dendwola wulprunvm, pivm dalalm.

⁶ Seilva nemetva lohohmoa pimba kekaiv iavna, os ovna, buinind. Wo heva os Sesoava doa pimba kilumbshuawol vena lohohmosingiriniva, maim uvra, nomba doaraminiva pinamba undva doa dalinna. Wo daipotava pivva andra viniv Sesoam nemel monana, kolol monanamba owai, noi lohohmonamba temba novol velohvpa. Daipotava pivva andra viniv Sesoam nemel monana, Sesoasongolnana.

Manimani Honi Petharini Monamba Pinamba Hiluvla Vrinv.

⁷ Yimba ata maim os ningvra, kava dihi os ov, vei, indkokla, eva Sesoana lohohmoa mongal lohv? Owai, lohohmomba besalangas, manara, himba mona, kava lihalmba, osmba manam indkoklava uv. Kava owaimomolmba, ata lihavavmoa, osva manam uv, osmba mana vemam nengv sahoklalm, lohohmomba osva omba owai vetava, yimba manam muemb hleinvra owapevna mana vemamba. ⁸ Noinda kanamba doaramini undva indhanarinimsna lohvna, monamba silelvna, nom Sesoana lohohmonam vevralm, kam nonam tuholm, osm und vevra nom muemb hleinvra owapevna mana vemamba. Wo osva kava indkokla velm vena, manara osra no moara. Wo heva os no lohohmohuiva, kana doaramini undva eva mani vevav hevhoava, kamba tuho ovrelmba, indkoklamba velmba.

⁹ Seilva kava titnam lohna lohohmohui, venamba, sism kava lihana lohohmomba nanovna. Wo heva os nonamba lohohmonamba moamba promnavnamba kamba, wo doa os kana doaramini undva helgang vovhoavna henga indkoklaram. ¹⁰ Noinda kamba maim ona, dahana doa, ona, kava mindilmsna lohv Sesoana novrava, manara, no indkoklava. Nomba Sesoana lohohmomba, kava onengvna, undm wulprolm, kava doarava beswonamba engtava. Heva os kamba kavmba nomba moamba wulpromnana, dahalm. ¹¹ Nomba kana doaramini undva indhanarinimsna lohvna, wo monamba silelvna, kam indkokla vrelm no lohohmona, osm dahara.

¹² Noinda pivva nonora av, Sesoana lohohmomba hevnamini prona. Wo nomba manimani temba lohvpa lohohmorava, temba Sesoana hevna, besal hevm lehrangas. ¹³ Wo es hevpa honamba lohohmomba hevm besalnonoa, heva os himba wulpromnav dahalm kamba? Owai, kana undkokla kamba helvakomandhana. Lohohmomba wuh-hoa, wo kavna undkokla kamba helvakomandhana, memba osm vena, kava nonglavav nomba kavna undmba, osva ora, snal lohv. Hona monana kava osva nonglana, undva pholva kanamba, mana vemamba velmba sahoklalmba, owai, sahokla wohvev Sesoana novrava.

Pinamba Almba, Mani Indkokla Vrinv.

¹⁴ Pimba nonora av, osva lohohmomba Sesoana moalamang, Sesoasongolnamini. Heva os kava owai, engvmoa Sesoasongolmba beswonamba. Manara, kana doaramini undkokla wuldavoha ovrav kamba, os ovna, kava hena andranindrini. ¹⁵ Noinda kava beswonamba levrapivongovmoa, osva manawusra dihi kava vev, nomba kava vevpa. Kava vevna sahoklalva mana vemava, kava nengvnamoa, nomba velmba. Wo kava vevnamoa besalva mana vemava, kava nengvna, velmba.

¹⁶ Heva os nonamba kava osva ovpa, memba sahonom kava vev, wo yunam temba osm kava os ov, nomba lohohmomba besal. Manara, kanam indkoklam bambara ovrav.

¹⁷ Wo noinda kava lihav, osva nomba temba kavpa owai, memba indkokla vev. Temba kana undkokla vev nomba, noi ten kam wohmoh ovravm, noi andra vev honamba.

¹⁸ Noinda kava nonglav nomba, osva mana vemava besalva yithalohvmoa kaindava. Kava osm ov, owaimomolva, mana vemava besalva lohvmoa kana undkoklarava. Manara, kava nengv, manam manam velm nom besalm. Wo heva os owai, kava vevmoa nomba. ¹⁹ Kava vevmoa manimani besalva, nomba kava velmba vevpa. Heva os kava vevna noi sahoklal manimani, nomba kava nengvnamoa, velmba. ²⁰ Tanam kava vev, nomba temba kava osmba velmba nengvmoa. Noinda kava nonora lohv, temba undkokla yithalohv kaindava, noi vev nomba mana vemava sahoklalva.

²¹ Wo doa kava nonora lohv honamba, osva noi kamba ningiwulavna, nonamba kava velmba vevnamba beswonamba, wo undkoklava kanamba monamba hiluvla vrevna. ²² Kana kavna nowollava kava wohindk vethav Sesoana lohohmorava. ²³ Wo heva os kava nonglav, lohohmomba mongo andra vev kana nihrava. Nomba lohohmomba daosm laus vrev, indkokla vrelm Sesoana lohohmom, nom kana nowolla noi sihavm. Nomba mongova lohohmomba, temba andra vevpa kana nihmerava, kana undkokla, wo nomba lohohmomba kamba wolaiha sihavna hevna buinindrinielm, noinda kava indkokla vevnamba. ²⁴ Noinda sem hevpa kava sna indhanariniva lohv. Wavrapeto, an si kamba lopslahavav hona nihrava, temba kamba waingavpa, dahalmba? ²⁵ Seso si vevav. Noinda kava hembra os omnav, yimba lehra kamba lopslahanamba Yesus Kristusnana pivna mendeklinana.

Noinda kava nonora lohv, osva kavna nowollava kava lohvena andranindrinielm Sesoana lohohmorava. Wo heva os kana kavna sahaposworava kava andranindrinielm lohvena kavna undkoklanamba.

8

Kristusva Doa Kelvapingana Sahaposwova, Wo Lotvna Sesoasongolnana Pimba.

¹ Wo daipotava himba nomba temba avpa Kristus Yesusindava, Sesoava hembra si lesvhoawol vevavmoa, osva indkokla vivna himba. ² Sesoava pimba lesvhoawol vevmoa, osva ovra, indkokla vivna, manara noinda osra pimba Yesus Kristusna, wo noinda Sesoasongolva doa pimba wulprunna und nemelva, nonamba almba. Wo eva osoa pim vena, kilumbshuawol vena beswonam pivna indkoklariniva, nomba temba aiwo provpa, osva vei, undkoklana alm, eva dahalm.

³ Sesoana lohohmomba keknamba lohvnamo, pimba lopshalmba, ambo sena klei-halohvna. Maim uvra, lohohmomba oi vovhueinna pina pivna undkoklara. Wo heva os Sesoava vena, nomba lohohmomba owai vevavpa nomba. Himba wolaihaprana hevna ombolmba hona petharamba sna mongawa nihna, men piv pivm wileisilm sahaposwora. Himba wolaihaprana hevna ombolmba, pim kilumbshuawolalm pivna indkoklarinim. Wo osva Sesoava kinwonda hohlomnavna hevna ombolmba pina indkumbina vhoramba. ⁴ Himba vena honamba, osm pimba osva beswonam avav, nona hevna lohohmoa ten ishovm. Daipotava pimba avmoa, engalmba pivna undkoklamba, heva os pimba av, engalm Sesoasongolm.

⁵ Henomba temba mendahva engivpa hevna undkoklamba, nengavnangva vriv nomangas mana vemam, ten hevna undkoklava nom nengvm. Wo heva os himba nomba avpa, temba engalmba Sesoasongolmba, nengavnangva vivriv nomangas, ten Sesoasongol ninginvm hevm, velm. ⁶ Indhanarinina nengavnangmba wuldavoha vretava hevna undkoklarava, wo dahamba ten mura lohv. Wo heva os hena nengavnangva keknamba Sesoasongolnanamba lohollava, wo ten mura lohvolv und, eva undwonam alm.

⁷ Honamba memba, noinda osra indhanariniva nengavnangva wuldavoha vretava hevna undkoklarava, temba doa himba indkokla vrev Sesoamba. Himba nengvmoa, Sesoana lohohmomba engalmba. Manara, himba owai wohvev, engalmba Sesoana

lohohmomba. ⁸ Noinda pimba wiyera av, indhanamba temba amanamana vevpa hevna undkoklanamba mendahva, wo himba osva vivmoa, honinda Sesoaoa indk vethara.

⁹ Wo heva os yimba avmoa pevna undkoklanamba. Yimba av Sesoasongolnana, manara, Sesoasongolva einv yeindava. Wo heva os mongova puehallava nisva lohollava Kristussongolhuiva, wo himba owai, lohvmoa Kristusnamba. ¹⁰ Tanam, yenamba nihva si dalowinvra, noinda osra pevna sahaposwora. Wo heva os Kristusva einv yeindava, wo noinda osva Sesoasongol daswolvra yemba undva. Manara, Sesoava yemba doa indhana windel maim nengsmoa ona Kristusnana. ¹¹ Sesoava wolaihaphona Yesusmba pokamarini. Sesoasongolva einv yeindava, wo himba si eva daswolvra indva yena nihrava, nomba temba dalowinvpa. Sesoava memba, noi ten wolaihaphonam Kristusm pokamarini. Wo himba si daswolvra indva hevsongolnana, nomba temba sihengu vinnamba yena nihmba.

Pimba Sesoana Towandalnonoava Av Sesoasongolla.

¹² Seh, pimba manam wuleihivav monamba, nomba pivna undkoklava temba undva vivpa. ¹³ Yimba pevmba mana vemarava tetohla vretava, pevna undkoklava nomba nengvrava, wo yemba si wohdahavra. Wo heva os yimba vevratava, Sesoasongolna kolvralva, wuleihalmba, mana vemamba sahoklalva yimba vevpa, temba doa yimba tanam und besalna si wohavra.

¹⁴ Manara, Sesoana towandnonoava, hind noi ten nih vithimnivm Sesoasongolm, osm kamba deisumbindavra. ¹⁵ Sesoasongolva, noi memba piv dumbvnam, nomba owai, temba yemba ombandhana andranindrinilmba vewol vevpa, Sesoanapenamba hengava. Sesoasongolva nomba doa wikik vewol vena pimba Sesoana otovotalalm. Wo no Sesoasongolnana pivva os uv, ara, kana ara.

¹⁶ Wo Sesoasongolva himba hevpa pivsongolm otuhtv, olmba, osmba kava Sesoana otovotal. ¹⁷ Pivva Sesoana otovotalva av, wo noinda pimba si osva dumbvra awothowolva, Sesoava temba pimba ieinvpa. Pimba si dumbvra honamba mana vemava Sesoanaminiva mongawulm Kristusmongo. Wo heva os pioa boasna kinm lopsho vrelohra, os ten Kristus vrenam, wo pimba si os vuhebesallava avav, osva Kristusva temba avpa vuhebesallava.

Pivva Si Sewonamba Vuhebesallava Avav.

¹⁸ Daipotava pivva kinm lopsho avramana vev. Wo heva os honamba owai, ambo ombakolalm, lohohrava elohvmoa, vuhe mendekli besaliva, nomba temba pimba si daswolvavpa. ¹⁹ Manara, manimani memba Sesoava venamba, leleng velelohv nambaim nom, nonam Seso si pim hevna otovotalalm ambaram pusvund vevavm. Wo pethanindva vavawonam undva vriv mindnam, osmba vevra.

²⁰ Manara, manimani memba Sesoava venamba, doa nilhaprana sahoklalalm, muisowa vepev. Honamba heva hevpa ombamba venamoa. Himba noinda osra vena, Sesoava hev nengvna osmba. Wo heva os lohvena honamba nengavnangva, ²¹ nomba manimani memba Sesoava venamba, si sewonamba beswonam yunalm wohlohvav, muisowa vehui. Nengavnangva lohv, osva manimani memba Sesoava venamba, si beswonamangasm lohvra pinahonam, Sesoana otovotalmongo, maim uvra, buimerini pulvov. Wo osva pimba si avra Sesoana pusambanakambara.

²² Pimba nonora av, osva manimani memba Sesoava venamba, doa nilhaprana sahoklalalm, muisowa vepev. Noinda veiva, daipota men, hev kenga sangana ovowov, os ungevlirinin ten kelathamnavm, otolm lengalm. ²³ Eva manimani memba Sesoava venamba, nongasva owaita, heva os pivva eva nihsesoava ieuvmona vevta pivna nihmerava. Manara, pimba av Sesoasongolnana, noi ten Seso hesnal pimba daswolnam. Noinda pimba Sesoamba nengviluwuv, hengava pimba daswolalmba, hevpa pimba temba unnamba. Heva os mendah pivva nihsesoana avpa, kengasanganangas

owov, nom nengviluwuv, Sesoava si pimba ambaram pusvund vevav. Memba osm, Sesoava si pina nihmba weihaloh vewol vinvav indanam henga, osm doa beswonam lohvhoprara.

²⁴ Pimba doa lopshana, wo heva os pimba nengviluwuv mendah nom, Sesoava ten unnam pim. Pimba mendah dumbvmoa, manara, mongova doa vrallava, hengava manam eva himba nengvelowovra. ²⁵ Noinda pivva nengviluwuv nom manam manam, men piv mendah nohui avm, vuhebesalhui. Pivva nengviluwuv hembra mendah indwonam.

²⁶ Wo eva Sesoasongol kolvrav pimba. Pivva ambo plasra endkav, undnahonamba keknamba almba, heva os Sesoasongol kolvrav pimba. Eva pimba nonorava avmoa, osmba es sembayang vewol viv, pivva os vivra. Wo heva os Sesoasongol hev ishomnav Sesoamba piindamba, sahovrowonilm piindam Sesoamba. Memba osm, Sesoasongolva ishomnavpa Sesoamba sna moana, indmera piv nom ten vrivm, bambanam ishohui. ²⁷ Sesoava wohnglav, osva ov, noi indhanana indmerava luhungu vinv. Wo himba nonora lohv, osva ov, noi luhuv Sesoasongolna nowollava, manara noinda osra Sesoasongol ishomnav Sesoamba hevtindimba osmba, osm Sesoava undva vrinv yemba.

²⁸ Noinda pimba nonora av, osva manara manara Sesoava kolvrowol vev nom besal indhanam, henoi ten hem und vivm, eva mana vemava sahoklalva hembra ongolohvrava. Himba noi indhana, Sesoava ten kekaiv vevm, manara noinda osra himba doara nengna, honamba osmba velmba. ²⁹ Sesoava kiki vewol vena hembra hevna nowolna doara, os mendah ovi pethaimba vewolnamoa. Wo Sesoava nengav-nangva doara vrena, pimba Kristustindimba indkumbimba, osva himba si avav kavna otovotalnonoaoa, mongawatovna os men kana ombol lohvm. Wo osva Yesus si hev yiveltowandva luhunvav hevna towandaslalnamba.

³⁰ Sesoava doara kokolma vrinna nengavnangva hembra, sna mongawa nengavnangna, men kana ombol lohvm. Wo nomba himba temba kokolma nengavnangva vrevnamba, hembra doa kekaiv vena hevelm. Wo hembra nomba, himba temba kekaiv vevpa, wo himba nengsmoa ov, indhana windel maim. Wo hindmba nomba, himba temba osva nengsmoa ovpa, himba doa hevna und besal eva nihil mendekli daswolna hembra.

Sesoava Pimba Undalm Vewol Vev Yesus Kristusnana, Wo An Eva Si Ovovav?

³¹ Pioa beswonam ningminivra, tanam Sesoava pimba nihra wonvev, kolvrowolalmba, wo an eva pimba osva indkokla vewol vevra, mava pim pepehmoa ishuvav? ³² Sesoava hevna ombolmba ovonamoa, pimba kolvrowolalmba. Himba hembra kihpieinna pimba indkumbimba hevna ombolm. Wo noinda pimba nonora av, osva Sesoava si tanamolnam singthavav osva manam manam pimba Yesusnana.

³³ Noinda osva an eva si wetat owol vevav indhanamba, nomba Sesoava temba hembra kiki vewol venamba? Owai, an eva mongova. Manara, Sesoava hev nengsmoa ov pimba, osva indhana windel. ³⁴ Wo an hevpa si osva ovov, Sesoatindiva indkokla viv? Owai, an eva mongova osva ovov. Kristusm Yesusmba doa dahana, wo heva os nongasva eva owaita. Wo hev vena, phona henga pokamarini. Wo doa daipotava himba av Sesoana nihanasis pina vuheram, wo sahmanowomnav Sesoamba piindam.

³⁵ Wo es hevpa mana vemava pimba pilindawol vevavma indakondava, nominiva Kristusva memba und vewol vevpa pimba? Kinka, eva mana vemaka noi mongo? Pivva pondava innehuiva atava, mava malohuiva, mava kin pi pulangai, mava dahalm mura proi, wo es hevpa honamba mana vemava pimba putindengu vevavma indakonda Kristusnaminiva? ³⁶ Manara, os novol velohv Sesoana doaramini tombaimorava,

Sesoanindva os umnina, kava doa yetindi av, kinmba kava pulangav, noinda kava dalalmangas av. Indhanamba kamba sipsipmsna nungeilv, ov, ambo mikle-wolalmangas, lelhmba owai.

Buk Song

44:22

³⁷ Wo heva os memba honinda manara manara kindava, pivva doa kuvhoawol vina Sesoanana, hehoni men doa pim und vewol venam. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Tanam kava nonora lohv, osva owai, mani eva si pimba pepemowolvavmoa, hona und vewolalliniva, memba Sesoava pimba vinvpa. Dalalmba owai, vavatannamba loholmba owai, ovsongolnindva owai, pethanindna valsongolva owai, wohtit vovhoav ambo. Mana vemava men hui petharava, owai, eva si sewonamba lohvavta, owai. Mana vemava keknasowolva owai, osva vera, sena eva hui pethara. Honamba mongova mana vemava si pepemowolvavmoa pimba, Sesoana und vewolliniva, nomba temba lohvpa Yesus Kristusna pina mendekli-indava.

9

Polva Duus Vinv Israelnindmba Owalmba.

¹ Kava Kristusnangas wohlohv, wo kava noinda ishunv yemba tanamba. Kava moamba kokovmoa, kanamba nihvavkva naengho vrev Sesoasongol, wo he ishumniv kamba, osva kava moamba kokovmoa. ² Elsus kava Israelnindmba duus vewol vawov, wo und vewol vev mindnam, manara, himba Kristusmba undnahonamba lovahmanavmoa. ³ Kava undva nengvna, osm kava kolvrowol vev kavna Israelnindm aratindim, kavtindim. Wo ka vei, os nengv, Kristusoa kamba kovopingara hevtindinaminioa, osm verava, ora noi kolvrowol vevav hembra, wo himba osva si Kristusmba lovahthamnavra.

⁴ Himba yunam temba Israelnind. Himba Sesoana pusvundthoawolal towandal. Himba doa nunglina Sesoana pusambakambamba. Noinda himba wulaevulv moamba, noi Sesoava hev ten wonishonam doara. Sesoava ovrahunna hembra Mosesna lohohmomba, wo eva sembayangna wevsam besalm. Wo Sesoava vena, osoa ovlahinna hembra hevna moamba. ⁵ Henamba simbepolva doaraminiva hevm mendeklinonoa ana nihil mendeklina. Wo himba os lohna notindiriniva. Wo hetindirinita Kristusva lohna indhanarinielmba. Kristusva eva Sesoava, wo himba kuwul wuleinv manana manana hona petharava. Noinda pioa hemoa okuluvmona velohvra elsusoa.

⁶ Israelnindva mindnam Kristusmba lovahthamnavmoa, heva os kava memba osmba onengvmoa, Sesoava opelthinna hevna moamba, nomba moamba himba temba nemelalmba onamba. Wo heva os ambo mongla heva av, tanamba Sesoana towandalnonoalmba, henoi ten undnahonam amnavm Sesoam, sna undna hevna simbel Israel ten lohmananam Sesoam doara.

⁷ Israelnindva Aprahamna sospel av, heva os Sesoava hembra noinda osva nongalvmoa, kana towandalnonoa. Sesoava heva monglam unv, osva kana. Memba mon-gawamoa, temba Sesoava doarava ishomnanamba Aprahamba, osva nomba umbeindpolpevna, simbepolpevnamba, kava temba omnanamba yemba, si phovav Isaknamini, Esaunaminiva owai. ⁸ Honamba memba, osm eva indkumbima nom Aprahamna sospelma owai, Sesoana hevna towandalnonoa. Aprahamna towandalnonoava, hind noi ten avm Sesoatindinonoa, manara noinda osra Sesoava ten hev wohomnanam Apraham, osm yetindiva si avav. ⁹ Manara, Sesoava ishomnanamba Aprahamba men honam osm,

Nonamba nambainonoava phovrava, kava si henga provav, wo doa Sarava si waiavra ombolmba.

Stat 18:10, 14

¹⁰ Wo memba honangasva owai, Repekava eva osoa holvorombtanata tuendisrini samblamba. Wo no tuendisrini samblana, aralva mongal luhunna, pina indkumbina simbel Isak. ¹¹⁻¹² Wo heva os hembra os lingwilna, Sesoava doara ishomnana Repekamba, osva yiveltowondva si boasalalna anglasingi lohmanavra. Honamba

Sesoava doara osva ishona, mendah tuendisrini samblava nomba osva evenamoa, vena, besal eva sahoklal, owai. Sesoava noinda osva ishona, osm pimba hembra liheivra, osva Sesoava kiki vrevrava indhanarinimba, Sesoana hevna und lohva, noindava osrava owai, manimani nomba indhanariniva temba vevrava. ¹³ Noinda Sesoana doaramini tombaimorava os novol velohv,

Kava undnahonam und vev Yakopmangas, wo heva os Esaumba kava ehalla velahav.

Malakai 1:2-3

¹⁴ Wo es eva hevpa pimba honamba uvav? Wo es hevpa Sesoava lehrava venamoa osva? Owainonoa. ¹⁵ Manara, Sesoava os omnana Mosesmba,

Kava si nesmos vrevra mongomba, ambo nis kav nengmanavram. Kava si wavra vovhoamnavav mongomba, ambo nis kav nom nengmanavram. *Kisim Bek 33:19*

¹⁶ Wo Sesoava kiki vrevrava mongomba, noindava phovmoa, temba hevpa vevpa eva nengvpa. Sesoava heva hev ambo wavrava vovhoamnav. ¹⁷ Noinda Sesoana doaramini tombaimorava os omnana Isipnindna king kuwulmba,

Sesoa omnana, ka pusvundthoav yemba king kuwulalmba. Wo noinda os indkumbiva indhanamba si nunglutithoavav kana keknasowolmba yeindamba. Wo hona monana kana nihilmba si sevra gumai vovhoavra, osva hi hi vavawonamba petharava. *Kisim Bek 9:16*

¹⁸ Noinda pimba liheiv, osva Sesoava wavra vovhoamnavpa indhanarinimba, himba wohvev. Wo himba indkokla vrelmba vetava indhanarinimba, osva ora heoa kelsom-bovhol lohra, himba vevav, wo himba Sesoam keknam undnahonam lohmanam tit ovrvava.

¹⁹ Wo noinda osva mongova yeriniva si kamba sahmanavav, noindava manam manam Sesoava memba pimba novna vewol ovovpa, wo manara eva himba pimba osatv pivna sahaposworava? An eva pimba si hembra olwolvav honindava? ²⁰ Manam yimba osva seihminivra. Manara, yimba ambo indhanakola. Es eva indhanariniva omnavav Sesoamba, osva yimba gekala ov, yimba mongomba kiki vrev, mongomba owai. Wo osva mana vemava ovovmoa, henoi kamba weis vrena, owai, wo esm yimba kamba memba weis vrena osva?

²¹ Indhanariniva nomba temba vewol vevpa mana vemamba, himba wohvevra manam manam, himba nomba nengvrava, vewolalmba. Osva indhanariniva sumbva samblava tovorombtava, vevra, mongo euvvra, mana vema mendeklimangas ketha vralm, eva mongova ambo omombram euvvra.

²² Memba mongawatovna nom, osm es Sesoava indhanam vewol vena. Sesoava ambaram velahalm vena hevna wusprolm, osm indhanaoa levrapiolla kana keknasowolmoa. Wo heva os Sesoava mendah ambo taivwonam wonavna no indhanamba, himba temba hembra wusprunvnamba. Himba doa ambo lihra avna, hembra indkokla vewolalmangas, heva os mendah vruwulprovna. ²³ Noinda Sesoava hembra novkasowa dawonam nombolna, ona, homeis. Manara, himba nengna, osm indhanaoa indkumbioa wiyera ara kana pusambakambamoa eva keknasowolm. Manara, kava doa wavra vovhueinna kavna indhanamba, wo kava vuhemba besalangas velahalm vinv hembra.

Sesoava noinda osva ishona, himba doara doa hembra nembana, osm himba si kana pusambakambara avav.

²⁴ Wo pimba no indhana, Sesoa ten kekaiv vevm hevelm. Himba pimba pel-pawalwolv, vev, Israelnindm, eva Israelnindna meisungundm. ²⁵ Noinda Hoseana tombaimorava os novol velohv,

Sesoava os ona, no indhanamba nemetva katindiva owai, anamoa, wo ata kava osrava os ovav, katindita. Wo hona indhanamba, temba kava ninginvnamoa, heva os sewonamba kava hembra si mindnam undalm vewol vevav. *Hosea 2:1, 23*

²⁶ Wo no hevna kembellava, kava os unna, eva mani yimba katindi avma,

wo heva os no kembelnindmba yemba kava si os unvav, yimba kana towand av.
Kava Sesoava wohav yunalmba. *Hosea 1:10*

²⁷ Wo Aisaiava moamba ambaram wulphunvna Israelnindmba, Hillu, Israelnindva os avna i, himba mara os avnama, ona, engal wandini. Heva os ambo snakand, Sesoava hembra si lopshavav. ²⁸ Manara, noinda mendekliva doa wetat owol vena tendona onganamba huiva petharava, wo himba si ambo yuhvoh vera, hukum vewolalmba. *Aisaia 10:22-23*

²⁹ Memba honamba os ten Aisaia ishonam, Sesoava, himba mendekli senakembellinina valgonindva, himba doa pina sespelmba snakand nongthona ambo. Ona, si homeis wohmueisowa vevm yunalmba, os ten kotasamblam muhawolnam, Sotom eva Gomoram. *Aisaia 1:9*

³⁰ Wo manam hevpa honamba memba onengvna? Memba onengna honamba, osm Israelnindna meisungundva himba lihvnamos, osmba ora, kava lehra av Sesoana novrava. Wo heva os Sesoava doa hembra nengsmoa ona, indhana windel maimba, manara, noinda ten hev keknamb undnahonamb amnavnam. ³¹ Wo heva os Israelnindva doa kel tuweilvna, lohohmom engalm, osm kaoa beswonamb avra Sesoana novrava. Wo heva os owai, himba nomba owolakovvna. ³² Himba kel tuweilvna, osmba kava beswonamb avra Sesoana novraoa, honindaoa memba kava vivpa manimani. Heva os himba keknamba undnahonamba lovahthamnanamos Sesoamba, os maim ovm, hembra di honda motkat veral vev, wo pelelovo.

³³ Manara, os novol velohv Sesoana doaramini tombaimorava, Kava si velelahavav Yerusalemra honmba, osm indhanamba no motkat vewol vavovra. Memba elhon noi, osm noinda vendral vavovra hembra. Heva os himba nomba hembra keknamba undnahonamba amnavrava, himba si nomba louva vivramoa. *Aisaia 8:14 eva 28:16*

10

Israelnindva Tit Vivna Sesoana Besalmonamba.

¹ Seh, honamb kava mindnamba osva ninginv, heoa indkumbi Israelnindoa beswonamb noawol vera. Memba kana sembayang, kava os venav Sesoamba. ² Kava manapenam kava ishunvav honamba hembra, osva himba tanamb wohlih, engalm Sesoamba. Wo heva os himba liheivmos mona besalmba. ³ Himba titnam avna, himba liheivmos, nomba monamba, temba Sesoava indhanamba nengsmoa ovpa, indhana windel maimba. Wo himba kelva tuweilvna hevna monana, beswonamba almba Sesoana novrava. Noinda himba wulkovolmba owai vivna Sesoana monanamba, osmba honinda indhanaoa beswonamos avra Mosesna lohohmorava.

⁴ Heva os Kristus wohkingpiana honamba lohohmomba, beswonamb alm Sesoana novram. Wo noinda osva himba nomba temba keknamba undnahonamba amnavpa hembra, si beswonamb avra Sesoana novrava.

⁵ Mosesva novol vena, osm alm beswonamb Sesoana novrava, lohohmom engivra. Himba os ona, mongova indhanariniva himba honamba manamb manamb wohvevrava, si yunalmba wohavav nonapopol. Heva os es eva ata vita. ⁶ Heva os Mosesva hevpa eva os onata, monamba eva mongova lohvt, keknamba amnalmba Kristusmba, osm beswonamb alm Sesoana novrava. Os novol velohv,

Manamb uvra yimba pevmba, osva an si vongavav senakembellamba? Nomba temba osm, an si vongavav senakembellamba, suwihalmba Kristusmba, wo waipihavra homba petharamba? ⁷ Wo manamb yimba osva uvra, an si holapevav petha endallamba? Nomba temba osm, an si holapevav, suwihalmba Kristusmba pokamariniva?

⁸ Memba osm loh, pinamba andrava hengava luhunvmos, aslalalmba Kristusmba. Manara, Sesoana doaramini tombaimorava ishona,

Sesoana moamba ten murapeta dihelinv yeindava doa, ten dihelv, vei, pevna mengra,
eva pevna indmera. *Lo 30:12-14*

Nomba temba moamba, memba kava moalamangnindva eishovpa, osva yeoa kek-
nam undnahonam amno Kristusmoa.

⁹ Noinda yimba pevna moanamba osva ollava, Yesusva mendekli, wo yimba pevna
indnamba keknamba lohvrava, osva Sesoava hembra wolaihaphona pokamariniva, wo si
Sesoava yemba osva lopshavav. ¹⁰ Manara, pimba keknam av pivna undnahonam, wo
noinda Sesoava pimba nengsmoa ov, indhana windel maimba. Wo pivva pivna moana
eishov, osva kava keknam undnahonam av, wo noinda Sesoava pimba lopshav.

¹¹ Noinda Sesoana doaramini tombaimorava os lohv,
Himba nomba keknamba undnahonamba lohmanatava hembra, si hembra nomba louva
vinvramoa. *Aisaia 28:16*

¹² Nomba Sesoana doaramini tombaiva os ona, himba nomba, manara noinda osra
owai, mongova indanamba lohvmoa, osva vera, Yutanind wulowovra, eva Yutanindna
meisungund wulowovra, owai. Mongal mendekliva, memba mendekliva nona an-
nindna annindna indkumbimba, daswolv mindnam awothowolva indkumbimba,
henom ten keknam amnavm hem. ¹³ Noinda Sesoana doaramini tombaiva os ona,
Mongova sahmanavrava mendeklimba, kolvralmba, si lopshavra hembra. *Joel 2:32*

¹⁴ Wo heva os himba nomba mendah keknam undnahonam amnamba owai venatava
mendeklimba, es hevpa himba hembra osihminivra, kolvralmba? Wo himba nomba
mendah mendeklina moamba hellemba owai vitava, es hevpa eva himba si keknamba
amnavra? Wo hembra mongova luhunvmoa, hembra moamba ishunilmba, es hevpa eva
himba moamba si hillivav? ¹⁵ Wo indhanamba wolanga velmba owai vellava, domba
moamba wulangeinilmba hembra, es hevpa eva himba nomba moamba eishovra si?
Noinda honamba men novol velohv Sesoana tombairava,
Indhanamba indk vithimnivna, osva nunglivnamba, kamba besalнемelmomba wul-
prov. *Aisaia*
52:7

¹⁶ Noinda kava Pol os ov, Yutanindva mindnam doa hillina nemelmomba, heva os
ambo espeta keknamba wohkevrina. Noinda Aisaia os ona,
Mendekli, an doava moamba kevrana, memba kava nomba moashulnindva eishun-
vpa? *Aisaia*
53:1

¹⁷ Heva os monglava doa Sesoana moamba kek vithiv, wo noinda osva himba doa Kris-
tusmba keknam undnahonam amnav. Nomba moamba ahalovpa, nonamba monglava
eishunvpa Kristusmomba.

¹⁸ Wo heva os kava sahmanana, os es hevpa Yutanindva ahalovma besal nemel-
momba? Ahalovta himba, os ten Sesoana doaramini tombaimora novol velohvm,
Henamba moamba lohmana vinvna, osva hem hem vavawonamba petharava.
Wohlehra vethana honamba pethava vavawonam. *Buk Song 19:4*

¹⁹ Wo henga kava sahmana, es hevpa Israelnindva levrapivolmba owai vivma? Owai,
himba wohlevrapivolv temura. Wo heva os himba engivnamoa beswonamba. Noinda
Sesoava hevna moamba Yutanindna meisungundmba ovrahunna, unna, Yutanindoa
si noinda loukukva vevra, wo naina himba si hengava hevmba weihaloh vrepravav
kaindamba, pepavalmba. Noinda seilva Mosesva os ona,

Sesoava unna, kava si unvav, nomba temba himba ungundalmba avpa, osm yimba noinda
musk vinvra. Eva kava si beswonam vewol vevav hembra, nom ten hina avm, osm
noinda yimba si muskva vinvra hembra nonawusra. *Lo 32:21*

²⁰ Wo noinda osva Aisaia pepehpetava venamoa, honamba isholmba,

Sesoava Yutanindna meisungundm unna, ona, indhanamba nomba temba kamba etapewolvnamoa, heva os doa kamba amba vilina. Kava ambo kavm ambara holvonithinna indhanamba hindmba, nomba temba kamba aslalvnamoa, nonglalmba. *Aisaia 65:1*

²¹ Wo heva os Israelnindmba hevmba Sesoava os unna, Aisaiava os ona, No nambainam no nambainam, kava ten lihra lohva, kekaiv velmba indhanamba, nomba temba alhwol vevpa, moamba pelekopalalmba. *Aisaia 65:2*

11

Sesoava Wavra Vovhueinna Israelnindmba Mongnindmangas.

¹ Wo kava henga sahmana, es hevpa Sesoava wohpinganga vevma hevtindimba? Owai, kava kavpa Israelnindrini lohv. Kava noi lohv mongo Aprahamna sospel Bensamintindi, ten suvenganam. ² Sesoava nengavnangva vrinna, kiki vewol vena Israelnindmba hevelm, mendah hembra tetwond venamoa. Wo noinda osva Sesoava hembra nombolvnamoa, owaimomolva. Tanam yimba nonora av, osva osm Sesoana doaramini tombaiva ishomnana Elaitamba no wevsam, osm es himba sembayang venavna Sesoamba, hevmba dandana vrelm owalnapenamba. Elaitava os omnana,

³ Himba doa yena moashulnindmba helvakomo vina, eva yena vena, altasengmba tetga viaindana. Kava kavho memba lohv moashulnindrinielmba. Wo daipotava himba doa kamba muembnavho vriv, helvakomandhalmangasta. *1 King 19:10, 14*

⁴ Wo snal hevpa moamba opla vremnana Sesoava Elaitamba? Hev omnana, Heva os kava doa doara nongthona 7,000pelara Israelnindmba kavalmba. Wo noinda nomba indhanamba, himba kuva kusitheimninamoa Balmba novlomossisva, hevna tihmba. *1 King 19:18*

⁵ Memba osm veiva, men daipota. Men ambo englavovlara lovahv kava Yutanindva, Sesoava kiki vewol venamba hevna wavranamba. ⁶ Himba hembra wavra vovhueinamba, doa kiki vewol vena. Wo memba noindava owai, manimani temba hevpa vivpa. Himba tanamba os allava, kava Sesoatindi, nonamba manimani temba hevpa vivpa, wo osva ata pivva os uvav, Sesoana wavrava tanamba ombamba nisva luhunvmoa heindava, himba Sesoana wavranungnam andrava helvatotovna.

⁷ Noinda pivva nonora av, osva Israelnindva lehembvna, alm beswonam Sesoana novram. Wo heva os himba owai veloh vivna. Wo heva os Sesoava nomba kiki vewol venamba, Sesoava hembra doara doa nengsmoa ona, indhana windel maim. Wo monglamba, Sesoava hembra indkokla vewol vevna, osm ora himba Sesoamba keknamba undnahonamba lohmanamba tit ovrvira.

⁸ Os Sesoana doaramini tombaimorava os lohv, Sesoava daswolv indhanamba nowolkokla, osm heoa noinda tit wohvewuvra. Sesoava kolthoawol vinvna henamba novmba, osm himba nov vivramoa, wo Seso vena, aongnukun vewol vena, osm ata homeis ahalovm. Yunalm honamba wohvilprona, veiva, men daipota. *Lo 29:4 eva Aisaia 29:10*

⁹ Wo Devit kuwulva eva os unnata sna indhanamba, himba nomba temba aongpa vivnamba,

Sesoa, yeoa ambo nombolo, eksuwulvra hevna mendekli inneramba, novtotholm, osm noinda indkokla wohvilora. Ambo nombolo, hevna innetih mendekli si desvulsihavra hembra sahaposworava, wo henga sesm vinvram. ¹⁰ Ambo nombolo, novtitnamba auwolkavra, osm himba nov vivramoa. Kilumbemakva tetoksa vinvra, noindava kinmba temba ianga vevra. *Buk Song 69:22-23*

¹¹ Wo henga kava Pol sahmana, nonamba Israelnindmba plel vevnamba, wo es hevpa wohindkokla vilonama yunalm hembra? Owai, heva os hevna wevsakokla ambo hevna ungundmba wulprunna, osva Sesoava ungundmba lopshana. Sesoava ninginvna,

osm Israelnindva si nunglivav honamba wevsa besalmba, himba temba vinnamba unguindmba, wo si nomba henga Israelnindva muemb hlavra, osm eva kam lopsharata.

¹² Noinda pimba nonora av, Yutanindna wevsakoklava wulprunna mendekli awothowolva nomba, osva annindm annindm petharava. Wo nomba temba Yutanindva owolakovvnamba Sesoana awothowolva, wulphunv mendekli awothowolva Yutanindna meisungundmba. Wo noinda osva tanam si pethanindva indkumbiva vravra, mindnam mendekli awothowolva, nonamba Yutanindva indkumbiva nilhapravrava sna indhanalmba, Sesoava temba nengvpa.

¹³ Wo doa memba kava ishunv yem nom daipotava Yutanindna meisungundm. Manara, kava moalamangnindrinielmba luhunv Yutanindna meisungundm. Wo kava nonamba honamba andrava vravnamba, kava si beswonamangas wohvevra. ¹⁴ Kava os nengv, kav kavtindimba tuhpiawol vevav, osm heoa noinda muemb hlavra, nomoa temba Sesoava vinvpa unguindmba. Wo no monana mava kava osva monglamba kolvrowol vevav hembra, osmba noinda lopshavav. ¹⁵ Sesoava meis haravhueinv muskonam Yutanindmba. Nonamba nomba osva vevnamba, Sesoava mongnindna sehelalm luhunvna unguindm. Wo nonamba Sesoava si unvrava hengava Yutanindmba, wo tanam nomba si wulprunvav mendekli awothowolva hembra, maim ovra, Yutanindva pokamarini henga phosohv.

¹⁶ Yimba nonora av, osva Yutanindna sembayang wevsa luhunv, nomba hevm mimiriniva rotipopovpa dembreuhvrava Sesoamba, wo nomba khuiva doa wohnilhai helmangas. Wo plalva tinamba helmangasva lohollava, wo eva tina klavoklalva nomba helmangasta. Memba olhmona olhv, osva Yutanindva indkumbiva av moainal Sesoana hevna.

¹⁷ Yimba unguindva maim oi, monglava klavoklalva oliv denwitriniva doa Sesoava hilemohla vena, wo ellapowola olivna klavoklalva doa akiliha vungu vena no seilmini-tra. Wo yimba eva Yutanindna meisungundva mongawatovna, osta ten noi ellapowolana klavoklal, wo no henapolna popol yimba daipotava av no englamol oliv denwitrini. Memba osm, yimba undna av, Sesoana awothowolna, os ten Yutanindna simbehumunil einnam. ¹⁸ Wo noinda osva manam yimba eisho ovm, osva kava doa daipotava kavna kelsra av. Owai, yimba englamol dewitrinina popol av pevna kelsrava. Englamolva yenapolna popolva avmoa.

¹⁹ Yimba unguindva si os eishovra, klavoklalva Sesoava doa hilemohla vena yunalm, wo noinda osva kava si beswonam kilihavra no tillava. ²⁰ Nomba temba tanamolnam. Wo heva os nomba klalva temba Sesoava hilemohla vena, manara noinda osra himba keknamba undnahonamba amnavnamoa. Wo yimba no tillava temba liengu vevpa, temba ambo noinda pev keknam undnahonam amnavm. Manam yimba pevmba wivewol vivra, heva os ambo pepehna vivm. ²¹ Sesoava nongnamoa, no englamolna denwitna klavoklalva. Eva osva himba ata yemba nongvavmoa, yimba keknamba undnahonamba amba owai vitava.

²² Wo osva yimba doa nungliv, osva Sesoava wavrakolal av, heva os himba eva lohvt, musk vovhoalmba. Noinda Sesoava kin huhlinna, nomba himba temba kivrapranamba, hembra engalmba. Sesoava si yemba nesmos vewol vevra, yimba osangasva hembra engallava. Owaingava, yimba osrava si pevm hilemohla vivav no tiriniva.

²³ Wo Yutanindva si hengava keknamba undnahonamba lovahthamnavrava Sesoamba, wo Sesoava si henga unvav hembra hevnavhoram, dom hev ten seilm amnavnam. Honamba Sesoava wohvev, osva himba hengava klavoklalalm wosalohvav.

²⁴ Yimba meisungundva nonora av, osva nemetva yimba ellapowolana klavoklalalm wosalohna. Wo Sesoava yemba doa hilemohla vena nominiva, wo wosavna di englamol denwitra, pevna hullava owai. Wo heva os nomba Yutanindva snal klavoklal, ten

phovhoangavm englamolna klavoklalmsna. Wo noinda osva Sesoava ambo si lilnam wosavav hengava hembra no hevna tillava.

²⁵ Kava ninginv yemba, osm beswonam honamoa levrapivolo poaitamomoa. Honi si tanamba yemba kolvrowol vevav, levrapivolalmba, osmba yimba mendahva titva vivpa manam manam. Tanamolnam Israelnindva mindnam doa poavpena. Daipotava doa Yutanindna meisungundva mindnam Sesoatindilmba pelpethav. Wo nonamba Sesoava osva ovrava, doata himba sungiavhoprav, katindilmba pelpethalmba, hev si os hengava nemabavav Israelnindmba hevelmba. ²⁶ Wo eva nonamba Israelnindmba indkumbimba lopshawol vevav. Honamba ten novol velohv Sesoana doaramini tombaira, Mongova indhanariniva si provav Yerusalemrini, indhanamba lopshalmba. Himba si weihaloh vewol vevav indhanamba, hindna nomba temba Sesoana moamba pilpikovvpa. Memba yem nom Yakopna sospel men suvepranam. ²⁷ Wo kava si woneukvravav moamba no indhanam, nonamba kava indkoklamba kelvaping-invrava. *Aisaia 59:20-21 eva 27:9*

²⁸ Yutanindva kongsvina, hellelmba besal nemelmomba, wo noinda osva himba Sesoana ungunder avna. Honamba memba vena, yem kolvrowol velm Yutanindna meisungundm. Wo heva os indkumbiva Israelnindva avna Sesoana hevna, manara, himba hembra kiki vewol vena, wo himba hembra mindnam und vewol vevna. Himba und vewol vevna, manara, doara hev moamba woneukvranam hena simbehumunilm. ²⁹ Sesoava hengava weihaloh vrevmoa hevna nowolva, osmba vev, nom indhanam, hev ten kekaiv venam hevelm, eva nom manimani, hev ten awothowol venam.

³⁰ Wo mongnanamba yimba ungunder kongsmangs vivna, hellelmba Sesoamba. Wo heva os daipotava doa av, wavra vewolna, manara noinda osra Yutanindva kongsmangs vivna, engalmba. ³¹ Wo daipotava Yutanindva owai wohvivna, hellelmba Sesoamba, manara noinda osra Sesoava yemba wavra vovhueinna. Wo heva os honamba vena, osra hembra eva si wavra vovhueinvrata.

³² Manara, indkumbi indhanamba Sesoamba hellelmba owai wohviv. Wo noinda Sesoava ambo nombolna hembra, hevna kelsombovhonahonam. Wo osm Sesoava si wavra vovhoawolinav indkumbimba, Yutanindm eva osoa meisungundm.

Pioa Okolalohra Sesoamoa.

³³ Tanam manimani Sesoanamba hevm mendeqli. Sesoana nengavnangna nowolnamba huti vovhoavmoa. Owai, an eva velokusathavav nomba manam manam, Sesoava nomba nengvpa. An eva levrapivongovav Sesoana nengavnangmba. ³⁴ Noinda Sesoana doaramini tombaimorava os loh, An doava levrapivongona nowolva mendeqlinamba? An wulana, dembroh velmba nengavnangva mendeqlimba? *Aisaia 40:13* ³⁵ Mongova anvemava vraohnamoa Sesoamba mana vemava, nomba osmba heoa henga esesmoa vevrata os. *Jop 41:11*

³⁶ Tanam Seso manam manam memba vena. Wo manimani wohphongav Sesoanana Sesoana hevna. Wo pioa hemoa okuluvmona velvohra osangas elsusoa.

12

Pioa Pivmoa Wohkihpiawol Velohmanara Sesoamangas.

¹ Kana Kristusnind, Sesoava doa yemba wavrava vovhueinna mendeqli, wo kava yemba os ishuv, dembrehu pevna almoa Sesoam. Yimba nomba vivrava, yimba Sesoamangas wohvinivra, osm noinda indk vethara. Honamba memba monanonoa Kristusnindna luhuv, sembayang velmba. ² Yimba manam pevmba weihaloh vewol vivra, osva sna indhanamba hona petharava memba avpa. Wo heva os yeoa pevmoa

vrepro nengavnangoa Sesoanamini nemeloa. Wo yimba osva beswonam nengavnangva vivrivra, nomba temba Sesoava ninginvpa yemba. Wo yimba si levrapivolvav, osva mani besalva, wo Sesoava indk vethav, osva ora, doa himba hevna kelsra av.

³ Sesoava kamba vraohna moainal andrava, museram moam isholm. Wo noinda memba kava ishunv yemba indkumbimba, osva manam yimba osva ningvav, kava indhana windel av. Yeoa pevm boasna nungeilu, os ora, kakowa lehra av. Ningvm nom, pev ten vivnam, verava, nolhra lohvra pevna keknam undnahonam alm, Seso pevm ten daswolvnam. ⁴ Yimba nonora av, pimba sna nihna av. Wo pinamba nihsowosalva indakonda andra vildeinv.

⁵ Wo eva osta pivva indkumbi, heva os Kristusindava pivva indkumbiva mon-gawanih. Pimba indkumbi nihsowosalmsna av no mongawa nihrini. Wo noinda pioa pivmoa apishapisha velohra. ⁶ Pimba indkumbimba lehra vethana indakonda, osva sna nowolna, sna nowolna. Indakondakonda phov nowolva, manara noinda osra Sesoava doa pimba wavra vovhueinna. Noinda pioa indakonda andra velohra, doa Sesoava pimba indakonda daswolna nowolva. Wo mongova nowolva snamba wulluhullava, temba moashulnindriniva, heoa vrera nooa nowoloa no undnahonana, hev ten noi wulluhvm.

⁷ Mongova nowolva wulluhollava, kolvrowolalmba monglamba, heoa osoa eva os wohvevrata. Mongova nowolva wulluhvrava, numhowolalmba, heoa osoa eva os wohvevrata. ⁸ Mongova nowolva wulluhollava, suwenamendna vewol ovolmba owalmba, heoa osoa eva os wohvevrata. Mongova nowolva wulluhtava, daswolalmba mana vemahuinindmba, heoa osoa ambo mindnam daswolvra. Mongova nowolva wulluhtava, osva kaoa kuwulalm lohoi, heoa osoa keknam lehvra, nonamba himba luhunvrava kuwulalmba. Mongova nowolva wulluhtava, snamba undpsal luhunvra mongnindmba, sna indhanarinioa heoa mindnam wohindk vethara.

⁹ Yeoa monglamoa und vewol vivm pevna undnahonam, manam yimba dasalmba vivra. Yeoa sahoklalmoa wuleihu, wo heva os kek vithivm nom, ovra, honamba memba besal. ¹⁰ Und vewol vivm Sesoatindimoa, os ovra, pevna mongawa arana, etepevna, hamuskovpevmnsna. Hemoa mindnam esvema longong vewol vevm, os ten pev pevm nesmos vrevm.

¹¹ Manam yimba aivova vivra, kel tuweilvm andraramoa. Andra vinivm mendeklimoa pevna undnahonam keknam. ¹² Indk vethapravm, manara, yimba indva wuleivv, os Seso si pimba sandhavra vuhebesallava. Undwonam avm, nonamba kinmba provpa. Sembayangnaoa ambo osangas wohlotholohvra yunalm. ¹³ Kolvrowol vivm Sesoatindimoa, henoi ten nis avm. Wonamb vevm ehalnindmoa pevna deuvram, daoh vrelm.

¹⁴ Yeoa Sesoamoa osm osihminivm hindmoa, nomba manimani sahonamba vildeinvpa yemba, osm heoa hemoa kolvrowol vera, indkokla vewolalmba owai. ¹⁵ Undwonam indk vithu nomongo, he ten indk vithivm. Duuswonam avm nomongo, he noi ten avm duusna. ¹⁶ Avm mongawulm undwonam owapevmongooa. Manam yimba pevmba tetohluhul avramana vevra, heva os sehmoaoa ovramv monglamoa, nomoa ovra, himba honamba ambo aiv snakolal amana vev. Manam yimba osva ningvra, kavangas Lehrava viv.

¹⁷ Mongova indhanariniva yemba sahonamba venatava, manam yimba sesmba venavav sahonamba hembra, osva himba temba yemba venaiva. Nom osangas wohvivm, ten indkumbi ningvm os, memba lehra. ¹⁸ Yeoa pevnilm lihvm, alm beswonam indwonam indkumbimongooa. ¹⁹ Seh, manam yimba monglamba hukum vewol vivra, nonamba himba yemba indkokla vewol vivrava. Ambo dawonam ningewolalaheinu, Seso si hukum vewol vevav hembra hevna wusprolundna. Yimba nonora av, men tombairava novol velohv, Mendekliva os ona, kangas men lohv, hembra hukum vewolalmba, ka si sesmba vinvra indhanamba.

²⁰ Wo heva os yeoa vivm honamoa,
Yimba henoi-iva temba mindnamba ahai oholohvpa, wo hembra ponam dahavra, daho
inne hemoa, wo hembra pehava venatava, po daohvm. Yimba osva venallava
hembra, louva si snavema plothomnavav. *Sindaun 25:21-22*

²¹ Yemba indhanariniva sahonamba venallava, manam yimba hembra sesmba venavav.
Yimba osva venallava hembra sesmba, memba osm yimba doa temba nih wuleihamni
wevsakoklamba. Yeoa heva wevsakoklamoa kuvhueivm, ten pev beswonam vevm.

13

Kristusnindoa Eva Engivrata Duangna Lohohmomoa.

¹ Yeoa indkumbioa wohengivm duangna moamoa. Mongova indhanariniva moamba
wulluhvmoa hevhoa, owai, Sesoa vraohv keknasowolva, nonamba moamba wul-
luholmba. Noinda mongova indhanariniva daipotava wulluhvmoa, nomba moamba
keknasowolhuiva Sesoanaminiva. ² Wo mongova yimba himba nomba ovunvrava
gavmanmba, himba wohovov, nom temba Sesoa ten ishunnam. Wo himba wuloprav
hukum hevm. ³ Hindva nomba temba vivpa beswonamba, himba pemba vivmoa
duangnapenamba. Wo heva os indhanamba nomba temba tete vulva vrivpa, heoa
pem vinvra henapenamoa. Es hevpa yimba ningvmi, pepehhuiva loholmba duangna
novrava? Wo nongas vivm, ovra, memba honamba lehra besal, wo duangva si yemba
wivewol vevra.

⁴ Duangva Sesoana andranindrini, yem kolvrowol velm. Wo heva os yimba tete vulva
vrivrava, wo osoa pem vivm. Henamba moamba lohv keknam, manara, himba Sesoana
andranindrini, hukum vewolalm henom, ten tete vul avramana vevm. ⁵ Wo noinda
osva yeoa wohengwol vivm duangmoa. Yeoa wohengivm, noindava osrangasva owai,
si homeis kam hukum vivm, heva os noinda osra, yimba nonora av, memba besal,
honamba manam manam velmba.

⁶ Wo osrata, yimba taeks diva dembhasuv vev. Duangva andra vev Sesoana, wo
himba hevna nambaiva pilpiav hevna andrarava. ⁷ Taeks dioa dembhasuv vinvm
duangmoa indkumbimoa, noinda osra, lohohmorava os lohv. Himba mana vemava
indanamba dumbvrava yenamba taeksramba, dembhasuv wohvivm. Osoa hena
moamoa mongawa aongna ahalunvm.

Keknam Und Vewol Vivm Monglamoa.

⁸ Mana vemava yimba owapevnamba vrallava, eva yeoa henga hemoa esesm
vrahota. Eva yeoa elsus daswolvm, pevna und vewoloa hemoa. Mongova in-
dhanariniva und vewol vevrava monglamba, himba temba wohengv lohohmom
Sesoanam. ⁹ Lohohmorava moamba honi lohv,
Manam yimba undva vrevav tlatrinimba ungevlirinimba, kevralmba. Yimba manam
indhanarinimba mongomba helvakomandhavav. Yimba manam yukovpa vivra.
Yimba manam owapevnamba mana vemava muemb vinvra, dombolmba. *Kisim*

Bek 20:13-17

Memba honamba moamba eva mongla, tanam mongalnonoa monahulumbkumbi,
Und vewol vivm monglamoa indhanamoa, os pev ten pevm und vewol vivm. *Wok Pris*

19:18

¹⁰ Und vewol velmba owai, indkokla vewol vevmoa indhanamba. Wo noinda osva
nonamba yimba monglamba und vewol vellava, yimba nona Sesoana lohohmomba
wohengvra.

¹¹ Kava ishov honamba, manara, nambaiva doa dihi mura kekslala vrev, Yesusva
prolmba, pimba wohlophshalmba. Lehrata, doa mani om yimba ninmba shaulanama,
pulvo. Yenamba kinmba doa mura daipotava plel velm vinv.

Nonamba pivva seilva Kristusmba keknam undnahonam wohamnana, mendah
henamba nambaiva ehallava lohvnamba, prolmba. Heva os daipotava owai. ¹² Simba

doa murapeta kuk vilihapihav. Wo nambaiva doa men mura prov, pimba lopshalmba. Wo doa kivralohra pioa nomoa manam manam sahoklalmoa, temba sinamba lohvpva, wo vralohra manimani, nonam kuvhoawol velm sahaposwom.

¹³ Pioa doa alohra besalmonam, os no indhana ten avm upsillangas. Pimba manam vivra tihkokla, daipva hlavra. Owaimomolva diva yimba aonglasongla vevramoa, osva snanovna snanovna, daosva owai, lohvvavmoa, undva sahonom vrinvra monglamba.

¹⁴ Wo heva os pioa nengavnangoa vrelohra, no mendekli Yesus Kristusna wevsaman-gas, wo pimba nomangas wohengivra. Maisasa vrivm nomoa, manimani temba sahoklalva phovpa doaramini undriniva.

14

Yimba Manam Lesvhoawol Vivra Monglamba, Unvra, Yimba Doa Indkokla Vina.

¹ Indhanariniva keknam undnahonam lohvrva, wo heva os owai, himba ambo hoahm lohvrva, undnahonamba loholmba, wo manam yimba alhuvra, noindava temba pimba puerati vrivrava muserava. Owai, sehmoa ovru, waisaivom. ² Indhanariniva mongova os undva wulluhv, himba manimani nelohmana vevra innemba, wo duusvehui. Wo heva os mongo indhanariniva ambo hoahm lohvrva, undnahonamba loholmba, wo himba os nengv, kav naomana vev nelusangas.

³ Wo himba nomba mongova osva nengtava, kava ambo nis manimani nevra, wo manam osva nengvra, kava lehra vev, nomba temba nelusangasva hlavpa, himba owai. Wo eva indhanariniva nomba temba nelusangasva naomana vevpa, manam osva nengvra, himba temba innena tatanamba hlavpa, himba sahonom viv. Manara, Sesoava doa hembra wohunna. ⁴ Yimba manam indhanana andranindmba lesvhoawol vinvra. Heva hevna duang ata vinvra, os himba beswonam vivmi, owaimi. Wo mendeklina andranindva si vivra beswonam, noinda osra mendekli kolvrav hembra, velmba beswonamba.

⁵ Mongova indhanariniva os nengv, mongona nambaiva hevm mendeklinonoa, sembayang venalm. Wo monglava os ningv nomba, osva nonam nonam ambo mon-gawatovna, sembayang vevuvmoa venavra. Heno henno hevna nowolnaoa os ningvra, memba tanam, kava lehra viv.

⁶ Mongova indhanariniva osva nengtava, mongova nambaiva hevm mendekli, wo snamba indhanariniva nengmanaiva mendeklim, wo os ov. Wo mongova indhanariniva nomba manimani temba nevpa, himba eva temba nengmanavta mendeklim. Tanam himba os omnav, Sesoava yimba lehra, no innerava. Wo indhanariniva sambla undva vrowollava, innemba monglamba nelmba, venav nomba mendeklim, wo himba Sesoamba os omnav, yimba lehra.

⁷ Manara, indva pinamba nonamba pivmba pivna nengavnangnamba almba owai. Heva mendeklina nengavnangrangas. ⁸ Noinda pimba allava, pimba amnavav mendeklim. Wo pimba dalvrava, pimba dalmanavra mendeklim. Wo vei, alm eva dalalm, pimba mendeklina av.

⁹ Temba noinda Kristusmba osva dahanamba, henga pho pokamariniva. Himba honamba osm vena, he si mendekliva luhunvav, vera, men avm mendah, eva ten osihawonom. ¹⁰ Noinda manara yimba pevna owapevmba lesvhoawol vivav Kristus-naminiva? Wo manara yimba osva ningv, kava besal snamba, owai himba temba? Indkumbi pivva si ksulihavav Sesoana novrava, wo himba si pimba lesvhoawol vevav indkumbimba os.

¹¹ Tanam men novol velohv Sesoana doaramini tombairava, Indkumbiva si ku kusithapramnavra kamba. Indkumbiva si os uvra, kava Sesoanonoa. Kava tanam wohav, manimani honamba si wohphovav, ona os mendekliva.

Aisaia 45:23

¹² Wo os henoi henoi pivva si opla vrimnivra Sesoamba, noindava manimani himba memba venamba.

Si Homeis Yem Owapevpa Nungeilvrava, Wo Himba Noinda Indkokla Ovethavav.

¹³ Wo doa pioa wuleihalohra, lesvhoawol velmoa monglamoa. Pioa pivna nowolmoa os vewol vrelohra, ata homeis viwul vevm mana vema, noi snal Kristusnindva ata homeis indkokla viwul vevm. ¹⁴ Kava lohv mendekli Yesusnamera, wo kava os nengv, os owai, lohvmoa, innemba hlalmba sahoklalva. Wo heva os indhanariniva nengtava nomba, osva mana vemava indkokla vev, wo himba nellava, osva himba temba indkokla vev.

¹⁵ Yimba pevna owapevna undnahonam keknam alm indkokla vewol vintava, non-amba mana vemava yimba temba nuwulungu vevrava, wo yimba temba tanamba engivmoa, und vewol velnamba monamba. Yimba manam indkokla vewol vinvra hevna undmba, no innenamba temba yimba hlavrava, wo himba temba osva nengvrava, memba indkokla vev. Manara, Kristusva dahanmana hem. ¹⁶ Noinda manam yimba pevna wevolmba vivra, osva ovra, memba besal, heva os monglava temba eishovpa sahonamba.

¹⁷ Sesoana nemeltindirava, innem hlalm, eva pom hlalm, owai, mendekliva luhunvmoa. Mendekliva honi lohv, alm beswonam Sesoana novram, undwonam alm, eva losnamonam alm Sesoasongolnaminim. ¹⁸ Himba nomba mongova andra venavrava Kristusmba, hona monanamba allava, Sesoava osva indk vethavra, eva osm si monglava indhanamba wohunvra.

¹⁹ Wo doa pioa lehalvohra nom, osm mani vev, osmba undwonam alm, eva osoa akolvra velm henom henom. ²⁰ Noinda yimba manam ningvav, hlalmba innemba, nomba temba indkokla vrevpa pevna mongawa Kristusnindna, keknamba undnahonamba almba. Manara, temba yimba indkokla vrevpa Sesoana andramba. Memba innemba lohvpa, besalngas hlalm, wo heva os indkokla vev, hlalmba innemba, nomba temba monglamba deiswihawol vevpa, opulahlalm, hevna kelsram alm. ²¹ Noinda men lehrava, osva manam hlavav tatamba, eva wainmba mana vemava snamba, yimba monglam daswot vivra, hlalm, hevpa himba os ningvra, memba kava indkokla viv, hlalmba hevmba. Wo noinda himba indkoklanahonamba av Sesoana novrava.

²² Yimba mana vema innemba ningtava, osva besal hlalmba, doa ambo poaita luhunda, os vera, yeinda eva Sesoainda. Indhanariniva os ovav, kakowa, himba osva vetava, hevpa temba nengvpa, lehra lohvvav. Manara, siswa himba nengvavmoa, osva doa kava indkokla vena. ²³ Wo heva os himba netava mana vemava, osva nengvavmoa temba, osva lehra vev Sesoana novrava, nelmba, wo himba indkokla vevra. Manara, noinda himba nengnamoa, noindava osva temba lehra vev, nelmba. Wo himba manam manam vevrava nisva, osva undnahonamba nengvramoa, temba eva lehrata besal Sesoana novrava, wo heva os temba indkokla vev noindava.

15

¹ Pimba himba nomba memba keknamba avpa undnahonamba, kolvrowol velohra henomoa, hindva nomba temba hoahmba undnahonamba amnavpa, wo noinda himba lohohsamamba othuwwul wulvahvpa innena pulna tatanamba, hlalmba. Pioa hemoa kolvrowol velohra, manam pimba pivmangasva nesmos vewol vivra. ² Pioa indakonda pivna mongawa Kristusnindmoa longong avramana velohra, osm hevna kelsra heoa eva arata. ³ Eva Kristusva lohmba owai venata hevmba, osm noinda kaoa undoa lothora. Memba honamba Sesoana doaramini tombaimora lohvm, Kristusva Sesoam omnana, nonamba indhanamba yemba sahonamba vinitava, temba himba kam indkokla vrvira. *Buk Song 69:9*

⁴ Wo manimani temba doarava novol velohnamba, pimba numhowol velmba, osmba pivva no nengavnangna avra. Wo nomba nengavnangva pim suwenamandna vewol

ovov, osm pimba si beswonam nengviluwuvra, osm Sesoava si pimba vuhebesalla sandhavra. ⁵ Tanam Sesoava pimba suwenamandna vewol ovov, noinda kava sembayang venav, osm Sesoava si yemba indkumbimba kolvrowol vevra, mongawa nengavnangnam alm pevna mongawa Kristusnindmongom, Yesus Kristusva undva vrinv osm. ⁶ Wo yimba si os apawohavra mongawulmba, wo yimba si okulivra Sesoamba pina mendeklina aral, Yesus Kristusna. ⁷ Kristusva yemba wohpepavena nihra, wo eva yeoa os pepeiviuta pevna mongawa Kristusnindmongom nihra. Honindava si indhanamba Sesoamba okulivra.

⁸ Kava men yemba ishunv, Kristusva luhunvna, Yutanindm kolvrowolalm. Honamba memba, osm Sesoava temba wonishonamba simbehumunmba doarava, pimba uvra, doa tanam wohphona. ⁹ Wo hev vena, honam vena, osm nomba Yutanindna meisungundva, heoa eva Sesoamoa okulivrata, noindaoa himba temba hembra wavra vovhueinnamba. Men novol velohlav Sesoana doaramini tombairava, Devit Sesoam omnana, kava si yemba wivevra Yutanindna meisungundhovra. Kava si sangalva ovovravra, nihilm yenam okolalm. *Buk Song 18:49*

¹⁰ Eva Sesoana doaramini tombai vena, os ona, Yeoa Yutanindna meisungundoa, yeoa undwonam losnamona ao, mongawulm Sesoanindmongo. *Lo 32:43*

¹¹ Wo hengava Sesoana doaramini tombaiva os ona, Yeoa indkumbioa Yutanindna meisungundoa okulivm mendeklimoa. Yeoa indkumbioa sangalva ovuvrimnivm, okolalm hemoa nonam. *Buk Song 117:1*

¹² Wo eva osta Aisaiava os onata, Mongo nemel king kuwulva si provav Yesitindirini. Himba si provav, kuwulm wulluhunilm Yutanindna meisungundm, wo noinda himba si nengavnangva vruwuvra, osva himba si provavpa, pim kolvrowolalm velm. *Aisaia 11:10*

¹³ Sesoava doa pimba ishunna honamba moamba besal. Noinda kava sembayang vev, osm Sesoava si os yemba pilivhoawol vevav, esvema undlotholna, eva undwonamba almba, nonamba yimba hembra keknamba amnavrava. Wo yenamba nengavnangva si os pilivhoawol vinvra Sesoasongolna keknaasowolna, tanam Sesoava si pimba vuhebesalla sandhavra.

Polva Ishunvna Hevna Andramom.

¹⁴ Seh, kava nengv, osva yemba doa pilivhoawol vena besalnana. Kava nengv, osva yimba av mindnam nowolnamba, nomba yimba ningvpa, nonamba pevmba monglamba numhowolalmba, osva henom henom henom. ¹⁵ Wo heva os kava doa novol vini yemba men honinda, nomba kava yemba osva ninginvpa, nengeuvmona wohvera. Yimba loupetava vitava, eva manapenam. Kava vei honamba, noinda osra Sesoava vraohna kamba honamba moainalva andrava, ¹⁶ luhunilm andranindrinielm Kristus Yesusna, Yutanindna meisungundm kolvrowolalm. Kava andra venav Sesoamba, nona numhowol vevm hevna besal nemelmona, osm nomba Yutanindna meisungundva Kristusmba undnahonam keknam lovahthamnavra, wo osva Sesoava hembra beswonam nongalvra. Os maim ovra, kava innemba suwera wohwuweihamnav Sesoam, osm noinda heoa indk vethara. Wo Sesoasongolva si nomba meisungundmba weihaloh vewol vevav Sesoatindinonowolm.

¹⁷ Wo kava indk vethav, noinda manimani memba kava venanamba Sesoamba Yesus Kristusnanamba. ¹⁸ Kava ata ishovavmoa nomba manimani, memba kava kavpa venamba. Kava ata nomangas ishovra, Kristus noi ten venam kana englana, deisumbi sihalm Yutanindna meisungundm, Sesoam engalm. Himba wohengivna Sesoamba, noinda osra, nomba ka vevna, ishovna, eva vevnam. ¹⁹ Wo himba wohengivna Sesoamba, noinda osra, mendekli andrana keknaasowolla, eva mana vema mendeklim, hev nom nunglivnam, wo eva Sesoasongolna keknaasowolla. Kava ishovna besal

nemelmom, di Yerusalemram vranamba, venamba, wohlehra vethana kembelmba
diva Ilirikum provinsmba. Wo kava os wohvipiana kavna andrava diva.

²⁰ Manara, kava elsus nenglohvna, ishomāna velmba besal nemelmomba dom no kembellam, ten hina avnam, os Kristusmomba hillivnamoa, owainonnoa. Kava vevna honamba, noinda osra, kava nengvnamoa, velmba andrava, nomba mongnindva temba doava kovohlanamba. ²¹ Manara, men novol velohv Sesoana doaramini tombaimora,

Hindmba nomba temba hembra ishomba owai vinvpa hemomba, si nunglivav, wo
hindva nomba temba hellemba owai vivpa hemomba, si hillivav. *Aisaia 52:15*

Polnamba Nengavnangva Lohvna, Rom Galm.

²² Honi andrava, nemelmomba ishomana vinilmba, kamba kevrawulavna, domba prunilmba yeindamba. ²³ Heva os doa kava vipiana kavnamba andrava huiiva. Tahonmba kava doa mindnam vungana, malsowa owovnam, domba prolmba. ²⁴ Noinda kava nengvna, nungsis vepralm yemba momnanam, os Spen monam kav provram. Kava si und wonlothovav yemba, wo yimba si kamba kolvrivra monarava.

²⁵ Wo doa men kava gav Yerusalem, Sesoatindim kolvrowolalm. ²⁶ Wo Kristusnindva diva Masetoniara eva Akaiara, himba moamba doa vrina nomba, osmba dim wulkusolm, innehuinindm daswolalm, nom Sesoatindim, ten avm Yerusalemra. ²⁷ Himba wohindk vithivna honamba, osmba velmba, wo himba nis ambo tanam wohvinvna hembra. Wo Yutanindna meisungundva among vinvm Yutanindmba, Yutanindva os ovna, memba esesmba, temba kava hembra besal nemelmomba eishunvnamba seilnovrava. Wo noinda Sesoava hembra doa eva awothowolnamba, hilvnisna kamongo Yutanindmongo.

²⁸ Doa kava andram boasna vipialm vev, Yerusalemnindm dim moang vinilm, noi ten hevm wulksunnam. Wo doa kava honamba vipiarava, wo kava si os gavav Spenmba, yemba momnanam nongalkohavav. ²⁹ Kava nengvpa, os kava nonamba prunvavpa yeindamba, kava si wulprovav Kristusna awothowolva.

³⁰ Seh, kava ishunv yemba, osm kam kulvru kavna andrara, yeoa kamo a sembayang vivim. Vivm honaoa, noinda osra pina mende kliva Yesus, eva wevsa pivna, ten piv und vewol vivm pivm henom henom, Sesoasongol pimba wohtv, velmba honamba. ³¹ Sembayang vivm, osm Sesoava si kamba dandana vrevav Yutanindnapenamba diva Yutia provinsrava, noi ten Kristusm amnam owai vivm. Wo sembayang vivm, osm nomb a diva kava guavav Yerusalemram, si indhanamba indk vithimnivav Sesoamba di. ³² Wo Sesoava kamba omnatava, osva wouta, kava si osva prunvav yeindamba. Kava si provav losnamona, wo vera, ye ka mongawulm pimba si eha vewuvav. ³³ Wo Sesoava nomb a temba himba daswolvpa, undwonamba almba, yeinda di luhunda.

16

Polva Hevna Sehmoa Opiprinna Hevna Sehelm Romnindm.

¹ Kava yemba osm vinv, yeoa nesmos vruwuvm Vipimoa, pivna mongawa Kristus-nindrinimoa. Manara, himba av mongo englamokol unguvlirini Sesoana andrarava diva kota Senkriarava. ² Kava yemba os wohunv, yeoa hemoa wohpetheiu nihra mongawulm mendekli-inda, eva no monana, Sesoatindi ten avm. Kolvrivm hemoa nonaoa, nomba himba nengvrava, noinda osra, himba kamba kolvravnam, eva mongla indhanam.

³ Kana sehmoaoa ishunu Prisilaim Akwilaimoa, hembra kava wonandra vevna mongawulm Yesus Kristusindava. ⁴ Himba pema evenamoa, hevmba dandana ve-wolalmba, endahawolnapenamba, kamba lopslahalmba. Wo kava hembra os unv, yimba lehra evermnana kamba, wo eva indkumbi Yutanindna meisungund Kristusnind, eva himba os unvta, yimba lehra. ⁵ Wo kana sehmoa veo, ishunu Kristusnindmba, nom

ten kusolohvm hevna deuvra. Sehmoa kana kavna sehelm Epainetusm ishumnu Asia pethanindriniva, he miva phona, Kristusmba engalmba diva.

⁶ Ishumnu kana sehmoaoa Mariamoa, himba ehlana andra vinna yemba. ⁷ Ishunu kana sehmoaoa Andronikusim Yuniasim, kavna sengisamblam, kav ten aevulnam buira mongawulm. Kristusna moalamangnindva hembra os nengsmowohiv, indhana besal. Himba doara keknam undnahonam elohmanavna Kristusmba, kava sism lohna.

⁸ Yea ishumnu kana sehmoaoa Ampliatusmoa, himba kana sehelnonoa lohv mendekli-indava. ⁹ Yea ishumnu kana sehmoaoa Urpanusmoa, himba luhunv pina mongawa andranindrini Kristusna. Wo ishumnu sehmoa kana veo, Stakism, himba kana sehelnonoa. ¹⁰ Yea ishumnu kana sehmoaoa Apelesmoa, henamba doa nihilva lopetheina, osmba tanam engvna Kristusmba. Ishunu kana sehmoaoa hindm, nom ten henoi avm Aristopulustatana.

¹¹ Ishunu kana sehmoaoa Herotionmoa, himba kana sengiel lohv. Ishunu kana sehmoaoa, nom ten avm Narsisustatana, himba eva keknam undnahonam wonamnavta mendeklimba. ¹² Kana sehmoaoa ishunu, veo Tripinamoa, eva Triposamoa. Nomba ungevlirini samblava ehlana keknam wohandra evemnav mendeklimba. Sehmoaoa kana ishumnu Persismoa, eva himba os andra venavta keknam mendeklimba.

¹³ Sehmoaoa kana ishumnu Rupusmoa, himba ambo mongo indhanarini hohlal lohmanavna mendeklimba. Sehmoaoa kanao ishumnu hena avalmoa, himba eva anata kanamba avalalmsna. ¹⁴ Sehmoaoa kanao ishunu Asinkritusm, Vlekonm, Hermesm, Patropasm, Hermasm, eva ten mongla aevulvm hemongo di. ¹⁵ Sehmoaoa kanao ishunu, veo Pilolokusm, eva Yuliam, eva Nereusm sambla muskovnam, eva Olimpasm, eva indkumbim Sesoatindim, ten hemongo avm. ¹⁶ Pina Sesoatindina wevsava men, yea mehtat avramana vevm pevmoa. Indkumbi Kristusnindva huiva opimbinv yemba sehmoa.

¹⁷ Seh, kava yemba os unv, pepehna vivm henonapenamoa, temba wavwol vivpa pomsnamba indhanamba, osmba himba owalmba sahonom vinvra, wo henamba undva potra pihangu vinvra, undnahonamba almba. Himba ahnam pingiv moanonoamba Sesoanamba, yemba nomba temba numha vrenamba. Yea ehalla vinvm henapenamoa. ¹⁸ Wo sna indhanamba owainonoa, himba andrava vinivmoa pivna mendeklimba Kristusmba. Himba nomangas viv, noinda hev indk vethapravm. Wo himba moamba hevm besal vrvina snal i, eva newondmoa, monglanam nowolm deiswitinilm henonam, ten he tit ovrvim, osm besalm eva sahoklalm.

¹⁹ Indkumbiva Kristusnindva doa os ahalona, yimba wohengiv Sesoana moamba. Wo noinda kava indk vithinv yemba. Wo heva os kava yemba osm ninginv, beswonam nowol vrvim, nom osm mani besalva, eva os pem vivm indkoklanapenam. ²⁰ Wo Sesoava nomba temba wonvevpa, undwonamba almba, wenokombawonamba owai, si yemba kolvrowol vevav, wo yimba si Setanmba pevna monglana wangtith vrvav. Pivna mendekli Yesus Kristusoa yemoa wavra vovhueinvra.

²¹ Timoti andranindrini, hembra kava mongawulm waiandra vevna, piaprini sehmoa yemba. Eva hehoni Lusius, Yeson, Sosipater, himba kana sengiel lovahv.

²² Kava Tertius, wo kava novol vei honamba tombaiva Polna. Kava piaprinv sehmoava yemba mendeklinambara. ²³⁻²⁴ Kava Polva henga yemba ishunv, os Gaiusva piaprinv yemba sehmoa, himba kamba vrowov hevna deuvrava beswonam. Wo eva himba Kristusnindmba indkumbimba huiva os popeng vewol velohvta. Wo vena Erastus, eva pivna mongawa Kristusnindrini Kwartus, hesambla yemba sehmoa vei, epiprinvta. Erastusva himba noi, men di kekalvho vrvinvnam hona kotarinim hui.

²⁵ Okulivm Sesoam. Manara, Sesoava memba, henoi yem men pundindva vewol venam, keknam alm no besal nemelmonam, ten kav ishunvnam indhanam, moam nom Yesus Kristusnam. Honamba moamba Kristusmomba, memba tanam poaita

doara komandhalohvna, eva om honanamma, wo heva os doa daipotava ambara lev-
raholothunna. ²⁶ Sesoava doa ambara levraholothunna. He nomba memba wohavpa,
os ona, wo kava moalamangnindva noi eishunv Yutanindna meisungundmba. Noi
mongawamoa, ten moashulnind doara novol vewol vinam, osm himba nom engivra,
keknam undnahonam amnavra. Wo daipotava himba indkumbiva doa aongsra av
hona moarava, osm heoa keknam undnahonam avrava, no wevsana vivm, ten Seso
hev und vrevm.

²⁷ Honamba Sesoava, hengas mongal nonorava wohav. Pioa hemoa okuluvmona
velohra elsus Yesus Kristusnana.

1 Korin

Polna Mimirini Tombaimoa, Korinnindm Kolvrowolalm Kristusnindm, Noinda Ambo Sahonam Avnam Hev.

¹ Kava Pol, kava moalamangnindrini lohv Kristus Yesusna, noinda Sesoanamba hevnamba undva os lohvena. Kava wainovol vena honamba tombaimomba Sostenesm pivna mongawa Kristusnindrinim. ² Kristusnindm Sesoanam Korinnindm, nom indhanam, ten Seso kanothowol venam tanamangas Kristus Yesusna. Sesoava yemba kekaiv vev hevtindilm hevelmangas. Wo eva osoa kava novol vewol evinvta nom indhanam vavawonam, ten sembayang vinivm Yesus Kristusm, himba pina mendekli. Sesoava doa eva hembra kekaiv vena hevelm.

³ Seso pina aral, eva pina mendekli Yesus Kristus yemoa undalm waivewol vera, wo osva yimba undwonam avav.

Polva Sesoam Omnana, Yimba Lehra.

⁴ Kava elsus kavna Sesoamba olohma nav yeindamba, yimba lehra, noinda wavrava nomba Sesoanamba, temba yemba daswolnamba Kristus Yesusnanamba.

⁵⁻⁶ Tanamolnam Kristusmomba doa yeindava apulvuku vungu vinna, temba kava yemba numhowol vivnamba, wo Yesusnana yemba doa awothowol vinna manara manara, pev ten vivm, moa eishovm, eva pevna nowolla. ⁷ Wo noinda osva manimani besalva Sesoaminiva nona yimba av, wo yimba nona nengviluwuv pivna mendeklim Yesus Kristusm, hengam prolm, hovrahovram lohvhoalm.

⁸ Yesusnapopol si yimba avra, verava, ovi pethai mueisowa evewolvram. Himba si yemba yunalm wonavra, temba osm yimba keknamangas undnahonam wohavm, wo si indkoklava luhunvavmoa yenamba, nonamba pinamba mendekli va Yesus Kristusva hengava prunvrava. ⁹ Sesoava yemba si os vinvav nomba manimani, hev ten wohonam. Himba honita, himba yemba kekaiv vev, hevna ombolmongom alm, Yesus Kristusmongom pivnam mendeklim.

Kristusnindva Opowolwolvna, Indakonda Vevna, Os Gavna, Os Gavna.

¹⁰ Seh, kava yemba ishunv, pivna mendekli na Yesus Kristusna nihilna. Kava ishunv yemba keknam, osm yeoa indkumbioa mongawa aong hilwulvm owapevmoa monglamba, temba osm, si yimba owai, opowolwolvavmoa indakondava. Kava yemba osm ishunv, yeoa mongawatilm wohmoakot ve o mongawa nengavnangna, eva mongawundna. ¹¹ Seh, Kloetindiva kamba os ishumnina, yimba daosmonahonam vewulv pevmba. ¹² Memba honamba os kava nengv, monglava yimba uv, kava engiv Polm, monglava uv, kava engiv Apolosm, monglava yimba uv, kava engiv Pitam, wo monglava uv, kava engiv Kristusmangas. ¹³ Wo es hevpa, Kristusva hevmba os popowol vevavma, a? Wo es hevpa, ka Pol yemba dahinnama kruserava, owai. Wo es hevpa, yemba ponamba poswol vivnama Polna nihilnana, owai.

¹⁴ Kava os omnav Sesoamba, lehra yimba, noinda kava mongomba yerinimba ponamba posvenamoa, kava Krispusm eva Gaiusm, hemangas posvowolna. ¹⁵ Kava noinda Sesoamba osva omnav, yimba lehra, mongova osva ovmoa daipotava, kamba ponamba pusvina Polna nihilnana. ¹⁶ Eva ka vena, Stepanastatanam poswol vena, wo heva os kava kavpa hengava nengvmoa, osva kava monglamba poswol vena. ¹⁷ Kristusva kamba vraohnamoa hona andrava, ponamba indhanamba poswolalmba. Himba vraohna kamba andrava, ishomana vinilm besal nemelmom, sna moanamba owai, temba nomba nonoanindva eishowol vevpa. Kava ata ora sna moanamba ishunda, ata homeis Kristusna krusem kava indkokla wohvrevm. Memba osm, ata indhana os

uvm, Kristusna krusemomba ambo ombam gekalamoa eishov, heni si indhanamba lopshawol vevavmoa.

Kristusva Sesoanapopol Eva Nowol.

¹⁸ Pina moamba honamba kruseriniva os hilliv, moangakalamoa, nomba temba himba suwekembellamba angavpa. Heva os pimba honamba memba Seso lopshana, pimba os hilliv, memba Sesoana keknasowolva prov. ¹⁹ Sesoana tombaimorava os novol velohv,

Kava si weihaloh vewol vevav nonoanindmba hevna nengavnangnahonamba, maikumi vewolalmba. Ka si nowolva dakonda vinvav no nonoanindna. *Aisaia 29:14*

²⁰ Wo noinda ka Pol yem os ishuv, hi av nomba nonoanindriniva? Hi av nomba temba mindnamba numhowol vrivnamba? Wo hi av nomba nonoanindriniva honamba pinamba? Sesoava doa no nonoanindna nowolva dakonda vinna hona pethanindnamba, osm indkumbiva si nunglivra, henambarava indhanamba si lopshawol vevavmoa.

²¹ Annind annind pethanindva liheivnamoa Sesoamba, hevna nowolna avna. Doa Sesoava moamba nemelva yivalthinvnamba, pethanindva os nunglitithoavna, dasalm. Heva os Sesoava pimba hona nemelmona lopshav, memba pimba hembra undnahonamba amnavpa. ²² Yutanindva himba uvna, nonglalm mendekliandramangas, osm ovra, Yesusmomba tanam. Yutanindna meisungundva himba alm vevna nengavnangna nowol besalnamangas. Wo noinda nomba indkumbiva oplahivna besalnemelmomba.

²³ Heva os pivva moamba wulvahinvpa os, Kristusmba doa dahana krusera. Snamba moamba Yutanindva hillivnamba, os uvna, indkokla vev. Wo siheinvnamoa Yutanindna ungundinamba. ²⁴ Heva os Kristusva Sesoanapopol, wo nowolva Sesoanamini phov, piinam indhanaindam, temba Sesoava kekaiv vevpa Yutanindna, Yutanindna meisungundmba. ²⁵ Monglava hona pethanindva os nengavnangva vivriv, Sesoanamba nowolva ambo dasalm seposam lohv. Heva os honamba nengavnangva wohkuvhoawol vinv indhanana nengavnangmba. Wo Sesoana keknasowolva wohkuvhoawol vinv pina indhanana keknasowolva.

²⁶ Seh, yeoa beswonam nengavnang viu keknam, Sesoava doa yemba wolasiha vena hevelm. Mindnamba yimba owai, nonoanindmsnamba avnamoa hona pethanindna indkumbina novrava. Mindnamba yimba owai, ombakolalm ambo avna. Mindnamba yimba snatindirini avna, yeriniva mongova kuwul mendeklilmba luhunvnamo. ²⁷ Heva os Sesoava doa kiki vewol vena snamba yemba indhanamba, ten pethanind os ningvm, owai, nengavnangkoklana avm. Memba osm, nonoanindva si noinda loukuk vevra. Eva himba yemba ombakolalm ambo kiki vewol venata. Memba osm, kuwulva noinda si louva vinvra.

²⁸ Wo he vena, nom kiki vewol vena, ten pethanind os ningvm, owai, honanapopolva avmoa. He vena, honam kiki vewol vena, ten pethanind sahonom nunglivnam, eva ningvna, owai, lohvmoa honindava mana vemava. Himba kiki vrena honamba, indkokla vrelm, osmba memba pethanindva osva ningvpa, mendekli hevmia. ²⁹ Sesoava snamba indhanamba doa kiki vewol vena, osm vena, mongova indhanariniva himba hevmba wulovongovavmoa Sesoana novrava.

³⁰ Sesoava hevpa doa yemba mongawatilm moakot vena Kristus Yesusinda. Kristus plalva, pimba noinda nungliv Sesoana besal nengavnangmba. Kristus plalvata, pivva noinda lehrava av Sesoana novrava. Kristus plalva, pivva noinda Sesoamangasva engiv. Manara, himba pimba doa kilumbshuawol vena pivna wevsakoklariniva. ³¹ Wo noinda Sesoana tombaimorava os novol velohv,

Indhanariniva hevmba wulovongollava, owai, heoa heva mendeklimangas wulovon-
gora. *Jeremaia*
9:23-24

2

Kava Yemba Kristusna Dahalmom Ishunna.

¹ Seh, nonamba kava prunvnamba yemba, kava yemba wohishunvna Sesoana moanonoam. Wo heva os kava mendekliva moamba manam manam ishunvnamoa, snamba yemba temba nomba nonoanindva eishovpa. ² Kava nengavnangva os vrevna, kava nonamba yemba wonavrava, kava si manam manam wohmaivethavav, kek vethavav Yesus Kristusm, eva hevna dahalm kruserinim. ³ Nonamba kava prunvnamba yeindamba, kamba wohpolavra vovhoavna, ata kava eva manana kelsta, eisungu vevna pem. ⁴ Ka vena, numhowol vevna, eva besal nemelmomba ishunvnam, yena nengavnangm weihaloh vewolalm, osm Kristusmangas wohengivm. Kanamba moamba snamba owai, nonoanindva indhanana nengavnangmba weihaloh vewol temba vinvpa. Heva os yimba kamba nunglinamba, wo os yimba Sesoasongolmba eva nunglivnata, himba mendekliandra vewol vev. ⁵ Kava honamba memba osm vena, yenamba undnahonamba almba Sesoanapopol lovahinvra, nonoanindnapopolva owai.

Sesoasongol Pimba Numhowol Vev.

⁶ Kava Sesoana moamba wulvahinv. Monglava indhanamba lovahv nonoanindnonoamsna, manara, himba Sesoam engivpa. Wo himba kamba moalamangnindmba noinda hilwulvna. Kana nowolva hona pethanindnamba owai, eva hona pethanindna kuwulnamba owai, eva merava kethalohv poaitava Sesoaindava. Hona kuwulva doa pilpikovna hevnapopolmba almba. ⁷ Heva os kava moamba wulvahinv, Sesoana undnam alm beswonam, ten seilm doara hev kokolma vrena nengavnangva, honanapopolmba beswonamba almba pimba. Doara nonam ovim pethaimba hev vewolvnam, Sesoava komandhanamba, daipotava doa ambaram wulphunna kana moalamangnindna andrara. Osm pimba Kristusnindva si senakembellava avav.

⁸ Mongova kuwulva hona pethanindnamba levrapivmoa, memba kava ishoiva. Himba osva vitava, himba ata osva helvakomandhitamoa mendeklimba, krusesramba lepethalmba, temba senakembelliniva pronamba. ⁹ Heva os novol velohv Sesoana doaramini tombaimora,

Owai, mongova nonglanamoa honamba, owai, mongova hellenamoa honamba, owai, mongova olhavavmoa, osva mani hevpa dihi Sesoava kokolma vinv, henomba temba himba hembra und vivpa. *Aisaia 64:4*

¹⁰ Heva os Sesoava doa kamba moalamangnindmba ambara vithinna honamba hevsongolnana. Sesoasongolva manam manam temura nonorangas lohv, eva merava kethalohvav poaitava Sesoaindamba. ¹¹ Men honamba os, mongova es eva lihavav, os henonamba nengavnangva os lohv. Nongas indhanarinina hevsongol, ten amnavm hena nihmera, hengas lihamnav hena nengavnangva. Eva osta Sesoava. Mongova indhanariniva lihavavmoa hena nengavnangmba. Hevsongolangas lihamnav hena nengavnangmba.

¹² Memba Sesoasongolta pimba Kristusnindmba wohtv. Tihsongova owai, pimba wohtvmoa. Pimba dumbna hona Sesoasongolva, osm pimba nonora avav manimani, temba pimba Sesoava daswolnamba. ¹³ Kava nonamba moamba wulvahinvra, kava sna moanamba ishunvramoa, temba indhanamba wulamanamana vevpa. Kava noi moamba wulvahinvra, ten kam numha vrevnam Sesoasongol. Noinda kava Sesoana moalamang wulvahinv, velokusa vinilmba indhanamba, himba temba Sesoasongolnamba avnamba.

¹⁴ Indhanariniva osva Sesoasongolhui lohtava, himba vravavmoa moanonoava Sesoanaminiva. Manara himba os nengvra, gekala uv. Sesoasongol napopolangas himba heva phovhoawol vevav, osva lehra Sesoasongolnamini. ¹⁵ Heva os indhanariniva Sesoasongolnamba lohtava, himba manapenam lesvhoawol vevra manam manam. An eva hembra lesvhoavav. ¹⁶ Sesoana tombaimorava os novol velohv, An si levrapiavav nengavnangmba mendeklinamba? An si hembra numhavav? *Aisaia 40:13*

Owai, heva os pivva av Kristusna nengavnangna, manara Sesoasongolva piinda einv.

3

Engalmba Indhanarinimba, Indkokla Vev.

¹ Seh, nemetva kava moamba yemba ishunvnamoa, osva kava memba ishunvpa, osm ora, yimba indhanamba temba engivpa Sesoasongolmba. Kava nongalvna yemba, os yimba Sesoasongolmba engivnamoa temurava beswonamba. Wo nonamba yimba owai, otomotalmsna avna seposam ambo. ² Yemba kava numhowol vevna, os maim ovna, tet dahwol vevta, yemba kava innenamba dahwol vevnamoa. Kava honamba noinda osva vevna, yimba owai, mendah lohui, innenamba hlalmba. Wo eva daipotava yimba owai, mendahnonoata, ambo osangas wohav pevnatovna. An yemba si numhowol vevav Sesoana andralmomba?

³ Yimba mendahnonoa av. Yimba mendah pevmba sahonom vewuly, novnonglanakra uwuv. Wo honamba yunam os nungliv, yimba mendah Sesoasongolmba engivnamoa temuramba. Yimba mendah os viwul vev, ten indhana noi pethanindna wevsana avnam. ⁴ Monglava yimba uv, kava engiv Polm, wo monglava uv, kava engiv Apolosm. Yimba osva snamba moamba eishovrava, yimba doa os nilhapra, ten doara avnam pethanindna wevsana.

⁵ Wo es hevpa, Apolosva kuwul mendeklima? Owai, wo es hevpa Polva kuwul mendeklima? Owai, kava moalamangnindva ambo Sesoana andranind lovahv, yem kolvrowolalm, keknam undnahonam alm. Kava indakonda andra viwul vev, Sesoava kamba daswolnamba velmba. ⁶ Kava mi wolanginvna onolnanamba yeindava, wo sisva Apolos posas vewol vilprovna ponamba. Heva os Sesoava memba henapopol phov onolnanamba.

⁷ Wo noinda osva temba himba nomba wolavpa onolnanamba, himba kuwul mendekliva owai, wo eva himba nomba temba ponamba posas vewol vevpa, himba eva kuwul mendekliva owaita. Sesoangas he kuwul mendekliva, noinda manimani henapopol phov. ⁸ Vei, wolanindrini eva posas vewolnindrini, henamba mongal andrava luhunv. Wo himba si indakonda endombwolvav esesmba no andrarava, temba himba evewolvnamba indakondava.

Sesoanindva Os Maim Oi, Sesoana Deuv Os Av.

⁹ Ka, Apolos, kava andranindrinisambala mongal Sesoana. Wo yimba osomsna av Sesoana, wo eva yimba devv noi Sesoana. ¹⁰ Kava maim oi, nonoanindrini devvna, noinda kava vosavna milukulsna no devvnamba. Kava Sesoana wavrana vena, Seso kamba vraohna, honamba velmba. Monglava no milukulsra vewol vilangavna. Heva os indkumbioa yea novnovhora vivm, es yimba wilundthoawol vilangav. Hinomba beswonamba keknama andra vivrava, henonamba si wohluhunvav. Hinomba sahonamba andra vivrava, henamba si suwera tepinvav.

¹¹ Doa milukulva lehra vosanga lohv. Hengava mongova himba nomba vosavavmoa. Nomba milukulva temba lehrava vosanga lohvpa, temba Yesus Kristus hev. ¹² Wo nonamba indhanamba devvpa vewol vilangavrava no milukulsrava, monglava beswonam keknam vewol vilangavra, nom moanonoam wohengivra, monglava sahonom vewol vilangavra. Maim ovra, golna silvana nona vewol vina, suwemba hembra talovavmoa. Eva monglava, hon noi diva esvema lohmanav, nona si vewol vivra, wo

heva os monglava bimbetna si vewol vivra, wo monglava posna si vewol vivra, wo monglava wittilna si vewol vivra.

¹³ Heva os andrava nomba temba indhanamba indakondava viwul vevpa, si sewon-amba indkumbiva nunglutithoavav muserava, os nonam Sesoava indhanam huhul vevrava, lesvhoawolalmba. No nambainamba suwemsna provav, wo suwemba nomba si tangu vinvra indhanana andrasra indakonda. Sahoklalva si wohtapinvra, besalva si wohluhunvra beswonam. ¹⁴ Indhanariniva deuvpa vevrava no milukulsrava, wo nomba deuvpa beswonam lohvra, himba si osva esesmba beswonam nisvevra no deuvandrarava. ¹⁵ Heva os mongona andranindrinina deuvsovava wohtatava, si andrava manimani henamba wohmueisowa vevav. Hevmba no andranindrinimba owai, heva os himba si snal lohvvav, ora suwemungil pimba hembra vitvina. Himba Sesoana andrava beswonamba venamoa.

Yimba Sesoana Tempelduvmsna Lohv.

¹⁶ Yea honamoa levrapieiu, osoa yimba pev ambo Sesoana tempelduvmsnamba av, manara, Sesoasongolva yeinda hovra men einv. ¹⁷ Mongova indhanariniva Sesoana tempelduvpa indkokla vretava, Sesoava eva hembra nomba indkokla vrevta, noinda Sesoana tempelduvpa hevm moainalnonoa. Yimba pev Sesoana tempelduvpa.

¹⁸ Ata yimba pevmba dasalm pepevivav. Mongova yeriniva osva nonorangasva lohvrava manam manam hona pethariniva, heoa os nengvra, kava titnindrini lohv Sesoana novrava. Wo osva himba si nilhavav nonoanindrinimsna Sesoana novrava.

¹⁹ Manara, noinda honamba besalva manimani pethariniva owai, sihavavmoa Sesoana nowollava. Men novol velohv Sesoana tombaimorava, Nonoanindva hevna wiyena indkokla vewolalm vivna indhanamba. Heva os Seso hembra indkokla vewol vena henga hevnana. *Jop 5:13*

²⁰ Eva novol velohvta Sesoana tombaimorava, Mendekliva nunglinv, nonoanindva nomba ningvpa. Himba lihawol vev, osva nengav-nangva henamba ambo maim ui, ivtov. *Buk Song 94:11*

²¹⁻²² Wo noinda osva manam yimba opowolowolvav, indhanamba wivewol vivra. Manara, Sesoava doa kuwulalmba awowol vinna yemba. Ka Pol, Apolos, Pita, kava lo-vahv, yem kolvrowolalm. Wo eva manimani hona pethariniva, yemba kolvrowolalmta. Alm, dalalm, wo eva manimani men lohvv, eva si phovavm sewonam, wo memba honamba manimani yenangas. Manara, Sesoava nomba si vrulprunvav, yem nonam awothowolalm. ²³ Wo yimba Kristusna, eva Kristusva Sesoana hevna.

4

Moalamangnindva Andranind Kristusna.

¹ Yea kamo os ninginvm, kava ambo andranind wonlohv Kristusna. Wo kamba honamba Sesoava lehra nongalv, hevna poaitamomba ishuvmona vinilmba Kristus-namba. ² Noinda kava moalamangnindva yunam wohengivra mendeklina moamba temurava. ³ Nomba kava nengvmoa, temba yimba eva monglava indhanamba kamba osihivpa. Eva kava kavpa naengho vrevmoata. ⁴ Kava os nengv, kava sahonamba venamoa. Heva os kava manam osva ovav, kava besal indhanariniva lohvv. Mendekli hev kanamba lesvhoawol vevav. ⁵ Wo noinda osva ata honanam ye lelnam lesvhoawolalm homeis vivavm. Mendah lohvv honamba, dawonam ambo verava, mendekli provram. Himba si woklava wulprovav, nom men daipota manimani kethaluhungu vevm. Himba si musera vevav honamba indkumbina novra, poaita undm indhanana indram. Wo Sesoava si osva daswolvav indkumbimba, esesmba okolawol vevav.

Pol Unna, Kava Yem Apolosmba Inethalm Waivinvna.

⁶ Seh, kava yemba waivinvna Apolosmba inethalmba. Kava honamba osm vevna, yimba si engivra nomangas, ten novol velohvm Sesoana tombaimora. Wo noinda osva manam yimba kelsombovhova vivra, osva monglamangas wivewol vivra, monglamba dembhapuv ovovra, owai. ⁷ Manimani temba yimba nonamba avpa, yemba temba deiswilnamba. Noinda yimba manam pevmba wivewol ovuvav, osva yimba honanamba doava av pevnepopol.

⁸ Yimba Korinnindva os ningv, kava doa lehra av. Yimba os ningv, kava bimbsnind av. Yimba os ningv, kava lehra av king kuwulalmsna. Heva os owai. Kava os nengv, wouta, yeoa tanam ambo ao king kuwulalm. Wo osva pimba si indkumbi avav king kuwulalmba. ⁹ Manara, kava os nonglav, Sesoava kam eva monglam moalamangnindm mullam sism doa pingapra vena. Kava sna indhanamsna, ten wetatmora lovahvm, dalalm. Kava os lovahv, kamba annind annind indkumbiva pethanindva doa nungeilv, kamba wangtumbulm vev, pethanindna novra eva ovsongolnindna novra.

¹⁰ Kava ambo wonlohv Kristusna andranind, wo pethanindva kamba os nungeilv, indhanakokla. Heva os yimba pevmba wivewol ovuv, osm kava nonorangas av. Kamba doa indkoklava vovhoawol vei andrara, heva os yimba os ningv, kava kavpa andralangas av. Yenamba nihilva mendekli luhunv, heva os katatanamba indkumbiva lelh popeng vewol vivmoa. ¹¹ Eva daipotava memba honanamba, kava woniavmoa innena pona pikiannamba lehrava. Indhanamba kamba helvawol velvohv, katatanana deuvpa owai, lovahwul vinvmoa.

¹² Kava kavna englana innemba wonnengand vrowol wonvev. Indhanamba kamba moalusnamba eishunvpa, heva os kava hemba Sesoam seihminiv, kolvrowolalm. Himba kamba muskonam wohengilv, heva os kava ambo lo hlav. ¹³ Kamba moakoklanamba eisho vruwuleinvnamba, heva os kava hemba moa besalna hengava wonkelavhueinvna. Eva daipotava kamba sahonom vewol viv, lononglalmsna katatanamba sahoklal hona petharava, nihvuhinna aevulv.

Pol Unna, Yeoa Os Ao, Men Kav Lohvm.

¹⁴ Kava honamba moamba memba yemba novol vepiprinamba, owai, manam yimba loukuk vevra honindava, aembu. Kava ambo honamba novol vepiprav, yem ongawolalm eva numhowolalm, osm yimba tanamba atava kana towandalnonoam-snamba. ¹⁵ Kava nengvmoa osva, esvemava guruva si lovahvav 10,000pelara Kristusnavhorava, yemba numhowolalmba. Heva os yenamba arahumunpevpa mindnamba einvmoa. Kangas yemba seilnovrava ishunna Kristusna besal nemelmomba, noinda kangas luhunv yenamba aralalmba Kristusnavhorava.

¹⁶ Noinda kava yemba wolapho ovov, yeoa os ao, men kav lohvm. ¹⁷ Temba noinda kava Timotimba yemba wolaihaprinna. Himba kana ombolmsna lohv mendekli-indava. Kava kavpa Timotimba mindnam und vev, manara, himba keknam engv Kristusmangas. Himba si yemba kolvrowol vevra, nengewuvulmba, osmba temba kava Kristusmba engvnamba. Honana kava numhowol vaomana vev Kristusnindmba, osva hi hi indakondava.

¹⁸ Manara, monglava yimba mindnam ambo kelsombovho viv, noinda himba os ningv, kava hengava si prunvavmoa yeindamba. ¹⁹ Heva os owai, kava si prunvav yeindamba henga lilnam, kamba mendekliva hengava omnatava, domba prolmba. Wo kava di si nongalvav, nomba temba mindnamba himba kelsombovhova vivpa, osmba himba mananapopol hevpa dihi av? ²⁰ Kava honam nonglalm vev, manara, Sesoana nemeltindiva moarangasva avmoa. Heva os Sesoana keknasowolnapopol av, osm noinda wevsabesalmba engivra. ²¹ Henam yimba indva ningv, osm ka pro, yem bui vewolalm mava, mava kaoa proi besal und wondewonam?

5

Owai, Ambo Sahonam Avna Korinnindva.

¹ Lehra kava hellena, os una, ongariskui vina diva hevm ambo. Wo temba snamba yunam sahoklalnonoa, eva nomba vivmoata snamba wevsakoklava, temba puehálnindva Sesoamba tit vrivpa. Mongo Kristusnindrini ombol pelvramnana avakondalmba. ² Wo yimba pevmba mendah os wivewol viv i, ov, kava doa kuvhoawol vi monglamba lehra, a? Owai, yeoa honindaoa mindnam loukuk veo. Wo no indhanariniva, temba himba nomba sahonamba venamba, wolaihapulvo hemoa, pevtindirininioa. ³ Kanamba nihva diva yemba wonavmoa, heva os kana nengavnangva ten yeinda luhunv. Wo doa kava lesvhoana indhanarinimba nomba, snamba indkoklava himba nomba temba vevpa. Kava nengawomnav hembra, himba os maim oi, kava di mongawulm wonav yemba. ⁴ Henga mongawulm kuso, os pina mendekli Yesusna nihilla. Kava ten yemba wonav kavna nengavnangna, wo yimba si nonapopol avra pivna mendeklina Yesusnana.

⁵ Noinda yimba nonamba kusovrava, ambo hemoa Setanm wuleihimnu, Setan daha hukum vevma. Pioa honaoa velohmanara, osm henaoa nihoa wohmueisowa vera, hena meississongolva si Sesoava beswonam omnavav hengava. ⁶ Pevmba wive-wolalmba yenamba owai, luhunvmoa besalva. Yimba hona moamba pev nonora lovahv, eskand ambo yisva, wo heva os heva hev ambo rotiva tevwol vev? Memba osm, honamba indhanariniva plalva, indhanamba pimba indkumbimba nungeilvpa, indhanakokla.

⁷ Noinda yeoa dembhanga viu doaraminioa yisoa, osm yimba si avav nemel rotielm. Wo yimba si nemelnonoa avav yishuimsna. Memba osm, yeoa indkoklamoa wuleihu. Manara, Kristusmba doa wohkihpieinna, os maim oi, sipsipm wuweihiv Pasovatihram. Himba honamba vena, pim kilumbshuapralm pivna sahaposworinim. ⁸ Wo doa pioa osangas mumushhoa vruwulanga pivna tihoa, heva os no rotinamba owai, yis kololnamba. No yis kololva, yisva indkoklarini. Heva os pioa hlai rotioa noi yishui. Memba honamba wevsava, pimba si kolvrowol vevav, und besalnam alm, eva osoa moanonoalm eisholm.

Pol Unna, Yeoa Kristusnindoa Ehalla Viu Nonapenamoa, Temba Indkoklava Vewuvpa.

⁹ Kava ambo ambara yemba novol vepiprinna kavna doara tombaira, osva yeoa ehalla viu nonapenamoa, nom ten ongariskui viwul vevm. ¹⁰ Heva os kava osmba ovnamoa, yeoa nongaliheu indhanakoklamoa hona pethanindmoa. Yimba osva honamba pethava wohwuleihinav, wo kava honamba ovmoa. Indhanamba pethanindva wohviv ongariskuiva, muemb nelm, yukovm, tihsongom sembayangna okolawol viv.

¹¹ Kava novol vepiprinva hona tombaiva, yem ishunilm, osm yeoa ehalla viu nonapenamoa. Himba nomba hevmba osva ovrava, kava Kristustindirini lohv, heva os himba ongariskuiva vevna, hevmangas nengvra, tihsongom okolawol vevra sembayangna, moangakalamoa owalmba ishunvra, daipw nevra, owalm viliengalvra. Manam yimba hlavra innemba snamongova mongawulmba.

¹²⁻¹³ Memba kana andrava owai, lesvhoawolalmba, nomba temba himba almba owai vevpa Kristusnindilmba. Sesoava hev si lesvhoawol vevav hembra. Heva os yeoa lesvhoawol vivm indhanamoa nomoa, himba temba avpa Kristusnindva. Sesoana doaramini tombaimorava os novol velohv, Yeoa indhanakoklamoa engalwul veo pevnaminioa.

Lo 13:5 eva 22:21-24

6

Kristusnindoa Hevmoa Lesvhoawol Vivra.

¹ Mongova yeriniva moamba sahonamba wulluhmanatava hevna mongawa Kristustindirininimba, wo manaram yimba gavav eva lesvhoawolnindna novramba, wo nomba lesvhoawolnindva puehálnind? Wo manara yimba numbulvav, olmba, osmba

an lehrava vev. Yea wohlou viu, manara, yimba Sesoanindmba nombolmba owai vina, olmba, osmba an lehrava vev. ² Tanam yimba nonora av, osva pimba Sesoanindva si lesvhoawol vivav annindm annindm pethanindmba. Wo noinda pivva nonorava av, osva yimba tanam si lesvhoawol vivra manam manam eusilnahonam temura. ³ Yimba pev nonora av, si sewonamba pivva si Sesoana ovsongolnindm lesvhoawol vivav. Wo noinda yea levrapiieu, yimba si manam manam hona petharinim lesvhoawol vivav.

⁴ Yimba pevmba moanamba uwulitava, wo manaram yimba wonangavav hembra domba, nomba temba himba Kristusnindilmba amba owai vevpa? ⁵ Kava honamba osm memba ishov, yea honindaoa loukuk veo. Tanamta mongova yeriniva nono-rangas lohv, lesvhoawolalmba moamba sahoklalmba sambla indhananamba Kristustindirininamba. ⁶ Heva os owai, mongova phov, lesvhoawolnindram wetatmoa wulsiheine, owalm wetat olm. Wo yimba numbulvna indhanamba nomba, ovna, lehra hilliv honamba wetatmomba no indhanamba, temba himba ahnamba avnamba Kristusindava.

⁷ Heva os lesvhoawolnindna wetatmorava os nunglivna, yimba sahonam vinvna monglamba pevna mongawa Kristusnindmba. Temba yunam os lohv, doa yemba wohplel vena, Kristusmba engalmba. Homeis ambo yea novkasowa numbulvm, yemangasva sahonamba vinvra. Eva temba besalta, osmba yemba sambat vivra, noindava dim dombolm. ⁸ Heva os yimba pev sahonam vivna wetatmorava, wo yimba honamba vinvna pevna mongawa Kristusnindm, yimba pev wetat owol vivna puehlnindina.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Honamba yimba pev nonora av, osva indhanamba nomba sahonamba avrava, si saivvavmoa Sesoana nemeltindilmba. Wo es hevpa yimba ambo tanam wohtit vivma honamba? Hona indhanamba si saivvavmoa Sesoana nemeltindilmba, nomba temba himba ongariskuiva vivpa, tihsongomba okolawol vivpa sembayangnamba, tendomba owalmongova hevmba alahanda vevpa, yukov vivpa, hevmanagas duus vewolalmba, daipva nelmba, moangakalamoa owalmba eishunv, viliengalwul vev. ¹¹ Nemetva yimba monglava sna indhana ana. Heva os owai, Sesoava doa yemba pona poswol vena. Doa yimba nemelalm daipotava av helmangas. Wo Sesoava doa yemba nengsm ov, lehra windelagas, mendekli Yesus Kristusna nihilla, eva Sesoasongolna pina Sesoana.

Nihmoa Nesmos Vewol Vivm Pevnamoa Sesoasongolna Deuvsna.

¹² Monglava os uvna, manapenam, manimani viwul vevra, heva os kava os ov, manimani kaindava sihavmoa, velmba. Himba os uv, manapenam, viwul vevra, heva os owai, kava vevavmoa, si homeis kamba weihaloh vrevm hevna andranindrinilm ambo ombam. ¹³ Monglava os uv, moamba os lohv, innemba eram eva emba inneram. Lehra, heva os si osangasva lohwolvavmoa. Nihva ongariskuiramba lohvmoa. Nihva mendeklina, wo eva mendekliva nihna. ¹⁴ Sesoava hevnasowana doa dehphona mendeklamba pokamariniva, wo eva pimba si os deuhtvrata, noinda pinamba nihilva mendeklina.

¹⁵ Honamba yimba nonora av, osva yenamba nihva, Kristusna hevna nihsowosal. Wo noinda kava hembra kevrvavmoa, waililmba, no ungevlirinimba, temba vruwul-vahvpa hembra. ¹⁶ Manara, novol velohv Sesoana doaramini tombaimora, Sambla indhanariniva si enilhawolvav mongasalm. *Stat 2:24*

Wo yea honamoa keknam ahalao beswonam, osoa mongova tendoriniva ungevlirinimba vaohothovrava, nomba temba monariniva, wo hembra doa osva nilhawolei mongasalalm. ¹⁷ Wo osoa eva mongova indhanariniva pethamnatava mendeklamba, eva hembra Sesoasongolva pethamnavavta. Wo doa himba temba nihra wohsithai Sesoaina.

¹⁸ Wo noinda osva owai, ehalla viu ongariskuinapenamoa. Mana vema indkoklava temba ambo ambara yimba viwul vevra, merava pevna nihnahonamba owai. Heva os

mongova indkoklava vevrava, ongariskuimba velmba, hevna nihmba indkokla vrevra, temba Sesoasongolva hena nihmerava avpa. ¹⁹ Doa honamoa ahalao, osmoa yenamba nihva Sesoasongolna deuv. Sesoasongolva yena nihmera eungu vinv. Yemba doa wohlundthoana Sesoasongolna, noinda yimba pevna kuwulva lohvmoa, Seso yena kuwulva wulluhv. ²⁰ Yimba doa maivithinama? Yemba doa muehrombol vena Sesoava hevelm. Wo noinda osva okuluwuvu Sesoamoa pevna nihnahonam.

7

Ongamoa.

¹ Daipotava kava moam nom esesm novol vepipralm vinv yemba, ten pev kam vembv venanam. Eva temba besalta, osva tendomba onghui avra. ² Heva os ongariskuiva sahoklal, noinda os tendomoa indakonda wohsingthaprara onganangas. Wo eva ungevlioia osta wohsingthaprara indakonda tlarangas. ³ Tendorinioa hevmoa hevna nihtovnahonam wuraohra hevna ongalmoa hevelm. Eva ungevlirinioa hevna tlalmoa hevmoa os wuraohrata hevna nihtovnahonam hevelm. ⁴ Ungevliriniva hevna nihtovna avalva avramoa owai. Tendorini ongalna nihtovna aralva lohvra, wo eva osta tendoriniva himba hevna nihtovna aralva lohvrmoa owai, hevna ongal hena nihtovna avalva avra.

⁵ Noinda manam yimba kokmondha vewol evevra pevna nihtovmba pevnapevnamba. Wo eva veiva, pev ambo ohoim, detioa ambo nis ihile ombanin, Sesoamangas pivna undnahonamangas vuheoa ewuliheimni, piindam siheinilm. Wo hengaoa os ihilmana eveo. Memba honamba osm Setanna newondmorava si yimba pevna nihmba beswonamba popeng vewol vivramoa. ⁶ Honamba moamba kava memba ishunvpa yemba, pevm kolvrowolalm, nonapopolm alm. Memba honamba lohohmorava owai lohvmoa, osmba yimba engivra. ⁷ Kava os nengv, indkumbioa tendona onganaoa os muhsoh ara, men kav lohvm. Wo heva os Sesoava pimba indakonda doa daswolvna moainalandrava, osmba yeoa muhsoh loho, eva yeoa ongangona ao.

⁸ Memba nom tendona ongana muhsohm eva peliongom. Kava os ov honamba, eva beswonamta himba muhsohva amanamana vevta, osva memba kavpa lohvpa. ⁹ Wo heva os himba hevna nihtovmba beswonamba popeng vrema owai vetava, osoa anungmana vevm tlara. Anungmanangas vevm tlara, besal memba, ata nisva aevulvrava, henamba undva vuvrungu vinvra aonglasonglamangas.

Tendorini Ungevlirini Manam Hevmba Pueitkat Everombvav.

¹⁰ Kava lohohmom honam ishunv yem ongangonam. Honamba lohohmomba kanaminiva owai, memba hevm mendeklinamini. Ungevliriniva hevna tlalmba pe-wolehalahangavavmoa. ¹¹ Wo osva ungevliriniva vetava, hengava himba mongona tlarava vongavavmoa. Henga mama gara hevna lekolaram. Eva osangasta, tendoriniva engvapiangavavmoa hevna ongalmba.

¹² Memba indkumbim monglam ka ishunv honamba. Kava os ov honamba, mendekliva owai. Mongova tendoriniva pevna mongawa Kristusnindrini mava ongangona doara lohvra, wo ungevliriniva puehalongorini avra. Wo himba yunalmba vruwul-luhtava beswonamba, tendoriniva osva manam hamba engvapiangavav. ¹³ Eva mongova ungevliriniva pevna mongawa Kristusnindrini mava doara avra, wo tendoriniva puehalnindrini lohvra. Wo himba ongaliva popeng everombvra hevmba, osva manam ungevliriniva tendorinimba pewolehalahangavav.

¹⁴ Manara, tendoriniva keknamba undnahonamba lohmba owai vevrava, wo heva os himba hevna ongaliva undnahonamba longong everombvrava hevmba, tendoriniva doa osva nilhai Sesoana, ongalna undnahonara.

Wo eva ungevliriniva osta keknamba undnahonamba amba owai vetava, wo tendoriniva hevmba undnahonam longong everombvra hona wevsarava, doa

ungevliriniva osva nilhai Sesoana, tlalna undnahonara. Honamba osva owai vetava tanamba, si osva otolva yenamba beswonamba einvavmoa Sesoana novrava. Wo heva os owai, daipotava yenamba otovotalva beswonam einv Sesoana novrava.

¹⁵ Indhanariniva ovra, himba owai, Kristusmba keknamba undnahonamba lohmanavmoa, tendomuholm loholm vev, phovra, nombolvhueiu. Nomba osva vetava, tendorinika ungevlirinika Kristustindiriniva, himba vellava, ungevlirinioa henga mongo tlara vongo, manapenam, wo tendoriniva osta eva. Sesoava undva wuleinvpa pimba tlongolmba, osm hevmba longong everombvra. ¹⁶ Ungeqli, yeoa pevna tlahumunpevmoa kolvrowol viu, nom ten yem puehlnind dumbvnam. Wo eva yimba tendomba osta, yeoa pevna ongahumunpevmoa kolvrowol viu, nom ten ye dumbvnam puehlnindongom. Yimba mendah tit viv daipotava, si sewonamba es lohvav.

Os Ao, Seso Mona Ten Wuleinv Pim, No Monanam Alm.

¹⁷ Heva os indakondakondaoa osangas wohamana vevm, ten Seso heve doara yem wolavnam, monam alm, no monanamba yimba avrava, nonamba Sesoava yemba das owomnavra. Memba honamba lohohmomba kava putkal vungana indakonda no Kristusnindra, no Kristusnindra. ¹⁸ Doarava mongona indhanarinina hutovpa kuvhueitava, wo Sesoava hembra das owomanatava, manam himba hengava sishona vrevav hevna hutovmba. ¹⁹ Mendekliwa honamba lohvmoa, osva indhanarininamba hutovpa doa kuvhueimninami, owaimi. Mendekliwa lohvpa, engalm Sesoana moam.

²⁰ Indakondakondaoa osangas nona wohamana vevm no monana, hev ten yem das owol vawovm. ²¹ Yimba ombandhana andranindrinielmba andra vevrava, wo nonamba Sesoava yemba das ovrevra, yimba manam duus vevav. Heva os monamba lohtava, osm yimba ombandhana andranindrinielmba lohvvavmoa, wo eva osoa beswonam lohota.

²² Indhanariniva nomba temba ombandhana andranindrinielmba andra vevnamba, nonamba Sesoava hembra das ovrenamba, himba doa mendeklina novrava andranindrinielmba hengava lohvmoa. Himba mendeklinangas lohv. Eva osangasta, himba nomba huiva daipotava kuwulhuiva lohtava, wo nonamba Sesoava hembra das ovrevrava, himba si lohvvav Kristusna ombandhana andranindrinielmsna. ²³ Sesoava hevna ombolmba wolaihaprinna, yem muehalm, wo noinda osva manam yimba pevmba dembhasuv vevav indhanana moarava.

²⁴ Seh, yeoa indakonda osangas wohavm, ten pev avm, nonamba Sesoava yemba kekaiv vevrava. Sesoam wohengivm no monana, eva yimba Yutanindva, wo eva yimba Yutanindna meisungundva, eva yimba ombandhana andranindva, eva owai osva, eva yimba tendomuhva lohtava, eva yimba ongangonamba lohtava.

Ongamoa Evrowolallini.

²⁵ Kava novol vinv indhanam, nom ongahuim. Kava wulluhvmoa lohohmomba mendeklinamba honindamba, heva os kava kavna nengavnangm yemba ishuny. Memba osm kamba umniv, yimba lehrangas ona, manara noinda Seso kamba hev wavra vovhoamnana. ²⁶ Memba honanamba doa kinmba snavema phungu vinv piindava. Wo kava os nengv, nomba besalta, yemba almba, osva temba pevpa doarava nonamba amanamana vevnamba. ²⁷ Yimba ongangonamba lohtava, manam yimba hengava tendotowondalmba nilhavav henaminiva. Yimba mendahva muhsohva lohollava ongahuiva, manam yimba etombokasva pelaiwolohvra, silelalmba ongamba.

²⁸ Heva os yimba nengtava vralmba, temba noindava owai, sahonamba yimba vevmoa. Eva himba sahonamba vevmoata, no ungevliriniva ongamalongoriniva, temba himba vongalmba vevpa tlarava. Heva os nomba temba onganamba ksavhoanamba, si kinmba mendekli vreivav honanamba. Wo kava noinda yemba osva unv, yeoa pem viu hona kindaoa.

²⁹ Seh, memba honamba kava osm onengv, pinamba mindnamba luhunvmoa, eukwonamba huiva alva, doa mumra vev. Doa daipotaoa os viluwulkovo, himba nombra ovra, kava ongangona, yeoa ongahuimsna ao, mendeklimangas lohmanavm keknam. ³⁰ Nomba temba wenumbsnamba euvmona vevpa, heoa nooa os avra, ovra wenumbsahuinind indhana. Himba nombra temba undwonamangasva wondewonamba avrava, heoa nooa os avra, ovra undwonamangasva wondewonamba avmoa. Himba nombra temba wohva esvowolvra, heoa nooa os avra, ovra, owai, ambo omnasovol lohv, talkethahui snal. ³¹ Temba himba nombra avpa manimani hona petharininamba, heoa nooa os henga avra, ovra owai, doarava osva himba anamoa. Yeoa os avm, noinda hona pethava, memba daipotava lohvpa, si hoai vevav.

³² Kava ninginv yemba, os beswonam ao duushui. Indhanamba nombra ongahuiva, hembra ehlava puvrawol vev mendeklina andraramangas. Himba osm velmangas vev, mendekli no wevsam ten und vevm. ³³ Wo heva os indhanamba nombra ongango-namba, manam manam petharinimangas andra vildav. Himba hevna ongahumunil ten anengmana viwul vevm, kana ongahumunoa indk vethaprinvra honindaoa.

³⁴ Wo noindava osva himba nengavnangva verombwolv sambla, hevna ongalm andra venalm, eva andra venalm mendeklim. Ungevli no tlalui eva ongamalongo, hembra owai, dumbnamoa, himba keknamangas wosalohv mendeklina andrarangas. Himba hevmba keknam nihna undnahonam mendeklimba wohkihpiawol viniv. Wo heva os tlatriniva ungevliriniva himba manam manam honam petharinimangas andra vildav. Himba osmangas vev, kana tlaoa honindaoa und lothora.

³⁵ Kava ishov honamba, yem kolvrowolalm, nonapopolm alm. Kava yemba ovunvmoa, ongamba vralmba, heva os kava yemba os ninginv, beswonamangas ao. Wo ka vei, yem vei, os ninginv, pevm undnahonam keknam wohkihpiawol wohviu mendekli-mangas, osm hengava yimba mana vemamba oningvhuvavmoa.

Doa Englava Holoholothuna, Heva Os Mendah Vravmoa.

³⁶ Tendoriniva Kristustindirini maim os nengvra, kava nambaiva pelpiamnav no ongamalongorininamba, temba kava ihishonamba, evrowolalmba. Wo eva nihtovpa henamba pol wolaihav, mongova monamba lohvmoa. Wo no tendoriniva os nengvra, ka si vravav hembra. Himba os wohvevra, hev ten und vrevnam. Wo doa os wohevrowoli. Memba honamba sahoklalva lohvmoa.

³⁷ Heva os mongova tendoriniva owai, mendekli hena mirava lohvena, osva kava si ongamba vravavmoa. Wo henamba nihtovpa polva wolaihavmoa. Himba osva nengvra, kava nombra ongamalongorininamba vravavmoa, temba kava ihishonamba, evrowolalmba, eva temba himba sahoklalva vevmoata. ³⁸ Tendoriniva ongamba vravrava, himba lehra temba vev. Tendoriniva nombra ongahuiva lohtava, vevav lehrangas.

Peliongova Hengava Tlarava Vungatava Manapenam.

³⁹ Ungevlirinioa yunalm ahamana evevra tlali mongawulmangas, mendahva lohvrava novkakava. Wo tlalmba dahallava, ungevlirini-inda temba lohv, hengamba mongona tlaramba vongalmba, himba hevpa nengvrava henoi-indamba. Heva os no peliongaoa Kristusnindrinira vongara. ⁴⁰ Wo heva os ungevliriniva undwonam avav, himba hengamba tlaramba vongamba owai vetava. Memba ambo kana nengavnang lohv, wo kava os nengv vev, kava Sesoasongolnana honamba ishuv yemba.

8

Tatashindmoa, Noi Ten Sengra Teluhunvnam Tihsongom.

¹ Kava honam ishohm vev, nengam, tatam nom ten puehalnind singilvuhinvn sengra tihsongom. Monglava Kristusnindva os eishov, pivva nonorangas av, osra memba Sesoanonoava owai, memba tihsongokokla ambo, manapenam, wohhlawulangavm.

Lehra uv, heva os nowolva hevhova pimba daswotv, osm kelsombovhol avra. Heva os popeng avramanangas lehrava lohv mendekliva. ² Himba nomba ova nengvrava, kava nonorangas lohv manam manam, wo heva os owai mendah tit vevra, nomba himba nomba nengvrava. ³ Heva os himba nomba Sesoamba keknamba undmba vevrava, Sesoava hembra lihav, wo os nengmanav, vinu wevsabesalna indhanamoa.

⁴ Wo men honamba kava os ishov, sengrinimba tatashindmba hlalmba tihsongonamba. Pimba nonora vilov, ova tihsongova mendekliva owai, hona petharava. Doa pimba ativra vena, ova Sesoava mongasalangas av. ⁵ Tanam manimani mindnam, memba puehaindva ova uvpa, Seso senakembellini, eva Seso petharini, eva Seso mendekli, heva os owai. ⁶ Heva os owai, mongasalangas pinamba einv Sesoava. Himba pina aral einv. Manimani memba lohvpva, henamini phov, wo eva pivva hem amnav. Wo owai, mongasalangas mendekliva Yesus Kristusva. Manimani memba venamba Yesusina, wo eva pivva av noinda heindava.

⁷ Heva os owai, indkumbiva Kristusnindva honamba memba levrapieivnamoa, veiva, daipota men. Himba doara sembayangna okolawol vewuvmona velvohvna nomba tihsongomba. Daipotava honanamba himba nonamba hlalmba vevrava honamba tatamba, himba mendah os nengavnangva vrivra tihsongona. Himba mendah levrapivolvmoa, osmba ovopulva lohvmoa, honamba tatamba hlalmba. Nonamba himba hlakivravrava, wo heva hev ambo ningvra, ova pai, kava sahonom vivna.

⁸ Hillu, innemba pimba wongavavmoa murapetamba Sesoaindamba. Wo pimba no innemba hlamba owai vellava, pimba osrava eva mani sahonom lovahvma Sesoana novrava. Hlalmba no innemba, pimba kolvrowol vevmoa, beswonamba almba Sesoana novrava. ⁹ Noinda yeoa novnovhora ambo taivwonam vivm hona tataraoa. Yimba nonora av, ova hlalmba manapenam. Heva os yimba si homeis hena nowolmba indkokla vewol vinvm, nomba temba keknamba undnahonamba lovahmba owai vivpa, plel vevra monakoklaram.

¹⁰ Yimba nowolna nonorangas av, yimba maim ata hlavav tihsongona sembayangduvra. Henomba temba keknamba undnahonamba lohmba owai vevrava, yemba nonglavav, ten nawov. Noi hembra wuho ovra, nelmba tatamba, nomba temba losang vinvnamba tihsongomba. Heva os himba tanam os nengv, memba kava sahonom vev ova. ¹¹ Hona wevsarava yimba indm indkokla vremenana henamba. Yena nowolva indkokla vrena hembra, wo hem memba Kristusmba dahamnana.

¹² Yimba indkokla vevrava pevna mongawa Kristusnindrinimba, ova memba honamba vinamba, osm himba hevpa nengvav, memba sahonom vev, yimba temba eva indkokla vrevta Kristusmba. ¹³ Kava innemba netava, ova kava kavna mongawa Kristusnindrinim monakoklaram piasahavm, wo noinda ova owai, kava hengava nevavmoa tatamba. Kava wohwuleihavav, nelmba tatamba, osm ata homeis kana mongawa Kristusnindrini sahonom vevm.

9

Pol Unna, Mongnindva Kamba Holvoreivmoa.

¹ Monglava os uv, Polva owai, lohvmoa moalamangnindrinieimba. Heva os kava moalamangnindrini lohv, manara, kava doa nonglana Yesusmba pivna mendeklimba. Eva ye men hona indhanata inethalmba, kana andrarava mendekli-indava av. Noinda kanamba lohv, innemba nelmba hona andrarava, memba kava vaomana vevpa ova hi hi. ² Mongnindva kamba holvoreivmoa, ova ora memba moalamangnindrini owai, heva os yimba pevpa kamba wohholvorei. Manara, yimba doa Kristusmba undnahonam lovahthamnana, wo noina ativra vena, ova kava moalamangnindrini lohv mendeklina.

³ Monglava indhanamba kamba inevoskamona eishomnav, wo honi men moamba, kava os vrahunna hembra. ⁴ Kanamba lohv, innena ponamba nelmba hona andrarava, memba kava vungu vevpa. ⁵ Kanamba lohv, ongamba vralmba nom Kristusnind-ongorinim, ella wailohmana vevra. Monglava moalamangnind, eva mendeklina towandaslalva, eva Pitava, himba honamba vivnata os. ⁶ Es hevpa, kangas Barnapasi diandrava evevma, kavmba nonapopolmba ahalmba? ⁷ Hillu, valgonindilmba andra vivpa, wo valgonindriniva himba ambo hevna englana innemba silelvma, owai. Mongova osonnamba wolavpa, wo owai, hevpa nehuikola, owai. Mongova kekalvhonindriniva sapinamba lohvpa, wo owaimomolva nihilva henamba ninvavmoa, osva sahokla vev, nevav.

⁸ Ata honamba maim yimba os ningvra, memba indhanana nengavnang, owai. Sesoana lohohmorava eva os velohvta. ⁹ Tanam, eva novol velohvta Mosesna lohohmorava, Nonamba sapiva witandra vevrava, manam yimba mengmba henamba kulthueimnivav, osmba ata homeis nevm espeta, nevra. Lo

25:4

Memba honamba Sesoava onamba, wo es hevpa himba ninginvnama sapimangas, owai. ¹⁰ Sesoava tanamba pim wohishunvna. Tanam nomba doaramini tombairava os novol veluhunv pimba. Os wohgav, vei, no indhanarini, ten oso lengvnam, eva mongo, ten noi lol wolavram, heoa endombvra inneoa hevna ehlaram. ¹¹ Tanam kava manimani besalangas Sesoasongolnana yeindava wolaomana vinvna. Memba osm, kava yemba Sesoana nemel besalmomba ishunna. Wo noinda osva kaoa vravra inneoa yenaminioa monglaoa honanamo. Lehrata memba honamba, owai mindnam uvmoa.

Kava Kav Innemba Nengeind Vriv.

¹² Monglava indhanamba yemba Kristusmomba eishunv, wo noinda hevinda ambo luhungu vinv, mana vemamba dumbunilmba yenaminimba. Wo honinda kava lehrava osva viv. Heva os owai, kava honamba osva vivmoa. Owai, osm ata kava homeis olwilvm yem monglam, hellenapenam besal nemelmom Kristusnam. Owai, kava kavna englana nengeind vriv innemba.

¹³ Yimba nonora av, Yutanindna sembayang andranindva innemba dumbv, nomba tempelduvrini, di ten andra vildavm hev. Wo eva himba nomba temba altarava andra viwul vevpa, noi eunumbul dumbvm, ten hev singivm no altasra. ¹⁴ Honamba eva ambo osta, temba himba nomba wulvohinvpa besal nemelmomba. Mendekli hev doa wolawona, osmba temba nomba himba besal nemelmomba wulvahvpa, heoa manimani dumbunvra, henonaoa himba temba hona moamba hillivpa.

¹⁵ Heva os kava kavpa osva honamba venamo. Wo kava honamba novol vevmoa daipotava, mana vemamba dumbunilmba yenaminimba. Mama boasna kamsna dahara. Kav ovov, osmba mongo indhanarini phorava, kana monamba hiluvla vrevra, memba kava andra vevpa mendeklinamba dihuiva. ¹⁶ Ishomana vinilmba besal nemelmomba, kanamba plalva owai, osmba kava kavmba wulovongovra. Manara, memba kana andra, mendekli hev kamba andrava vraohna. Kav wavrapeto, kava hona besal nemelmomba wulluhmanamba owai vetava.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kava memba numhowol vevpa, manara noinda, ambo memba kavna nengavnangna, wo esesmba hona andramba engpravpa kanamba, indk vethal promnav kamba. Wo mani kava dielmba dombv? Men honi kanamba diva os, nonamba kava numhowol vevpa besal nemelmonamba, kaoa beswonamangas wohvevra, nisandra dihui. Dimba dombolmba, lehra, heva os kava nengvmoa dimba.

Pol Unna, Kava Kolvrowolalm Vev Indkumbim.

¹⁹ Kava anglasingiva lohvmoa mongo indhanarini-inamba. Wo heva os kava kavmba indkumbimba weihaloh vrinv, hena ombandhana andranindriniehm. Kava

vev honamba, osm kolvrowolalm indkumbim, nembavpa velm, Kristustindilm alm. ²⁰ Kava Yutanindmba wonavnamba, kava dawonam hetov solthueinna. Kava honamba osm vevna, kolvrowolalm, mohalm Yutanindm. Kava kavpa owai, lohvmoa no lohohmosingiva, osva himba temba. Heva os nomba temba himba avpa no lohohmorava, kava eva os nilhavta, indhanarini ten lohvm no lohohmona, osva hevpa temba avpa nonamba.

²¹ Nomba indhanamba lohohmohuiva avnamba, temba kava eva os nilhavnata, ten herini mongo lohohmohui lohvnam, Yutanindna meisungundrinimsna. Kava honamba vevna, kolvrowolalm henom, ten hona lohohmohui avnam. Heva os kava tanam lohvnamo Sesoana lohohmohuiva, kava vevna Kristusna nemel lohohmona.

²² No indhanana novrava, temba himba undnahonamba amba owai vivpa kek-namba, eva kava os vevta, ten he vivm, osm osva kava hem mohpiawol vevav. Kava dawonam indkumbi elm nilheinv, osm kava kolvrowol vevra monglamba. ²³ Kava honamba manimani, memba kava vevpa, noinda hona besal nemelmorava. Kava mindnam ninginv indhanamba, osm hemoa Seso lopshara. Wo kamba eva awothovavta hemongo mongawulm.

Pol Unna, Kava Veteketelangs Lohv.

²⁴ Yimba nonora, osva alahmana velmba vevpa, dandwonamba angalmba, nongas veteketelangs angai. Heva os owai indkumbimba slowothovra, mongawa indhanarini miva phovav, wohmba vralmba. Wo yeoa indkumbioa avlavramana vevm, mimangasm phosoholm. ²⁵ Indkumbiva nomba doa lehra vetharava, avlavramananamba, nonamba hembra temba numhowol vavovnamba. Himba viv honamba, osm himba mi phosohvav, topim vralm mimirinim. Wo hona topiva memba ambo honi petharini, mani yunalm os dihelvavma, verava, tahonmba piekhu venavra, owai. Heva os pina topiva si yunalm mumushhoa vruwulangavra osangas.

²⁶ Kava owai, nisva dandwonamba gavmoa domba makramba. Kava os vev, ten noi nonoanind englamungna helvawol vewol vivm, vaiviliahui. ²⁷ Temba ambo kava kavna nihm vendv, wo beswonam kava andra vevra. Kava vev honamba, osm kamba si pelpevavmoa hovrava, sismba nonamba kava monglamba numhowol vevrava.

10

Manam Yimba Yutanindmsnamba Avav, Himba Temba Indkokla Vivna.

¹ Seh, kava ninginv yemba, levrapi volalm, osm mani vina pina simbehumunilmba, temba himba nemetva engivnamba Mosesmba. Nonamba himba avna mendah tekomonam, wo himba Wanplomb Aembulmba hovrahovra vituwelgina. ² Wo di indkumbiva awothoprana, osva Mosesna towandal, vena, tekomonam eva wanplombmera. Osm ora, doa hembra ponamba poswol vina Mosesna nihlnana. ³ Himba innemba mongawa inne noi hlana, Sesoasongol ten daswolnam. ⁴ Wo eva pomba hlana no mongawa po, ten Sesoasongol vrahunnam. Himba pomba hlana Sesoana hondini, ten mongawulm hevm wonlohvnam. Wo nomba honmba lehv Kristusm hevm.

⁵ Wo heva os owai, Sesoava hembra beswonamba monglamba nongalvnamoa. Wo noinda sihana hembra sahalpetharava. ⁶ Nomba temba venamba, pim osm vinna, nonora avra. Pimba olwilna, manam manam honamba petharinimba und velmba, osva temba no indhanamba vivnamba. ⁷ Wo eva yimba manam sembayang vinvra tihsongomba, osva monglava temba vivnamba himba. Men novol velohv doaramini tombaimora,

Doa avhoanamba, indhanamba innena pona nevna, tih lohvana. Doa vinamba, monglava tendona onganamba hevm aonglasongla vildengu vevna. *Kisim Bek 32:6*

⁸ Pimba manam ongariskuiva viwul vevra, osva temba himba monglava vivnamba. Mongawa okombanamba hembra mara os mueisowa venama 23,000 hevna lakapolara.

⁹ Pimba manam osva simbeihivav Kristusmba, osva temba himba monglava vinamba. Hembra monglamba saiholamindna singvevna. ¹⁰ Wo manam yimba Sesoamongova alhuvav, osva monglava temba himba vivnamba. Hembra monglamba helvakomo vena ovsongolnindrini, noi ten indhanakoklam helvakomo velohvm.

¹¹ Nomba manimani temba nongallohnamba no indhanamba, ambo inethalm pim. Wo pimba novol veluhunv men honamba, osmba manam pimba osva vivav. Manara, daipotava pimba av, nonamba manimani honamba pethariniva mueisowa velmba vev.

¹² Wo indkumbiva yimba himba nomba osva ningvrava, kava lehra keknam kavna kelsra lohv, novnovhora vivm, ata homeis yem weral vungu vevm mana vemakoklara.

¹³ Manimani yemba temba newondmomba ishunvnamba, nomba indanamba owai, snamba yemba mongo indanam, hindmba monglamba indanam. Heva os keknam yeoa Sesoamangas amnavm. Si osva himba yemba nombolvramoa, sahonamba velmba. Heva os yemba nonamba newondmonamba ishomnavrava, si osva Sesoava yemba monamba indanam vuenghamnavav. Wo si osva yimba beswonamangas avav indkoklahui.

Pol Unna, Yeoa Avm Ehalla, Tihsongomba Okolawolalmoa.

¹⁴ Seh, yeoa avm ehalla, tihsongomba sembayangnamba okolawolalmoa, osva temba Israelnindva vivnamba. ¹⁵ Yimba pev nonora av, yeoa hillivm, kava es ov. ¹⁶ Pimba Sesoam os olvohmanav, yimba lehra, hona mendeklina kaprava, memba himba awothonamba. Manara, pimba mongawatindilm moakot wohvev, tovolva Kristusna dahalliniva. Wo rotiva eva nomba memba pimba popowol vivpa, pimba mongawulm moakot vev Kristusna nihilla. ¹⁷ Mongal rotiva. Wo eva pimba mindnam indhanamba av. Heva os pimba vrav rotiva noi mongasal. Wo noinda osva heni eva indanamba pimba, pimba mongawanind.

¹⁸ Nom ninginu Israelnindm, tatashindva himba hlav no altasengriniva. Wo osva himba Sesoamongo akiliha velm vev. ¹⁹ Heva os manam yimba osva ningvav, kava onengv, os puehalnindna tatasowava tanamolnam, temba himba sengrava velaiheinvpa Sesoadaspolmba. Sesoadaspolmba tanamolnamba owai. ²⁰ Heva os kava os ov, manimani temba puehalnindva sengrava teihinvpa, nonamba okolawolalmba Sesoadaspolmba, himba maim titnam vinvna tihsongom, Sesoamba owai. Kava yemba ovunv, ata engalsuvvav hem. Manara, ata ye tihsongom okolawol vivav hemongo.

²¹ Ata ye hlavra os, vevra, mendeklina kaprini, eva tihsongona kaprini. Yimba hlavramoa, osva vevra, mendeklina meyarini eva tihsongona meyasrini. Indkokla vev osva. ²² Es hevpa pimba osm vivm, mendeklimoa noinda wusprora? Pimba keknamba avmoa, snamba himba memba.

Osangas Avm, Sesoana Undnangas

²³ Yimba monglava os uv, manam manam pimba ovopulva luhunvmoa, velmba. Kava yemba os unv, heva os manimani besalva owai, luhunvmoa, pimba velmba. Yimba monglava os uv, pimba manam manam luhunv, vewuvmonalmangas. Kava yemba os unv, lehra, heva os owai, manimani kolvrowol vevavmoa, monglamba pholmba nonapopolmba keknamba. ²⁴ Mongova himba nomba osva vevavmoa mana vemava, hevmanasmba nonamba kolvralmba. Himba heva osm vevra, nomba mana vemava, beswonam owalmba lehra vethangu vevra.

²⁵ Hlavm manatata manatata, nomba tatamba temba maketrava wulpra vrevpa, Sesoadaspolna sengsrini. Manam yimba sahovol vivra tatarava, wo eva manam yimba ningvra, kava memba indkokla viv, owai. ²⁶ Yeoa hlao, manara noinda, Sesoana tombaimorava os novol velohv, Petha eva manimani memba nosrava lohvpa, mendeklina.

Buk Song 24:1

²⁷ Wo himba nomba undnahonamba keknamba lohmba owai vevrava, osva himba dasovrava, wainelm yemba. Yimba domba galmba vevrava, wohnengas vevm, nooa

temba murapetava yeindava dembhivrava. Manam yimba sahowol vev, nomba temba yimba nonglavrava.

²⁸ Heva os mongova indhanariniva ishomnatava yemba, osva nomba innemba doa sengra tihsongom nona okuli, wo manam yimba nomba innemba nevav. Manam yimba nevav, manara noinda, no indhanariniva, temba himba nomba yemba ishomniva, osva memba tihsongona sengsrini. Ata homeis yem nengmanavm, os indkokla vev. ²⁹ Kava memba osmba ovmoa, yimba nengvra, osva kava memba indkokla vev. Heva os ata homeis nomba indhanariniva yemba nengmanavra, yimba sahonam vev honamba.

Dihi yimba kam ishumniv, osva memba pivm pimba ollawol vivpa, mana vemam besalm velmba, wo plalva mongona indhanarini-ina lohv, memba besal osva? ³⁰ Owai, pivva Sesoam ishumnivrava, yimba lehra, wo hlavra, wo es hevpa besalma, mongova indhanariniva pimba ishunvra, yimba indkokla viv?

³¹ Kava Polva yemba os unv, yimba pona innenamba hlavrava, mana vemamba vivrava, yeoa manimani viwul vevm, osm indhanamba Sesoamba si os okulivra.

³² Yeoa ninginv indhanam indkumbim, vei, Yutanindm, puehalnindm, eva pevm Sesoanindm. Snawevsanamba manam yimba vinvav, ata homeis himba sahonam vivm Sesoana novrava. ³³ Kava osangas wohvaomana vevna nongas, indkolava nunglivnamba, wohvreivna besal. Kava kavmangasva duus vrevmoa. Kava honamba osm vevna, hemoa indkumbimmoa lopshawol vera.

11

¹ Yeoa kam engivm, wo os lovahmana vevm mongawamonam, os men kav engvm Kristusna wevsam.

Pol Unna, Yeoa Avm Mendeklina Lohohmosingi.

² Kava yemba wivewol vev, noinda manara manara yimba kamba yunalm mendah nengeuvmona venav. Yimba doa murapeta wohengv no moamba, temba kava yemba numhowol vevnamba. ³ Heva os kava yemba os ninginv, hillu honam keknam, tendorini kuwulva ungevlirininamba, wo kuwulva pinamba indkumbinamba indhananamba mongal, Kristus. Wo kuwulva Kristusnamba Sesoaral hev.

⁴ Noinda mongova tendoriniva himba sembayang vevrava, ora Sesoana moalamang ishunvrava, vera, hevna tamba ehlathavrava, osva louva plothomnavra hevna kuwulm Kristusm. ⁵ Mongova ungevlirininiva himba sembayang vevrava, ora Sesoana moalamangva ishunvrava, vera, hevna tamba ehlathavramoa, osva louva plothomnavra hevna tlalmba. Himba mongawatovna, snal ten ta ningipianganam, osva lou vev. ⁶ Ungevlirininiva himba hevna tamba ehlathamba owai vetava, temba mongawatovna, os wohningipianganam hevna tamba. Heoa mama hutewonam kovhoara, mava wohningipiangara. Heva os honamba ata louva venavav hevm ungevlirininim. Wo noinda osva, heoa hevna tamoa ehlathara.

⁷ Heva os tendoriniva hevna tamba ehlathavavmoa, noinda osra, Sesoaral doa hevna lehvoh vena, wo di pivva nungliv Sesoana pusambakambava. Wo ungevlirininiva eva osta, Sesoava ungevlirininimba tlalalm lehvoh vena, wo di pivva nungliv tendorininim pusambamba. ⁸ Tendorininiva Sesoava venamoa ungevlirininiminimba, heva os Sesoaral ungevlirininim vena tendorininiminim. ⁹ Tendorininiva Sesoava venamoa, ungevlirininimba kolvrilm. Heva os Sesoaral ungevlirininim vena, tendorininim kolvrilm. ¹⁰ Wo noinda osoa ungevlirininimba hevna tamoa ehlathavra mana vemanamba, inethalmba, osmba keusingi av Sesoainda. Heoa honaoa wohvera, noinda Sesoana ovsongolnindva hembra nunglivra.

¹¹ Noinda pina Sesoatindi hovrava, ungevliva indanamba avmoa, eva tendomba indanamba avmoa. Owai, ungevlirininiva tendorininim kolvrav, eva tendorininiva ungevlirininim kolvrav. ¹² Manara, seilva Sesoava vena ungevlirininimba tendorininim

kelna. Wo daipotava ungevliwa eva tendomba tetwond vevta. Wo manimani memba Sesoanaminiangas phov.

¹³ Yea pev ningvm honamoa, es hevpa lehrama, ungevlininiva sembayang venalmba Sesoamba, hevna kumba ehlothamba owai vetava? ¹⁴ Pivna wevsa ambo pimba numha vrev, osva takumbiva temba ilvahvpa, louva mendekli plothunv tendomba. ¹⁵ Heva os tamba mendekliva ialmba, ungevliwa luhunv. Tamba mendekliva vrahunna ungevlim, osm huh temba hena. ¹⁶ Monglava indhanamba si honinda musk vivra. Heva os heoa wiyera ara, osoa pivva engwol vivmoa indanamba wevsamba, wo eva Sesoanindva indakonda.

Yimba Indkumbiva Sesoana Innerava Besal Wevsamba Engivmoa.

¹⁷ Honamba kava memba yemba isholmba vinvpa, kava yemba wivewol ovovmoa. Nonamba yimba kusolohvpa sembayangmba, yemba pevna sembayang indkokla vev. ¹⁸ Seilmba kava hellena, os yimba mongawulmba kusovnamba, osva ovna Kristustindi, yimba opowolwolvna indakonda, wo pevm alhuvna. Wo kava honam wohngengv. ¹⁹ Wou, opowolwolo, di si nunglivav, osva ora, hind noi keknamba amnavpa Sesoamba.

²⁰ Nonamba yimba indkumbiva mongawulmba kusovrava, innemba nomba temba yimba hlavpa, owai, tanamba mendeklina innemba. ²¹ Memba honamba noinda, nonamba yimba hlavnamba, indakonda nuwilvna, mongova himba hevna mongawa Kristusnindrinimba dawonamba hehga vilpromnavnamoa. Monglava indhanamba innemba owolakovna, owalva peplavhona hlavna. Monglava daipva hlavnamba esvema, noinda daiva uvna. ²² Yea hlao innena ponaoa pevnaduvra. Yimba os ningvma, Sesoatindina wevsava, owai mendekli lohvmoa? Yimba louwolm ambo vinvna nomba innehuinindmba. Ata kava yemba es ishunvav? Wo es hevpa honindava ata kava yemba wivewol ovovavma? Owai kava wivewol vevavmoa yemba.

Yesus Wonnevna Wainpona Rotina Hevna Aonghalmahalnindm.

Matiu 26:26-29, Mak 14:22-25, Luk 22:14-20

²³ Nomba moamba, temba kava yemba ishunvnamba, noita mongawamoa, ten kav vranam mendeklinamini. Sinimba nonamba Yesusmba Yutasva ungrundna englisrava holvoholothunvnamba, helvakomandhalmba, doa hev roti vranamba, ²⁴ Sesoam omnana, yimba lehra. Wo doa no roti popowol venamba, wo ona, memba honamba kana nihil, memba yem. Honaoa osangas wohvewuvmona venavm, kam nengeuvmona venalm. ²⁵ Doa hlanamba, hlapianamba, henga Yesus kap wainpolnahonam vra. Vranamba, hev unna, honamba kappa memba omokalthamoa nemel Sesoanamini hevtindim. Memba nemel moamba phov kana tovol dahallini. Nonamba yimba hlavrava honamba, vivm, nengeuvmona venalm kam nona.

²⁶ Honamba moamba Yesusnamba pim indthueinv, osm nonamba pimba hlavrava hona rutina wainpolnamba, pimba osva lehawuvmona vev, mendeklina dahalm, verava, hev henga si provram. ²⁷ Wo noinda osva indhanariniva mongova beswonamba temurava mendeklina dahalmba nengmba owai vetava, wo nis ambo nevra, osva temba indkokla vev. Himba indkokla vewol vevra nihilna tovolna mendeklinam.

²⁸ Indkumbioa heoa boasna hevna undm naengho vewol vivra, ata os hlavra rotiva, osta eva kapriniva. ²⁹ Mongova indhanariniva netava rotiva eva kapriniva nisva, osva mendeklina nihilmba nengvramoa, Sesoava si hembra kin plothomnavav. ³⁰ Wo noindata mindnamba yemba uvavulva nihva kovolahawol vevta. Wo monglamba wohdolvna.

³¹ Wo heva os pimba pivmba lesvhoawolallava beswonamba, wo osva Sesoava pimba lesvhoawol vevavmoa. ³² Heva os si mendekliva pimba lesvhoawol vevrava, himba pimba hukum vewol vevav, osm men monamba besalva. Himba vev honamba,

osm pimba si indkokla vilovavmoa suwekembellava, nonamba ovi pethaiva hoai vewolvra.

³³ Seh, nonamba yimba mendeklina innerava kusovrava, beswonam vivm, wo dawonam hehga vilanginvm owapevmoa. ³⁴ Ovra, himba nomba mindnam ponda indkokla vovhoav, heoa di nevra hevna deuvra. Honaoa vivm, osm yenamba kusolmba mongawulmba si osva luhunvavmoa, Sesoava yemba si os unvav, yimba doa indkokla vina. Kava si yemba ishunvav mana vemamba velmba, monglamba mana vemamba, nonamba kava provrava.

12

Manimani Si Yimba Moainal Andrava Dumbvra Sesoasongolnaminiva.

¹ Seh, kava yemba os vinv, yeoa beswonam levrapivolo, Sesoasongolna moainal andram, ten hev yem nis daswolalm vevm. ² Yimba pevpa nonora av, almba nemetva, yimba os avna pevnatovna. Yimba numbulvna pevmba, wohahui velmba, patvmonalmba, sembayang vewuvmona vinilmba Sesoadaspolmba, nom snam owai, moamba eishovmoa. ³ Wo kava yemba ishunv, os owai, mongova yeriniva himba nomba ishovrava Sesoasongolnapopolva, osva ishovav, Yesusmba mueisowa wohvevra. Wo eva mongova osva ovavmoa, Yesusva mendekli, Sesoasongolhui.

⁴ Manimani snanovna snanovna moainal andrava, Sesoasongolnamini, heva os owai, mongal av Sesoasongolva, henaminiangas. ⁵ Monamba mindnam luhungu vev, hemba andra venalmba, heva os hona monamba mongawamonam prov mongal nongasta mendeklimini. ⁶ Monamba mindnam luhungu vev, noindava Sesoava indhanana englamonglarava andra vinvpa, wo honamba manimani phov Seso mongalnamini. Sesoanapopol pimba andra vinv, manimani pimba nonamba viwul vevpa.

⁷ Mana vemava Sesoasongolnamba nungliv ambara indhanarinirava, nonam owalm kolvrowol velm. ⁸ Sesoasongolva daswolv henom henom, moalamang nonapopolmba isholmba. Noi mongal Sesoasongolva hevna moalamangva kokorasowolv, wo mongova moalamang nonapopolm isholm, mongomba, moam isholm nowolnam. ⁹ Noi mongal Sesoasongolva vraohv indhanarinimba undva, nona keknamangas undnahonam amnavm Sesoam. Wo noita mongal Sesoasongolva vraohv moainal andramba mongomba, nonamba uvavulnindmba sishona vewolalmba. ¹⁰ Mongova vravra moamba mendekli, nonapopolmba mendekli andram velm. Mongova vravra nowolva, Sesoana moamba ishomana vinilmba. Mongova vravra nowolva, osm lihawol velm, memba Sesoasongolnamini, eva tihsongonamini. Mongova vravra nowolva, isholmba annindna moana, annindna moana. Mongova vravra nowolva, lihawol velm hona annindna annindna moana plalm, Kristusnindm ishunilm.

¹¹ Mongal Sesoasongolva nongasta vev honamba manam manam. Heva hev ambo daswolv hevna undna notongo notongo henom henom.

Pimba Indkumbiva Os Av, Snal Snal Nihshowosal Mongo Indhanarinina.

¹² Indhanarinina nihva mongasalnonoa, heva os snal snal nihshowosalva no mongawa nihrangas wosapra luhungu vev. Lehra snavemal snavemal mongawanihrini, heva os nomba temba snal snal henga wosapra lohv mongawanihra. Kristusva eva himba os lohvt. ¹³ Mongnindva pimba Yutanind, wo mongnindva pimba Yutana meisungund. Mongnindva pimba ombandhana andranindilm avm, wo mongnindva pimba avm kuwulhui. Heva os pimba indkumbiva doa ponamba poswol vina, awothapralmba, mongawatindilm almba Sesoasongolnanamba. Wo pimba doa nilhaprana, andra velmba mongasal Sesoasongolnanangas.

¹⁴ Pimba nonora av, nihva pinamba, nihshowosalva henamba mindnam, mongalva owai. ¹⁵ Monglava osva ollava, kava mani englama, noinda kava nihna nihshowosalva owai. Kela ov, mendah nihra kleihalohv. ¹⁶ Aongva osva ollava, kava mani novma,

noinda kava nihna nihsowosalva owai. Kela ov, mendah nihra lehaiwo ahav. ¹⁷ Nihva osva novangasva elohollava, wo es ata eva helwolvav? Nihva osva aongangasva lehaiwo ahatava, wo es ata eva teihnungva levav nihva?

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nihsowosalva nihnamba mongawatovnamba liatava, temba nihnonoava owai. Heva os nihva snamba owai, Sesoava nihsowosalva wosana, os hev ten nengnam.

²⁰ Noinda nihsowosalva mindnam liav mongawanihra.

²¹ Novpa osva omnavavmoa aongmba, kava yehuiwa vevav. Wo kuva osva omnavavmoa monglamba, kava yehuiwa vevav. ²² Owai, nomba nihsowosalva, nomba temba pimba osva nunglivpa, sendral, heva os owai, hehuiwa es lohvav. ²³ Wo snal snal nihsowosalva nihnamba sahoklalpeta, wo pimba mindnam nomba yunam kumeiv. Wo pimba temurava longong vewol vivpa no nihsowosalmba, osmba pimba kumeiv beswonam lounapenam. ²⁴ Heva os monglava pivna nihsowosalva besalva, wo ambo nis pelnong vewol viv ambara nihpus. Sesoava vena nihmba mongasal, wo temura beswonam popeng vewol vivm, eva nomba nihsowosalva, temba ombamba lohpravpa.

²⁵ Sesoava honamba vena, osm pinamba nihsowosalva owai, indakondakondava pevsangasangava wulowinvavmoa. Sesoava pimba os ninginv, snam snam pevna nihsowosalmoa longong vewol vivm. ²⁶ Wo noinda osva mongnasisva nihva sesoa vetava, ata yunalm wohlehra vethavav nihsesoava. Mongova nihsowosalva snavemalva nihilva mendekliwa vratava, ata huliva nihva indk vethavav.

²⁷ Indkumbiva temba yimba avpa, nihsowosal snal snal snal Kristusna. Henoi henoi yimba indakondava eungu vev hena. ²⁸ Wo Sesoava hevna andramba indhanamba wolawonamba, hindm honam. Vena, moalamangnindalm, vena, moashulnindilm, vena, guruwolm, vena, hem nom mendekli andram vaomana velm. Vena, indhanam uvavulmungilm vendindthoawolalm, wo eva osoa hem nom, owalm kokoldomb vewolalm, vena, kuwulm ilvahinilm andranindnam, vena hindm snam, himba annindna annindna moanam isholm.

²⁹ Indkumbiva moalamangnindva avmoa. Es hevpa indkumbi avma moashulnindilmba. Indkumbiva avmoa guruwolmba. Indkumbiva vivmoa mendekliandrava.

³⁰ Indkumbiva moapulva Sesoanaminiva ilvahvmoa, uvavulnindmmba vendindthoawolalmba. Indkumbiva indakonda moanamba eishovmoa, indkumbiva weihaloh vewol vivmoa nomba moamba. ³¹ Heva os yea indkumbioa lo hlavm, dombolm mimirinim moainal andramba Sesoasongolnam, honam kava yemba isholmmba vinv, wevsam longongrinim.

13

Pioa Pivmoa Hindm Hindm Keknam Longong Avramana Velohra.

¹ Daipotava kava isholm vinv yemba wevsam mongom hevm snal mendeklinonoa. Kava ishunvrava indhanamba indamonamba indhanana eva ovsongolnindna, wo heva os owai, kavpa kava longong vewolhui lohva, owai, kava kavpa ambo ginglimsna ondavra, o ora timbembem vevinduuv. ² Kava nonorava lohollava moashulnindrinielmba, kava osva levrapivra poaitamomba Sesoanamba, eva kava osrava nonoragas lohva manam manam, wo osva kava keknam undnahonamba lohollava mindnamba, osva kava olomba kihhanga vungu vera, mongnasism pethalm. Wo heva os honamba manimani memba, kava longong vewol vemba owai vitava, kava ombakolam ambo loh.

³ Kava mama os daswolpiavav manimani kavnamba, nom lehra vethalm in-nehuinindm, wo kava wurehuntava kavmba nihnahonamba, suweramba wuwei-halmmba tatamsnamba, heva os ambo kava ombam vevra honamba, kava longong vewolalmmba owai vetava, si honamba kamba kolvravavmoa.

⁴ Indhanariniva temba longong vewol vevpa owalmba, hembra lelnamba mana emarava wusprowol vinvmoa, wo himba hengam esesm velm vinvmoa, nom ten sa-honam vinivnam hem. Himba nengavnangkoklava vewol vinvavmoa bimbsnindmba, wo himba hevna nihilmba wi vevramoa. ⁵ Longong avramanalmba, wevsa besal, sahoklalva himba owai. Himba hevmangasmba nengwol vevmoa, hembra lelnamba wusprowol vevmoa mana vemarava. Nomba himba nengwol vevmoa, temba hembra sahonamba vinivpa. ⁶ Himba indk vethawol vevmoa, noindava os ov, memba wevsava sahoklal. Owai, himba indk vethavpa besal wevsarangas. ⁷ Indhanamba temba longong avramana vevm owapevm, kinkoklava eva hembra es piapahavav. Owai, keknamangas wohlohv, hehga vungamnav mendeklimangas, pupul vrowolalm.

⁸ Honamba longong avramanalmba, owai, es eva vitivhoavav owai. Honamba andrava, Sesoana moalamangm isholm, si maivithivav sewonamba. Honamba andrava, ishomana velmba mongnindna moanamba, heva os no andrava si puleihivav. Honamba andrava, nowolm besalm daswolalm, heva os nomba andrava si puleihivavta. ⁹ Honamba manimani besalva si puelihivav, manara, honamba vei, nowol eva moam isholm, ambo espeta ilvahv daipotangas hona petharam. ¹⁰ Heva os si sewonamba Sesoava wohwulphovav mana vemamba besalnonoa. Nomba manimani memba pimba nonorava eungu vevpa daipotava, si eva manam pimba onengvhuvav hengava hembra. Heva os longong avramanamba si wohlohvav.

¹¹ Kava nonamba mendahva eusilva, kava ishovna moamba otolmsna, kava os nengvna, ovna otollini, kava kokolma vrevna nengavnangva otolmsna. Doa venamba, nonamba kava kavna velgonamba lohvnamba, kava nomba os wuleihana manam manam, temba kava otolmsnamba doarava vevnamba. ¹² Daipotava pivva eva osta. Daipotava pivva os nungeilv, maim oi, nungeilv glas suhilnamsna. Wo heva os nonamba si sewonamba pimba si beswonam nungeilvra vavawonam. Daipotava kava ambo eskand nonglasambaihav, heva os nonamba kava si wohlihavav mindnam, os men Seso kam wohlihavm.

¹³ Honi men samblamong, yeoa yunalmoa honam wohkevru, indnahonam keknam alm, eva Sesoam nengviluwuvulm, pim vuhebesallam sandhalm, eva longong avramanalm owapevmongom. Heva os mendeklinonoava men honi, longong avramanalm owapevmongom.

14

Yeo Honamoa Wohkevru Keknamoa, Sesoana Nemelmom Wulvahmana Vinilm.

¹ Longong avramana velm owapevmongom, yeoa honam keknamoa wohlihvm. Wo yeoa lihvm, tanamangas nonam alm Sesoasongolna moainal andranamangas manam manam. Wo heva os minonoaoa honam wohkevru keknamoa, Sesoana nemelmom ishomana vinilm. ² Kava ata wiwiliha vewol vevav, manara himba nomba mongova wulluhvrava andrava, indamonamba isholm, himba ishunvramoa indhanamba. Himba ishomnavra Sesoam. Mongova indhanariniva hembra hellevavmoa, himba ishovna poaitamoa Sesoasongolnana.

³ Heva os mongova himba nomba Sesoana nemelmomba wulluhunvrava, indhanamba ishunilm, himba indhanamba numliheinv, osm pevna kelsra ao, numhowol ovovra, undwonam alm. ⁴ Himba nomba temba ishovrava indamonamba, himba ambo nomba hevmangas kolvravra. Heva os himba nomba wulluhvpa Sesoana nemelmomba, himba kolvrowol wohvev indkumbim vavawonam Kristusnindm.

⁵ Kava yemba os vinv, yeoa indkumbioa honamoa ao, eisholmoa indamonamoa. Wo heva os mindnamba kava yemba ninginvpa, Sesoana nemelmom pupul vruwuvulm. Manara, no indhanariniva, himba temba Sesoana nemelmomba pupul vrelvohvpa, mendekli, henomba henga kuvhoawol vev, temba himba indamonangasva eishovpa.

Heva os mongova indhanariniva di avra, wo osva himba beswonam no moamba weihaloh vrevra, nomba himba temba ishovrava indamonamba. Wo osva indkumbimba Kristusnindmba beswonam wohkolvrowol vevav.

⁶ Seh, es hevpa si yemba kanandhowol vevavma, kava prunillava yeindamba, ishunilmba indamonamba? Owai, yemba si kolvrowol vevavmoa. Honi si yemba kolvrowol vevav, kava moalamang kuvuwulluhv Sesoanamini, eva ora mongla nowol, ora no moam, Sesoam kam ten omnanam, ora monglam moam, nonam yem numhowolalm.

⁷ Membam eva osta, ten vavatanhui luhungu vevm, vuv wongmsna. Osva vera, vuvpa indanam ophovra, osva owai, beswonamba hilwilvramoa, yimba tit wohvivra, henam sangalva seilmba ovovriv. No sangalna inelmba beswonamba ovovrowol vivm bambanam, osm yimba beswonam wulkohokoho vrevra inelmba. ⁸ Daosmorava osva, vuvmba beswonamba ophomba owai vetava, osva es eva valgonindva hillivav, osva doa novna olohvra, ehelvawolalmangas.

⁹ Eva yemba osta. Yimba mongnindna moana eishovrava, pevna mindenamba ambo bambanamangas. Bambanamamba eva yimba ishuvra, an eva hellevav, osva esm yimba ov? Yimba ambo senam ishovongo vevra. ¹⁰ Membam tanam honamba, osva snal snal snal vavawonam moamba ningilv indakonda hona petharava. Wo plalva luhungu vinv indakonda. ¹¹ Wo heva os kava tit vetava moana plalva mongona indhanarininamba, kava ambo mongnindrini indanam, eva himba mongnindrini indanam. ¹² Eva yimba ambo osta, yimba mongnindna indanam moana eishovrava Sesoasongolnapopol, yimba kolvrowol vivavmoa owapevmba. Noinda yeoa osangas wohvivm, alm no moainal andrana, Kristusnindmba numliheinvra, osm hevna kelsra ara.

Pol Unna, Yeoa Pevna Sembayangna Wevsamoa Beswonam Lesvhueiu.

¹³ Temba himba nomba eishovpa indamonamba, heoa sembayang vivra, osm himba Sesoasongolnapopol osva weihaloh vewol vinvra, nomba hevpa temba ishunvrava. ¹⁴ Kava sembayang vetava indamonamba, kavna meississongolva eva sembayang vevrata, wo heva os kana mirava mana vemava owai, lohvraramoa.

¹⁵ Wo es kava osrava vevav? Kava kavna meississongolm waisembayang vevav, wo eva kava kavna nowolnahonam sembayang vevra, snamoanamba, monglava hillivav. Kava sangalva ovovravav kavna meississongolnahonam, wo eva kava kavna nowolnahonam sangalva ovovravav, snamoanamba, monglava hillivav. ¹⁶ Yimba okolavrava Sesoamba pevna meississongolnahonamangas indamonamba, heva os indhanariniva diva owai, hellevavmoa, osva himba ovovavmoa, doata, yena sembayangmorava. Himba nomba osmba tit vev, yimba temba osva vevpa. ¹⁷ Yimba maim okolavra Sesoam hevmba beswonamangas, heva os mongova indhanariniva owai, kolvravavmoa hembra.

¹⁸ Kava Sesoam omnav, lehra yimba, manara, kavna moainal andram, isholm indamonam mendeklinonoa, yenamba indkumbinamba eusil. ¹⁹ Noinda nonamba kusovpa Kristusnindva mongawulmba, kava moamba 5pelarangas dembhinvav, nom hev ten nonora lovahvm. Osva kava beswonam numhowol vevav hembra. Manam eva kava ishunvav 10,000pelarava moamba indamonamba, himba nomba hillivavmoa.

Moamba Indamonamba, Puehalnindmba Kolvrowol Vevmoa.

²⁰ Seh, manam yimba nengavnangva vrivra otolmsnamba. Yimba manam wevsakoklava engivav. Heva os pevna nengavnangraoa yeoa tendo-kiskisnamsna ao. ²¹ Ten novol velohv Sesoana doaramini tombaimora,

Mendekliva os ona, nomba temba indhanamba, indamonamba avpa, kava si ishunvra hembra, osm he si heni eishoraohvm kavtindim. Wo heva os owai, si hillivramoa.

Aisaia 28:11-12

²² Noinda kava Pol yemba ishunv, honamba moainal andrava, isholmba mongmon-amba indanamba Sesoasongolnapopol, osm ambara ambo nunglivra Sesoana kekna-sowolmba, hem nomba undnahonamba amba owai vivpa. Nomba owai, himba nomba temba keknama undnahonamba amnavpa. Wo eva honamba mongova moainal andrava, ishomana vinilmba Sesoana nemelmomba, honamba nom indhanam, nom ten keknam undnahonam amnavm, hindmba nomba owai, temba keknama amba owai venavpa.

²³ Yimba Kristusnindva indkumbiva mongawulmba kusollava, wo indakondamona indkumbiva eishovra. Monglava indhanamba mera vivrava, himba nomba temba undnahonamba owai vivpa, himba hillivramoa. Himba si os uvra, yimba dai uv. ²⁴ Wo heva os yimba indkumbiva Sesoana nemelmomba eishunvrava, wo mongova indhanariniva sihavra, wo himba undnahonamba keknama lohmba owai vetava. Wo hembra si hevna indkoklava ambara vethamnavav. Himba si os ovra, kanamba indkoklava luhungu vinv. ²⁵ Eva mana vemava poaitava lohmanavra hena undmerava, ambaram wohwulphovra, nonglalm. Wo himba ku sithaprarava, sembayang venavra Sesoam. Himba si os ovra, tanamolnam Sesoava yemba mongawulm wonav.

Kristusnindva Andrava Indakonda Ilvahv.

²⁶ Seh, es yimba vivav honamba? Nonamba yimba owapev Kristusnindmon-gova kusovrava mongawulmba, andrava indakonda ilvahv. Mongova sangal wulprovra. Mongova numhowol vevra mongnindm, mongova moa wulprovra nemel noi Sesoanamini. Mongova ishovra indamona, wo mongova no moam henga weihaloh vewol vevra. Hona andrava memba, osm Kristusnindmba numliheinv, osm hevna kelsra ara.

²⁷ Yimba nonamba kusovrava mongawulmba, mongova ishovra mongona moanamba indanamba, ambo samblaka, samblamongka, doa henongas ambo ishuvra. Heva mongawulm olovvm owaiva. Wo mongooa weihaloh vewol vevra nomoa, temba himba eishovrava. ²⁸ Wo heva os mongova no weihalohmoanindriniva amba owai vetava, wo himba nomba temba indamonamba eishovpa, heoa muenghui ara. Heoa vevra, hevmangas ishovra, eva Sesoam ishomnavra.

²⁹ Wo mava sambla, mava samblamong, henongas eishovra Sesoana nemel-monamba. Indkumbioa ambo hiliivhoavrava, hilwulvm, manam himba eishov. ³⁰ Wo moalamangva Sesoanamba prollava no indhanarini-indava, temba aevulvpa, wo osoa henooa moaoa wohvuthora. ³¹ Hona wevsana eishovm, henoi vevpa, henom. Hona wevsanamba indhanamba indkumbimba beswonam numliheinv, keknam alm nonam. ³² Hindva nomba Sesoana nemelmomba eishovpa Sesoasongolnapopol, ambo taiv-wonam eishovra, nonam hev ningvram. ³³⁻³⁴ Manara, Sesoava os pimba ninginv, pimba manam indkumbiva viluwul-lol-lohvav dandwonamba. Pioa temura vi.

Kava yem ungevlim ishunv. Ungevlia moaoa wohhiliivhoavra, nonamba sembayingmba vivrava. Hembra wuhtvmoa, moamba eisholmba. Heoa ambo taivwonam vivra tendona anglasingiangas. Honamba moamba os novol velohv Mosesna lohohmorava. Indkumbiva Kristusnindva vavawonamba os wohvivta. ³⁵ Mana yemamba ungevliriniva hellemba vetava, heoa osoa sahowol vivra hevna tlahumunilm di hevna devra. Osva louva mendekli vev, ungevliva eishowolmba moamba Kristusnindna indkumbina novrava muserava. ³⁶ Es hevpa Sesoana moamba yenamini phunvma? A yengas honangas dumbvnama nomba moamba?

³⁷ Himba nomba mongova osva nengtava, Sesoasongolva kamba moamba vraohna, ishunilm, ora Sesoasongolva kamba moainal andramba vraohna, velmba, wo heoa nomoa hellera, temba kava yemba novol viniva, mendeklina hevna lohohmoa. ³⁸ No indhanariniva honamba hellemba owai vetava, yimba manam osva ningvav, himba Sesoana nemelmom ishov.

³⁹ Seh, yeoa Sesoasongolmoa osihminu, osm heoa yemoa kolvrowol vevra, Sesoana nemelmonamba eisholmba. Wo heva os manam yimba indhanamba olwilvra, indamonamba eishovpa. ⁴⁰ Wo yeoa indkumbioa pevna sembayangna wevsamoa temura wohlesvhueiu beswonamangas.

15

Kristusmoa Besal Nemel Vevm.

¹ Seh, kava yemba os ninginv, keknam nengeuvmona vevm besal nemelmom, ten kav wulprunnam yem. Yimba doa nonora av hona besal nemelmona, wo nonapopol yimba keknam undnahonamba avna. ² Wo yimba keknamba wohkek vethatava moamba besal nemelmoriniva, wo hona besal nemelmorangas si yemba Sesoava lopshawol vevav. Heva ora ye tanam keknam engm owai viv, osrava Sesoava si yemba lopshawol vevavmoa.

³ Kava doa yeinda holothunna hona moamba, nemetva kava temba vranamba. Wo honamba moamba hevm mendeklinonoa. Os Kristusmba daheinna pina indkoklara, os novol velohv doaraminimorava Sesoana tombaimorava. ⁴ Wo hembra singvina, wo henga beswonam hevnatovna phona, samblamongonin venamba pokamarava, os novol velohv Sesoana doaraminimorava tombairava. ⁵ Wo himba hevmba ambara vethamnana Pitamba, eva hevna moalamangnindm 12pelaram.

⁶ Sismba nonamba Yesusva hevmba holvonithinvnamba indhanamba, nomba temba himba 500pelarava keknamba undnahonamba avnamba. Monglava nomba indhanamba mendah aevulv. Monglamba doa doara sihana. ⁷ Wo henga holvonethamnana Yemsm hevm, wo hengava sismba hevna moalamangnindm. ⁸ Eunilnonoamba himba holvonethamnana hevmba kam, wo kava nonamba hembra undnahonamba keknamba lohvhoeamnana os. Kava eunillam monglam moalamangnindm lohvhueinna, manara kava indhanakoklarini lohna seilva.

⁹ Noinda indkumbiva moalamangnindva mendeklinonoa, kava owai. Memba honamba, noinda kava doa indkokla vewol vevna Sesoana Kristusnindmba. Wo honinda osva kamba sevrelmba owai, osva moalamangnindrini lohv. ¹⁰ Heva os Sesoava hev kamba wavra vovhoamnana, osmba memba kavpa lohvipa daipotava. Wo nomba henamba wavrava kamba owai, ombamba plotho sambaihamnanamoa. Kava nona andra vevna, kuvhoawol vevna monglamba moalamangnindmba. Wo heva os owai, kava kavhova honamba andra vevnamoa. Memba Sesoava wavra vihanam, memba kava nona andra vev. ¹¹ Noinda osva, vei ka men, eva mongla moalamangnind, kava moamba eukvripa honi mongawamongas. Wo yimba doa honana keknam undnahonam avna.

Pimba Si Henga Phosohvav Beswonam.

¹² Elsus kava ishuvmona velvohv, osva Kristusva dahanamba, henga beswonam phona. Wo manara monglava yimba olvohv, osva indhanamba si phosohvramoa mindilva hengava? ¹³ Honamba tanamba lohtava, osva owai, mongova si hengava mindilva phovavmoa, wo eva osta Kristusva phonamoa mindilva. ¹⁴ Wo honamba tanamba lohtava, osva Kristusva phonamoa, si kana moamba ombam ambo moalm ishuvra. Wo yenamba undnahonamba keknamba almba, ombam ambo plalhui si luhunvav.

¹⁵ Wo honamba tanamba lohtava, osva yenamba undnahonamba almba plalhuiva luhuntava, kava moangakalanind osva lovahv. Manara, kava yemba doara eishorahvna, osva Kristusva doa phona pokamariniva. Heva os honamba tanamba lohtava, osva mongova si hengava phovavmoa, eva Sesoava Kristusmba osva wolaihaphonamoata. ¹⁶ Tanamba honamba osva lohtava, Sesoava si wolapho vevavmoa indhanamba, eva pimba osva ningvra, Sesoava Kristusmba wolaihaphonamoata. ¹⁷ Wo

honamba tanamba lohtava, osva Kristusva phonamoa, yenamba undnahonamba almba ambo ombam luhunv. Yimba mendah pevna indkoklanahonam av.

¹⁸ Wo honamba tanamba lohtava, osva pimba mendah pinamba indkoklana-honamba avpa, himba nomba temba doarava Kristusmba undnahonamba lovahtham-nanamba, wo dalnamba, hembra hoai vilona. Heva os owai, henga hembra si phovhoavav. ¹⁹ Pimba Kristusmba nengviluwuv, pim vuhebesalla sandhalm. Heva os hona pinamba undnahonamba almba huiva petharamangasva luhuntava, pimba kolvrowolalmba, pivkola wavro. Manara, pina nengavnangva, sewonamba aevu-lalmba senakembellava ambo ombam luhunv.

Pol Unna, Kristussna Miva Phona Pokamariniva.

²⁰ Heva os Kristusva tanam henga phona mindilva. Himba hesna miva desimbui phona pokamariniva, osm nonglalm, nomba eva temba sihavpa mindva, si eva os phopiavrata. ²¹ Dahana plalva doara lohna Ataminda, noina ten hev indkokla venam. Wo eva osta mongova indhanariniva beswonamba vena, osm indhanamba henga phosohvra. ²² Indkumbiva memba pivva avpa, Atamna sespelva si wohdalvra. Wo eva ambo osta, Kristusindangasta pimba indkumbiva si os avra beswonamba hengava. ²³ Indkumbimba si wolapho vevav henga beswonam. Heva os mongawulmba lohohrava owai. Doa Kristusva hev deisinna, miva pholmba. Wo nonamba Kristusva hengava homba provavpa, nomba hevnamba si phopiavav beswonam.

²⁴ Kristusva provrava, manimani si os wohkingpiavav, memba osm, himba si os wohindkokla vewol vevav tihsongokoklam manimani, ten keknamangas lohpravm. Wo eva himba hevtindimba si sandhavav Sesoaralna englisra. ²⁵ Manara, Kristusva si kuwul wulluhunvav, verava, Sesoaral ungunmba wohindkokla vewol vevav. ²⁶ Ungunmba eunumborava, doa eunillava daham wohkingpiavav. ²⁷ Manara, Sesoana doaramini tombaimorava os novol velohv, Sesoava manimani bumbvoholothona hena englisra. *Buk Song 8:6*

Nomba osva memba ovpa, manimani hena englisra holothuv, memba ambara ambo, osva Sesoamba hevmba pethavmoa. Owai, Sesoava memba, noi manimani memba bumbvoholothov Kristusna englisrava. ²⁸ Wo doa manimani nomba Kristusna englisrava lohvrava, wo Sesoana ombolva si eva hevmba aralna ninisingi desvhoavav. Sesoava memba, himba manimani hohlombamba Kristusna englisrava. Wo Kristusva ovhoavav Sesoana ninisingi, osm Sesoava hev wohavav kuwulva manana manana.

Pol Unna, Indhanamindva Phosohmba Owai Vetava, Pimba Andrasambalm Ambo Viv.

²⁹ Indhanamindva hengava pulvomba owai vetava, wo es hevpa indhanamba viv, nomba temba ponamba poswol viv, kolvrowolalmba indhanamba, nomba temba hembra dalvnamba? Wo esram hevpa ponamba ombamorava poswol vivna? ³⁰ Wo es hevpa eva kava viv? Manaram kava kavmba eva andusuihamana velvohv elsusva, Kristusna andraramba? ³¹ No sia okomba, no sia okomba elsus kava snal lohv, maim oi, mindil doa kamba dahana. Seh, memba tanam, osva kava eisilangas einv yemba, yimba kana mongawa Kristusnindva.

³² Indhanakoklava kamba helvakomandhalm vivna diva Evesusrava, wo yimba es ningv, manam kava vralm vevna hona andrarava? Mindilva hengamba phopialmba owai vetava, osoa pioa ambo innenakrangas wulanga lohra, manara noinda simerava pimba wohsihavav, os puehalmindva pimba eishunv. ³³ Manam yimba moangakalam-omba ahalungu vinvra, owai. No indhanakoklamongova yimba epawohallava, si yenamba wevsabesalmba hiluvla vewol vilenginva. ³⁴ Henga beswonam ovhoapro pevnahora, nengavnangkoklam sahoklalm doa nomoa wohnombol viu. Kava ishunv yemba honamba, osm lou vinda yemoa, eva pevm weihaloh avramana veo, manara monglava yimba mendah tit vriv Sesoamba.

Snatovna Si Hengava Pivva Avav?

³⁵ Mongova indhanariniva kamba osva sahowel vetava, es hevpa hengava mindilva phopiavav? Wo snanihna himba si avra? ³⁶ Sna moamba himba nomba temba eishovrava, owai, himba nengavnanghui uvra. Yimba nonora av honamba, osva yimba mana vema lolva endheiva, boasna nihilva di brao vei pethamera, wo veiva, hengava os nilva wulphoi. ³⁷ Wo nonamba yimba endharava, nomba yimba endhavavpa si owai, lohvavmoa hevna nihnamba, osmba si sewonamba snal lohvav. Heva os nomba temba yimba endhavva ambo lol, mava sramov, mava mana vemamongo.

³⁸ Wo Sesoava doara doa os wohvena, nihmba daswolalmba. Wo Seso yunalmdaswolna seselna kulna movolna indakonda notongom notongom notongom, heva nomba hevna tilla, hevna tilla, osangas. ³⁹ Manimani indhana owai, mongawatovnamba vilovmoa, indhanamba mongawatovna av, tatamba indatovna, tuawava indanam indatovna, tambkova indanam indatovna.

⁴⁰ Wo eva vei, manimani senamininamba indanam mongawatovna, eva manimani pethariniva indanam mongawatovna. Eva manimani senaminiva, huhmohva indanam mongawatovna, wo eva manimani pethariniva, huhmohva indanam mongawatovna. ⁴¹ Okombana huhmohva indanam heva hevna. Weisva heva huhmoh hevna indanam mongo, wo nomthowolva eva heva indanam hevna huhmohna, wo nomba paiva eusilva indakondakonda huhmohna indanam.

⁴² Pimba indhanamba eva osta. Nomba pina tovolkolava singvivrava, si di pethamera pethalm nilhavav. Wo heva os nomba hevna nihna mindva henga phosohvrava, si mueisowa vilovavmoa. ⁴³ Nomba tovolkolava singviliheivrava, owai, temba ovovral. Heva os doa phoi, temba besal. Nonamba tovolkolamba moankomandhivpa, owai, ombam ambo. Wo heva hengava phovpa, himba keknamangas Sesoasongolnapopol av. ⁴⁴ Nomba mindva temba singvivrava, hona petharam alm. Temba hengava phovrava, senakembellam alm.

Hona nihva pinamba, daipotam hona petharam alm. Wo heva os si sewonamba nihva pinamba indanam senakembelliniva. ⁴⁵ Manara, Sesoana doaramini tombaimorava os novol velohv,

Indhanariniva mimiriniva doara lohna, Atam. Wo Sesoava hembra und vraohna, nonapopolm loholm. *Stat 2:7*

Heva os sisminiva Atamba lohnamba, wo himba hevsongolnapopol undva daswolna, indhanamba nonapopolmba wohalmba. Memba Kristus hev.

⁴⁶ Hona indhanariniva, memba undva daswolvpa, hesnamba pronamoa. Atamsna hesna lohna miva, hom loholm petharam, wo Kristusva sis pronam. ⁴⁷ Mimiriniva indhanarinimba, Sesoava pethana vena. Wo sisnindrini pronam senakembellini.

⁴⁸ Indhanamba pethariniva sna mongawatovna, ten noi mimirini indhanarini, hona petharini lohnam. Wo pimba indhanamba senakembelliniva, si snal avav, ten noi indhanarini, hev ten senakembellini pronam. ⁴⁹ Daipotava pivva snanihna, men hona indhanarini petharini lohnam. Wo eva ambo osangasta si sewonamba pimba os nilhawol vevav, ten noi indhanarini senakembellini lohnam.

⁵⁰ Seh, kava ishunv yemba honam, si yimba saivvavmoa Sesoatindilmba hona pevna nihnamba petharininamba. Manara, mana vemava nomba lelnam mueisowa vepevol vevm, si lehrava lohvavmoa senakembellava, diva temba nomba mana vemava mueisowa vepevavmoa. ⁵¹ Wo heva os yeoa hillivm, yem ka ishunv hona poaita moainalmoa. Pimba si indkumbimba dalvavmoa, heva os pimba indkumbiva si indatov solthoapravav. ⁵² Si ambo wingmsna yihvoh vevav. Pimba si os indkumbiva anilhamana vevra yuhvohtara, ovra, novtuwing kava vei, os si pimba vinvav. Honamba si nonam vevav, ovsongolnindrini vuvpa piavrava. Nonamba vuvpa pieivrava, wo nomba temba doarava sihaomana vevnamba, si himba nonam wohphopiavav hevna

nemel nihnahonamba, yunalmba wohalmba. Wo pimba nonamba mendahva avrava, pimba si os snatovnatata nilhapravav.

⁵³ Hona nihva pethariniva, memba mueisowa vewol vevpa lelnamba, heoa yunam nilhara, osm si sewonam sewonam yunalm wohlohvav. Memba osm, honamba nihva, memba dalwol vevpa, eva heoa os nilharata, yunalmangas dahahui. ⁵⁴ Tanam, honamba nihva, memba lelnamba mueisowa vewol vevpa, himba henga nilhavav, osm es eva mueisowa vevav. Wo honamba nihva memba dalvpa, himba henga nilhavav, osmba dalvramoa. Doa honamba osva vilprovra, wo honamba Sesoana doaraminimomba tombairiniva si os tanamba wohvevav, Dahalmba, Sesoava doa kinwondamsna nengas pipihana, pinamba ungundriniva pelpiapihinna. *Aisaia 25:8*

⁵⁵ Noinda pimba indkumbiva osva uv, Men dalvm, hi yenamba kuwulalmba luhunv? Men dalvm, hi yenamba nonapopolmba nihsesoava vreihunv indhanamba? *Hosea 13:14*

⁵⁶ Dahamba pimba nihsesoava vreihunvpa, manara, pimba indkokla viv. Wo pina indkoklarava pimba wetat owol viv, manara, Sesoana lohohmora lohv. ⁵⁷ Heva os pivva Sesoamba os umniv, yimba lehra. Noinda osra, himba doa pimba lundthoana, daosmba nombslahalm pivna mendeklina Yesus Kristusnana. Memba os, doa pimba kuwuli nomba temba pivva hemongova daos uhuwul-epravnamba, temba pivna indkoklava pimba kekaiv viavnamba.

⁵⁸ Seh, yeoa keknam wohavm. Manam yimba nihva wuliheimnivav, mana vemakok-lamba yemba hengamba weihaloh vewolalmba. Elsus yeoa pevmoa werombroh vivm mendeklina andraraoa. Yimba nonora av, osmba yenamba mendeklina andrava si pelthasimbeihivavmoa.

16

Polva Ishunna, Dim Dembhanga Vinilm Kristusnindm Mongona Kembellam.

¹ Daipota kava ata novol vevav, osmba dimba wulksunilmba, dembrehunilmba Sesoatindimba Yerusalemnindmba. Os viu, ten kav ishunnam Galesianindm Kristustindim, velm osm. ² Nonam nonam honaoa mingunamangas vewuv, indakonda hanoi hanoi dioa powalwolvra, vevra, noi ten pev andra viwul vevnam no minguram. Yeoa dawonam di pevna deuvra dembhawovra monglaoa. Osva yimba si hengava nonovnamba asamovavmoa, dimba wulkusolmba, nonamba kava domba provrava. ³ Kava nonamba provrava, kava si monglamba wolanga vevav indhanamba, ianganilm dim, no ten pev wulksunnam, dembrehunilm Yerusalemnindm. Indhanaoa, noi ten doara wohopulvonam, angalm, wo kava wolanga vevav tombaimonahonam. ⁴ Wo kava kavpa osva nengtava, galmba, owai, manara eva lohvav, osva si no indhana kamba waiangavav.

Polva Nengavnangva Kokolma Vrevna Mendah.

⁵ Kava nengavnangva vrevna, galmba Masetonia provinsramba. Wo kava si os prunvav yeindamba, sism domsna kava garava. ⁶ Temba kava tit vev, eskand ambo kava si yemba wonasimbaihavavmi, ka dawonam si wohavavmi, honi namvuvi verava, boasna kohara. Wo yeoa daha kamoas os kulvru, kavna lohmana velmoa, hivemamba henahalmba kava gavrava. ⁷ Kava wohwonalm vev yemba yunalm, kamba mendekliva omnatava. Noinda kava prolmba vevmoa, yemba nongalkalmba lelnapolnamba.

⁸ Heva os kava dawonam hom alm vev Evesuskotaram, verava, Pentikos Tihva hui kamba kullavav. ⁹ Kava si avav dawonam, noinda doa monamba besal vuenghak-leihalohv, wo andrava mendekli kanamba lohv, kolvrowolalmba Kristusnindilmba almba. Wo heva os indkumbiva kamba sahonom viwul inv.

¹⁰ Timoti mava prunvav yeindam. Yea undnahonam beswonam popeng vrivm hemoa pevnahonam. Himba andrava venav mendeklina, os men kav vevm, honi mongawa andra. ¹¹ Wo noinda ova mongova yeriniva sahonam indva koholotho vrevavmoa, omnalmba Timotimba. Kolvrivm hemoa hevna prollamo, osm verava, himba henga provav homba kavindam. Kava nengvelawovav hembra, wonprolm hengam monglam andranindm owalm.

¹² Eva pivna mongawa andranindrinim Apolosm, kava keknam ishowomnav hembra, yemba nongalkalmba, monglam andranindm wonprovav. Heva os owai, himba nengvmoa, lelnamba prolmba. Dawonam ambo henamba undva nonamba phovavpa, domba prolmba, himba si prunvav yeindamba.

Polna Eunillini Tombaimoa.

¹³ Yea novnovhora avm, keknamangas undnahonam avm. Manam yimba pepehva vivra ungundnapenamba. ¹⁴ Yea und vewol vivm, vera, Sesoam eva indhanam, wo os pevna andraoa vewuv.

¹⁵ Yimba nonora einv Stepanastindimba, hetindisna miva keknamba undnahonamba pulvona Akaia provinsrava. Wo himba hev ambo wonandra vevna, kolvrowolalmba Sesoatindimba. Kava sahowol vev yem, ¹⁶ engwol velm indhanam, nom ten kuwulalm andra vivm, os men honi, wo henomba himba andra vivrava, kolvrowol vivra hembra. ¹⁷ Kava und lothona, noinda Stepanas, Portunatus, Akaikus, noi ambinna kaindamba. Yimba indkumbiva owai, ambnamo, heva os hehona doa yenavhorava ambinna. ¹⁸ Himba doa vina, osmba kava indwonam av, eva yimba indwonamta avra. Wo yea und lothoprinu sna indhanamo.

Pol Unna, Doa Beswonam Aevulu.

¹⁹ Kristusnindva Asiapethanindva moapothowolmoa piambinna yemba. Akwilai Prisilai tlongol yemba sehmomba epiprinv mendeklina nihilla. Eva henoi ten sembayang velvohvm hena deuvra. ²⁰ Kristusnindva huiva eva yemba os piambinnata moapothowolmomba. Yea engla akivrakivra vevm pevmoa, nonamo owapevmon-gova yimba ku anongla vevrava sembayangduvrava. Memba pina Kristusnindna wevsa. ²¹ Kava Pol, ka novol vev hona moapothowolmomba kavna englana.

²² Mongova himba nomba owai vevrava, undnahonamba lohmanalmba mendeklimba, doa vevra, hevmba kihpiavrava Sesoanaminiva. Hemoa yunalm wohindkokla vera. Mendekli Yesus, yea pro. ²³ Yesus mendeklioa yemoa wavra vovhoawunvra.

²⁴ Kava yemba indkumbimba und vewol vevav Kristus Yesusnana.

2 Korin

Polva Moamba Ambara Levraholothunna, Andrava Sesoava Daswolna Moalamangnindm.

¹ Kava Pol, moalamangnindrini Kristus Yesusna. Kava lohv moalamangnindrinielmba, noinda osm Sesoava indva vrevna. Ka eva Timoti, pivna mon-gawa andranindrini Kristusna, kasambla honamba tombaiva novol evepiprinv yem Sesoanindm Korinnindram, eva Sesoatindim indkumbim vavawonam, nom ten eungu vevm Akaiaprovincsra. ² Sesoara eva Yesus Kristus pivna mendekli yem undalm vewol evevra, wo yimba os undwonam avra.

Polva Omnana Sesoam, Yimba Lehra.

³ Okulivm Sesoam aram pivna mendeklinam Yesus Kristusnam. Sesoava aramba himba plalm dathowulluhv wavranamba. Himba Sesoava, vi vovhoawol velmba, kinnamba temba avpa. ⁴ Mana vema kinda, himba elsus kana undmba vi vovhoawol veluhunv, wo os evata kava mongla indhanamba vinvra, ovra, himba nomba kin ianga vev. Kava no monana vinvra, Sesoava kavm ten und vi vovhoawol vevnam. ⁵ Kamba vinvra snakinnata eva, os Kristus ten guanam. Wo no monanata Kristusva kamba und vi vovhoawol vinv.

⁶ Kava kinnamba allava, temba yena pevna undm, os noinda undwonam lohra, wo Sesoava si yemba osrava henga unvra hevelm. Kamba und vi vovhoawol vitava, wo osva yimba si avav undwonam. Wo honamba yemba kolvrowol vevav, velmba moahui hona kinmba, snamba memba kava lopsho avramana vev. Sesoava nengavnangva os vrevna. ⁷ Kava os ninginv yemba, yimba si keknam avav pevna undnahonarava. Wo kava nonora lohv, osva yimba viv kana kinna. Osoa kav vei, nonora lohv, osva ye vei, und vi vovhoangav, osta men kam vinv.

⁸ Seh, kava ninginv yemba, osm levrapievra kinmoa, nomoa temba kava lopsho avramana vevnamba diva Asiaprovincsra. Kinmba snavema kamba prunvna diva, snavemava ovna i. Wo heva os kava kavna nengavnangva vrvna, os si kamba muisowa vilovav. ⁹ Tanamolnam kava keknam ningvna, osva kamba si dalvra. Wo heva os honamba osm vena, kava kavmba si osva uvramoa, lehra kakowa. Memba osm vena, kava si Sesoamangas amnavra, he wolapho vev indhanamba hengava pokamariniva. Kamba doa kolvrowol vena, maim oi, pokamarini pulvona. ¹⁰ Doa kamba dalvna, heva os Sesoava kamba lopshana mana vemakoklariniva. Wo himba si yunalmba osangas wohvaowinvra kamba. Kava doa kavna undna nengavnangnamba heinda huhlina, wo himba si kamba henga lopshavav. ¹¹ Wo yeoa kamoava kolvrowol vemb vevm pevna sembayingna. Wo indkumbiva indhanamba si Sesoamba os umnivra, lehra, osra yimba Poltowondnamba awothowol vev, noinda mindnamba phunv henamba sembayingmba.

Polva Moamba Kukunnamoava Korinnindmba.

¹² Men honinda kava eisilva av, wo kava os nengv, memba tanam. Manara manara memba kava vivpa hona petharava, kava vildav tanamangasm, nomba Sesoanamini-angas, wo eva wevsabesalnonoam. Wo memba honamba mendeklinonoa tanamolnam, nomba manimani memba kava vinvpa yemba. Kava honamba viv Sesoana wavrana, sna nowolnamba owai, memba manimani huiva petharava nonamba lohvipa. ¹³ Kava memba novol vipiprinvpa yemba, ambo os nunglu, eva osm levrapivolo. Wo kava os nengv, ¹⁴ osva ora, yimba doa wohkevrv keknam nomba manam manam

kanamba. Kava yemba moamba mongova komandhinna moa. Wo yimba si os moaholmonamba eishunvra kamba, os kav si yem wivewol ovovav no nambainam, pivna mendekli Yesus Kristus henga prunvram.

¹⁵ Kava nonora lohv, yimba kamba temura lihawol viv kana nengavnangmba. Noinda osva kava seilva nengavnangva vrena, nongalkalmba yemba doarava. Wo osrava yemba si awothowol vivra samblalm. ¹⁶ Memba osm, kava nengavnangva vrena, nongalkohalm yemba momnanam, gavrava Masetoniam, wo eva hengam, osm nomini provram. Eva kava undva vrev, yenaminim kolvralm, osm kava nona lohmana vevav domba Yutiaprovinramba. Heva os kava kavna nengavnangva henga weihaloh vrena, noinda kava yemba mongawulmba nongalkana. ¹⁷ Wo es hevpa yimba os ningvmi, kava ambo hona nengavnangva vrena, yem daswotalm a? A yimba os ningvmi, kava hona nengavnangva vrena, os ten hona pethanind vrivm, wo kava ata osva os ovov mongawamolm, lehra, lehrata, wo owai, owainonoa?

¹⁸ Wo heva os yimba keknamba amnatava Sesoamba, wo yimba osva keknam avra honindava, memba kava yemba eishoraohvpa, wo mongawatilmba osva lohohrava elohwolvavmoa, vera, lehra, eva owai. ¹⁹ Ka, Sailas, Timoti, kava yemba doa eishoraohna Yesus Kristusna moamba. Wo yimba nonora pev av, osva Kristusva osva owol vevmoa, osva tanam, tanamta, eva owai, owainonoa. Himba osangas owol vev, tanam, tanamta. Manara, himba mona, Sesoana omokalthamomba heinam prov, wo nomba henaminiva vevpa, piinam prunv. ²⁰ Sesoava doa pimba ovlahinna moamba mendekli. No Sesoana moarava Kristusva osva olohv, tanam. Noinda nonamba pimba Sesoana moamba hillivpa, pimba Sesoam os umniv, tanam, Yesus Kristusina. Wo pimba Sesoana nihilmba opivolv.

²¹ Wo Sesoava memba, pimba moakot vena mongasalalmba Kristusindava. Sesoava kekaiv vena pimba hevtindinonowalm. ²² Sesoava pimba wikik hohloprinna, osm ona, memba kana. Wo hev vena, hevsongol sandhinvna pina nihmera, nonam nengviluwuvulm, noindam manam manam hev ten ovrahunnam pim.

²³ Kava ishunv yemba honamba, wo kava sahmanav Sesoam, osm kamba nongla wulluhvra, osm memba honamba tanamolnam. Kava noinda Korinmba yeindamba hengamba promba owai vinna, ata yem homeis kin vrahunvm. Doata. ²⁴ Kava osva ovmoa, osmba katatanana novsra yena undnahonamba amnalmba Sesoamba luhunvra, owai. Yimba keknam lehra undnahonamba av. Wo heva os katatanamba andranind yemongo, yena pevna beswonamangas losnamonamangasm alm.

2

¹ Wo noinda kava osva nengvna, hengamba prolmba mongnanamba kanamba yeindamba owai, si luhunvavmoa, manara, homeis si ka yemba hengava ongolvm, wo yimba undva sahonom koholotho vrivra. ² Kava yemba indkokla vewol vetava, wo an eva si kamba inendmond ovravra, osmba noinda indk vethara? Owai, yengas vrivav kamba, osmba indk vethara. ³ Kava novol vinna nomba kavna tombaiva yemba hona plalla, osra nonamba kava si prunvrava yeindamba, kava si und sivrawonamba provavmoa. Kava nonora woheinv yemba indkumbimba, osva mana vemarava kava indk vethatava, wo eva yimba indkumbiva wohindk vethapravavta os kanahonom. ⁴ Nonamba kava nemetva yemba novol vinvnamba, kamba vosavamengra lohna, kava moamba osevrana moa, kava kinmba mendekli lopsho vrena. Manara, mongova ye men avm indkoklanahonom. Kava wenahonom novol vevna. Kava novol vinvnamba yemba, kinmba plothunilmba, heva os yem wolalm, osm ora, kava es yemba und vewol vev.

Korinnind Maikumi Vinivm Indkoklamoa Henonamoa, Nomoa Temba Himba Vevnamba.

⁵ Mongo noi ye pevrinita, he honamba nepkuva dathona, kinmba vralmba. He honamba laus vrena, heva os kamba owai, yem indkumbim. Kava os ov, he laus vrena, indkokla vewolalmba indkumbimba, os nona nona i. Wo kava mindnamba nengvmoa, isholmba honamba moamba, osmba ora, os lohra. ⁶ Nomba kinmba temba yimba dombroh vinamba hembra, doa ambo os noi lohra. ⁷ Wo heva os daipotaoa yeoa henonamoa maisasa vru, mongawundna waivivm. Osra honi kin si homeis hembra yuhululavm.

⁸ Wo kava yemba os wohishunv, nov wuleihimnu hemoa, os kava doa henga nihra yemba petheiv. ⁹ Honamba memba, noinda kava novol vinna yemba. Kava ambo yem lehwol vevna, osm ora, lehrangas manam manam wohengv. ¹⁰ Yimba und maisasa vremnatava henonamba, eva kava os venavavta henamba. Wo mongonamba indkoklava lohtava, kava maisasa vrevav, yemba kolvrowolalmba, wo Kristus hev waivevra. ¹¹ Kava vev honamba, osm si homeis Setan pim kekaiv vevm. Manara, pimba temura levrapieiv, osva Setanmba snal lohv, nengavnangna wevsanamba henamba indanam phov.

¹² Kava geinna yenaminiva Troasramba, numhowolalm besal nemelmonam Kristusnam. Mendekli kamba vraohna andrava diva. ¹³ Wo heva os kava beswonamba vevnamoa diva, manara noinda kava diva nonglanamoa kavna sehelmba Titusmba. Wo doa venamba, kava unna aevulu, kava gav Masetoniaran, Titusm silelalm. Wo noinda kava hengava yemba engalpranamoa.

Kristusnapopolangas Sesoana Moalamangnindva Kuvhoawol Velvohvna Daosnamba Kinnamba.

¹⁴ Wo heva os kava os ov, Seso, yimba lehra, noinda pev kamba deisumbi lohmana vev daosramba miva Kristusnana, wo kava kuvhoawol viv. Os Sesoava vewol vev kamba, bunemsna pipi veihangalm Kristusna moamba hem hem. Indhanamba nomba undnahonamba amnavnamba, himba si liheivra Kristusmba, wo himba uvra, tinanthnung besal piviavpa, noi vuvi kuvungu maivethav. ¹⁵ Kanamba manimani suweramba tamnalmba Sesoamba men os, kava mana vema teteihnungna besal Kristusna no indhanahovram, ten vev, noav, eva movondv. ¹⁶ Memba hindm, nom ten si wohmovondvavm, kava nung dalalna, no ten dalvm. Wo heva os hindva, nomba temba peleswol vevavpa, kava teihnung besal henom, manara himba keknamb undnahonam av. Memba kana andrava luhunv, heva os es eva kava si kavhova vevav? ¹⁷ Kava owai, maketramba guavavmoa Sesoana moamba, sovanamba hengamba moawohonamba senamba, osva monglava temba vivpa. Wo heva os Kristusnana kava eishov tanamba Sesoana novrava. Kava eishov, os hev ten noi kam daswolvnamb.

3

Moalamangnind Andranind Nemelmona.

¹ Wo es hevpa honamba moamba temba kava yemba ishuniva, kava kavmba wi vewol vevma? Owai. Wo es hevpa kava tombaiva dumbnama yenamini, osmba kava Polva indhanarini windel lohv? Owai. Wo es hevpa kava tombaiva eva dumbnama mongnindnamba? Owai. Monglava gurudaspol heva osva viv dihi, kava owai. ² Manara, noinda ye pev kana tombaiva, novol velungu vinv kana indmerava. Wohliheiv indkumbi, eva pawol viv, nonglalmba indkumbi. ³ Yimba os anilhamana vev, oi Kristusnamini tombai, noi hev ten novol vena kana andrara. Honamba tombaiva novol vinamoa penamba, owai, Sesoasongolnana novol vina, noi ten wohavm. Wo eva honvavarava vinamoa, osva nemetva temba Mosesva venamba. Yeinda pevina indmera novol vina.

⁴ Kava os ishuv, manara, Kristusva doa kamba kelva tetemoang vinna Sesoana novra.

⁵ Kava memba osmba ovmoa, kava kavho honamba andrava vivav, owai. Memba Seso heva, he kamba pusvund vena, lehra vethawol vena, honamba velmba, memba

kava vivpa. ⁶ Sesoava kamba kekaiv vena, andranindilm nemelmonam hevnamini hevtindim. Memba honamba nemelmomba, himba lohohmomba owai. Memba hev Sesoasongolna. Temba lohohmomba novol velohvpa, himba wulprov, dahalm, manara, indkumbiva honamba moamba pilpikovv ahnam. Wo heva os Sesoasongol daswolv undva hindmba, nomba temba hillivpa nemelmomba.

⁷ Nomba lohohmomba temba lohvpa, indhananam sihalm moamba novol velohv honvavasra, Sesoana pusambanakambarava prona Mosesna englisrava. Mosesna novlomosva sowaivwolmanavna nokambara, os owai, es eva ata Israelnindva naengho vrita hena novlomosmba. Wo heva os nomba pusambava ambo heva hev wohhoai vena Mosesna novlomosriniva. ⁸ Wo noinda osva hona nemel andrava, memba Sesoava venamba, daswolalmba hevsongolmba pimba indhanamba, Sesoana pusambanakambarata pronata, henga kuvhoav, nomba Mosesna lohohmomba temba lohvpa.

⁹ Nomba lohohmomba wetat owol vev pimba indhanamba pivna indkoklarava, heva os himba hevnakambara lohv. Wo tanam nemelmomba, nona temba Sesoava pimba indhanamba kilumbshuawol vevpa, doa himba mindnam pusamba vethangav.

¹⁰ Doaramini lohohmomba lohvena hevnakambara. Wo heva os doa doara pelmai vethana, hevnakambaramba loholmba, nonam nom lehvravnam mendekli upsilm hona nemelmonanam. ¹¹ Nomba lohohmonamba pusambava hengava lovhoavmoa, heva os honamba nemelmonamba men wohlohv, osm yunalm yunalm. Noinda himba mindnam pusamba vethangav.

¹² Noinda kava undva os vriv, noi si kaindava mindnamba suwemsnamba tavra kilihawol vevav, wo kava pemba vivmoa, kava hoanavho vriv hena moamba. ¹³ Kava vilovmoa snamba, Mosesva temba lohnamba. Himba hevna novlomosrava solthoana kayen, osm ata homeis Israelnind nunglivm. Manara, upsilva ambo heva hev hoai vevna. Wo Mosesva ninginvnamoa hembra, osva nonglalmba, doa hoai vev. ¹⁴ Heva os Israelnindva tit vivna plalva, manara, nowolva doa henamba huendkak doara vilunna. Wo eva daipotava novrinimsna mendah ehlathaluhunv, kokmondha vrev doaraminimba moanamba plalmba. Wo temba novmba ehlathalohvpa, daipotava Kristusindava hoai vev nomba, wo besalnemelmora si heva lingillihevav.

¹⁵ Wo heva os eva daipotava, nonamba Yutanindva boaita olvohvpa Mosesna lohohmomba, mendah hena nengavnangrava luhunv, nomba ehlathalmba novriniva.

¹⁶ Wo heva os nonamba indhanariniva hevmba weihaloh vrevrava, pethamnavrava mendeklimba, nomba novriniva os hoai wohvenavra. ¹⁷ Mendekli nomba Sesoasongol. Wo manara manara diva nomba Sesoasongolva andra vevrava, owai, diva ambo moahui lohvra, noinda lohohmomba pimba Kristusnindmba sising iavmoa.

¹⁸ Pina novlomosmba ehlathawol vinvmoa, pivva indkumbiva nunglutithoav mendeklina pusambava, wo eva pimba doa nilhawol vev helm. Honamba weihalohva memba pinaminiva wulprunv esvema pusambava. Wo prov honamba mendeklinamini, noinda himba Sesoasongol.

4

Moalamangnindva Eishoraohvna Besal Nemelmom.

¹ Seso hevna wavrana daswolna kamba, hona andrava velmba. Wo kava owai, englava kirumbvavmoa. ² Kava Sesoana andrava sahonamba vivmoa, osva indhanamba monglava temba poaitava vivpa. Kava dasalmba deiswitvnamoa, wo eva kava weihaloh vrivnamoa moamba Sesoanamba. Kava numha ovrevna ambo musera. Men honana os kamba nungeilvna indkumbiva, osva ovna, snal memba kava. Wo men honana osva himba lihevna hevna undnamba, osva sna indhana kava av Sesoana novrava. ³ Nomba besal nemelmomba, memba kava numhowol vivpa, mava komandhalohra. Heva os komandhaluhunv nomangas, ten hem si wohplel vevavm. ⁴ Manara, hona Setanmba, himba memba pethamba vaohotho wulluhvpa, doa kitakita vewol

vinna nowolmba hindnamba, nomba temba keknamba amba owai vivnamba. Himba si es eva nunglivav upsilmba besal nemelmonamba, Kristusna huhmohm, himba Seso hevnonoamsna.

⁵ Kava kavmomba eishoraohvmoa. Heva os kava numhowol vivna, os Yesus Kristusva himba mendekli, wo kav vivna, os numhowol vivna, kava yena andranind Yesusna. ⁶ Nemetva Sesoava os ona, upsil pusamba vethara sikulmeraoa. Noi Sesoava, he pusamba pipisihinna pina undmeramba, osm nunglivra pusambakambam Sesoanam, ten lohvm Kristusna novlomosra.

Moalamangnindna Nihva Keknamba Lovahinvmoa.

⁷ Men kangasta kuwulva ilvahv Sesoanaminiva. Wo heva os kava snal, nihva kanamba keknamba lovahinvmoa. Wo honamba nov wuleihinv, osm honamba mendekli andrava prov Sesoanaminiva, kanaminiva owai. ⁸ Huiwa kaindava vavawon-amba kinmba esvema pelholahola vungu vinv, wo heva os himba kamba mindnamba almangtomosa vrevmoa. Kava tit viv mendah, osmba es kava si vivav, wo heva os manam kava kivrapravav, owai. ⁹ Kamba almangtomosa vrevna sahonam, wo heva os owai, Sesoava kamba nombolvhoawol vevnamoa. Kamba mongnanamba sahonam vinvna, wo heva os kamba indkokla vilovnamoa.

¹⁰ Kava andra viv Yesusna. Noinda kava wulvahmana vevna kavna nihmerava Yesusna dahalm, osm Yesusna undva nunglutithoavra katatanana nihmera, hena wevsava, himba indhanamba pokamarini wolapho vev. ¹¹ Kava andra viv Yesusna, noinda Yesusna andrarava kanamba dalalmba mura ambo luhunv. Memba honamba, osm Yesusna undmba nunglmivra katatanana nihra, honamba nihva dalv. ¹² Wo noinda osva dahamba hevna andrava vev kana nihrava, wo heva os undva eva andra vinvta yeindava. Memba osm, kava besalnelmomba wulsaivna yeinda, murapeta kamba helvakomo vivna.

¹³ Ten novol velohv moamba Sesoana doaramini tombaimora, wo kava undnahonam nengv, osva lehra. Wo veiva, kava os ov, kanamba keknamba undnahonamba almba, eva snalta lohv. Os novol velohv,

Kava keknam undnahonam amnav, wo kava noinda wulvahv moamba. *Buk Song*

116:10

¹⁴ Sesoava wolaihaphona mendeklimba Yesusmba pokamarini. Wo noinda kava ningv, osva Sesoava si eva wolapho vevavta kamba. Sesoava si wongavav kamba yenahonam, wo pimba si kusovav hena novlomosra. ¹⁵ Memba kava kinmba lopsho avramana vevpa, yem nonam kolvrowolalm. Wo Sesoana wavrava wohksavhoavav indkumbimba. Hona wavraraoa os uvm, Seso yimba lehra, wo okulimnivm hena nihilmoa.

Moalamangnindva Keknam Avna, Wo Noinda Himba Lothonongtho Vrivnamoa.

¹⁶ Wo noinda osva manam kava lothonongtho vrvira. Kanamba nihva doa silkmikmi vilprunv mundkolalm, wo heva os kavsongolva kavna nihmerava kamba elsus vewol vavov nemelalm. ¹⁷ Daipotava memba honanamba, kanamba kinmba luhungu vinv. Wo heva os kava os nungliv, mendekliva owai, wo si os eukwonamba kaindava luhungu vinvramoa. Wo hona monana kamba si vuhemba diva besalangasva pongvhueinvav, almba yunalmba senakembellava. ¹⁸ Wo noinda osva novoa pioa keknam wulvahvra nomba owai, temba nunglivpa, heva os nom, ten nonglam owai vivm. Manimani nomba temba pimba nungeilvpa, si yunalmba lohvrmoa. Wo heva os nomba temba pimba nonglamba owai vivpa, si yunalm wohlohvra.

5

¹ Pivva nonora av, osva pinamba nihva lairduvmsna, pivva memba avpa huiva petharava, si mueisowa vepevav yunalm. Wo heva os honamba nonamba vevrava, Sesoava si deuvpa nunghunvav pimba, noindamba saivolmba. Nomba si deuvpa

snamba owai, temba indhanamba vivpa englanamba. Memba noi nihva nemelva, nomba temba si lehrava lohvav senakembellava, osm si noi yunalm wohlohvavm. ² Wo heva os daipotava pimba doa nihsas vinv. Pimba os ningminiv Sesoam, kam deuv vrahunu di senakembella. ³ Wo si pimba pikianmsna vewol vevav, wo pimba si nihpsva avavmoa. Nihpsva osm uv, pimba si dalvrava, wo nihilhui phovra. Wo pimba ovuv, honamba nihilhuimba almba.

⁴ Dawonamba pimba hona nihnamba avrava hona petharininamba, pimba vevra, kinm lopsho vewol vivra, eva wenumbsna avra. Heva os pivva ningvramoa, almba nihhuimba. Pimba undva vrivra, hehla vewolalm pivna senamini nihmba. Wo hona nihva memba dalwol vevpa, pimba si lehmus vilovav nemeltovna, wo nemelva si wohlohvav yunalm. ⁵ Memba honamba, Sesoava osm vinna pimba. Wo hev vena, daswolna pimba hevsongol doa. Wo noinda pimba nonora av, osva hona nemel nihva pivva si wohdumbvav.

⁶ Wo noinda osva elsus pimba pivmamba suwenamendna ovrev. Manara, pimba nonora av, osva dawonamba pimba memba avpa hona lairduvmsnamba, pimba av ehalla mendeikliindava. ⁷ Pivva amnav keknamba, nom ten piv os ningvm, mendekliva doa pimba moamba ovlahinna, nomba owai, temba pivva nunglivpa novnamba. Wo pimba os avra. ⁸ Wo kava yunam os ov, pivva pivm men suwenamendna ovrev. Wo pimba keknam wohningv, ehallam velm hona nihnapenam, wo heva di avra mongawulm mende Klimongo.

⁹ Heva os pivva nendkond vrivpa, osm Sesoava wohindk vethara. Pivva ningv, osm heova indk vethara, eva pivva dika huika os avra. ¹⁰ Manara noinda pivva si indkumbiva lovahthalohvav, lesvhoawolalm pivm Kristusna novra. Henomba henomba si dombvra, ovra, himba nomba noi vrevna, besalka, sahoklalka, manaram manaram pimba vivnamba, nonamba pimba amnavnamba hona pethanamba.

Moalamangnindva Os Ishuvmona Vev, Sesoainda Nihra Pepavo Mongawatilm.

¹¹ Kava popeng vrelvohv mende Klimba elsus. Wo noinda kava wonlehv, kolvrowolalm indhanamba, vralm moanonoam. Sesoava nonora av nomba, osva tanamba kava snal av. Wo kava os ningv, yimba pevpa nonora av. ¹² Kava uvmoa, kavma wivewol ovuvmoa, osmba kava indhana windel. Heva os kava eishunv yemba kavm, wo yimba si os wivewol ovivra kamba. Wo yimba si osva ilvahinvra moamba hindmba, nomba temba eiswol vevpa, noindava manimani temba novnamba nunglivpa. Himba nomba beswonamba popeng vewol vivmoa, temba indhanamba mende Klimba undnahonamba amnavpa.

¹³ Monglava yimba os eishovna, Polva dai dihi venav, noinda snamba moamba memba ishov. Heva os owai, memba kava Sesoamba okolavpa. Wo kamba osva altava, dai venavmoa, ambo yem kolvrowolalm. ¹⁴ Kristusna wavrava novna vewol vev pimba. Noinda pivva wiyera av, osva mongalm daheinna indkumbimba. Hemba pina vuheram daheinna, osm pimba hengava ningvavmoa, sahonamba almba. ¹⁵ Kristusm daheinna indkumbimba pimba, osmba pimba memba aevulvpa, si wohavavmoa osangasva pivhopolmoava. Hem daheinna pimba, wo phona pokamariniva henga, osm pimba amnavra hem.

¹⁶ Wo memba honamba, daipotava pimba lesvhoawol vivmoa hengava mongomba, osva temba pethanindva vivnamba. Memba honamba tanamolnam, osva nemetva seilva doara pivva ningminivna Kristusm, osva annind annind pethanindva temba ningvnamba. Wo heva os hengava pivva ningminivmoa hem no monanamba, osva indhanarinikola ambo. ¹⁷ Manara noinda himba nomba mongova Kristusnamba lohtava, wo himba doa nemelalm nilhana. Wo wevsakoklava doaraminiva doa hoai vena henamba, doa himba nemelalm wohnilhana.

¹⁸ Wo manimani memba honamba Sesoanamini. Pivva val vewul vina Sesoamongo, heva os Kristusnana Sesoava undva vrena, besalva vena, piinda eva hevinda. Wo

Sesoava daswolna kamba andrava, nembalm indkumbim, besalalm alm hevmongom. ¹⁹ Kava osm ov, Sesoava undva vrena, besalva vena petharam vavawonam, eva hevindam. Manara, Kristusindava Sesoava kek vethinnamoa pethanindna indkoklamba, owai. Wo himba honi moamba kamba ovrahunna, ishunilm, yeoa ungundmsnamoa Sesoamongomoa wuleihu, besal undnam alm.

²⁰ Wo memba noinda kamba wolamb viwul vevna, eishomona vinilm Kristusmom. Memba osm ora, Sesoava yemba unv kanana. Kava eishomona vinv Kristusmom, nonamba kava yemba eishunvpa, mongawundna alm Sesoamongom. ²¹ Owaimomolva mana vemakoklava kethanamoa Kristusmba. Wo heva os Sesoava pina indkoklamba vinnamba, heinda holothona. Sesoava honamba vinna pim, osm Kristusnanamba pimba si avra windelangas Sesoana novrava.

6

¹ Kava andrava Sesoamongo viv. Wo yemba kava os ishunv, manam yimba nombolvhueivav wavrava, nomba yimba temba dumbvnamba Sesoanaminiva. ² Manara, Sesoava os ona,

No nambainam kav ten onam, kava hillinvna yenamba sembayangmba doa, wo kava engla holothunna yemba, hengava onbana. *Aisaia 49:8*

Kava Polva men yemba os unv, men honanam, daipota men. Nomba nambaiva, hengamba nembalmba, daipota men.

³ Kava ovov, osva mongova yimba vravavmoa kinmba kana andranahonamba. Wo noinda osva kava mana vemava vivmoa ombamba, osmba si mongova lihpa vrevramoa, Sesoamba undnahonamba lohmanalmba. ⁴ Wo heva os manara manara kava nov wuleihinv yemba, osm kava Sesoana andranind. Kava hona monanangas andra vivna, eva kava snamba pepeh ovrivmoa kinmba, nambaikoklam, eva kinm mendeklim. ⁵ Kamba vevna, helvawol vilangavna, eva pingasuv vilangavna buiduvra. Indhanamba moamba osivrivnamoa, wo kamba helvawol vivna ambo nis. Kava keknam wohandra vivna, wo kava vivna, innem tit ovrivna, eva ninm.

⁶ Wo honamba memba, kava osm vivna, kava Sesoana andranind, sna undna, Seso hev ten vrevm. Eva kava dendalangas av, Sesoana nowolna av. Kava mana vemanilmba lelnamba wusapramana vevmoa, owai, kava beswonam nesmos vewol vev indhanamba. Kava Sesoasongolnapopol av, tanam und vewolalna. ⁷ Kava tanam eishov, Sesoana keknasowolnapopol. Sesoava doa kamba kilumbshuawol venamba, doa hev kamba daswolna mana vemamba daosriniva, osva vena, nihananglam eva sihananglam, kavmba nonamba dandna vewolalmba, loihangalmba manam manam sahoklalmba.

⁸ Indhanamba monglava kamba okolawol viv, heva os monglava indhanamba kamba lou pelhola ovunv. Monglava indhanamba kamba besalmomba eishunv, wo heva os monglava indhanamba kamba moamba sahoklal eisho vruwuleinv. Monglava indhanamba os eishov, yimba moangakalamoa eishov, heva os kava moanonoam eishov.

⁹ Kamba beswonamba lihawol vivnamoa, heva os kamba indkumbi levrapiauwol vivna. Kava snal, oi indhanarinim dahalm vev, heva os owai, kava mendah novkaka lovahv. Kava wahra aevulv ambo, heva os kamba helvakomo vivmoa. ¹⁰ Kava mindnam wesuwosna avna, wo heva os kava elsusva losnamongas vivna. Kava owousra lovahvna, wo heva os kava indkumbimba wohlehra vethavna, undnahonamangasm keknam alm. Kava ambo ahalohvna sena mana vema kethawolhui, heva os owai, tanamolnam manam eva kava ata seihvta.

¹¹ Yemba Korinnindmba kava doa bambanam musera ambo ishunna. Kava doa tuvmsna velaihinva kavna indmba yemba. ¹² Kanamba nesmos vewolalmba undnahonamba yemba owai, kivreinvmoa. Temba yimba pev kivrawuliha vriv, pevna und velmba kamba. ¹³ Kava ishunv yemba, os maim oi, kavna otol. Vimnu kamo, os ka men vevm, velaihawol vimnu pevna indm kam.

Manam Yimba Patvunvav Puehlnindmba.

¹⁴ Yimba sna indhanamba owai, temba nomba keknamba undnahonamba amba owai vivpa. Wo noinda osva anvema hem petheinvav? Vei, besal, eva sahoklal mongawulmba sithawolvmoa owai. Okomba sia mongawulmba evevmoa owai. ¹⁵ Wo es eva osva vera, Kristus eva Setan evevravav moamba? Wo es eva osva vera, Kristus-nindrini eva puehlnindrini evevav mana vemava? ¹⁶ Anmundvema ata tihsongom okolowol vivav. Owai, manara piv pivva men Sesoana deuvpa ambo av, noinda pioa Sesoamangas okolalvohra. Os ona Sesoava,

Kava si wonavra hembra, wo wonandra vev hembra. Wo kava si einvra hena Sesoalm. Wo himba si avra kana indhana. *Wok Pris 26:11-12* ¹⁷ Mendekliva os ona,

pewolehawol vii no indhanamoa, wo yeoa pevhopolmoa vivm. Tuhviv manam yimba mana vemava, nomba temba indkokla vevpa Sesoana novrava, wo kava si yemba sowotvav. *Aisaia 52:11, Esekiel 20:34, 41* ¹⁸ Kava si einvra yena aral, wo yimba si avra kana ombna mona, mendekli noi ten lohvm keknamangas noinda manara manara, himba os ona. *2 Samuel 7:14*

7

¹ Seh, pivva doa dumbna honamba Sesoana moamba. Wo noinda osva pioa pivmoa kilumbshuawol velohra, nonapenamoa, temba indkokla vewol vevpa nihnamba undmba. Pioa lehlohra, beswonamangasm alm, manara noinda pivva keknam longong vriv Sesoamba.

Polva Mindnam Wohindk Vethinvna Korinnindmba.

² Yeoa undnahonam weruswilvm pevmoa kam. Kava doava mana vemava vininamoa sahonamba mongomba. Kava indkokla vrimninamoa, undnahonamba loholmba mongomba, wo kava mongomba novtotholmba vinivnamoa, mana vemamba dombmanalmba henamba. ³ Owai, kava honamba ishovmoa, yemba osetalmba. Kava doa doara nemet ten yemba ishunna, osva kava yemba und vewol vev mindnam, mava pimba dalvav, o wohavav. ⁴ Kava mindnam wohninginv yemba, osm yimba si hona kana moamba hillivav, wo kava moamba komandhavmoa. Kava yemba mindnam wivewol vev, wo kava wohindk vethav. Wo eva snamba kinmba kamba prunvra, kava mindnam indk vethav.

⁵ Kava nonamba wohphovnamba Masetoniarava, kava ehava wonvenamoa. Kava kinmba snavema wonvrevna. Kamba daos uhuwulembinvna, wo kava pem wonvevna.

⁶ Wo heva os Sesoava vena, kam und vi vovhoeinv, nonamba temba himba sahonamba avpa. Wo osva Sesoava vena, kam und vi vovhoawol vena, nonam Titus provnam. ⁷ Kamba und vi vovhoeinna, nonam hev prunvnam yenamini hom kaindam, manara, himba kamba ishunna, osva yimba hembra und vi vovhoeimnina diva. Himba kamba ishunna, osva yimba nowolva os vriv, kamba nonglalmba. Himba kamba os ishunna, yimba lou vewuv, noindava yimba temba sahonamba vinamba. Wo hev vena, kam vena, nom ishomnana, yena pevna mendeklim nesmosm, ten kam vininam. Kava nonamba honamba hellevpa, kava mindnam wohindk vethana.

⁸ Kava nengna, os kana tombai yemba kinmba holothunna, lou vewuvulmba, wo kava noindava os ovna, wavrapeta, ka novol vena nomba. Wo heva os daipotava kava osva ovavmoa, wavrapeta, manara nomba yemba kin holothunna ambo hutewonam.

⁹ Daipotava kava indk vethav, heva os noindava owai, yemba temba kinmba vrahunnamba, lou velmba. Kava indk vethav, noinda yenamba undva potra pipaha vinvna, wo yimba pev ambo pevna weihaloh vewol vinna indmba. Yimba lou vivna no monana, ten Sesoava ind vrevnam. Wo noinda osva kava yemba indkokla vewol venamoa no monanamba.

¹⁰ Vei, duus eva lou, Sesoava hev nepkumsnamba dathov pina indhanana indrava, osm pim vinv, noinda hevmoa weihaloh avramana vevra. Wo osva Sesoava pimba

lopshav, wo noinda osva loukuk, eva duus besal, ata ye vreivav sahonom. Heva os hona petharinina duusva laus vrev dahalm. ¹¹ Ningu beswonam, Sesoava hev loumomba yena erava pilthinna. Wo yemba doa wolapho vena, pevmba weihaloh vewolalmba kana novrava. Yimba ind vivna, no moamba lesvhoalmba, temba kava tombainamba yemba weilhapra venamba. Yimba pem vivna kanapenam, wo yimba noinda kaindamba pepavev hengava. Wo yimba kalmangas pilpiav daipotava, seilva yimba hemangas amnavna. Yimba hembra esvema wavsapulva hethimnivna kinmba, himba nomba temba indkoklava venamba.

Manimani yimba temba nomba vivnamba, yimba temba vivna, moam nom sishona venalm, osm wevsava yenamba os nunglinvra, yenamba indkoklava luhunvmoa. ¹² Ka novol vena nomba tombaiva, heva os noindava owai, temba nomba sahonamba lohvnamba. Wo eva os noindava novol velohvmoa, indhanariniva temba hembra sahonamba venanamba. Heva os ka novol vena tombaiva, osm Sesoava si yemba nov wuleihinav, osva mendekli popengva, yimba wulaevunna nomba kamba. ¹³ Temba noinda kava undva lothona.

Kamba undnahonam wohkanandhaprana. Wo eva kav vev, indk vithiv, nonglalm, osm Titusva eva wohindk vethavta. Yimba indkumbi hembra vrina mindnam, osm beswonamangas kanandhara. ¹⁴ Kava yena nihilmba iovungunvna mindnam Titusna novrava. Wo sisva kamba louva venavnamo ya yeminiva, temba yimba kana moamba hillinamba. Manam manam memba kava yemba eishunvpa, memba tanamolnam. Wo Titusva doa nonglana, osva nomba kava iovungunvnam nihilm yenam tanamolnam.

¹⁵ Wo Titusva yemba und vewol vev keknam, nonamba himba ninginv, osva yimba doa lihra avna, hembra engalmba, nonamba kanamba tombaimomba himba wulprov-namba. Yimba sehmoa ovrivna hembra pepehnahonam, wo noinda himba yemba und vewol vawov. ¹⁶ Kava kavpa wohindk vethav, osra kava os nonglav, yimba doa lehra si viluwulkovvav honamba besalmba.

8

Korinnindoa Nungeilvrava Masetonianindm, Enginvm Hena Wevsam.

¹ Seh, kava yemba os vinv, beswonam ningu wavramoa, nom Sesoava ten daswolnam Kristusnindm nom Masetoniaprovinsnindm. Honinda himba wavrava viliwulkovvna, osmba dimba daswolalmba Kristusnindmba Yutiaprovinsnindm, nom ten ambo in-nehui pelthalovhm. ² Masetonianindmba doa lehwol vinna kin mendeklina. Wo nonamba hembra indkokla wohvilona, innehui, dihui os avna. Wo heva os himba esvema ambo novoa vinvna, manara, himba indk vithivna, Sesoava hembra vinnam. Wo noinda osva diva mindnam dembhanga vinvna. ³ Men kava yemba os unv, himba esvema deiswilvna, nomba himba wulavnamba, wohdeiswilvna. Mongova indhanariniva ishunnamo ya hembra, velmba osmba.

⁴ Wo heva os himba henga sahowel vivna kam, himba seihinna kamba, osm kam wuhtu, kolvrowol velm honam Sesoava Kristusnindm Yutiaprovinsnindm. Os ten mongla Kristusnind vilangavm. ⁵ Wo himba hevna undna ambo deiswilvna, kava owai, wuhtnamo ya. Himba seilva hevma boasna kihpiawol vina mendekliindam, eva kaindam. Yunam men honam Sesoava undva nengv. ⁶ Wo noinda kava sahmanana Titusm, kolvrowolalm yem, vipialm honam moainal andram, dim wulkusolm. He memba, hona andrava kuvuninna yeindava doarava, wo himba henga gavav, eunumbulm wohvipialm. ⁷ Yimba doa moahui av, manam eva yimba seihvav, keknam undnahonam alm, moam eisholm, nowolnam alm, undnahonam akolvra velm, und vewolalm, pev men kanamini deimbunvm. Wo kava yemba ninginv, os yeova honana wohaota, osangas hona wevsana, dimba wulkusolmba.

⁸ Kava yemba wuhowel vevmoa, dimba wulkusolmba. Wo heva os kava nonglalm vev, osm ora, nesmosva yenamba tanam nesmosnonoa? ⁹ Yimba nonora av wavramba

pivna mendekli Yesus Kristusnamba. Yimba nonora av, osva Kristusva mana vemamba sahnamo, heva os hembra nilhana mana vemahuinindrinimsna, yemba kolvrowolalmba. Kristus honamba vena, wo noinda nonamba himba mana vemahuiva lohvnamba, yimba nonamba bimbsnind avna.

¹⁰ Men honam kava osva nengv, yeoa os vivm. No tahonmba yesna hevm ningvna, dimba among velmba. Wo ye miva lovahv, among velmba. ¹¹ Wo doa vipieivm andraoa, nooa temba pevpa kovohlanamba seilva. Wo yena andrava si sambla lohwohlinvra, vevra, nengavnang vrelm, eva among velm. Deiswilvm noi, ten pev wulavm. ¹² Yimba among velmba vevrava, yenamba diva si dambongas vinvra Sesoava. Himba si yena among velmba nunglinvra, nomba yimba temba wulavpa, nomba owai, ovra, notongova kava wulavmoa.

¹³ Kava yemba ninginvmoa, osva yimba kin si vreivav, nonamba monglava indhanamba ambo vivra indwonam. Kava nengavnangva vriv, osm manimani ambo lohohra lohwohla, os vera, he eva ye. ¹⁴ Memba honanamba yimba manam eva seihvav, yimba nosra av. Manimani yimba temba wulavpa, kolvrowol vii monglam, nom ten he muemb vivm. Wo sewonamba nonamba himba nosrava ora ara, he si yemba kolvrowol vivav, yimba ora muemb vira. Wo si osva lohohra elohwolvav. ¹⁵ Os novol velohv Sesoana doaramini tombaimorava, osm mongawulm lohohra ahawolo,

Indhanariniva himba nomba temba mindnamba dombnamba, ianamo mindnamba, osm, es ata nepiata lilnamba. Indhanariniva nomba temba snakandva dombnamba, henamba huti vovhoanamo. *Kisim Bek*
16:18

Polva Wolanga Vena Titustatanamba Korindam.

¹⁶ Kava os omnav, Seso yimba lehra, manara noinda himba Titusmba vraohna mongal und vewolalmba yemba, snal men kav wulluhvm. ¹⁷ Titusva wohvrena nomba, kava temba sahmananamba hembra velmba. Himba und vevna mindnam, prunilmba yeindamba. Memba honamba hevna nengavnang. ¹⁸ Kava wolamb vev hemongova mongo tendoriniim, hembra okuliv annind annind Kristusnindva. Hona indhanarinimba okuliv, noinda hevna andrara, moam wulluhvm besal nemelmom. ¹⁹ Wo eva vena, hona indhanarinim vena, kiki vrina indkumbi Kristusnind, angalmba kamongova, diva si kav woningavav Yutiaprovinsramba. Kava si hona andrava wonvevra, mendeklim nonam okulalm, eva os inethalm, kava tanam kolvrowolalm wohviv.

²⁰ Kava ambo taivwonam viv, osra si mongo homeis kam nevoskamona ishunvm hona monanamba, memba kava wonvevpa hona mendekli dirava. ²¹ Kava wonlehv nom, osm heni besalva lehrafa. Kava wonnengv, velm, nom ten mendekli wohvrevm, osm ora, memba lehra, eva nom indhana, nom os ningvm, memba lehra.

²² Wo eva kav vei, wolaihamnav mongom tendorinim Titusm, wo Titusmund angavra. Wo ten wonprunvav si yeindamba. Hona tendoriniva himba elsus yemba kolvrowolalmba velohv. Hembra doa levrapia wol vina honamba pimba, osva no monana, no monana. Wo himba undva vrev, kolvrowolalm eva daipotava, wo eva himba os nengvta, yimba si hembra kolvrivav. ²³ Memba Titusm hevm, himba kana mongo sehel, himba kai andra evev mongawulm, yem kolvrowolalm. Wo eva Kristusnindrinisambala si ambvav Titusmongo. No Kristusnind no Kristusnind hembra wolamb vev yeindam, wo himba mendeklimba ohokolalohvta. ²⁴ Wo doa nov wuleihinu honam samblamong indhanam, osm yimba tanam av nesmos undna. Nov wuleihinu hemoa, ora noinda kava eisilva aevulinv yemba. Wo indkumbiva annind annind Kristusnindva si nunglivav nomba.

9

Korinnindoa Kuldumbvm Nomoa, Temba Kristusnindimba Avpa.

¹ Kava mindnamba nengnamoa, novol vinilmba yemba, osmba honamba kolvrowolalmba Sesoana Kristusnindimba Yutiaprovinsrava. Yimba doa doara undva vrina, velmba. ² Kava nengv, os yimba kolvrowol velm viv. Kava yemba wivewol ovona honindava Masetonianindna novrava huiva. Kava os ishunna hembra, yimba Kristusnind Akaiaprovinsnindva, yimba doa plasra avna, os ten no tahonnam vinam. Wo undva yenamba luhunv, dim among velmangas, doa mendekli wohvina henamba Masetonianindnamba, huiva ambo lihra aevulv, daswolalmangas. ³ Wo heva os men kava wolapra vinv kavna mongawa andranindimba samblamong indhanamba yemba. Kava nengv, si homeis kana wivewolmomba yemba ombam ambo polohvav. Kava lehrava yemba os ninginv, yeoa lihra aevulvm, os kava ovna, yimba si os vivav.

⁴ Kava yemba si engalpravav, wo monglava indhanamba kamba patvmonatava Masetoniariniva, wo ova yemba nungeillava, ora, owai, mendah lihrama avmoa, kamba si lou vinvav osrava. Wo eva yimba si loukuk vevavta osrava. ⁵ Wo noinda kava nengvna, ova kava si velahtavav hona kavna mongawa andranindimba samblamongomba, ambanilmba yeindamba hesna, os kava provav. Himba si di yemba kolvrowol vivav, dimba wulkusolmba, yimba temba ishunnamba. Wo nomba diva si doara meilna velohvra, nonamba kava wonprovra, wo noi diva si ten pev ningvm, daswolalm, nomba diva owai, snamba yimba wind vevra, daswolalmba.

⁶ Keknam ningvm honam, indhanariniva espetava wolallava, si espeta psewol vevav. Wo heva os indhanariniva mindnamba wolallava, si nenv kevravav hembra. ⁷ Henoi henoi os dioa wulkusovm, osra, mana vemava himba nengallava hevna undnamba, moang vinilmba. Himba manam sambla undva vrowolvav, nonamba himba wulkusovrava. Wo heoa ambo owai wohvera, daswolalmoa, manara noinda hembra ambo nengnam pevrappetheivna, wulkusolmba. Sesoava nom indk vithinv, ten henoi losnamona wulkusovm.

⁸ Wo Sesoava hembra si daswolvav mindnam awothowolva, no andrara no andrara, temba hevpa vildengu vevpa. Wo yimba si osrava manam eva seihvav, yimba si nosra avra. Noi si yimba ova vevra, moang vilenginvra besal andraram manam manam.

⁹ Men novol velohv Sesoana doaramini tombaimora, No indhanariniva himba esvema ambo daswolvna innehuinindimba, os maim ovna, indhanarini aombku kuku vev. Wo manimani himba nomba vevnamba lehrangas Sesoana novrava, wo noi movolva si kethangavav, osmba yunalm yunalm, kikvehui.

Buk Song 112:9

¹⁰ Sesoava memba, he daswolv onolnanamba indhanamba, wolalmba osoramba. Wo he daswolv innemba, mengnamba hlalmba. Wo Sesoava si daswolvra yemba mindnam, nomba manimani yimba nomba ningvrava. Yimba si nona nosrava avav, wo osoa ye vevra, owapevm nona akol vevram. Yenamba wevsava si ova beswonam luhunvav.

¹¹ Sesoava yemba si mana vemava daswolvav, ova manam eva yimba si seihvav. Wo yenamba daswolalva, memba yimba innehuinindimba deiswilvpa, doa esvema phuni, Yutanindna Kristusnindva umnilmba Sesoamba, ova yimba lehra.

¹² Wo noinda ova hona andrava memba yimba vivpa, wohkolvrowol vev Sesoatindimba, nomba himba muemb vivpa. Wo eva wulprov mindnam, omnalmba Sesoamba, ova yimba lehra. ¹³ Hona diva memba yimba wulkusovpa, memba nunglinilm, yenam undnahonam keknam alm. Indkumbi Kristusnindva si okulivra Sesoamba manara noinda. Himba si okulivra Sesoamba, noinda yimba engiv besal nemelmom Kristusna tombaimom, ye os ovm, kava undnahonam keknam lohmanav. Himba si okulivra Sesoamba, noinda yimba nis wonmong vevm hembra, eva monglam indhanam. ¹⁴ Wo nonamba himba sembayangmba vivpa, himba si ningvav, osoa kaoa vira Korinnindmongo. Himba si honi vrivav, noinda mendekli wavrara, noi ten Sesoava

daswolnam yem. ¹⁵ Pioa olohmanara Sesoamoa, os yimba lehra, wavra vewollava, nomba temba hevm besalnonoa, wo noinda osva pimba es eva ishupieimnivav hena moamba.

10

Polva Dandna Ovrevna Hevna Andram.

¹ Kava Polva ishuny yemba moaivrana, os mongawawevsana, ten Kristus hev ishovnam wowonam. Wo monglava yimba os eishovna, Polva ambo oiwonam vinvna yemba, nonamba himba yemba wonavnamba, wo ishovna esvema moamba vevandnamba, nonamba ehallava diva avnamba. ² Himba os ningvna, kava mendah av hona pethanindna wevsana. Dawonam heva si di himba kana moamba hillivav hev, nonamba kava provavpa. Heva os kava yemba indkumbimba ishunilmba vinvmoa, lou vinilmba. ³ Kava av pethara. Wo heva os kava daos ohovmoa, osva temba pethanindva daos ohovpa.

⁴ Kava daos ohov, vevra, nona manana manana, memba pethanindva nonamba daos ohovpa, owai. Pinamba ovlamandva daosriniva Sesoanamini phov. Himba Sesoanapopol nalohv, wo noi tuploihapuv vevav ungun dna pueilva. Memba osm, kava indhanana nengavnangva kuvhoawol vinv, hona pethanindna nengavnangkoklam. ⁵ Wo kav vera, manam manam kuvhoawol vera, ten noinda indhanam eiswol vevm, nom kuvhoalm vev Sesoana nowolm. Kava av no nengavnangrava, wo os wohviv, osm indkumbioa engalmoa Kristusmoa. ⁶ Kava doa lihra aevulv, hukum vewolalmba indkumbimba diva, nomba temba himba engmba owai vevpa moanonoa besalmba. Wo heva os kava yemba ninginvpa, mimba yem, osm temura keknam wohengvm.

⁷ Yea kana moamoa beswonam lesvhueiu, memba yimba pevpa hillivpa. Wo himba nomba osva nengallava, kava lehra tanam keknam lohv Kristusna, wo heoa osoa nengra, os Polva eva Kristusnata, os men ka lohvm. ⁸ Memba tanam, osva kava ishuny yemba musera honamba andramba, memba kamba mendekliva daswolnamba. Heva os himba daswolna hevna andrava kamba, yem lunikings vewolalm, yemba indkokla vewolalmba owai. Wo noinda osva kava si lou vivavmoa, isholmba, kava wohvivra. ⁹ Heva os kava yemba ovunv, ata ye ningvav, os himba ambo tombaiva novol vewol velohv, osm noinda pekmik vevra Kristusnind Korinnindoa.

¹⁰ Monglava indhanamba os eishov, Polnamba tombaiva hevm nitput vev andralnonoa, hillivpa mendeklinonoa. Wo heva os himba nonamba pimba wonavnamba, himba ambo oiwonam vevna. Wo ishovnamba moamba, no moanamba indhanana indmba putrombol vinvnamoa. ¹¹ Heoa nunglira honamoa os, kava aevulvmoa diva hemongova daipotava, wo kava novol viv honamba moamba tombaira. Heva os nonamba kava si diva wonavrava yemba, kava si novpa wuleihinvav noi mongal andrava, ten pev nunglivm kana tombaira.

¹² Kava owai, ningvmoa, mongawamokot velmba sna indhanamongova, himba temba osva ningvpa, kava lehra mendekli lovahv. Kava kavmba lehwol ovuvmoa hena wevsanamba. Himba hevmba lehwol vivna hevna wevsana, wo himba hevm lesvhoawol viv hevna wevsana, osm snana hevpa kava av? Wo honamba nungliv, os himba owaimomolmba mana vemamba hillivnamoa. ¹³ Heva os kava owai, kava kavmba wi vewol ovuvmoa no andrarava, temba ambarava ehallava lohvpa, nomba temba kamba vrahunnamba, velmba. Kava si hoanavho vruwul iangavav tokwonam, kavna wi vewolalmba no andrarava, temba Sesoava daswolnamba kamba. Wo hona andrava hilvnisv kana andrava yemba Korinnindmba.

¹⁴ Kava kavmba mindnamba wi vewol ovuvta. Heva os ombamba owai, kava doa doara wulambna yeindamba besal nemelmomba Kristusnamba. ¹⁵ Kava kavmba wi vewol ovuv, no andrarava, kava temba venamba. Kava kavm wi vewol ovuvmoa no andrarava, mongnindva temba vivnamba. Kava os ningv, yenamba undnahonamba

almba si yunalm wohsuvewinvav osangas. O kav vei, os ningv, yimba si engla wulkusinda kana andramba, osmba mindnam suvengara vavawonam. ¹⁶ Kava ningv, eisholm besal nemelmom di no kembellam, ten yena meissis eungu vinvm. Kava owai ovuv, wivemba no andraramba, temba doava vipieinamba indhanana monglana kembellava.

¹⁷ Wo heva os kava os nengv, mendekliva os ona, Indhanariniva hevmba wulovongovrava, heoa mama wulovongovra mendeklimangas.

Jeremaia 9:24

¹⁸ Nomba snamba owai, himba temba osva ovpa, kava besalnonoa, heva os mongomba mendekliva wivetava, henongas lehrava mendekliva nihilva wulluhv besalva.

11

Polva Os Ona, Moalamangnind Daspolva Gekala Eishov.

¹ Kava yemba os vinv, kam dawonam wuleihimnutuk, ka boasna ishunvai yem daimoramsna. Manara, kava yemba mindnam ninginv, yeoa kama os ningminu, kava yem luhunv moalamangnindrininonoa. ² Kava indsvrawonam nongalv yemba. Wo honamba indsvrava prov Sesoanamini hevna. Manara, kava yemba holvorom-braholmba vev Kristusmba. Kava yemba holvorombraholm vev Kristusm hena hevna ongalnonowolmsna, sna mana vema kethahui dendalngas. Hengas luhunda yena tlalmsnaoa. Kava doa wohophomnana Kristusmba, honamba velmba. ³ Wo heva os kava duus vev, manara noinda yenamba nengavnangva si yemba deisumbildavra indamonam yena pevna monanonoamba, engalmba Kristusmba. Honamba si homeis os vevm, Ivm ten deswuhanam Setan hevna newond ovramona.

⁴ Manara, yimba doara doa nihva wuleihinna nomba henom henom, himba temba ambinvpa, yemba numhowolalmba Yesusnam. Heva os owai, kana novrava himba indanam mongom indhanarinim isholvohmanav, memba kava wonisholohmanavpa. Kava yemba os nongalv, yimba patvolm vinv nom, vei, tihsongom eva besal nemelmom, nomba yunam indanam honaminiva, vei, Sesoasongol eva besal nemelmoa, noi ten pev dumbunvnam kanamini.

⁵ Nomba gurudaspolva, temba yeindamba owombinvpa, himba hevmba os nengsm uv, men kangas mendekliva lovahv. Wo kava osva nengvmoa, himba mendekli moalamangnind, wo besal snal men ka. ⁶ Kava nemel mendah sihav dihi, moamba isholmba, heva os kava nowol hutelnamba snamba owai, himba temba vivpa. Kava doa levraholothunna yemba ambara, os no monana no monana.

⁷ Kava ishomana vinvna Sesoana besal nemelmomba yemba nis, kava diandrava vevnamoa. Kava kavmba osva vinvnamoa yemba, ovna, kava mendekli lohv. Es hevpa yimba os ningvma, temba indkokla vinv yena novrava, memba kava yemba iovongovnamba? ⁸ Kava dumbunvna diva mongo Kristusnindna. Kava iprunvna hena diva, osm nona kava kavmba daohvna, nonamba kava yemba kolvrowol vaomana vevnamba. ⁹ Kava mana vemahuiva avnamba, nonamba kavpa yemba wonavnamba, kava yemba mongova kinmba holothomnanamoa. Kavna mongawa andranind Masetoniarini noi ambnam dom Korindam, kamba dambroh vivna manimani, nomba kava vevnamba. Kava nihtovpa kovopethavnamoa kavnamba, yeindava wikleiha oluhunilmba, osmba notongom, notongom, owai. Wo kava si yeindava wikleiha oluhunvavmoa.

¹⁰ An eva mongova si kamba diva ollavav, temba pevpa indakondava eungu vevpa pevna provinsrava, owai. Kava kavm wivev no wevsarava, temba kava yemba wonamana vilpronamba. Kava ishov honamba tanamba Kristusnana. ¹¹ Wo es hevpa kava manara yeindava kleiha oluhunilmba owai vinv? Es hevpa yimba os ningvma, memba noinda, kava yemba undva vewol vevmoa?, owai. Sesoava nonora av, kava yemba und vewol vev.

¹² Wo kava si osangas wohvevra, men kav daipota vevm. Kava nengvpa, nom indhanam olwolalm. Himba hevm wi vewol ovuv, osm kava moalamangnindnonoa, Polna nihna, himba diandrava vevmoa. Heva os gekala uvna, diva esvema himba dumbvna Sesoana andrarava. ¹³ Sna indhanamba moalamangnindnonoava owai. Himba ambo andranindkola dasalm. Wo ambo himba hevm weihaloh vewol ovuv, osmba ovra, moalamangnind Kristusna lovahv.

¹⁴ Wo honindava manam yimba vekingil vrinvav hembra, owai. Eva Setanmba ovsongolnindtovpa yivelv, ova ora, Sesoana moalamangnindrini olohv. ¹⁵ Pivva vekingil vrivmoata eva honindava, Setanna andranindva memba hevna wevsamba weihaloh vewol vivpa, osmba ovra, andranind, noi ten andra vivm nom besalm. Wo heva os si eunillam himba hev kinmba vreivav, noindava manimani himba memba vivpa.

Polva Ishovna Hevna Kinm, Nom Ten Hev Vromana Vevnam Hevna Andrara.

¹⁶ Kinmba memba kaindamba ovongovpa, kam osm viniv, yimba moalamangnindrinonoa lohv. Noinda kava kamba wulovongov espetava. Wo heva os yimba ova ningtava, yimba daimora ishov, eva manapenam. ¹⁷ Kava eisilva av kavna andrarava. Wo heva os kava ishovmoa, ova mendecliva nengvpa, kava os ishov, oi, daimungilmsna, kava kavm wivev ambo. ¹⁸ Indkumbiva indhanamba hevm ambo wivewol uvuv, nona hev ten avm hui pethara, wo eva kava kavmba wivevta os.

¹⁹ Yimba ningv, kava besal nengavnangna, wo heva os yimba nihva wuleihinv moalamangnind daspolmba. ²⁰ Yimba ambo pev nih wuleihinv hembra monglamba, yemba manam manam ondal ovrelmba. Yimba numbuly, nomba himba temba yemba deiswivpa. Memba osm, yimba nethinv sang, kam sang poleivu. Yimba ambo pevm louwolm viv. ²¹ Kava yemba sahokla vewol vevnamoa ova, wo yimba ova kamba ningminitava, indkokla vevna, ova kamba si lou venavav.

Kava mendah yemba ishuv daimoramsna. Heva os manapenam eva lohvmoota. ²² Wo es hevpa himba Hiprunindma a? Wo eva kava Hiprunindrinita lohv. Wo es hevpa himba Israelnindma a? Wo eva kava Israelnindrinita lohv. Wo es hevpa himba Aprahamtindima a? Wo eva kava Aprahamtindirini lohvt.

²³ Himba os uvna, kava Kristusm andra viniv. Kava eva Kristusna andra vevta, hembra kuvhoawol vev. Kava daimungilmsna ishov sna moamba memba. Kava mindnam kel towalwolna, hona andramba velmba, ova himba temba vivpa. Kamba mindnam bui vewuvmona vena doa. Wo elsus kamba helvawuvmona vev, eva dahasambaihaomana vevna. ²⁴ 5pelara nambaiva lohna, Yutanindva kamba vendewuvnamba wevdakanamba, venamba, os lohna 39pelalm. ²⁵ 3pelalm ova nonam, nonam kamba vendewuvnamba tengnamba. Wo mongnanamba himba kamba wohhelvakomandhalm vivna honna. Samblamongolm kava ana siprava, wandava nokovhoavnamba, wo noi mongo nambainamba ka vena, sia okomba di vewolna wanhovra.

²⁶ Kava lohmana vevna ehalkembellamba mindnam. Wo kamba ovna pueumb vreivnam monara, yukovnind ovna dumbvnam, wo indhana eva mongla honi, kavna Yutanind, eva noi mongla Yutana meisungund. Kamba doa kota mendeclira indkokla vevna, eva di snalla indhanahaira, eva di wanplombra. Wo eva kam vena, indkokla vevna Kristusnind daspolla. ²⁷ Kava os vena notongo andra, notongo andra, eva nomba ova pepeh ovrivna, wo kava ninmba tit ovrevna, lithalmba. Kana vevna, sihavna ponm, innemol kongla venavna pehm. Elsus kava limana velohvna innehuiva. Kamba nelpongm eisomona velohvna suwehui.

²⁸ Memba hona kinmba kava guamana venamba, wo eva kava men os ov, kava yem indkumbim duus vinv Kristusnindm, men vavawonam eungu vevm, osm yeoa pevna kelsra ao. ²⁹ Kamba oiovhoalohvna elsus, nonamba mongomba oivihavnamba. Kava elsus duusnakra amana velohvna, mana vemakoklava indhanariniva vevnamba.

³⁰ Kava kavmba wivetava, kava si wivevav, noinda manimani, ten os nunglivm, oiovvhoav. ³¹ Sesoava nonora av, osva kava dasalmba ishovmoa. Himba Sesoava eva ara mendekli Yesus Kristusna, wo hembra osangas wohokuluwuvra yunalm. ³² Nonamba kava avnamba diva Damaskuskotarava, Aretas king kuwul hevna andranindrinim omnana, Polm ningeo. Wo doa himba venamba, kekalvhonindmba sandhanguavna kotapulna tuvrava. ³³ Wo heva os kavna sehel kamba nongaihana basketmerava. Wo doa hev basket enesra eneshatuvra pipihanamba poaita, venamba, pethara kotapulla ambara. Wo kava os wohgana hona duangnapenamba.

12

Moainal Awothowol Polna Sesoanamini.

¹ Kava mendah wi vaomana vev kavmba, heva os kava os nengv, yemba si kolvrowol vevavmoa, wo heva os kava men os ov inungpunung, eva poitamoa mendeklinamini.

² Kava lihav mongom indhanarinimba, temba avpa Kristusindava, hembra waivolna senakembellam. Honamba nonam mara os venama, tahonmba doa 14pelara vendhawulangana. Kava nomba tit vev, osva es heva hev nihna gavnam, ora inungpununga gavna. Wo heva os Sesoangas nonorava av. ³⁻⁴ Wo kava nonora lohv, osva no indhanarinimba Sesoava waivongana senakembellam. Kava nomba tit vev mendah, osva es heva hev nihna gavnam, owaimi. Heva os himba wohhelwolvna manam manam temura nomba, moamba hevm besalnonoa, indhanariniva moakus ovavmoa, eva ovuv, isholmba.

⁵ Kava ata wivevav sna indhanariniva temba nomba. Wo heva os kava kavmba ata wivevavmoa, heva mama kava os ovov, kava mendekli lohvmoa. ⁶ Wo heva os kava nengtava, kavmba wivelmba, kava ishovavmoa, osva ora, daimungil. Kava vevavmoa daimungilmsnamba, manara noinda kava ishovram tanam moanonoam. Wo heva os kava kavmba ata wivevavmoa. Kava nengv mindnam, osva indhanaos os beswonam ningminivra kama, nom manimani ten hev vev, nunglivm kam, eva hillivm, nom ten kav ishovm.

⁷ Wo heva os kamba eisvavmoa mindnamba, honindava manimani memba besalva, kamba novpa wolaihamnavnamba senakembellava. Manara, nihsesoava kava ahalvna snamba i, Sesoava kamba vraohnamba. Honamba kinmba yunam Setanna andranindrini. Wulnaonglaprana, kam nihsesoava venalm, wo eva ollalm kam, osnapenam, ata homeis eisil avm. ⁸ Kava osahmanana mendeklim samblamongolm, hevna kinmba vramnalm kanaminim.

⁹ Wo heva os mendekli kamba omnana, owai, kanamba wavrava doa lehra lohv yeindava. Nonamba yemba oiovvhoavrava, wo kavna andral yeindava tavra. Wo noinda kava mindnam wohindk vethav kavna oierva. Manara, Kristusna andral pomsnamba livra kana emerava. ¹⁰ Wo noinda osva kava wohindk vethav, honanamba memba kava avpa kinnamba, indhanamba kamba vinivpa sahonamba, wo noi sna kin, sna kin, temba kam promnavna. Manara, manimani memba honamba Kristusnamsna. Wo kava wohindk vethav, manara noinda nonamba kava kinnamba avnamba, wo kava tanamolnam avna keknamangas Kristusnapopol.

¹¹ Kava doa ishoi daimungilmsna. Wo heva os ye kamba tuho ovrivna, velmba. Yimba noi temba, ye si ishumnivra manam manam besalmba kamba, heva os owai, noinda kava kavmba wivev. Tanam kava ambo mana vemakola, wo heva os nomba moalamangnind daspolva yenamba, kava hembra helwolvmoa, ka hembra pingapiha vev. ¹² Nonamba kava yemba nemetva wonanamba, kava vevna, noi novna nunglira, os kava moalamangnindrinilm lohv, inethalm, novnam nonglalm, eva mendekli andram. Wo kava vena honamba manimani moahui, kava moamba ishovnamoa kinnapenamba. ¹³ Wo noinda yimba doa dumbna, mani eva ata shalohta, os ten mongla Kristusnind dumbvnam kanaminiva. Venamba, mongal indanamba, kava

kinmba kavnamba holothunnamo a yemba. Kava yena diva ondumbunnamo a. Yimba honamba osva ningtava, himba indkokla vevna, yeoa maivithu kanamo a.

¹⁴ Ka vena, doa seilm prowolna, wo henga kava ten prolm vev, yemba nongalalmba. Wo kava si kinmba holothunvavmo a yemba. Kava mana vemamba ninginvmo a yenamba, kava yem pevm und vewol vev. Yimba nonora av, otovotalva snakan-dalva kokolma vinvmoa hevna aralavalmba. Aralaval heva kokolma vinv hevna otovotalmba. ¹⁵ Wo kava doa indk vethav, daswolalm yem honam, men kav yem ieinv. Kava eva si kavmba nihnahonam yemba kihpieinvav. Kava yemba und vewolallava mindnamba, si yimba und vivrami kamba espeta?

¹⁶ Memba ambara ambo lohv, osva kava yemba kinmba holothunnamo a. Wo heva os yimba os ningv, kava gekala owol vev yemba, wo oslelv monam dasalm, yem kekaiv velm. ¹⁷ Wo es hevpa kava yenam manam manam nom dumbunilm unnama, a? Owai, yimba nonora av, kav venamo a osva, temba wolapra venamba indhanamba yeindamba, es hevpa yem daswotalmma a? ¹⁸ Kava lehrava sahmanana Titusmba, wolaihaprinilm yeindam. Wo eva kava mongom pivna mongawa andranindrinimba wolaihamnana Titusm, epralmba. Titusva yemba sahonamba vilengalvnamo a, es hevpa venama himba a? Owai, yimba nonora av, osva kava Titusm waivena, Sesoasongolmba engalmba, wo wevsabesalm waiengvna yeindamba.

¹⁹ Wo es hevpa yimba os ningvma, Polva ambo hevm dandna ovrev? Owai, kava Kristusna, noinda kava Sesoana novrava ishov. Yimba einv kana sehelnono a. Wo manimani memba kava nonamba wonvevpa, kava wonvinv yem, osm noinda hevna kelsra ara. ²⁰ Kava vei honamba, osra kava pem vevna, osra kava nonamba provrava, yimba si vivrivmo a, nomba kava ninginvrava yemba, osmba velmba. Wo kava vevramo a, nomba yimba ningminivpa kamba, osmba velmba. Wo kava vei, pem vev, osra yimba monglava si alhuvra, musk vivra, wusapramana vevra, hevm ahalvmana vevra, moakokla eishovra, inevoskamoa eishunvra owalm, aengsatanda ovongovra hembra, wo eva yimba si indkumbi viluwul lollohvra dandwonamba.

²¹ Kava pemba vev, osra kava nonamba hengava si prunvavpa yeindamba, kavna Sesoava kamba si loutov plothomnavav yena novra. Ora, yimba pelthasambaihana honamba andrava. Ka si homeis duus vevm hindm, nom ten hevna indkoklanahonam avm. Ka homeis si duus vevm, osra ora, himba owai, hevna indmba weihaloh vewol vivmo a, wo sungeipilalga vevmo a hevna ongariskuirava, eva noindava manimani temba hevpa louwolmba vivnamba.

13

Polva Eunillam Ongakak Vewol Ovona, Eva Sehmona Ishunna.

¹ Kava si henga prunvav yeindamba mongnanamba, memba samblamongolm. Wo keknam ningvm, manam manam nomo a indkoklalmo a nonglalmba, osmba ovra, tanam samblaka, samblamongka he osva uvra, lehrata. Memba Sesoana doaraminimomba lohv, wo kava wohengvav si, yemba wetat owol velmba. ² Nonamba kava hovrallava wonavnamba yemba, kava doa ongawolna, nomba temba himba mindnamba lakapola vivnamba. Wo men kava av ehalla daipotava, wo henga kava yemba indkumbimba ongawolpra vev men. Wo hengava nonam kava prunvrava yeindamba, kava si yemba taivwonamba vinvavmo a.

³ Yimba nonglalmba uv, osmba Kristus hev ishov kana moalamangrava. Wo kanamba nonglalmba men, kava si oielva lohvavmo a yehovrava, wo heva os kava keknasowolangas lohvra. ⁴ Memba honamba tanam, osva Kristusva oivihana, nonamba hembra helvakomandhivnamba, kruseramba wikleihalmba. Wo heva os daipotava himba av Sesoana andralna. Memba tanam, osva kava doa pepavena Kristusindava.

Kava ambo oiel av, wo heva os kava si wulpulvunvav hona hena keknasowolva yeindamba.

⁵ Temura pevm lesvhoawol vivm beswonam. Wo lehnong vivm pevmoa, osm ora, kakowa lehra av keknam undnahonam, ora owai. Yimba nonora av, osva Yesus Kristusva einv yeinda. Owaingava, yimba undnahonamba lovahmanavmoa. ⁶ Wo heva os kava os nengv, yimba si nunglivav, osva Kristusva doa kamba lesvhoawol vena, wo kava hena moalamangnind av.

⁷ Kava sembayang velohmanav Sesoamba, osm yimba beswonam ambo vivra, osta ka yem ishunvnam. Memba honamba mendekliva owai, nunglivmoa, osva ora, kavna Kristusna andranindnonoa. Wo heva os memba mendekli, osva yimba memba viwul vevpa, nomba osva ov, memba lehra. Memba mendekliva owai, eva yimba kamba osva unillava, yimba moalamangnindilva lovahvmoa. ⁸ Kava es eva vivav honamba, indkokla vrelmba sahonamba moanonoamba. Owai, kava peishalmangas ningv. Wo kava si os vevavta, nonamba kava yeindamba prunvrava. ⁹ Koa indk vithira, oielmba almba, yimba atava keknamba undnahonamba. Kava sembayang vinv yemba, osm noinda keknamangas wohavra.

¹⁰ Kava novol vei honamba, nonam kav okla avnam. Kava novol vei, osm kava nonamba provrava, kava si vevandnamba yemba ishunvavmoa. Mendekli vraohna kamba honamba andrava, vinilm yem, osm nona keknam ara, yemba indkokla vewolalmba nonamba owai.

¹¹ Doata kavna mongawa Kristusnind, kava os ov, doa aevo. Yea ao keknam Kristusnindilm. Vivm nongas, ten kav yem wohtnam, velm. Ahalovm pevmoa owapevmoa, wo avm ambo beswonam. Sesoava indhanamba und vewol vev, eva vrowol vev, osm ora himba undwonam avra. Heoa yemoa wonara.

¹² Engla akivrakivra veo pevna mongawa Kristusnindmongooa, nonamba yimba heiva kuanongla evevrava sembayangduvrava. Manara, memba pina Kristusnindna wevsa. Indkumbiva Sesoatindiva opimbinna yemba sehmoa. ¹³ Yesus Kristus yemoa wavra vovhueinvra. Eva Sesoava ara yemoa vrowol vevra, osm ora, undwonam avra, eva Sesoasongol yem mongawulm moakot vera, osm ora mongawundna av. Doata.

Galesia Monamba Mongasal Lohv, Osmba Sesoava Pimba Nengsmoa Ovra, Indhana Windel.

¹ Kava moalamangnindrini Pol, kamba pusvundthueinamoa moalamangnindrinielmba indhanamba. Kamba indhanamba wolaihambnamoa, Yesus Kristus, eva Sesoava aral he kamba moalamangnindrinielmba epusvundthona. Sesoava, noi ten wolaihaphonam Yesusm pokamarini. ² Honamba tombaiva memba honamini, men kav wonavm mongawulm Kristusnindm, yem novol vipimbinv Kristusnindm Galesia provinsram.

³ Kava sembayang vev, osm Sesoava pina ara, eva Yesus Kristus si yemba undalm vewol evevav, wo yimba indwonam avav. ⁴ Yesusva hevmba wohophona, dahalmba, pimba kilumb shuawolalm hona petharava, memba pivva avnamba indkoklanahonamba, men honam aramba Sesoava doara nengna. Wo osoa himba os pimba lopshana. ⁵ Pioa Sesoamoa okuluvmona velvohvra yunalm. Tanam.

Mongongal Besal Nemelmongas Sihav.

⁶ Sesoava yemba undalm vewol vena, wo mani doarama himba yemba kekaiv vena, hevmba engalmba. Himba yemba und vovhueinna, ten Yesusnamini phovm. Heva os daipotava kava yeindava luklukul velahawolinv. Yimba doa ahnam meis haravhoaprana, undnahonam amnavna mana vemakoklam indanam, besal nemelmomba owai. ⁷ Tanam, mongova owai, besal nemelmomba indanamba. Heva os indhanamba monglava indakonda moa eishunvna yemba, Kristusna nemelmomba besalmba hiluvla ovrilmnivna. ⁸ Kava yemba hona besal nemelmomba numhowol vinna. Wo kava kavpa, eva ovsongolnindva senaminiva ovriniva yemba numhowol vitava, indanapetam hona besal nemelmoriniva, hembra nomba kava osm vinv, heoa kin vreira Sesoanaminiva. ⁹ Honamba seilva temba kava ishoiva, wo daipota men henga ka vei, ishov, yimba doa doara wohvreina besal nemelmomba. Mongova indhanariniva yemba ishuntava indanamba, wuvolmba almba Sesoana novrava, si kin mendeqli vravav Sesoanaminiva.

¹⁰ Wo yimba os ningvmi, indhanamba kamba hona moarava patvmonara, owai. Sesoam mongalmangas kava nengmanav, osm heoa kamo os nonglara, besal. Wo yimba os ningvma, kava ambo indhanamba osm vinv, kam noinda patvmonara? Kava indhanamba osva ningintava, kava osva lohvvamoa Kristusna andranindrini.

Polna Andrava Sesoanaminini Phovna.

¹¹ Kristusnind, kava yemba osm vinv, levrapivolo, osoa besal nemelmomba, kava doarava temba numhowol venamba yemba, owai, nengeind vrinamoa indhanamba hevpa. ¹² Kava indhananaminiva vreinnamoa, mongova owai, indhanariniva kamba numha vrenamoa. Yesus Kristusangas hev kamba wolaihana. Wo heva os yimba meis hehara ovna hona moarava.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yimba doa hillina, kana doaraminimba wevsava, kava Yutanindmango sembayang vewuvmona vevna, Kristusnindmongova owai. Kava beswonamangas wohvevna mongla Yutanindna novrava, temba kavpa lohohrava phonamba. Kava noinda kuwulalmba Yutanindnamba luhunna. Kava keknam lehvna, hembra kuvhoa-wol velmba, engalmba Yutanindna doaraminimona plalmba.

Honamba doaraminina moana plalva kana simbehumunna englisra holotholuhunvna. Wo noinda osva kava Kristusna nemelmomba tit vrevna. Kava ninginvnamoa, lelh vewolalmba Kristusnindm, owai, kava indkokla wohvewolalm vevna.

¹⁵ Heva os Sesoava doara kamba ona nongaihana, wo os avamba kamba lengna. Wo himba kamba os undalm vrevna, wo kamba os kevrana hevna andraramba.

¹⁶ Nonam ten doara hev kam nengmanana, himba hevna ombolmba novm wolaihamnalm kam. Wo os Sesoava hev kamba wulana hevna ombolna andramba. Kava os ishomana vinvna besal nemelmomba hevna ombolnamba Yutanindna meisungundmba. Nonamba Sesoava kamba omnanamba, kava mongona indhanarinina nengavnangva kovovranamoa, mongova kamba wolaihanamoa, honamba besal nemelmomba wulluhulmba. ¹⁷ Kava ganamoa Yerusalemramba, nomba nongalalmba, temba lovahvnamba moalamangnindilmba, osva memba kava. Heva os owai, kava anamoa mongavhorava, kava gana Arepiapetharam, wo venamba, henga os gana Damaskuskotaramba.

¹⁸ Tahonmba samblamong kava os vewol venamba, kava hengava os gana Yerusalemramba, Pitam moalamangnindrinim nonglalm, wo waiana 15pelara okombanam.

¹⁹ Mongova moalamangnindrinimba kava nonglanamoa, Yemsmangas mendeklina boasalalmangas. ²⁰ Sesoava nonora, honamba memba kava vewol vev, kava moanagakalamomba novol vewol vevmoa. Wo noinda osva yeoa ningu, kava kovovranamoa indhanarininamba nemelmomba. ²¹ Sism kava osva lohmana vena Siria provinsram eva Silisia provinsram.

²² Diva Yutiaprovinsrava Kristusnindva owai, kamba nunglinamoa, diva temba nomba eungu vevnamba Yerusalem pethalva. ²³ Himba ambo kamomangas hellelvohvna, uvna, no indhanariniva pimba indkokla vewol vevna. Heva os owai, daipotava himba hona mongawamoa lohohra ishuv, ten hev seilm indkokla vewolalm vevna.

²⁴ Wo no indhanamba himba ambo hillinamba, osva Sesoava os venana kamba, wo himba Sesoana nihilmba okulivna kaindava.

2

Owalva Monglava Moalamangnindva Polmba Indwonam Holvoreina.

¹ Tahonmba kava 14pelara vendhanamba, hengava kava os gana Yerusalemramba, Barnapasi kava nonamba engana, wo osoa Titusm kava waiengana. ² Kava gana, noinda Sesoava kamba hev indthoamnana, kava gangas vena. Kava nongalphona Kristusnindna kuwulm. Nonamba kava diva hemongova euvmona ovovnamba, kava ishonna dendwolla hembra honam nemel besalmom, ten kava Yutanindna meisungundm numhowol venam. Kava os nengvna, ye, ka, pioa nemelmomoa mongalundoa vrelohra keknam. Noinda kava mindnam nengvna kavna andramba seilminimba, eva andrava honamba kava memba daipotava vevpa, osva si homeis kava pelthasambaihavm.

³ Titusmba di kava waiavna, heva os owai, nomba Kristusnindna kuwulva himba Titusmba yinavena ovrivnamoa, hutovmba kovhoamnalmba, noinda himba Griknindrini lohva. ⁴ Heva os ka eva noi Kristusnindna kuwul, kava moamba ishuvna, noinda mongla dasalm guruwalm kam engalsuvnamba poaita. Himba osm saivna, hellelmba pina almba, osva memba pivva avpa Yesus Kristusnindva. Pimba Kristusnindva avpa, wo noindangas pivva lehra Sesoana novrava lovahv, noindangasva owai, pivva memba lohohmomba engivpa. Nomba gurudaspolva ambo kam osm vinvna, kava henga engiv Mosesna lohohmom. ⁵ Heva os owai, kava mongova undva vivrinamoa, nomba temba gurukoklava eishovnamba. Kava ningv moanonoam besalm nemelm, osangas wohengivra yimba. Pivva hengava engallava Mosesna lohohmomba, pimba si ombandhana andranindilmsna wulavav osva.

⁶ Nomba moalamangnindva, himba temba mendekli kuwulalmba vivnamba, himba eva es weihaloh vrivav besal nemelmomba honamba, memba kava numhowol vevpa indhanamba. Kava eva nengvmoa, osva himba kuwul mendekli lovahv, owai. Sesoana novrava os lohv, indhanamba pivva mongawatovna. ⁷ Heva os doa no kuwulva nunglina, osva Sesoava doa kamba andrava mendekli besal vraohna, os

Pitam ten venanam. Sesoava Pitamba andrava vraohna, besal nemelmom ishunilm Yutanindm. Heva os Sesoava kamba andrava vraohna, ishunilm besal nemelmom Yutanindna meisungundm. ⁸ Sesoava hev Pitamba hevna moainal andrava vraohna, nonapopolmba andra velmba moalamangnindrinieImba Yutanindrava. Wo himba osta moainal andrava vraohna kamba, andra vinilmba moalamangnindrinieImba Yutanindna meisungundmba.

⁹ Yems, Pita, Yon himba eva kuwulta nunglina, osva Seso eva kamba doa hevna moainal andrava vraohnata. Wo himba noinda kamba Barnapasimba indwonamba holvorumbtina. Hev una, Poli Barnapasi, kava lehra hilliv, osva yimba ehengalgav Yutanindna meisungundmba. Ka si Yutanindindamba angavav, nemelmomba wulvahamanana vinilmba. ¹⁰ Himba kamba seihinna, mana ema mongalm vinilm, nom kolvrowolalm innehuinindm Yutanindm. Kava honamta mindnamba andra vena, doarava, veiva daipota men.

Polva Pitanamba Wevsakoklam Ambara Velokusathana.

¹¹ Sismba Pitava gavnamba Antiok kotaramba, himba dasalm loupem vevna, wo kava novnihilla lothopiana, osva yimba sahonam vevna. ¹² Men himba honi vena. Nonamba Pitava seilva gavnamba Antiok kotaramba, himba innemba mongawulm wonnevna Kristusnindmba, nomba temba Yutanindna meisungundva avnamba. Doa monglam Yutanindm Yems wolanga ve Yerusalemrini. Doa himba diva pulvonamba, Pitava ambo dasalm novra innemba lohuvna, mongawulmba wonnelmba Yutanindna meisungundmba, wo hevpa henga dasalm pepeh vewol vevna hem. Manara noinda himba pem vivna no Yutanind owalnapenam, noinda himba undva os iambna, osva Kristusnind Yutanindna meisungundoa, heoa eva wohengivrata Mosesna lohohmomoa. ¹³ Pitava ambo dasalm vevna loupem. Wo monglava Kristusnindva Yutanindva Pitam nunglinamba, os eva himba dasalmba lounapenamba vinata. Wo Barnapasva eva wohpetheinnata, os ten no Kristusnind Yutanind vivnam. Himba indkumbiva dasalm lovahinvna, innemba mongawulmba hlalmba Kristusnindva Yutanindna meisungundmongova.

¹⁴ Kava nongalvna, ona, os viv. Himba keknamba engivnamoa nemelmomba besalmba. Wo kava ishomnana Pitamba musera indkumbina novlomossis. Kava os omnana, Pita, yimba Yutanindrini, heva os owai, yimba doara pivna Yutanindna lohohmomba nombolvhoana, wuvolm alm Sesoana novram. Wo yimba osva YutanindriniImba loholmba vevmoa, yimba Yutanindna meisungundrinieIm loholm vev. Memba lehra osva. Wo manara daipotava yimba holvotithoa vewol vev Kristusnindmba Yutanindna meisungundmba, osmba heoa Yutanindna lohohmom engwol vivra.

¹⁵ Pimba Yutanindna meisungundva tetwond venamoa, osmba Yutanindva nengsmoa uvra, pimba indhanakokla, lohohmomba amnavmoa. Yutanind pimba tetwond vena. ¹⁶ Heva os pivva nonora, osva indhanariniva lehrava lohvavmoa Sesoana novrava, engmanalmba lohohmomba. Owai, Yesus Kristus doa lehwol vena, osmba ovna, hona indhanariniva lehra lohv Sesoana novrava. Wo eva pioa osta, undnahonam amnav Yesus Kristusm, osm ora pimba lehra lohv Sesoana novrava. Pivva lehrava Sesoana novrava noinda lohv, pimba Kristusnind, noindangasva owai, pimba memba lohohmomba engivpa. Manara, mongova owai, vevavmoa beswonamba Sesoana novrava, engvripva lohohmomba.

¹⁷ Kava Yutanindva Kristusmingra kusov, lehram lovahthalm vev Sesoana novram. Memba honamba osm, pivva eva indhanakoklata, os ten Yutanindna meisungund einvm. Wo es hevpa, Kristus pimba kuwulva wulluhunnama, deisumbisihalmba indkoklaramba, owai. Monglava indhanamba osva eishovpa, heva os owai. ¹⁸ Kava mendekli indkokla vevav, kava hengava numhowol vetava, no lohohmonamba

Mosesnanamba, temba seilva doarava kavpa wuleihanamba, lehram lovahthalm vev Sesoana novram.

Polva Olhmom Olhinv, Osm Himba Doa Wuleihana, Lohohmomba Lohmanalmba.

¹⁹ Kava Kristusmangas lohmanav. Noinda osra, Sesoana lohohmorava kava dahana-monara lohv. Kamba doa dahana seilm lohohmorava, wo no monarava kava Sesoaiava ahavav. Kamba doa wikleiwihina krusera sena mongawulm Kristusim. Memba osm, lohohmoa doa kamba waisihana Kristusinda, wo noinda kava doa wuleihana doara, lohohmomba nonapopolmba almba. Kava Kristusmangas lohmanavna, wo lohohmona moarava kava os lohv, maim oi, mindil. Wo lohohmomba hengava kamba ondal ovrevavmoa, Sesoangas. ²⁰ Doa kamba dahana, kava hengava si onengvhovavmoa, kavmba sishona vrelmba beswonamba. Wo kava kavhova lohvmoa, Kristusnapopol kava lohv. Kava doa henga novkaka lohv, wo kava undva keknam wulluhmanav Sesoana ombolmba. Himba kamba mindnam und vev, wo himba hevmba kam wuraohna, kolvralm. ²¹ Memba mendekli andrava honamba Sesoanamini, kava os nonglav, mendekli hevm. Heva os pimba lohohmorava lehrava luhuntava Sesoana novrava, osva eva ata manam dahata Kristusmba ombamba?

3

Awothowolva Engprav, Keknam Undnahonam Ten Avm.

¹ Yemba Galesianindmba nambaipeta kava ishulvohinvma, osva Yesus Kristusva wikleihina krusera sena. Os maim oi, kava kavna novna wohnunglivna men. Heva os owai, yemba anmundvema dasalm deiswivna, wo yimba nombolpikovvna hona moamba, lohohmom viluwulkovvna? ² Kam ishumnun honamoa mongo, es yimba vraprana Sesoasongolva? Yimba os dumbvnama, ten pev lohohmom engivnam? owai. Yimba noinda Sesoasongolva dumbvna, ten pev nemelmom besalm hillivnamba, undnahonam kek vithivnam.

³ Yimba doa undnahonam lovahthamnana Kristusna meississongolla. Wo es hevpa, daipotava yimba henga indanam wohvilangalm vevma pevnapolm? Owai, yimba tit viv. ⁴ Esvema kinmba yemba seilmba oprinvna, yena undnahonam alm simbeihawol vinilm. Wo es hevpa yimba ambo nisma vivnama, owai. Yimba doara avna, undnahonamba keknam. Ata yimba wuleihivrava, lohohmom amnavra, aembu. ⁵ Wo es hevpa Sesoava hevsongolva daswolvma yemba, noinda yimba engivpa lohohmom? owai. Sesoava hevsongolva mendekliandraava yehovra noinda vinv, yimba nemelmom besal hillivnamba, undnahonam kek vithivna.

Aprahamm Pimba Lehvralm Viv, Undnahonam Alm.

⁶ Sesoana tombairava osta mongawamoa omnana Aprahamba, Aprahamba keknam undnahonam Sesoamba lohmanavna, eva osoa hevna moam, wo Sesoava hembra nengthavna osva, indhanarini windel. *Stat 15:6*

⁷ Doa yeoa ningu, osoa himba nomba keknamba undva ilvahmanavrava, hena aralnonoamsna Aprahamba luhunna. ⁸ Sesoana tombairava doa doara ona, osva ora, si os vevav sewonamba. Himba os unna, Sesoava si vinvav Yutanindna meisungundmba hevna undnahonara ambo, wo himba si os nengsmoa ovra, lehra av windelangas. Honamba nemelmomba besalva Sesoava Aprahamba doa doara ishomnana, os vrana, os novol velohv Sesoana tombairava, Sewonamba annind annind si yeinda awothowolva vreivra. *Stat 12:3*

⁹ Aprahamba undnahonam keknam vevna honamba, wo Sesoava hembra noinda awothona. Daipotava eva osta. Himba nomba daipotava temba undnahonamba avpa, os awothowolva vravra, Apraham ten awothonam.

¹⁰ Heva os himba nomba temba lohohmomangasva engvpa, hevmba osmba ovra, lehra kava, owai, himba kin si vravav. Noinda Sesoana tombairava os novol velohv,

Yimba kin si dumbvav, himba nomba temba wohengmba owai vivpa, nomba temba lohohmorava novol velohvpa indakondava. *Lo 27:26*

¹¹ Men ambara ambo lohv, osva mongova owai, lehrava lohvhovmoa Sesoana novrava, lohohmomba engmanalmba. Noinda Sesoana tombairava os novol lohvh, Himba nomba lehrava Sesoana novrava lohvrava hevna undnahonarava, si avra beswonam yunalm. *Habakuk 2:4*

¹² Lohohmorava novol velohvmoa, keknamba undnahonamba almba. Os novol lohvh, indhanariniva honamba osva vevrava, aongva elepewolinvrava no indakonda lohohmorava, si osangas amana vevav, noinda hevinda luhunv. ¹³ Noinda doa pimba lohohmoa kinmba plothunna pivna indkoklara. Heva os Kristus doa kinmba pilpia-pehna. Himba pina vuhera luhunna, himba hevm hona kinmba plothomnana. Os novol lohvh Sesoana tombairava,

Indkumbiva henomba tirava wikleihivrava, wo nonglakov vrevra indkumbiva, ovra, men wendv louwolm hevna sahaposwora. *Lo 21:22-23*

Wo heva os Kristusmba memba wikleihinamba, ambo nis pina sahaposwora, wo hona monana pimba doa muehrombol vena hevelm. ¹⁴ Kristusva honamba osm vena, Sesoana awothowolva si wohlundthoavav Yutanindna meisungundnahonam. Honamba awothowolva, Sesoava doara waiomokalthana Aprahamba, wo doa phona Yesus Kristusnamini. Noinda Yesusmba dahana, osm pimba Sesoasongol pilivhoawol vevav, os ten hev Seso waiomokalthanam, wo hena awothowolva vravra, nonam undnahonam amnalm keknam.

Sesoana Lohohmomba Doara Wohlohna Os, Heva Os Honamba Omokalthamomba Weihloh Vrevmoa Hembra.

¹⁵ Kristusnind, kam hillu, yem ka olhmomba olhinv. Ningu nengam omokalthamom, indhanariniva owaliva ohomokalthawolvpa moamba. Wo veiva, nomba os wohevei, ten hev doara wohohonam, an eva olwolvav no moamba, an eva hengava mumushhoa vrinvav? owai. ¹⁶ Doarava nemetva Sesoava wonomokalthana Apraham, eva hevna simbelm. Sesoava osva onamoa, kava si awothowol vevav yena simbepolmangas, temba osm indkumbim indhanam. Heva os Sesoava os ona, kava si awothovav yena simbelmba. Temba osm mongal indhanariniva, no indhanariniva Kristus.

¹⁷ Memba osm ov kava, Sesoava doa Aprahamba waiomokalthana, omnana, kava yemba nengmanav, osmangasm velm. Wo heva os Sesoana lohohmomba sisnonoa phona, 430pelara tahonnam, wo noinda osva weihaloh vrenamoa Sesoaina Aprahamina ohomokalthalmomba. ¹⁸ Pioa engivm lohohmomoa, dembrehunvra awothowoloa nooa, temba Sesoava waiomokalthanamba, owai. Wo pimba osva vellava, wo pimba si lundthoavavmoa mana vemanamba no monanamba. Sesoava hevna awothowolva beswonam vraohna Aprahamba hevna omokalthamorava.

Esrav Hevpa Lohohmomba Lohv?

¹⁹ Lohohmomba osm vrahunna, nunglira, sahonam ten indhana vivm Sesoana novra. Nomba sism wohvilanganamba, venamba, Aprahamna moainal simbel pholana. Sesoava doara Aprahamba moamba waieukw vrena, ona, si yena simbelva lohvh. Nomba lohohmomba Seso vrahunna hevna ovsongolnindm, wo he vinamba, Mosesm vreihue. Wo hev Mosesm ten mongavhoral vrvnam, ishunilm indhanam lohohmom. ²⁰ Heva os Sesoana omokalthamomba, mongavhoral indhanarinimba Sesoava nengmananamoa snamba owai, manara Sesoava hevho omokalthamomba Aprahamba ishomnana.

²¹ Es hevpa, osm honamba lohohmomba esiwohavmoa Sesoana omokalthamoiva? Esiwohavta, manara, no lohohmonapopolva indhanamba atava, osva pivva beswonam engivra lohohmomba, lehrava lovahvra Sesoana novrava. ²² Heva os honamba owai tanamba, manara doaraminiva tombaimorava os lohvh, annind annind pethanindva

hevna indkoklarava buimeramsna av, noinda owai, es eva vivav beswonamba. Noinda henongas ten undnahonam avm, Sesoava henomangas dembrahunvav awothowolva, nomba temba himba doarava omokalthanamba. Memba no indhanamangasta, piv ten henoi undnahonam amnavm Yesus Kristusm.

²³ Mendah honamba undnahonamba almba moamba phonamoa, kava Yutanindva buimeramsna avna lohohmorava. Kava engilila vivnamoa, venamba, Sesoava hev kamba monamba indthueinna, undnahonamba nonamba amnalmba Kristusmba. ²⁴ Wo memba osm, lohohmomba kanamba gurumsna luhunvna, venamba, Kristus prona. Kristusva pronamba sismba, kava osva avna lehrava Sesoana novrava undnahonarava. ²⁵ Doa daipotava monamba besalva, undnahonamba almba phona, wo noinda pivva daipotava lohohmosingiva avmoa.

Pimba Kristusnind, Aprahamba Pina Aralnonoamsna Luhunv.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Yemba doa ponamba posvrana Kristusinda, wo noinda osva yimba pikianmsna vewol velohv Kristusinda. Memba osm, yimba Kristusna wevolm nilhawolalm vev. Honamba os nungliv, yimba Sesoana towand, yimba pevna velgonamsna av, noinda yimba pevna undnahonamba keknam amnavna Kristusm. ²⁸ Daipotava Kristusindava owai, indanamba mongova lohvmoa, osva vei, Yutanindm piawol vei, eva Yutanindna meisungundm. Mongova indanamba lohvmoa, osva vei, ombandhana andranindva heva, eva kuwulva heva. Mongova indanamba lohvmoa, osva vei, tendomba heva, ungevliva heva. Yimba indkumbiva mongawamoshra kilihav Sesoatindilmangas. ²⁹ Yimba Kristusna av, wo noinda yimba Aprahamna towandalnonoamsna. Yimba doa Sesoana awothowolva vrapiana, noinda omokalthamnanamba Sesoava doara hev Aprahamba. Memba osm, yimba doa vrapiana nemelva undva Sesoasongolnaminiva.

4

Olhmoa Ombandhanindna Eva Ombolnonoana.

¹ Kava isholm vinv yemba honam, mongalva ombolva lohmanatava, henoi si aralnapuwulva dombvav wohva, mendah vev hevpa, himba mendah os lohv, maim ui, ombandhana andranindrini aralna. Manara, no otolliniva hevpa iavmoa aralnapuwulva. ² Heva os mendahva no otolliniva vevrava, heoa beswonam hellevara nomoa indhanarinimoa, temba pusvundthoanamba aralva, hembra vevralmba. Doa verava, nonamba no otolliniva mendekliva lohvrava hevna velgonamba, osva temba aralva doarava onamba, doa daipotava himba hev wohvaohothovav manam manam aralnamba.

³ Kava Yutanindva eva osta. Kava osva ana otolmsnamba. Kava os ana, ovna, tihsongona ombandhana andranindilm, wo noinda kava wohavna kavna wevsa ambarininamba. ⁴ Heva os nonamba Sesoava nengvnamba, Sesoava doa hevna ombolmba wolaihaprana petharamba. Hena ombolmba Maria lengna, nonamba mendah lohohmomba kamba Yutanindmba sising viavna. Wo heva os no ombolva wohengvna lohohmomba. ⁵ Sesoava honamba osm vena, himba kamba muehrombol vena hevelm. Noinda daipotava lohohmomba kamba sising viavmoa. Henamba undva osm lohvena, heoa kana towand ara.

⁶ Wo daipotava pivva Sesoana towand av. Noinda Sesoava wolaihaprinna ombolna meississongolmba piindamba. Wo no meississongolnapopol pivva osva uv, ara, ara, ara.

Polva Mindnam Duus Vewol Vevna Galesianindmba.

⁷ Wo noinda osva daipotava yimba ombandhanamba owai, yimba Sesoana otol, wo Sesoava si yemba os wohvinvav, ten hev wohomnanam Apraham, noinda yimba hena towand. Manara, yimba snaundna av. ⁸ Seilva doarava yimba Galesianindva owai, tit vinivna Sesoamba. Yimba einvna andranind tihsongona, temba nomba owai Sesoanonoava.

⁹ Heva os daipotava doa yimba nonora, osva tanam Sesoanonoa. Tanamolnam memba Seso, himba yemba lihawol vev. Wo hengava manara yimba patvmonav no lohohmomba, nemetva temba yimba engvinamba ombamba? Wo henga yimba alm vevma andranindilm henonamba? ¹⁰ Yimba mendah wohengiv nomba moainalva sembayingmba, weis nemelmba mendekli sembayingmba, eva tahon nemelm. Memba Yutanindna wevsa prunv osva. ¹¹ Kava yemba pepeh vewol vev. Kava duus vev, noinda kanamba andrava dihi yeindava doa wohpilpinna.

Pol Unna, Kava Yemba Pepeisha Vewol Vev, Osm Men Kav Lohvm.

¹² Kristusnind, wo yemba kava suwmesna vuha vewol ovov, kava yemba pepeisha vewol vev, osm men kav. Manara, kava doara wuleihana doa Yutanindna lohohmomba, wo osva kava nilhakohavna, memba yimba avpa, nonamba kava yemba besal nemelmomba wulsiheinvnamba. Wo yimba seilva beswonam vrina kamba. ¹³ Yea ningvm, nonamba kava prunvnamba yeindamba seilnovrava, nonamba kava uvavulmungil. Temba nonamba kava yemba numhowol vevnamba besal nemelmonamba.

¹⁴ Kana uvavulkokla ambo yemba kinmba plothunna, heva os yimba kamba indkokla vrinamoa sahonamba, osva noinda kava gana. Yimba kamba wondewonam holvoreina, os maim una, mongo Sesoana ovsongolnindrini, ora Yesus Kristus hev. ¹⁵ Yimba wohindk vithina nemelmorava, wo kava os nengvna, yimba pevna novpa ata velarombol vitava, kam velarambreuhe. Wo no indk vethava hi yenamba daipotava luhunv? ¹⁶ Wo es hevpa kava yena ungundrini luhunvma, memba kava bambara vewol ovovpa yemba?

¹⁷ Hillu, nomba gurudaspolva temba ambo yemba newond vewol ovuvna. Heva os owai, yemba indkokla vrevna. Yemba osm newond ovrevna, yimba henga kamba pewolehawol vivra. Himba yemba osm vinvna, yea kamangasm wohpatvunvm. ¹⁸ Temba wevsava besal, osmba himba hevna undmba anahmana vinvra yemba, heva os henaoo undoa wevsaoa besalangas ilvahvra. Honamba osangas tanam. Tanam, nonamba kava yemba wonavnamba, eva nonamba kava yemba sandhalahangavnamba. ¹⁹ Kana otovotal, kamba doa kinmsna plothomnana yeindava, os ten ungevlim vewol vinvvm, nonam otolm lengalm vevm. Kamba honamba si os vaomana venavav yunalm, verava, ye pevna kelsra lovahthara. ²⁰ Kava os nengv, kava daipotava yem wonalm vev. Daipotava kava mendah tit vev, osmba mani si kava yemba vinvav. Pevm weihaloh vewol viu, osm kava yemba nesmoswonam moaivrawonam ambo ishunvra.

Olhmoa Hakarina Saraina, Aprahamna Ongalsamblana.

²¹ Monglava yimba mendah lovahalm vev Mosesna lohohmonam. Kam ishumnu, yimba nonora avma, es lohohmomba ona? ²² Sesoana tombaimorava os ona, Aprahamnamba ombolva sambla elohmanana. Mongona ombolna avalva andra unguvlirinielm ana, aslangolm. Mongona ombolna avalva yivelongolm ana, hevnamund andrahui unguvlirini ambo avna. ²³ Aprahamna ombolva aslangova os lengna, men piv indkumbi doara tetwond vevm. Wo no ombolva yivelongova lengnamba, noindava doara omokalthamnanam Sesoava Aprahamba hev. Manara, nonamba mendah avalva phal avna, wo Sesoava Aprahamba wohomnana, yena ombolva si lohva.

²⁴ Memba pim olhinv olhmonamba. Hona ungevlirini samblava os maim oi, indhanam sambla moa waiomokalthowolv Seso hevna. Mongova moamba lohohmoa, noi Seso ten venam olora Sainai. Indhanamba nomba temba hona lohohmosingiva avpa, ombandhana andranindmsna indhana. Wo Hakarva olhinna pim, moa noi ten Seso Mosesm waiomokalthanam. ²⁵ Hakarva olo Sainaim lehv Arepia petharinim, eva lhiniv Yutanindnam kotam Yerusalem. Hona Yerusalembe ambo andra unguvlirini, eva indkumbiva indhanamba Yutanindva lohohmona andranind aiv avna.

²⁶ Heva os mongova Yerusalemba senaminiva Sesoanamini, os maim oi, Sara yivelongorini. Himba pina aval einv. ²⁷ Os novol velohv Sesoana tombaimorava, Yimba Yerusalem ongorini, yeoa indk vetho. Yimba phal unguvlirinimsna av, yimba otolva towand venamoa. Heva os yeoa mindnam indk vetho. Yemba kelathamnanamoa doava, nonamba yimba otolmba lengalmba vevrava. Heva os yetindiva si mindnam avav, ye si kuvhoavav nomba ungevlirinimba tlatrinimba.

Aisaia 54:1

²⁸ Kana Kristusnind, yimba Sesoatindi av, noinda hevna omokalthamora, os Isak ten nemet lohnam, Aprahamna ombol. ²⁹ Heva os nomba otolva Ismaelva, men piv indkumbi tetwond vevm os, himba sahonom venavna Isakmba. Veiva, daipotava eva osta. Himba nomba temba undnahonamba amba owai vivpa, himba kinmba pim huhlinv, nom indhanam keknam undnahonam ten avm. ³⁰ Es hevpa Sesoana tombaimorava ona?

Pinganga viu no andra unguvlirinimoa hevna otolnahonam. Noinda ombolva noi yivelongona si vaohothovav manimani, aralva temba iavpa. Heva os aslangona ombolva si vaohothovavmoa mana vemava. *Stat 21:10*

³¹ Kana Kristusnind, pivva aslangona towandva owai, pivva yivelongona towand, wo noinda osva pinamba andrava luhunvmoa, lohohmomba engalmba, osmba lehrava lovahvra Sesoamongo.

5

Pioa Kristusmangas Alohmanara.

¹ Pivva beswonam wondewonam av, lohohmosingiva owai, noinda Kristusva doa pimba lopshana. Wo doa keknam lovahtho. Manam yimba pevmba weihaloh vewol vrivav, saivolmba lohohmona andranindilmba hengava.

² Hillu, kava Pol, kava yemba os ishunv, nihtovpa kueintava hona lohohmorava yenamba, Kristusva si monahulumbkumbisnamba lekelathaluhunvavmoa yemba, osm yimba windelva lohta Sesoana novrava. ³ Henga kava indkumbim ongawolv, yimba pevmba nombolvhoawol vitava, nihtovmba koalmba pevnamba, yeoa eva no lohohmomoa temura beswonam wohengwol viu indakonda. Yutanindna doaramini wevsa luhunna, osmba temura wohengwol vivna lohohmomba. ⁴ Yimba lehalmba vitava, lehrava lohtava Sesoana novrava no lohohmorava, heva os yimba doa wohwuleihina Kristusmba, wo Sesoava yemba kolvrowol vevavmoa hevna wavranamba.

⁵ Sesoasongolnapopol pivva undnahonamba amnav Sesoamba, wo pimba nengviluwuv hembra, osm pimoa indhana windel maim nengsm ovra. ⁶ Pivva nonamba avrava Yesus Kristusindava, nomba osva lohvmoa mindnamba, pinaoa hutovoa koaihanganga geinda, owai. Eva henomba hutovpa koaihangava owai vitava, eva nomba lohvmoa mendekliva. Mendekliva men honi lohv, indnahonam alm sna undnahonamba, ten und vewol vevm henom henom.

⁷ Yimba beswonam lehra dandwonamba alahmana vevna. Yimba wohengivna beswonam tanamolmom. An yemba olwolna, wo noinda yimba hiluvla ovrinnivna nemelmoa besalva Kristusnamba? ⁸ Nomba temba yimba sahonamba vivpa, henonaminiva phovmoa, temba yemba kekaiv venamba hevelmba. ⁹ Pem vinu gurudaspolnapenamoa, es hevpa osva, yisva eskandva, rotiva hev ambo tevwol vev. ¹⁰ Heva os kava os nengv, Sesoava si yemba kolvrowol vevav, besal nemelmona Kristusnana engalmba. Monglava indhanamba ambo yemba nengavnangkoklanamba indkokla vewol oviv. Wo himba si kin mendekli vravav, himba nomba temba.

¹¹ Kana Kristusnind, kava numhowol vevmoa indhanamba, osva hutovoa kueiu. Memba moamba gurudaspolna gekalamoa. Manara, kava hena moamba pupul vewol ovunvmoa. Kava osva tanamba doarava vetava, hena moamba pupul vewol ovuntava, manara himba kamba eva kinmba honindava opluthimniv ambo? Nonawusra kamba

kinmba opluthimniv, kav krusemomangas isholohmana vinvm. ¹² Kava wusprunv nomba indhanamba, temba nomba himba yemba mindnam ninginvpa, nihtovmba koalmba pevnamba. No wevsava hutovmba koalmba, himba sisla ovritava, heoa hevnamoa nihtovmoa osangas wohkoaihanga vira teilsunahonam.

Yeo Und Avramana Vevm Owapevmongo.

¹³ Kana Kristusnind, Sesoava yemba doa kekaiv vena hevelm, beswonam winde-wonam alm, lohohmosingiva owai. Heva os manam yimba osva ningvav, ora doa kava lehra aevulv, wo noinda osva yimba vivav, temba nomba yimba pevna doaramin-ina undna wevsakoklamba ningvpa, velmba. Akolvra vevm henomoa henomoa pevna undnahonam. ¹⁴ Lohohmomba doa men mongalva sihana mongawulm mon-gawamora,

Yeo pevna owapevmoa und vewol vivm, os ten yepevm pev vivm. *Wok Pris 19:18*

¹⁵ Yimba owapevmba sahonamba vinvrava, eva owapevmongova ahalvamana vevrava, pepeh viu, si osrava yemba no owapevmongo wohplel vevav, beswonamba awolvavmoa.

Sesoasongol Eva Doaramini Undna Wevsakokla.

¹⁶ Yem ka ishunv, avm, engivm Sesoasongolm. Wo yimba si osva vivramoa, temba nomba yimba pevna doaraminina undna wevsakoklamba ningvpa, velmba.

¹⁷ Doaramini undva pilpipihalm vev Sesoasongolm. Eva Sesoasongolva pilpipihalm vevta doaramini undmba. Himba hevm elhwolv, osm mongo ov, ka kohara, mongo ov, ka kohara. Wo noinda osva yimba mana vemamba besalmba velmba vevrava, heva os owai, yimba vevramoa. ¹⁸ Heva os yimba osva vitava, ora kaoa Sesoasongolnambara ara, yimba osva lohohmosingiva si avavmoa.

¹⁹ Doaraminina undna wevsakoklava men ambo ambara lohv, ongariskui, wevsakokla ongariskuina, undm pholm, nonam mana vemakoklam velm.

²⁰ Tihsongom sembayangna okolowol vilangavna, pulna wehla vevna, muskonam vivna, wusapramana vevna, akosrombmana vilangavna, sahonam undva vrevna, muemb nevna, hevmangas nesmos avramana vevna, tuho vewol ovovna, osm heoa owalmongo hevm noinda novnongla uvna, nom yihwol vivna, nom yihwol vivna,

²¹ daipm hlalm, anguth vewol ovuvna nengnam, kelsombovhol avramana vevra osoa, wo eva mongla mana vema sahoklal. Yemba kava ongawol vev daipotava, os ten seilm kav pevm ongawolnam. Himba nomba honamba osva wohkek vethallava, si saivvavmoa Sesoana nemeltindimba.

²² Heva os Sesoasongolnamini phov honamba, und vewol vev henom henom owalm, undbesalna alm, indk vethav, kolvrowol velm owalm, nesmos velm, ²³ taivwonam alm, wohwulihalm doaramini undkoklam. Mongova lohohmomba osva onamoa, hona moamba memba indkokla vev.

²⁴ Yimba temba nomba Yesu Kristusnamba avpa, yimba doa und nemelna pokona. Memba kava olhmona olhv honamba, os yemba doa lopo vina krusera henahonam, nomba pevna doaramini undkoklanahonamba. Yimba doa wuleihina, nomba temba yimba pevmangasva nengalvohvpa, eva mana vemam vewuvmonilm sahoklalm.

²⁵ Pivva doa pivna undva nemelva dumbna besalva Sesoasongolnaminiva. Wo noinda osva heoa pinaoa kuwulmsna luhunda. ²⁶ Pivva manam pivmba wivewol vivra. Pivva manam indhanamba monglamba pivnamba anguth vewol ovivra. Wo eva pivva manam muemb hleinvra mana vemamba mongnindnamba.

6

Pevna Mongawa Kristusnindmoa Akolvramana Vevm.

¹ Kristusnind, mongova yimba hona Kristusnindriniva sahonam mana vemava vevra, yeoa henooa, ten avm Sesoasongolna, ye hemoa henga sishona vrivm

beswonam, osm himba wuleihavra hevna indkoklamba. Yeoa honaoa vivm taiv-wonam. Heva os pepehna vivm, eva yemba plel vevavta Setanna newondmorava. ² Akolvra vevm owapevmoa, ovra, henona men kinmba lohv. Nonamba yimba honamba osva vivrava, yimba temba tanam osva wohengivra wevsamba Kristus-namba. ³ Mongova osva nengvrava, kava lehra besal lohv, owai, himba besalva lohvmoa, himba ambo hevm indkokla vrev. ⁴ Himba manam hevmba wivevav owalna novrava. Himba nomba heva hevna andram lesvhoawol vevra. Wo osva himba nomba ishovra moamba, temba himba hevpa osva nomba venamba. ⁵ Henomba heva hevna, henomba heva hevna, os si dumbvra Sesoanaminiva, nomba temba pimba andrava vildavpa huiva.

⁶ Hembra nomba numhowol vivrava Sesoana moamba, osoa mana vema besaloo hevnaoa moang vinvra, henom ten hevm numhowol vivnam.

Undva Pinamba Osonnamsna Osorini.

⁷ Hillu, yimba es eva Sesoamba dasalmba novtotholmba vinivav. Indhanariniva osorava nongas psewol vev, ten hev nongas wolanam. ⁸ Himba osomba wolavrava, hevna doaramini undm engvrava, heva os si sewonamba hembra wohindkokla vevav. Heva os himba wolallava, osmba Sesoasongoloa indk vethara noinda, himba si avav osva yunalm beswonam Sesoasongolnapopol. ⁹ Noinda pimba manam gimus vivav, beswonamba wevsamba velmba. Manara pimba si vravra pivna osonnamba, nonam nihilnonoa vevram. Manam pimba kivrapravav. ¹⁰ Wo noinda osva, nonamba pivva ningminivrava mana vemava, kolvrowolalmba indhanamba monglamba, pivva wohvengas vivra. Heva os pioa keknam hilwilvra nomoa, temba himba Sesoamba amnavpa undnahonamba pimundva.

Polna Eunillini Tombaimoa.

¹¹ Honapetava memba kava kavho novol vei. Nunglu, kava novambawonam novol vewol vei. ¹² Monglava indhanamba yinavena vewol oviv, yenamba nihtovmba kueinilmba. Himba honamba osm velm viv, Yutanindva si hembra os unvra, yimba lehra viv osva. Honamba pem viv himba, osra hembra si sahonom vewol vivav, himba Kristusna krusemangas engivra. ¹³ Nomba temba doava henamba nihtovpa kulenginmba, himba owai, wohengivmoa lohohmomba, heva os himba yenamba ninginv, nihtovm kueinilmangas. Wo himba hevpa indk vethappravav, noindava temba himba yemba yinavena vewol ovivpa, nomba velmba.

¹⁴ Kava ata sna indhanamba mendekli nihilva vravavmoa, temba himba andra vivpa snamba. Kruseangas pivna Yesus Kristusna, tenangas plalva, kava wivevpa. Yesusmba krusera dahana, wo kava indk vethav honindava, memba Kristusva venamba kruserava. Pethanindna wevsava doa suwemsna wohvuthuindana, maim oi, doa kamba wohdahana, wo noinda osva kava hengava engvavmoa hona wevsamba hona pethariniva. ¹⁵ Owai, honamba mendekliva lohvmoa, osva indhanamba hevna nihtovpa vevra, kueivra, eva owai. Mendekliva men, nemel indhanamsna avm, Seso heven ten venam. ¹⁶ Sesoaoa yemoa wavra vrowol vera, memba yimba Kristusna besal nemelmomba engminivpa. Wo yimba si indwonam avra, yem pevm eva Sesoatindim indkumbim.

¹⁷ Kava nengvmoa, osva mongova indhanariniva henga kamba kinmba holothomnavav, Mosesna lohohmomba engmanalmba. Kana nihra hoaival luhungu vev. Memba osm luhungu vev, kava Kristus Yesusna andranindrini. ¹⁸ Kana Kristusnind, kava sembayang vev, osm Yesus Kristus pivna mendekli yemoa undalm vewol vevra. Doata.

Evesus Sesoava Moakot Vev Hevtindimba Kristusinda.

¹ Kava Pol, kava moalamangnindrini Kristus Yesusna. Kava moalamangnindrini, noinda osm Sesoava mindnamba undva vrevna. Kava yem novol vinna Sesoatindim Evesuskotaram, ten ye avm, keknam undnahonam Kristus Yesusinda. ² Sesoapa aral, eva mendekli Yesus Kristus yemoa undalm vewol evevra, wo osva yimba si undwonam avav.

Pimba Mongawundna Keknam Avna Kristusindamba.

³ Okulu Sesoam aram pivna mendeklinam Yesus Kristusnam. Kristusinda Sesoava daswolna pimba manimani besalmba senakembellininamba, pina undmba nonapopolmba almba. ⁴ Kristusinda himba doara pimba kiki vewol vena, nonam pethava mendah venamoa. Himba pimba und vewol vevna, wo noinda himba pimba kiki vewol vena hevelm, osm ora owaimomolva sewonamba si pinamba indkoklava luhungu vinvavmoa. ⁵ Wo mendah pethamba os venamoa, Sesoava kiki vewol vevna, vewol velm pimba hevna towandalalm. Sesoava nengna, Yesus Kristusva si wohmuhulkohovav honamba kana nengavnavga. Temba osm himba und vevna, kaoa honindaoa indk vethara. ⁶ Honanata okuliv Sesoamba, noinda henamba indva wohlohv, pim kolvrowolalm. Sesoava mindnam und vevna hevna ombolmba, wo henapopol himba pimba undalm vewol vena. Wo noinda pioa hemoa okolalvohra.

⁷ Kristus doa pimba kilumbshuawol vena, manara noinda hena tovol sovhopena, dahavnam. Wo pinamba indkoklamba doa maikumi vinna, manara noinda Sesoava pimba mindnam undalm vewol vena. ⁸⁻⁹ Sesoava pimba mindnam undalm vewol vena, kivrawulihahui. Seilva komandhalohvna, wo heva os pimba doa levrapivolna hena nengavnavga. Honamba osm Sesoava nengna, wo himba nengavnavga vrena, velmba Kristusinda. ¹⁰ Henamba honamba si osangas hev hoanavho vrungavav nengavnavga sewonamba, nambainonoa mendekli si nonam provavm. Himba osm nengavnavga kokolma vrena, manimani senamini, eva petharinim si mongawulm sithawolvav Kristusinda kuwulinda.

¹¹ Kristusinda Sesoapa pimba kiki vewol vena hevtindimba, Sesoava doara heva doa pimba kiki vewol vena, noinda henamba nengavnavga os lohv. Sesoava memba noi hev venam, manimani lehra lohv, noinda hev ten velm nengvnam. ¹² Kava Yutanind miva lovahthamnana undnahonamba Kristusmba, manara, kamba kiki vewol vena, osm kava okulivra Sesoana pusambamba.

¹³ Doa ten luhunv yeinda kana unguindinda. Yimba hillivna moanonoam besal nemelmom, osm yemba noi lopshavra. Nonamba yimba hillivnamba, yimba keknam undnahonam lovahthamnana Kristusmba. Wo Kristusinda Sesoava yemba kanoth-owol vena, daswolna hevsongolm, nom engvna hevna omokalthamom. ¹⁴ No Sesoasongolta pimba novpa wuleihinna, osm pimba si dumbvav, nomba temba Sesoava moamba omokalthinnamba hevtindimba. Wo honana Sesoava si pimba wohmuehvav hevelmangas. Wo si pimba avra Sesoana moainal indhana, osm okulivra Sesoana nihilmba.

Polna Sembayangmoa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Noindata kava elsusva nengewulhunv yemba kavna sembayangnamba, wo eva elsus omnalohv, Sesoapa, yimba lehra. Kava osangas elsus honamba vawolohvna, nonamba kava hillivnamba yenamba undmba, osva keknam amnav mendeklim Yesusm, eva und vewol viv owalm Sesoatindim. ¹⁷ Kava elsus sembayang velohmanav Sesoamba, pina mendeklina Yesus Kristusna aralmba. Himba pina arata, pusambara lohv. Kava osm sembayang vavov, himba si daswolvav yemba hevsongolva, osm

nomba si yemba koldombvav, Sesoamba lihalmba beswonamba. Nomba nowolva, hev ten doara yem vrahunnam.

¹⁸ Kava osm sembayang vawov, yimba si mindnam temura wohlevrapivolvav pevna nengavnangva. Wo osva si yimba levrapivolvav vuhe besalva, nomba Sesoava temba kokolma vinnamba, pimba memba himba doa kekaiv venamba hevelm. Kava osm sembayang vawovna, yimba si levrapivolvav, nomba awothowolalva besalva, Sesoava hev moamba omokalthinna hevtindimba. Hevm besal snal i, eva pivva manam seihvav. ¹⁹ Wo yimba si nunglivav Sesoana keknasowolva mendeclinonoa, pim kolvrowolalm, pimba memba keknamba undnahonamba avpa. Nomba keknasowolva andrava Sesoanamba, ²⁰ nonata, Sesoava nona wolaihaphona Kristusmba pokamariniva, wo desvhoana hembra hevna nihanasis senakembellava.

²¹ Sesoava vrena Kristusmba, mendeklikuwul wulluhunilm ovsongolnindna manimani, eva tihsongona manimani. Kristusangas senava kuwul mendekliva wulluhunv manana manana hona petharava, eva temba si sewonamba phovavpa. ²² Sesoava hembra vrena, ona, yimba kuwul wulluhunv manana manana. Wo osoa himba hembra vrena, kuwulm wulluhunilm pim Sesoatindim. ²³ Sesoatindiva Kristusna nihsna av. Sesoatindiva Kristusnamba nihm wohlihna, os engla lahaiwo ahavna, mongla lahaiwo ahavna, snal, snal temura, mongova shalohnamoa nihsowosalva. Wo eva Kristusva yunalm lundthoana manam manam.

2

Pimba Doara Doa Sihana, Heva Os Owai, Daipotava Pivva Beswonam Av.

¹ Doa doara heva yena undva wohsiheinna, noinda yena pevna indkoklara eva manimani, pev ten sahonom vinivnam Sesoam. ² Tanam nemetva doarava yimba os avna, men daipota pethara indhanakokla avm. Yimba Setanm engivna, tihsongolna kuwulm, nomba tihsongova men hovra dalohvm, ovm piai, petham piai. Noi mongalta Setanmba daipotava wohtv henomba, temba himba aongva nithapravpa, hellelmba Sesoamba. ³ Nemetva doarava pivva indkumbiva os avna, men he. Yimba avna, wohengivna, uvna, doa kamba lehra wohkanandhawol vev. Pivva manimani mindnamba vivna, pivna nih eva ind, he enengvnamba. Pivva kinmba vreivavta Sesoana wusprollava, noinda pivva os ambo wohavna. Pivva ambo mongawatovna os avna, ten mongla indhanakokla eungu vevm.

⁴ Heva os owai, Sesoana wavra mendeqli, wo himba pimba mindnam und vewol vevna. ⁵ Pimba doaramini undna aevvna, noinda manimani pivva sahonom vinivna Sesoamba. Heva os Sesoava pimba vrahunna hevna nemelva undva Yesusinda. Wo yemba doa Sesoava lopshana, manara, himba yemba wavra vovhueinna. ⁶ Maim ona, himba pimba doa wolapho vena pokamariniva mongawulm Kristusmongo, wo pimba sandhana kursi besalla Kristusmongo senakembella. ⁷ Himba honamba osm vena, si himba nithinvav indkumbim hevna mendeqli kolvrowolalmba, daipotam men honanam, eva sewonam, osm yunalm yunalm. Himba pimba wavra vovhueinna mindnam, osm pimba avav Kristusmongo.

⁸ Kava nengv, os Sesoava doa yemba wavra vovhueinnamba, lopshana, noinda yimba keknam undnahonam avna. Yimba vivnamoa, pevmba lopshalmba. Memba ambo nis Sesoava yemba lopshana. ⁹ Wo noinda manam yimba pevmba wivewol vivav, osva kava lehra hona andrarava, kamba lopshavra. ¹⁰ Owai, Sesoava pimba doa hevelm nemelalm hilvnisna. Kristus Yesusinda Sesoava pimba nemeltindilm hilvnisna, osm pimba osva vivra andrava beswonam. Sesoava doara nengavnangva sesvho vrinna, andram hoanavho vruwulangalm, eva nom besal andram pivnam. Himba doara nengavnangva sesvho vrinna pimba, osmba nonangas pivva avra.

Kristustindiva Pivva Doa Mongawulm Moakot Vena, Yutanind eva Yutanindna Meisungund.

¹¹ Yimba avna Yutanindna meisungund seilva. Yemba hona indhanamba, Yutanindva os nengsmoa uvna, mospondana. Himba nomba temba yemba osva nengsmoa uvpa, hutovna, hevmba os unvna, hutovhui. Hena hutovmomba ambo osm, himba hevna nihtovra viv englana. Heva os honamba memba os nungliv, Yutanindva yei ahalwolvna hevna meisungundmongo. ¹² Ningvm keknam, osoa nemetva yimba avna Kristushui. Yimba Israelnindilmba avnamoa. Wo eva owai, yimba owaimomolva kelvalohvnamoa omokalthamorava, noindava temba Sesoava vinnamba hevtindimba Yutanindmba. Yimba ningnamoa, osva Sesoava si kamba lopshavav, wo eva yimba tit vinivna Sesoamba.

¹³ Tanam nemetva yimba ehalla ahnam avna Sesoaindava. Heva os daipotava yimba Kristus Yesusna, yimba doa pepavena nihra Sesoainda Kristusna tovolla, dahavnam.

¹⁴ Noinda Kristusnangas pivva av undwonamba. Manara, Kristusva samblamba honamba, Yutanindm eva Yutanindna meisungundm, mongawatilm moakot vena. Indakonda ahawolvna, ovna, pueil ambsa lohwohlinv. Heva os Kristus nomba pueilva tuploihanga vinna, temba himba hevmba ahnamba ahawolvnamba. Himba hevmba wohkihpiamnana nihnahonam Sesoaralnm, honamba andramba velmba.

¹⁵ Yutanindnamba lohohmona plalva mindnam, wo kava Yutanindva noinda temurava wohengwol vivra. Heva os Kristus nomba wohkelvapingana lohohmomba, wo nona nomba ambsapulva tuploihanga vena. Kristusna undva os lohva, no samblanindva indhanaoa nilhaprara kaindaoa, nemel indhanalm. Honamba osva venamba, pivva doa mongawundna av indwonam. ¹⁶ Krusena Kristusva putlehawolna hembra, nomba indhanamba seilva ungundalmba ahawolvnam, wo os Kristusva no samblanindva doa moakot vewolna mongawulmba mongawa nihnamba, himba wonprolm vev henga Sesoaindam. Kristusva honamba vena hevna dahalna sena krusera.

¹⁷ Kristusva pronamba, besal nemelmom wulsiheinvna, undnahonam alm yemba Yutanindna meisungundm, nonamba yimba mendah ehalla lovahvna Sesoaindava. Wo eva himba osta besal nemelmom wulsiheinvna, undnahonam alm kam Yutanindm, ten nonora amnavnam doara Sesoam. Wo noinda pivva doa mongawundna av Sesoamongova. ¹⁸ Tanam Kristusindangas pivva mongawundnamba av Sesoaraindava, noinda pivva mongawa Sesoasongolna. Noinda osva mani eva pimba olwolvav, Sesoaindamba ambalmba.

¹⁹ Wo noinda daipotava yimba Yutanindna meisungundva, yimba ahalakoholva pethahuinindva owai. Daipotava yimba doa mongawulm av Sesoatindimongo. Yimba Sesoana towandalnonoa av. ²⁰ Manara, yimba doa Kristusmba undnahonam lovahthamnana, os, maim oi, deuv noi Sesoana. Nomba deuvpa velohv katatana moalamangnindsra, eva moashulnindsra. Kristus Yesus hev hovmundilmsnamba lotholohv no deuvriniva. ²¹ Nomba deuvnamba angand, peit manimani kelvalohv Kristusinda. Wo Kristusva osm lehva, powolara mendekli, wo mendeklinangas wohlohvra, os ten nemet tempelduv lohnalm. ²² Wo Kristusindava yimba eva osta, Yutanindmongova kelvalohvta. Wo noinda pivva doa av deuvnonoa Sesoana, hui men hev avm hevsongolnahonam.

3

Polna Andra Yutanindna Meisungundra Lohvna.

¹ Kava Polva buimera av. Kamba noinda buirava wolaihasuvna, kava yem Yutanindna meisungundm kolvrowol vevnam Kristus Yesusna. ² Kava os nengv, yimba nonora av, osva Sesoava kamba vraohna hona moainal andrava, yemba kolvrowolalmba. ³ Sesoava kamba venana, osm levrapiaara kana poaita moainalmoa. Himba hev ambo kamba nethamnana. Kava doa novol vewol vena honamba

eskand. ⁴ Wo yimba nomba nunglivrava, temba kava novol vewol venamba, yimba di osva levrapivolvav, osva ora, kava tanam levrapiaiv poaita moainalmomba Kristusnamba. ⁵ Indhanamba nomba temba nemetva doarava avnamba, Sesoava ishuvnamoa hembra honamba poaita moainalmomba. Heva os daipotava Sesoasongolla, Sesoava doa ambara vithinna no poaita moainalmomba hevna moashulnindmba, eva osoa kam moalamangnindm.

⁶ Honamba poaita moainalmomba os lohv, yemba Yutanindna meisungundva si wohlundthoavav yunalm, nonamba Sesoava temba ieinvpa hevtindimba, ambo lohohra, os kav Yutanind men avm. Yutanindna meisungund mongawulm moakot vena Yutanindmongo, os maim ovna, mongawanind kava. Noinda Sesoava si hembra samblamba awothowolvav mongawulm. Osva Sesoava doara pimba omokalthinna Kristus Yesusnashara. Yutanindna meisungundva honana av, noinda besal nemelmora. ⁷ Sesoava kamba undalm vrevna, noinda kava lohvena andranindrinielmba, ishomana vinilmba besal nemelmomba. Sesoava kamba vraohna hevna moalamangva, wo kava noinda henapopolva andra vevna.

⁸ Kava keusingi luhunv indkumbina Sesoatindirava. Heva os Sesoava kamba wavra vovhoamnana, ishomana vinilm Yutanindna meisungundnindm besal nemelmom, nom manimani Kristusnam. Nomba manimani mindkombawonam, levrapivolalmba, es eva seivilvav, osm Kristusva eva mendeklim awothowolm daswolalm vev Yutanindna meisungundm.

⁹ Wo Sesoava vraohna kamba andrava, ishomana vinilmba indhanamba Sesoana poaita moainalmomba. Nomba poaitamomba seilmba Sesoava komandhana, os vena, honamba ovm petham manam manam mendah venamoa, veiva, daipota heva men. Sesoava honita, manam manam memba vewol venamba. ¹⁰ Henamba nengavnavga osm lohv, nonamba ovsongolnindva pimba Kristusnindmba nungeilvrava, himba si os levrapivolvav Sesoana nengavnavgmba, temba mindnamba luhungu vevpa. Nomba ovsongolnindva eva keknasowolta, noinda Sesoava hembra mi wolana manaram manaram. ¹¹ Honamba nengavnavga Sesoava doara vrena, nonam mendah venamoa nom manam manam. Wo Sesoava himba hevna nengavnavga holothona Kristus Yesusinda pina mendekliinda, hoanavho vrungamnalm.

¹² Noinda Kristusinda pivva ambv Sesoaindava beswonamba pepehhuiva. Pimba honamba vivav, noinda doa pimba lovahthamnana Kristusmba undnahonamba. ¹³ Wo kava men yemba os unv, manam yimba mindnamba duus vivra honindava, kava memba nihsesoava ahalyva, nonamba kava memba yemba kolvrowol vaomana vevpa. Owai, indk vithu, manara, kana nihsesoava yemba undwonam sandhav.

Kristus Yemoa Beswonam Vewol Vera.

¹⁴ Himba besal nengavnavga vrena, indkumbim awothowolalm, noinda kava mulumbdandna lohvhualohmanav aramba. ¹⁵ Himba aral woheinv ovsongolnindna, pethanindna, wo hev honamba nihilva awowol vawovna. ¹⁶ Kava mulumbdandna lohvhualohmanavpa, os sembayang velohmanav, yem kekaiv velm eusmonamsna, nonapopolm alm hevsongollam. Wo noinda osva yimba si keknam avav. Himba si osangas vinvav, manara himba manimani besalangas iav, nonamba pimba kolvrowolalmba.

¹⁷ Kava sembayang vinv yemba, osm Kristusva si yeindava einvra, noinda yimba keknam undnahonam amnav. Kava sembayang vinv yemba, osm yenamba und vewolalva si keknam lohprinvav, nonamba temba yimba indhanamba und vewol vivpa. Oi, ti pethara lohv keknamangas. ¹⁸ Kava sembayang vewunvna yem, eva Sesoatindim indkumbim, osm heoa hevna kelsra lovahthara, levrapivolalm Kristusna mendeklim und vewolalm, nomba temba himba pimba und vewol vevpa. Kava osm sembayang vinvna yemba, yeoa levrapivolo, osoa mendeklinonoa, wohkuvhoawol vev. ¹⁹ Kristusna und vewolalva mendeklinonoa, ombandhanariniva mongova es eva

levrapiavav. Heva os kava yemba sembayang vewunv, osm yimba si levrapivolvav nomba und vewolalmba. Wo yemba osva Sesoava si lundthoavav manana manana, nonapopolmba almba, wo yemba si pilivhoawol vevav.

²⁰ Sesoanapopol pimba av, noinda osva manimani himba wohvevav, nomba mana vemava pimba osihminivrava, ningminivrava, wo himba henga nosra sena moa-wohonam huhlinvav. ²¹ Wo noinda osva Kristusnind Sesoana okulimnvm hena nihilmoa elsus osangas.

4

Mongaooa Nihra Kelvav.

¹ Kava buira av, manara noinda kava mendeklim lohmanavna. Sesoava doa yemba kekaiv vena hevtindilm. Men kava yemba ishunv, os ao, osm ora, os ara Sesoatindioa besalangas. Wo himba noinda indk vethavav. ² Elsusoa osangas novnovhora ambo avm kumungilmsna, wo pepeivvm mongnindmoa pevna undnahonam. ³ Yimba doa tiklamsna vosaprana mongawa hulira, undnahonam mongawundnam Sesoasongolnamini. Viu, osangas wohvivm mongawulm hona wevsanangas. Wo noinda osva yeoa keknam vivm mongawulmoa, mongawundnamba almba.

⁴ Pivva Kristustindiva os av, mongal nihva, mongal Sesoasongolva. Wo Sesoava uwunv yemba, osm ao mongawundna, osm pimba si vuhe besalla avav. ⁵ Pinamba mongal mendekliva, mongal keknamba undnahonamba lovahthamnalmba mendeklimba, mongal ponamba poswol velmba. ⁶ Pinamba mongal Sesoava, wo aral manana manana. Himba kuwul mendekli wulluhunv manana manana. Himba vavawonam lehra vetha luhungu vev manamera manamera.

⁷ Kristusva pimba indakonda wohdaswolna moainal andranamba. Indakonda wohvravna, nomba temba Kristusva nengvpa, moang vinilmba hemba. ⁸ Memba honamba osra novol velohv Sesoana doaramini tombairava, Nonamba himba senamba vongavnamba, himba mi luhunna, buinindmba ningingalmba, hev ten kuvhoawol venam daosnindm, wo tovolsangalva diamnava. Wo himba daswolna manimani besalna indhanamba hevnamba. *Buk Song*

68:18

⁹ Nomba temba osva ovpa, himba senam vongav, esm hevpa temba osva olhv? Temba osm olhv, himba seilva holopena petharam. ¹⁰ Yesusva holopena, wo eva hengasta henga himba vongana. Himba vongana ovram senakembellam. Kristusva honamba osm vena, himba yunalm lundthoavav manam manam hevnama, indhanam eva manam manam.

¹¹ Wo Kristusva daswolvna moainal andrava indhanamba, temba himba kiki vewol vevnam. Monglam nom moalamangnindm. Monglamba nom moamba Sesoanamba dumbvnamba, os indhanamba ishunvna. Monglamba Sesoana besal nemelmom wulvahmana vinilm, indhanam nom ten mendah titnam avnam, monglamba sna indhanam, Sesoana moana plalm temuram velokusa vinilm Sesoanindm. ¹² Kristusva daswolvna no moainal andrava, osm kokolma vewolalm Sesoatindinonowolm andram, osm Kristusnindoa noinda keknamo ho vmundilmsnao wasalohra. ¹³ Hona andraoa osangas yunalm wohgara, verava, pivva indkumbiva lohohrava mongawundnamba avrava, wo eva mongawa nowolna amnavra ombolm Sesoanam. Pioa nithapralohra hevmsna, pioa osangas wohara, verava, os ten hev Kristus lohvm, wo dumbvra hena mongawa besalwevsangas.

¹⁴ Wo hengava pivva si avramoa, osva otolmsnamba, osva os nengloh vevpa, os nengloh vevpa. Pimba si patvunvavmoa nomba moamba nemelva, temba pimba hillinvpa indhananamba, osmba pimba kitakita vewol oviv. No indhanamba doa kokolma vewol vina nengavnangva, wo lehwol viv, osm os veloh viv, os veloh viv,

plel velm, indhanam patvunilm monakoklaram. ¹⁵ Owai, pivva eishovra tanamolnamangas, und vewolnahonam. Wo pivva si beswonamangasm nilhapravra hena wevsana, osva temba Kristusva, himba kuwulva hevpa. ¹⁶ Pimba Kristusnindva maim oi, Kristusna nih. Nih sowosalva Kristusnamba mindnam snal snal snal os, wo heva os snal snal dingoho kusingi wosalohprav. Wo osva vellava, indkumbiva snal snal beswonam mongawundna, osva aklihaklaha vevra mongawulm, wo osva Kristusna nihmba hevna velgonamsna si lohvara. Wo snal snal indakondava si kevrawuleivra, wevsam und vewolalm undnahonam owalm Kristusnindm.

Yeo Honanamo Os Ao.

¹⁷ Kava mendeklina moalamang kuvuluhv, kava hona moamba yemba ishunv. Kava men yemba ongawolv, osmba manam yimba osangasva avra, temba nomba eungu vevpa Kristushuinindva. Hena nengavnangrava mana vemava besalva luhungu vinvmoa. ¹⁸ Himba owai, levrapivolvmoa. Himba wevsabesalva nonorava avmoa, manara himba helleimba vivmoa. Wo noinda osva himba owai, himba avmoa no undnamba, temba Sesoava daswolvpa. ¹⁹ Himba lou vewol vivmoa, noindava temba hevpa sahonamba amana vevpa. Wo himba hevna almba osmangas viv, sahonam mana vemakoklam vilangalm. Himba mindnam wohningv, osmangas vewuvmonalm manam manam sahoklalm.

²⁰ Heva os manam manam memba yemba numhowol vivnamba Kristusmonamba, owai osva honamba. ²¹ Kava nonora lohv, osva yimba hillina Kristusmoava doa, wo yimba henamera av, yemba numhowol vivna tanamolmona. Tanam, moanonoava Yesusnamini. ²² Yemba numhowol vivna, wuleihalm pevnam doaraminim undm, wuleihu almba osmoa, temba pevpa nemetva avnamba sahonamba. No doaramini indkoklarata mindnamba wohindkokla vilonata, manara noinda indhanamba plel vena mana vemakoklara, himba yunalm vewuvmona velm vivna.

²³ Heva os yemba numhowol vivna, und nemelnam alm. ²⁴ Yemba numhowol vivna, nemeltindilm alm. Wo nomba nemeltindiva osm nilhaprilm, ora Sesoava hev, wo osm besalangas, eva Sesoalmangas avra. Owaimomolva mana vemava sahoklalva eskandva heindava luhungu vinvramoa.

²⁵ Wo doa yeoa wuleihivm, moakokomomoa isholmoa. Eishunvm owapevmoa moaoa tanamangas, manara noinda himba pina mongawanind Kristusnind. ²⁶ Mana vemarava yemba mindnamba wusprotava, manam yemba eisvav, sahokla velmba. Wo manam yenamba indva pevvawovav, osva verava, okombava pelangalla avra. ²⁷ Yimba osva vellava, temba yimba doa nih wuleihimnina Setanmba, osmba ovra, lehra kamba newond vewol vev. ²⁸ Mongova indhanariniva yukovnindriniva lohtava, heoa wuleihara yukovnamoa, andra vera. Heoa hevna englana nengand vrera manam manam besalmoa. Wo os himba si lohvvav innetnamba, noi moang vinvra owalmba nomba innehuinindmba.

²⁹ Yimba moamba eishovpa, heva moakoklam moalusnam nom owaiva. Moaoa snangas ovra, indhanamba nom und viv, wo moamba si kolvrowol vevra, owalmba nonapopolmba keknamba almba. Wo nomba yimba eishovrava, si kolvrowol vevra, nomba temba himba nomba hilwilvrava yemba. ³⁰ Wo manam yimba Sesoasongolmba kinmba vreihuvav. Memba Sesoasongolva yem wohlihawolalm, osm ora yimba Sesoanangas av. Sesoava yemba daswolna hevsongol, osm os nunglivra, pimba si wohavra helmangas, nonamba Kristusva si hengava provrava. ³¹ Manam yimba nengavnangva sahoklalva vrevav, wusprovav. Manam yimba vevandnamba daosnahonamba velaipulvo ovinvrava moamba snamba, owai. Manam yimba mongova hengava mana vemava sahoklalva vevav. ³² Besal wevsanangas vivm, wo owapevmoa beswonam vewol vivm. Maikumi vinvm owapevnamoa, temba himba yemba indkokla vewol vivnamba. Os Sesoava men yenamba mai vinnam Kristusnana.

5

Woklakambaramsna Ao.

¹ Yimba Sesoatindi av, yemba himba mindnam und vewol vev. Wo noinda osva yeoa nilhapro, os Sesoav heve ten. ² Elsus yeoa owapevmoa und avramana vevm, manara Kristusva eva pimba und vewol vevta. Kristusva hevmba wurahunna pim, nonamba hembra dahavnamba kruserava. Wo osva himba tinen teteihnungna sengrinimsna Sesoamba venana, osm noinda heoa pimoa losnamonaoa holvorombol vevra.

³ Heva os owainonoa, anvema goariskui vevav. Anvema mongona mana emam muemb nevra, mana vemam sahoklalm velm, owainonoa. Memba hona wevsava owainonoa, luhunvavmoa lehrava yeindava Sesoatindinindrava. ⁴ Wo eva osva, manam yimba moakoklanamba moalusnamba eishovra pevmba. Manam yimba sahonamba moamba eishovra muerimomba, owainonoa. Memba honamba manimani owai, lehrava luhunvavmoa yeindava. Heva os yeoa Sesoamoa os ativra gamnavra, yimba lehra av. ⁵ Yeoa honamoa beswonam temura levrapivolo, mongomba si vuhemba lohmanavavmoa Kristustindinindilmba, himba nomba ongariskuiva vivrava, mana vemava sahoklalva nomba vivrava, wind vivrava, mana vemamba hevmangas ningvra. Mongova henomba manimani hevmangasva iavrava, himba osva temba tihsongokoklam sembayang vaomana venav Sesoana novrava. Manara noinda osra, Kristustindi eva osoa Sesoatindi.

⁶ Novnovhora vivm, ata homeis indhanarini mongo yem deisumbisihavm, vinilm manam manam, heva os owai, sahoklal. Wo heva os honindava manara manara si Sesoana lomothava holothunvav hindmba, nomba temba himba engmba hembra owai vivpa. ⁷ Wo noinda osva owainonoa, manam yimba hembra patvunvav.

⁸ Seilva nemetva yimba avna sikulmonam, heva os daipotava yimba doa Yesus mendeklinakambara av. Wo noinda osva sna indhanamsna ao, ten hind noi losnamona owovm pusambanakambarangas. ⁹ Manara, pusambanakambarangas phov wevsava, beswonam almba, eva osoa indhana windel alm Sesoana novram, eva osoa sna indhana, himba moanonoa wohishuv. ¹⁰ Keknam lihvm, levrapivolalm, osm Sesoava undva os vevra.

¹¹ Yimba manam nomba osva vivav, temba nomba sikulmunindva vivpa. Noindava owainonoa, mana emava beswonamba phovmoa. Heva os besal yeoa vii manimani, inethalm hem, osra manimani temba himba nomba vivpa, sikulmonandrava owai, sahokla vev. ¹² Lou vev, isholmba, nomba temba no indhanamba vivpa poaitava. ¹³ Heva os woklava lehv, manam manam beswonam nungsis vivra, nomba sahoklalva. ¹⁴ Wo henga woklamsna lovhoavrava, manimani temba nomba beswonamba nungsis vivra. Memba honamba, noinda honamba osva ona, Pholahangao ninmerinioa. Yeoa pho pokamarinioa, wo Kristus si yemba woklam-snamba pusamba vethamnavav. *Aisaia*

26:19

¹⁵ Wo noinda osva ambo novnovhora amanamana vevm. Manam yimba osva avra, maim ovra, nengavnanghui. Owai, ambo lohohra osangas nonoanindmsna awolavm. ¹⁶ Kava ov honamba, osm yeoa nambaimoa pevnamoa wus nungupieivm, noindaoa temba yimba beswonamba vivpa, manara noinda memba daipotava ambo sahonam amana vevm piv. ¹⁷ Wo noinda osva manam yimba nowolhuimsnamba avra. Keknam kevru nomoa, temba mendekliva yemba ninginvpa, nomba velmba.

¹⁸ Manam yimba mindnamba wainpolva hlavra, daielmba. Ata homeis yimba pevna undm indkokla vewol vivm. Owai, Sesoasongolmoa keknam iswol vii pevna undraoa, yem wohtalm. ¹⁹ Ishunvm pevmoa no moana, ten sangal tombaira lohvm, sangalna eva Sesoasongolna sangalna. Nooa sangalnaoa manimani pevna undnahonam vinivm mendeklimoa. ²⁰ Elsusoa osangas Sesoamoa aramoa umnivm, lehra, manara manara, pivna mendeklina nihilna Yesus Kristusna.

Tendona Ongana Evrowolvm.

²¹ Pevm kokolma avramana veo, osm engwol vivm henom henom monglam ongangonam. Honaoa vivm, manara noinda yimba beswonam popeng vrviv Kristusmba. ²² Ungevli, yeoa pevna tlahumunpevna ninisingi aevulangavm, os ten pev amnavm Kristusna ninisingi. ²³ Tendorini kuwulva wullahmanav hevna ongalnamba, manara Kristus Kristusnindna kuwul wullahunvm. Kristusnindva Kristusna nih, manara, Kristusva lopshana hembra. ²⁴ Kristusnind ninisingi amnav Kristusm. Eva osoa pevna ungevlio vinvm hevna tlalmoa. Yeoa ninisingi einvm, manara manara pevna tlapevindaoa.

²⁵ Tendo, yeoa pevna ongahumunpevmoa undalm vewol vii, os men Kristus undalm vewol vevm Kristusnindm. Kristusva daheinna Kristusnindm, ²⁶ kekaiv vena eusmonamsna hevelmangasm. Wo noinda Kristusva poswol vena ponamba, hengam nemelalm nilhawolalm hevna moanam. ²⁷ Kristusmba dahana, osm himba kihpieinv Kristusnindmba hevmba, osm owai, nihvuhinva manimani sahoklalva ketheinvavmoa heindava. Hembra osm dahana, Kristusnindva hevho va tit vivav, mana emakoklamba velmba, eva nom sahoklalm, noinda ten luhungu vevm. Kristusoa os nongalvra, mosva hev ambo tovonevna ongamalongorinimsna.

²⁸ Kristusva os undalm vewol vena hevna Kristustindimba, wo eva noindata tendooa hevna ongahumunilmoa osta undalm vewol vivrata. Tendoriniva hevna ongalmba mindnamba und vetava, eva hevna nihmba himba os und vevta. ²⁹ Manara, mongova indhanariniva hevna nihmba sahonamba vrevmoa, heva os popeng vrev hevna nihmba. Memba osm, Kristusva os vinna Kristusnindmba, ³⁰ noinda pimba tendona onganamba Kristusna nih mongnasistrini av.

³¹ Sesoana tombairava moamba os novol velohv, Tendoriniva si pewolehawol vevra hevna araravalmba, wo ongali enewolkohowolvav. Wo os hembra nilhawolvav, ora mongal. *Stat 2:24*

³² Honamba poaita moainalmomba mendekli hevm, moamba seilva komandhalohvna, wo men kava ishunv, Kristusm eva Kristusnindm, osm himba tlongolmsna av. ³³ Heva os henoi henoi yerinioa pevna ongaprevmoa nesmos vewol vivm, os ten pev pev nesmos avramana vevm. Wo ungevlio eva hevna tlalmoa os popeng vewol vivrata.

6

Otovotalm Eva Araravalm.

¹ Yeoa otovotaloa, yeoa pevna ararapevmoa mongawa aongna hilwilvm, os mendekli undva vrev, manara noinda honamba memba yimba Sesoana novrava vivra.

² Lohohmorava os novol velohv, Keknam undnahonam popeng vewol vivm pevna ararapevmoa. Honamba lohohmomba, omokalthamoi esiwohav mongawulm. ³ Honamba omokalthamomba os novol velohv, Yimba pevna ararapevmba popeng vewol vitava, wo nomba manimani si yimba asahvavmoa, wo yimba si osva eukwonam aevulvra petharava. *Kisim Bek 20:12, Lo 5:16*

⁴ Yimba arahumunilva, manam yimba sahonamba indkokla vewol vivra pevna otovotalmba, osmba ora noinda wusapramana vevra, owai, sishona vewol vivm hemoa mendeklina moara, eva numhowolalm.

Ombandhana Andranindrinim Eva Duangkuvulm.

⁵ Ombandhana andranind, keknam wohenginv moamoa pepehna pevna kuwulnamoa huioa petharaoa. Wo nooa keknam undnahonam wohvivm, temba tanamolnam mongawa wevsana ambo, os ten pev Kristusm engivm. ⁶ Manam yimba novtatholmba vinvra pevna kuwulmba, osm indk vithira, men kamba murapeta kekalvho vruwul vinv. Owai, eva hevnasiraoa osangas wohandra vinvm. Yeoa hemoa os engwol

vivm, men pev Kristusm wohengivm. Pevna undnahonam osoa wohvivm, nomba temba Sesoava undva vrevpa. ⁷ Viwul vevm pevna andraoa, indk vithivm, velmoa. Andrava nomba snal, yimba mendeklim venav, snamba owai, ovra, kava indhanarin-imangas kolvralm vev. ⁸ Keknam honamoa ningu, mendekliva si lundthoavav hevna indhanamba indkumbimba indakonda, ombandhana andranindm eva kuwulm, temba beswonamba vivnamba.

⁹ Kuwul eva osangasta, beswonam vivm pevna ombandhana andranindmoa. Manam yimba snamba ishunvra pepehmomba hembra. Yimba nonora av, mendekliva senakembella einv, yem eva pevna andranindm indkumbim. Wo yemba si mongawulm moakot vevav, lesvhoawolalimba lohohra.

Wohsolthoawol Viu Wusooa Sesoanaoa.

¹⁰ Kanamba eunilliniva moamba men, keknam ao mendeklimongo hevnapopol. ¹¹ Wohsolthoapro yunam wusooa, osm yimba nonapopol daos ohovra Setanna das-woposworava. ¹² Pinamba daosmba indhanamongomba luhunvmoa, pethanindrava. Pivva honamongo daos ohov tihsongokoklamongo, noi ten petham manam manam hengas vaohotholm vivm, men honanam piv men avm daipota sikulmonam. Pivva daos ohov tihsongokoklamongo, himba sena mepeh aevulv.

¹³ Pimba mendah sikulmonam av hona petharava, noinda yeoa wohksavhoavm Sesoana wusona keknam. Osm nonamba Setanmomba sihapra vevrava, yimba nonapopol keknamba lovahthappravra. Wo verava, yimba nonamba daosva walwol eputrombtpiarava, wo yimba pevpa keknam wohlovahra pevna kelsra. ¹⁴ Yimba tanamba keknamba lovahthalmba vetava, bannamsna pevm killawol viu keknam yuhra. Memba Sesoana moanonoa. Wo eva alvoraoa vewol viu wusomsna, non-apopolm beswonam alm. Memba wusomba honamba osm, yimba Sesoana novrava lehra windel wohlohv.

¹⁵ Wo pevna monglaraoa spatomsna vewol viu. Memba wevsava, besal nemelmom wulvahmana vinilm, osm indkumbiva indhanamba si beswonam akanandhamana vevav Sesoamongova. ¹⁶ Wo eva holtuvmsna daosrinioa velavro. Memba undnahonam vivm, amnalm Sesoam. Wo os yimba nona hetomosa vewol vinvra bunena suwenamba, nomba temba Setanmba yemba weilhapra vevrava.

¹⁷ Yeoa nomangas ningvm, Sesoaa doa pimba lopshana, wo no nengavnangoa yeoa top-imsna solthoawol viu. Wo vrapiao ovlakasbona Sesoasongolna, temba nomba ovlakasbonava Sesoana moa. ¹⁸ Elsus sembayang vewuvmona vevm Sesoasongolnapopol. Sembayangnaoa os vivm manam manam, wo osihminivm nomoa, temba pevpa nomba ningvrava. Honamba velmba, yeoa elsusoa osangas ambo plasra aevulvm. Manam kivrawuliha vrvira, osangas sembayang vewuvunvm indkumbim Sesoatindimoo.

¹⁹ Wo eva kamoaa sembayang vewuvmonavmta, osm sembayang vewuvm, nonamba kava moamba ishovrava, Sesoava si kamba moamba vrahovav, osm kava honi ishunvav poaitamomba besal nemelmonamba loushui. ²⁰ Kana andra lohv, moamba wul-luholmba, nomba besal nemelmomba. Kava men honamba vawov hui buimera. Sembayang vivm, osm kava numhowol vevrava besal nemelmonamba, kava si ishomana vinvra, loushui kava vevra.

Polva Sesoam Osahmanana, Beswonam Vewol Velm Hem Evesusnindm.

²¹ Kava ten wolaihaprinv yemba Tikikusmba pivna mongawa Kristusnindrini, hembra pivva und viv. Himba besal andranindrini mendeklina andrarava lohv. Himba si yemba ishunvav manam manam, nomba memba kamba nonglaphonamba. Wo yimba si hillivav, osva es kava?, wo kava mani vev? ²² Noinda kava hembra wolaihaprav, kava yem osm vinv, hellelm, es yimba av. Kava wolaihaprana hembra, yem hengam pupul vewolalm. ²³ Sesoaa ara, eva mendekli Yesus Kristus, yemoaa wainesmos vewol vera, wo yimba beswonam undwonam avav. Wo yimba noinda si keknamba

envra hemba. Wo osoa ye vevra, owapevm und avrama vevra. ²⁴ Sesoaoa yemoa indkumbimoa undalm vewol vevra, nom ye ten hanoi und vivm pivna mendeklim Yesus Kristusm, nomba und velmba si owai, es eva wohvitivhoavav. Doata.

Vilipai

Yeoə Monglamoa Kolvrowol Vivm Losnamona.

¹ Poli Timotii kava, Yesu Kristusna andranindrini sambla elohv. Kava tombaiva epiprinv yem indkumbim Sesoatindim Yesu Kristusna, pev ten avm Vilipaikotara. Eva yenam nom Kristusnindna kuwulm, eva engla mokolnindm. ² Pina ara Sesoə eva pivna mendekli Yesu Kristusoa yemoə undalm vewol evevra, eva yemoə undwonam wonvevra.

Polna Sembayang

³ Kava nonamba yemba neng vhueinvra, kava Sesoam kavnamba os omnav, yimba lehra. ⁴ Wo kava elsus sembayang veluhunv yemba indkumbimba losnamona. ⁵ Kava yeinda Sesoamba osva omnav, yimba lehra, noinda pev ten kam kolvrinam, nonam kav numhowol vevnam besalнемelmom. Nonamba yimba keknamba undnahonamba kovohlavnamba, amnalmba mendeklimba, yimba kamba kolvrowol vivna, veiva, daipota men. ⁶ Sesoə hev kovoreshunna honamba andra besalva yena undrava. Wo himba si yunalm hoanavho vrowovav, verava, os kik vevav, nonam henga Yesu Kristus provram. Kava os nengv.

⁷ Wo eva kava nengv, osva kava lehra ninginv snamba, honamba memba yimba avpa indkumbiva. Kava nonora, manara, kava men wonav yemba kavna nengavnangra. Yimba indkumbiva andra wohviv Sesoana wavrana kamongova, nonamba kava buimerava avnamba, nonamba kava dandana vrevnamba besal немelmomba, si os uvra indhanamba, moamba memba tanamolnam. ⁸ Sesoava nonora lohv, osva kava yemba mindnam und vewol vev, nongalalm vev. Kava yemba indkumbim und vewol vev, Yesu Kristusna und vewolna.

⁹ Men honam kava sembayangmba veluhunv yemba, osm yena und vewolalmba pevna mongawa Kristusnindmba esvema ophunvra, nona yimba si nonorava avra, wo osoə eva wohlevrapivolvra. ¹⁰ Wo yimba di si osva nungluwul vivav, vei, memba mongo besalva, eva memba mongo sahoklalva, wo kiki vrvira besalmangasva. Osm yimba si wuvol wohavra mana vema kethawolhui, Kristusva provrava. ¹¹ Osra yimba si vivra mindnam mana vemava besalangas, Kristusna kolvrnalnapopol, mendekli nihilm vrahalm Sesoam, osoə eva nihilm wulovongomnal.

Polna Kinmba Buiriniva, Honamba Andramba Besalнемelmomba Hoanavho Vrelmba.

¹² Seh, kava yemba osm vinv, levrapivolo osm, temba kava buirava avpa, besal немelmom osm vev, os pehra, os nongara, hoanavho vrelm. ¹³ Kava buirava av, manara noinda osra, kava keknam undnahonam lohmanavna Kristusmba. Wo noinda osva valgonind no Sisana deuvm men hui kekalvho vruwulvohvnam, eva mongla indhana, men nonora lovahv honamba. ¹⁴ Kava mendah men av buimera, heva os monglava Kristusnindva daipotava beswonam av. Hevna novna kamba nunglutithueiv, osva buira av, wo noinda henamba undnahonamba almba suwemsnamba otavra okilihin. Wo noinda osva himba voavk vrvimoə, eisholmba besalнемelmomba Kristusnamba.

¹⁵ Memba honamba tanam, osva monglava Kristusmom eishov ambo, noinda kam himba musk viniv, louwolm. Heva os monglava eishovpa Kristusmomba, noinda osra himba ambo kam lounakuna ovrv. ¹⁶ Himba noinda eishunv, himba avpa wavrana, wo eva himba nonora avpa nomba, osva Sesoə kamba vraohna andrava, dandana vrelmba besal немelmomba. Wo duangva noinda kamba buiva vina. ¹⁷ Heva os nomba himba ambo eishomnav Kristusmomba novtoholm dasalm, manara himba hevmangas ningv.

Wo henamba nomba nengavnangva sahoklal. Himba kinm hohlolm viniv hom buiram kam.

¹⁸ Heva os owai, kava nengvmoa, nomba temba kamba kinmba huhlimnivpa. Mendekliva noi lohv, himba eishov Kristusmom. Nooa heoa heva mona besalnana vira. Heva os kava indk vethav, eva himba sahonamba vinitava kamba. Kava eva ambo wohindk vethavta.

Polva Os Unna, Kava Os Nengv, Kava Buiriviva Si Phovav.

¹⁹ Kava wohindk vethav, manara, yimba sembayangmba vewuvmonav kamba, wo Yesus Kristusna meississongolva kamba kolvrav. Wo kava noinda nengv, osva hona kinmba Sesoava si pilpiapahavav, pholmba buiriviva.

²⁰ Kava nomba mindnamba nengvpa men honam, kava si mana vemakoklava vevavmoa, kamba lou venalmba. Kava os undva vrev, kava si pepehtovpa selthoavavmoa, os ten doara kav lohvnam, novm wolaihinilm, nona manimani memba kava vevpa, nihil mendekli wohvraohv Kristusmba kana andrarava huiva petharava. Kava memba mendahva lohvpa, eva mava kam dahavav hona duangna englara. ²¹ Kava wohatava, Kristusangas mongal monamba, nonamba almba. Wo kamba daharava, os kava pokovav.

²² Memba osm, kava dawonamba novkakava lohollava, kava si osva wohandra venavra mendeklimba. Wo heva os kava manamsna miva kikihi vrevav, almka, o dahalmmi? Kava tit vev. ²³ Eva saha vrivta, kikihi vrelmba. Kava avav hona monana, ora ahavra Kristusiangas. Men hevm besalva monamba. ²⁴ Heva os kava os vev, kamba lelnamba dahavavmoa, yemsna ka kolvrowol vei.

²⁵ Kava os nengv, mendah kanamba andrava lohv, yemba kolvrowolalmba. Wo noinda os kava nengv, kava si yemba yunalm wonavav. Kava si yemba kolvrowol vevra, indnahonam keknam alm losnamona. ²⁶ Noinda yimba si ind lothopravav Yesus Kristusindava, nonamba kava yemba hengava mongawulmba wonlohvrava.

Pol Unna, Yimba Doa Kristusnavhora Lovahthei, Kinm Vralm Henam.

²⁷ Monamba men mendekliva, yeoa wohao beswonam besal nemelmoraoa Kristusindaoa. Verava, ora ka prov, yem nongalalm, verava, ora ka prom owai vev, kava si hillinvav manam manam yenamba besalwevsam. Kava si os hellelav, yimba mendah osangas keknamba mongawundna viv nomba andrava, kolvrowol viv indhanam nemelmona. ²⁸ Wo yimba si pemba vinvavmoa, nonamba temba himba yemba sahonamba vinvpa. Memba yimba pevna kelsra doa lovahthanamba, honamba Sesoanamini phov, nethalm indkumbim, osm Vilipainindva si beswonam avav yunalm, nomba ungrundva yenamba si himba owolakovunvav.

²⁹ Sesoava doa dombtreihunna yemba, undnahonam amnalm Kristusm, wo osoa eva henavhoram lovahthalm, kinm dombolm Kristusnam. Memba honamba evrohv mendekli nihilva Kristusmba. ³⁰ Nonamba kava temba yemba wonanamba, yimba doa nunglina, kinmba kava wulluhka vevnamba. Wo yimba hilliv kinmba, nomba huiva mendah daipotava kava wulluhka vavov. Wo eva snata kinmba yimba vriv.

2

Yeo Pevmoa Dembhapuv Veo.

¹ Wo es hevpa yenamba undmba Kristusva woseinvma? Wo es hevpa henamba wavrava yenamba undmba vi vovhoawol vinvma? Wo es hevpa pivva mongawatilm andra vivma Sesoasongollava? Es hevpa yimba wavrava vinvma monglamba yena pevna wevolmba? ² Osva verava, ora tanam, kam vinu, osm indk vethara, alm mongawundnam, alm mongawa wavranam, mongal nowolnam mongawundna. ³ Manimani yimba vildaomana vevrava, nonamba manam yimba pevmangasva wivevol ovuvra, owainonoa. Yeo pevmoa dembhapuv veo, os ningu, hena wevsa kamo

kuvhoawol vinvra. ⁴ Manam yimba pevna nihmangasva indva vrivra, heva os ning-invm mongnindna alm mindnamoa.

Kristusna Wevolm, Himba Hevmba Nengnamoa.

⁵ Yimba diva temba avpa, yeoa manimani vivm, os Kristus Yesus ten vevnam hena wevolm. ⁶ Kristusva os manara manara himba Sesoanonoam lohv. Himba lohohra elohv araliva. Heva os himba nengvnamoa nomba, ova Sesoana pusambanakambara wohalmba.

⁷ Heva os himba hevna pusambamba velalahaprona hom petharam. Himba hevmba ombandhana indhanarinikolalm hilvlahana. Hembra avalva lengna indhanariniehm, wo lohna, os ovna, ombandhana andranindrini. ⁸ Wo nonamba himba huiva avnamba indhanariniehm, himba hevmba wohpiapahanamba, wohengvna Sesoana moamba. Himba wohengna, venamba, dahana sena di krusesra. ⁹ Noinda Sesoava waivongana senamba Yesusmba, desvhoalmba. Wo Sesoava hembra vraohna nihilva mendekli, indkumbina nihilmba henangas wohkuvhoawol vinv.

¹⁰ Wo Sesoava os ona, indkumbioa mulumbdandna lovahthamnavra, indkumbi di senanind, hui pethanind, eva noi ten pethamera avm. ¹¹ Indkumbiva si os uvra, Yesus Kristusva mendekli, wo himba ovruhvra nihilva mendekli Sesoam aram.

Yeo Os Avm, Sesoava Undva Yemba Osm Wuleinv, Os Ara Heoa.

¹² Seh, yimba elsus wohengivna kamba. Yimba wohengivna, nonamba kava yemba wonavnamba. Memba honamba mendekli ova, yimba wohengiv kamba daipotava pevho, eva kava oklava avra. Manara, Sesoava doa yemba lopshana, wo noinda yeoa keknam wohnuwi vruwuvm hona andramoa henamoa. Wo eva yemoa eiswol vivm penahonam. ¹³ Kava os nengv, Seso yeindava andra vinv merava, yem kolvrowolalm, nom velm, noinda Sesoam undnahonam wohkanandharam. Wo himba daswolv yemba keknasowolva, nomba velmba.

¹⁴ Vildavm manimani beswonam moahui, manam yimba pevmba alhuvra. ¹⁵ Wo yimba si os avra, mana vemakokla kethawolhui yem. Wo yimba si avra Sesoana towandalnonoa, mana vemam vehui sahoklalm. Wo heva os yimba temba aevulv no indhanamongo, himba doa moamba besalva nombolvhopikovvna, wo doa himba esvema lonwoh vriv, sahonom alm. Wo noinda yimba si anilhamana vevra, os ovra, pai lohvhov sikulmeram hona pethara. ¹⁶ Yeo lundthoao hemoa hona moana, men nona suvevm nemelalm. Wo verava, nonamba hengava provrava Kristusva, kava si nonam indk vethavav, manara, kava kavna andrava ombamba visimbeihinnamoa yeindava. Nonamba kava os nonglavav kavmba, kava lehnamba, dandwonamba galmba, kava doa mi phona vuherava.

¹⁷ Undnahonamba yenamba snal, oi mana ema besal teteihnungna dembreuhv Sesoam. Wo kamba dahatava duangna englarava, kava si snallava avav, kavna tovolva si moakot vevav diva yena mana ema besal teteihnungrava. Sesoava si nonglarava, wohindk vethavav. Wo nomba ova wohvetava, kava si ova wohindk vethavav, wo kamba pilivhoavav, indk vethinilmba yem indkumbim. ¹⁸ Eva yeoa os wohindk vithuta indkumbioa kamongo.

Polva Ovna, Timotim Wolaihanginilm Vilipainindm.

¹⁹ Kava os vev, mendekliva Yesusva ova ollava, kava si yemba wolaihaprinvav Timotimba lelnam, wenokombawonamba owai. Kava si wohindk vethavav, kava ova hellevrava, ora keknam wohav undnahonam yimba. ²⁰ Kava waiavmoa snamba mon-gova indhanariniva, memba Timotiva, owai. Himba tanamolnam yemba kolvrowolalm vev.

²¹ Monglava indhanamba indva vriv, hevm almngasm nonam. Himba ningvmoa andramba Yesus Kristusnamba. ²² Yimba nonora amnav, ova sna indhanarini lohv

Timotiva. Yimba nonora av, himba andra evevna kai, ihishomana evinilm besalnemelmom, os ovna, ombol kolvrav aralm. ²³ Kava nengavnangva vrev, wolaihapralmba hembra domba yeindamba lelnam, nonamba kava osva wiyavavpa, ora os si kamba vevnavav duangva. ²⁴ Kava os nengv, mendekliva si kamba kolvravav, domba prunilmba yeindamba.

²⁵ Epavrotitus kana mongawa andranindrini Kristusna. Hembra kava andrava waivena valgonindrinimsnamba Kristusnamba. Nonamba kava osva vevnamba, an heva kam kolvrara?, yimba wolaihembmanana kam hembra. Kava nengv, daipota henga men hembra wolaihaprinilmba yemba domba. ²⁶ Manara, himba nengv mindnam, yemba nongalalmba. Himba duuswonam av, manara, yimba hellemb venamba, os hembra uvavulmungil dihelv. ²⁷ Tanam hembra uvavul venana, wo doa dahavna murapeta hembra. Wo heva os owai, Sesoa vena, hem kolvrana eva kavm, osm vena, ata homeis ka evindilamana vevm heina.

²⁸ Wo doa kava mindnam und vev, wolaihaprinilmba hembra yeindamba. Nonamba yimba hembra nunglivrava, yeoa os wohindk vithu. Wo os eva kava yemba wulihawol vevavta. ²⁹ Wo noinda osva losnamona holvoreiu hemoa mendeklina nihilnana. Yeoa sna indhanamoa mendekli nihiloa deiswilu, memba Epavrotitusva lohvp. ³⁰ Hemoa mindnam okulivm, manara, hembra doa dahavna murapeta hona Kristusna andrarava. Himba hevna nihtovmba pemba wulkomondha vrenamoa, osmba ata himba os kamba kolvrata yenavhoramba, yimba oklava avnamba.

3

Yeo Novnavhora Vinvm Nonapenamoa, Temba Yutanindna Moamba Engivpa.

¹ Kana Kristustindi, kava henga men yemba os unv, indk vithu mendeklina nihiloa. Kava ovovmoa, honamba mongawamomba yemba novol vinilmba hengava, wo si eva kolvrowol vevav yemba, levrapialmba, plasramba almba. ² Novnavhora vinvm, nonapenamoa temba Setanna andrava vivpa diva. Himba snal av, oi winde. Himba undva vriv, indhanana nihtovmba koaihanga vinilm. Heva os kava os nonglav, wevsa sahoklal memba. ³ Noinda kava os nengv, pivva Sesoatindinonoa, himba owai. Noinda pivva sembayanngamba okuliv Sesoamba hevsongolnapopol. Pivva ambo eisil av mendekli Yesus Kristusna nihilna. Wo eva pivva pivmba ningvmoa, wo osoa eva manimani pivpa temba viwul vevpa.

⁴ Noinda kava kavmba osva nengallava, kakowa lehra, owainonoa. Heva os himba nomba osva nengallava, kakowa lehra, heoa nomoa lihavra, os kanamba lohv mendekli plalva, kavmba nonglalmba, osmba kakowa lehra wohlohv Sesoana novrava. ⁵ Manara, 8pelara okombava kamba lohmananamba, avamba kamba lengnamba, os kanamba humumbtava kovhueina. Kava kavpa Israelnindrini, Bensamintindirini lohv. Wo kava Hiprunindrini, araravava kanamba Hiprunind. Wo Mosesna lohohmomba mendekli wohlohvna kaindava. Wo noinda kava wohnilhana Varisielmba.

⁶ Kava nonamba keknam kevra vna Sesoana andramba, kava indkokla vewol vevna Kristusnindmba. Mosesna lohohmomba kanamba indkoklamba velavranamoa espetava. ⁷ Nonamba manimani honamba kaindava sisiha vevna mendekli. Wo heva os daipotava kava os nengv, manimani nomba temba Mosesna lohohmoriniva kaindava sisiha vevmoa, manara noinda osra, kava amnav Kristusm.

⁸ Nomangasva manam manam Yutanindnamba kava ninginvmoa, wo eva manimani hona pethariniva, temba lononglamsna lohv. Mendekliva lohvp, honi lohv, lihalm vev kana mendeklim Yesus Kristusm. Manara, Kristusindangas kava doa nomba maivethakohana doara. Wo daipotava kava os nonglav, nomba temba manimani ambo ombam lohvna. Honi kamba wolaihana, keknamba kevralmba Kristusmba, ⁹ wo kava hena wohlohv daipotava. Memba daipotava kava lohvp helmmba, kava lehra windel lohv Sesoana novrava, wo honamba phovmoa mongona Mosesna lohohmoriniva.

Sesoanamini phov kavna undnahonarini. Kava Kristusmba undnahonam lohmanavm, wo Sesoava kamba noinda osva nonglav, windel hevm.

¹⁰ Kava mindnamba nengvpa nom, osm lihalm Kristusm keknam, eva vralm nom keknasowolm, nona hev ten henga phona pokamarini. Wo kava undva mongal vrelm vev, os he ten vrenam, kinm gualm, dahalm. ¹¹ Kava lohollava hona monanamba, eva osva kava os nengvrata, eva kava si os phovavta pokamariniva.

Keknam Wohalhmana Vevm, Phosoholm Makram.

¹² Kava osmba onengvmoa, kava doa kavpa, Sesoava os kamba nengmanav, lehra hevpa lohv. Kava mendah phovmoa no makrava, temba lohvpa kalmmba, mana emam besalmba vralmba. Heva os Kristusva osm nengmanav kamba, velmba men hona monanata. Manara, Kristusva kamba velavrana hevelmba. ¹³ Seh, kava os nengv, kava mendah phovmoa makrava. Heva os mongova men lohv, kava elsus velohv. Kava nomba maivethav manam manam doaraminiva. Kava ehlanamba kelva towalvpa, kava pholmangas vev makram, dom ten kana novra lohvm. ¹⁴ Kava mendah wohleha-wov, pholm mim makram, mana emam besalm vralm sewonam. Nomba mana emava besalva temba manara noinda osra, Sesoava kamba kevrana Yesus Kristusna andraram, senakembellam alm.

¹⁵ Pimba indkumbiva memba keknamba undnahonamba avpa, indhana nengavnang besalmsnamba, heoa os ningvrata, makram phosoholm mim. Wo yimba nengavnangva mongalva vrelmba owai vitava, Sesoava hev si yenamba nengavnangva henga sishona vewol vinvav. ¹⁶ Heva os pioa osangas wohengalvohra moanonoam, piv nona ten avnam.

¹⁷ Seh, yeoa indkumbioa wohengivm kana wevolm, wo lehwol vivm, he ten avm, os men yem kav numtvm. ¹⁸ Manara, mindnamba indhanamba ungundmsna amnav Kristusna krusemba. Kava doa doara yemba ishunna, osva sna indhana av himba, wo kanamba wenop dalv, yemba ishunilmba, daipotava hemomba. ¹⁹ Himba avpa, himba suwekembel monam naengho ovri. Sesoamba andrava vinivmoa, himba nomangas laus vriv, hev nom ningvm velm. Nomoa lovahkav, lou noinda vevm manam manam, wo hevmba ambo wivewol ovuv. Wo osoa hev vei, manam manam honam petharinimangas ningv, vewuvmona velmba.

²⁰ Wo heva os pinamba deuvkembelva mongal indanam luhunv sena, wo pimba nengviliv pivna lopshalnindrinim, mendeklim Yesus Kristusm, nominim pholm.

²¹ Himba si pimba yiv lombawol vevav, wo pinamba nihtovmba hevna nihtovmsna weihaloh vewol vinvav besalalmangas. Pinamba nihtovpa kinna vilov, heva os henamba dendalngas. Kristusva honamba wohvevav hevna keknasowolna. Wo no keknasowolnamba, manam manam himba si hevna anglasingi wohpulundthoavav mongawatilm.

4

Honi Os Kristusnindoa Vivm.

¹ Seh, kava und vewol vev yemba, wo nongalkalm vev yemba. Yimba kana topimsna hohlolohv kurava Sesoanamini, noinda kava indk vethav, wo kava ambo eisil avna noindava. Wohengiwuv osangas mendeklimoa, os ten pevm kav seilm ishunnam.

² Kava ishunv ungevlirini samblam, Yuotaim eva Sintikim, os yeoa mongawundna ahamno mendeklimoa, osm pevm mongawulm mongawundnam aham.

³ Ka Pol yem kavna sehelm ishomnav Vilipainindrinim, yimba mongawundna andra evena kamongova. Noinda kava yemba os omnav, yeoa kolvrowolo no ungevlirini samblamoa, Yuotaimoa eva Sintikim, honam osm evelm. Himba andra evena kamongo, eva numhowol vewuvmona velmba besal nemelmonamba indhanamba. Himba honi englamokol vivna, vena, Klemen eva mongla, noi ten kav wonandra

vevnam. Henamba nihilva lopo veluhunv di no tombaira, ten noinda kilihavm, beswonam yunalm wohalm.

⁴ Yeoa elsus losnamona amnavm mendeklimoa. Kava ata os ovav henga, yeoa indlothopro. ⁵ Osm viu, indhanamba indkumbiva yemba nungeilvrava, uvra, manam eva indhana windel hevm av. Manara, doa murapeta mendekliva prolmba vev. ⁶ Mana vemamba manam mindnamba yimba ningvra. Heva os sembayang vinivm Sesoam nomba mana vemamba, yimba ningvrava pevmba. Wo nonamba yimba sembayingmba vivrava, elsus osoa umnivm, Seso yimba lehra. ⁷ Memba Sesoava yemba undwonamba wonvaomana vevpa, noita si yena undna nowolnamba isinvav Yesus Kristusinda. Nomba undwonamba, temba Sesoava daswolvpa, hevm mendeklikumbi, nomba owai, es eva pimba levrapivolvav.

⁸ Seh, kava yemba eunillam ishunv. Manam manam nomoa besalmoa wohnengewumona vevm, wohkevru yunalm, temba mendekli. Vivm, osm indhanamba yemba nungeilvrava, uvra, manam eva hevm lehra viv. Ningvm nom, ovra, memba tanamolnam manam manam, wo elsus vewuvmona vevm wevsa besalangas mana vema kethahui. ⁹ Wo vivm, noi ten pevm kav nona numhowol vevnam, wo osoa eva pev ten kanamini dumbvnam. Noi vivm, pevm ten kav ishunnam, eva ten pev kam nunglivnam, kav ten vevnam. Wo Sesoava nomba, memba wonvevpa undwonamba almba, si yemba nihra wonvevra.

Polva Vilipaikotanindm Unna, Yimba Manimani Doa Kamba Novoa Vinina, Lehrangas.

¹⁰ Kava mindnam wohindk vethamnav mendeklimba, noinda yimba henga nengvhuei, kamba nesmos vrelmba. Yimba doara undva vrina, kamba nesmos vrelmba, wo heva os owai, monahui, henashara eva ata yimba ambara vithita. ¹¹ Kava ishunv yemba honam, heva os kava novtotholmba ishovmoa, noindava kava manam manam nom nengvm. Kava doa nonglomana vena, osmba doata manam manam memba kava iavpa, temba kamba yimba wulkusomnanamba diva. ¹² Memba osm, kamba doa kepel vovhoana, nismba almba, nonamba mana vemahuiva kava avnamba. Wo eva kam vei, doa kanandhana, nonam manimani esvema kava iavm, manam eva kava sahvra. Kamba doa kepel vovhoana, poaitamba indk vethalmba, osva nonam nonam kamba nonglaphovpa. Kamba doa kepel vovhoana, indk vethalmba, nonamba innemba esvema kanamba nalohvna nelmba, eva osoa nonam kava innehui avna nonamba. Kamba doa kepel vovhoana, undwonamba almba, nonamba manimani kava ambo nosra avna, eva osoa nonam kav nis ambo avnam mana emahui. ¹³ Wo honamba manimani memba kava vevnamba, kava vevna Kristusnapopol, manara he kamba luthua wulavna.

¹⁴ Heva os memba eva besalta, yimba memba kamba kolvrinamba, nonamba kava osva vevnamba, an si kamba kolvravav? ¹⁵ Yimba Vilipainindva mendah wohnengewuv, nom ten seilm kava yem ishunnam besalнемelmom. Nonamba kava Masetonia provinsriniva phovnamba, yengas Kristusnindva ye kamba kolvrina. Yimba kamba nomba diva wulkusomnanamba, kava nona mendeklina andrava vaomana vena. ¹⁶ Nonam nonam yimba os kamba dembhemb vewuvmonana manimani, nonamba kolvralmba, nonamba kava avnamba diva Tesalonaikakotarava. ¹⁷ Tanamta, memba honamba osmba owai, kava ambo dembewuinvrava manimani yenamba. Heva os kava yemba osm vinv, honanata wohao, memba wevsava besal moang velliniva phov.

¹⁸ Wo doa daipotava kava eva manam sahvav, doa esvema kelvhoana. Kava noi iav, nom kav nengvnam, noinda osra manimani yimba nomba kamba vininamba, Epavrotitus kamba ipromnana. Yenamba diva snal maim ona, tinen teteihnungna besal, nona ten sembayang vewol vinivm Sesoam, wo kamba yunam wohkanandhana. ¹⁹ Pina

Sesoava manimani besalangas iav, pim daswolalm Kristus Yesusnanamba. Noinda himba yemba si yunalm lundthoavav, nomba manam manam yimba ningvrava.

²⁰ Piao okuluwuvmona velohra pivna aram Sesoam osangas osangas yunalm.

²¹ Sehmoa prunv yem Sesoatindim Kristusnam. Sesoatindi he noi men hui, he kamongo vivm mongawulm, yemba piembinv sehmomba. ²² Indkumbi Sesoatindiva yemba sehmomba piembinv. Wo nomba Kristusnindva yemba sehmomba piembinata, temba nomba andra velvohvpa Sisa King Kuwulna deuvrava. ²³ Yesus Kristus pina mendecklio, heoa yemoa wavra vovhueinvra. Doata.

Kolosi Kristusangas Pimba Lopshav.

¹ Kava Pol, kava moalamangnindrini Yesus Kristusna. Kava moalamangnindriniimba lohv, noinda Sesoava osm nengv. Kava novol evepiprinna hona tombaiva Timotii, pivna mongawa andranindrinii. ² Yem Sesoatindim, nom ye ten amnavm undnahonam Kristusm di Kolosira. Seso a pina ara yemoa heoa undalm vewol vera, nonam undwonam alm.

Polva Omnav Sesoam, Yimba Lehra Kolosinindmba Vinv.

³ Kava evevpa sembayangmba, elsus kava yemba enengvholuhunv, wo ohovm, yimba lehra Seso a, himba aral mendeklina pina Yesus Kristusna. ⁴ Kava Sesoamba os ohomnav, yimba lehra, noinda kava doa hellemv vinna yena undmba, yimba temba nonamba amnavpa Yesus Kristusmba, wo no undnamba, yimba temba und vewol vivpa Sesoatindimba indkumbimba.

⁵ Yimba av, hona undnahonam keknam eva und vewolalm, noinda yena pevna nengavnangra, wo nomba yimba nengviluwuvpa, temba yemba doa kokolma veluhunv senakembellava vuhemba besalva. Yimba hona nengavnangva levrapivola, nonam pev hona moanonoam hillivnam, besal nemelmom, ⁶ nom ten ishuvnam yem. Hi hi huiva vavawonamba petharava, nomba besal nemelmomba wulprov, awothowolva suwemsna tavraklehangav. Honana yemba vinnata, nonamba yimba hillivnamba besal nemelmomba, wo beswonam levrapivolvna tanamolmom Sesoanam, doa pimba undalm vewol vev

⁷ Yimba doa nowolva vreina Sesoana undva Epavrasnamini, hembra pimba und viv. Epavrasva himba mongawa andranindrini kana, wo himba besal andranindrini luhunv pimba Kristusna. ⁸ Hev vena, kam ishunna, nesmos avramana velm indkumbim, nom ten pev dumbnam Sesoasongolnamini.

Polva Sesoam Osahmanav, Osm Kolosinindoa Beswonam Levrapivolla.

⁹ Seilm doara hevm kovohlalalm, kava hillina yenamba, wo kava mendah osangas yemba sembayang vewuvunv yunalm. Kava osahmanav Sesoamba, osmba yeoa beswonam keknam levrapivolvra, temba Sesoava nomba undva vrevpa. Ka vei, sembayang vewuv, osm yimba si avra mendekli nowolna, manam manam wohlihipieinilm Sesoaina Kristusina andram. ¹⁰ Wo yimba si amanamana vevra mongawundnangas, wo manara manara yimba longong vrivra mendeklimba, osm heoa und lothora. Yenamba andrava besalva si os mindnam denwitmsna kethinvra, wo os yimba si Sesoana nowolva vruwulangavav.

¹¹ Sesoava ambo snal hev wohav hevna huhmoh mendeklinahonam. Himba kekna-sowol lohv, wo himba si yemba daswolvav hevna kekna-sowolva. Wo yimba si pekmik vevramoa, mana vema kinmba eva provra, heva os yimba si lo bombothopravra. ¹² Wo yimba si indwonam losnamona avra, uvra, lehra yimba ara. Manara, himba doa kekaiv vena pimba, alm, nonam manimani, hev ten kokolma vinnam hevtindim, nom ten si avavm pusambanakambarangas sena.

Kristusna Vei, Wevsa Eva Andra.

¹³ Seso a pimba lopshana, vikokowonam alm sikulmonarinim, wo himba pimba deisumbisihana hevna ombolna anglasingi. Sesoava hevna ombolmba mindnam und vev. ¹⁴ Ombolva doa pimba kilumbshuawol vena. Wo noinda pivva henamera av wuvolva besalva Sesoana novrava.

¹⁵ Mongova indhanariniva doava nonglanamoa Sesoamba, manara, himba nihhui itovolangas av. Wo heva os Yesusva snal undva vrev, noi aral ten wulavm, wo noinda

himba pimba novpa wuleihinv, mani mani mani nomba wohlehv Sesoam hevm. Wo Kristusva kuwul wohwuleinv, nonamba manimani memba Sesoava venamba. Himba yivaltowondmsna av. ¹⁶ Manimani Kristusnana vena, wo eva Kristusna. Manara, noinda manimani memba lohvpva, Sesoava aral vewol vena ombolna englana, manimani vei, senakembella, eva manimani hui pethara, manimani vev, nunglivm, eva nonglam owai vivm. Memba pivva nongalmba owai vivpa, himba ovsongolnind, noi ten keknam avm, eva tihsongo, noi notongo notongo, eva himba hevnapopol avta. ¹⁷ Kristusva doara doa avna, wo manimani sism vawona. Wo manimani memba lohvpva, eva suvengavpa, henapopol gav.

¹⁸ Kristusva ku nihna, englamongla snal snal Kristusnamba, pi Kristusnind. Manimani phov henaminiangas. Wo hengas mongal doa hesna deisumbiphona miva pokamariniva. Wo noinda osva manara manara Yesusangas mendekliya wohlohv. ¹⁹ Sesoava und lothov, manam manam hevnaminim slowothona Kristusindam. Manimani wevsabesalva memba wohlehv Sesoam hevm, wo noinda hona indhanariniva Sesoana hevna aenisongol. ²⁰ Wo Kristusnanam Sesoava undva vrevna, manam manam ksavhoara kananangas, manimani senamini eva petharini, vei indhana, tih-songo, eva ovsongolnind. Sesoava undva lothona, honamba velmba ombolna tovolla, ten krusera vendkleihinam.

²¹ Nemetva yimba indakonda pevsangasanga avna Sesoanaminiva. Pevna mirava yimba Sesoana unguvnd avna, manara noinda yimba Setan kekaiv iavnam, indkokla vrelm Sesoam, wo no nengavnangnangas yimba keknamba avna. ²² Wo heva os doa daipotava Kristusva yimba Sesoana sehelalm nihra pepavena henga. Himba honamba vena hevna dahalna, nonam dahavnam, wo honana himba yimba wongana, mongawundnamba almba Sesoaindamba. Himba yimba vinna, osm yimba beswonam avra besalangas Sesoana novrava, osva yenamba indkoklava luhungu vinvramoa, wo osm manana indkoklarava eva Sesoava yimba tapis vewol vevra. ²³ Wo Kristusva si vevra honamba, osva yimba undnahonamba atava, osangasva no besal nemelmomba, yimba hillinamba. Yeo osangas wohavm keknam tanam pevna undnahonaraoa. Manam yimba kihral vungu vevav ahnamba no undriniva, temba besal nemelmomba yimba daswolvpa. Noita mongal besal nemelmomba ishuvvna, osva hindm hindm hona pethanindmba. Ka Pol lohva, hona besal nemelmomba wulluhmana vinilmba osmba hindm hindm.

Polva Kolvrowol Vevna Kolosinindm.

²⁴ Kava indk vethav hona kindava, memba kava yimba gueinvpa, yem kolvrowolalm. Wo kava kolvrowolalm vev Kristusnindm Kristusnam, memba piv hevna nihnonoa. Kava vrav honamba kinmba kavna nihmera. Kava kinmba gueinv hena Kristusnindinda, memba hena nihm lehv.(1:24) ²⁵ Kava andranindrinielmba Kristusnindnamba luhuv, noinda Sesoava vraohna moainal andrava kamba, velm, osm kolvrowol vevra yimba. Kanamba andrava, ishomana vinilm yunalmoam Sesoanam. ²⁶ Nonam nonam nemetva doarava hona moamba poaita komandhalohvna. Poaita komandhaluhuvna indkumbinapenamba, wo heva os daipotava doa ambara levraholothunna Sesoana nemeltindimba.

²⁷ Sesoava undva vrinva pimba hevtindimba, levrapivolalm hona poaitamomba, nomba temba hevpa wuleinvnamba hevtindimba. Eva yem kavna Yutanindna meisungundm. Honamba poaitamomba besalnonoa, pusamba vethangav vavawonamba. Honamba poaitamomba memba Kristus hev, he noi ten yeina einvm. Wo noinda hengas pinamba plalva datho aiwuluhuv, Sesoaindamba almba. ²⁸ Wo pimba yunalmoangas hoanavho vruwulangavra, ishuvmona vinilm Kristusmom annindm annindm indkumbim. Kava nowolna vivna, ongawolalmba eva numhowolalm indkumbim.

(1:24) **1:24:** Polva buira avna, honamba tombaiva os novol vewol vena.

Kava keknam lihv, wonsaivom vev henom henom, Kristusnindilm alm hevna velgonam. ²⁹ Honamba velmba, kava kel towalvna Kristusna mendekli keknasowolnamba, noi kaindava merava andra vevna.

2

¹ Kava ninginv yemba, osm ningu, osm kava keknam lehangu vinv, yemba kolvrowolalmba. Wo eva kav vei, lihinv, nom ten hind, noi avm Laotisia kotara, eva nom monglam, ten kana novlomosm nonglam tit vrivm. ² Kava ninginv yem eva hem, peisha vewolalm, wo amushhoa velm mongawatilm, osm yimba pevmba und avramana vevra owapevmongova. Kava yemba osm ninginv, heoa pulvo, keknam undnahonam amnavm Kristusmoa. Honamba osm lohv, ten provm, plalnahonam levrapivolalm Kristusm. Yeoa keknam temura levrapivolo Sesoana poaitamona plalmoaoa. Nomba poaitamomba yunam Kristus hev. ³ Sna nowolna nowolna nengavnang peplavhona, pilivhoalohv Kristusindava, os maim oi, di nalohv benkra. Yeoa hemoa plalnahonam levrapivolo, manara hengas plalna monamba, pimba levrapivolalmba Sesoana poaitamomba.

⁴ Kava ovov, osva ata homeis mongo indhanarini yem newondmona moangakala ovrevm, ovra, tanam besal, heva os owai, dasalm. ⁵ Kava diva yemba nihrava wonavmoa, heva os undva ten kanamba putilinv yeinda. Kava indk vethav, nonglalm besalm yenam, eva keknam undnahonam amnalm Kristusm.

Pioa Nihra Pepavalohmanara Kristusinda.

⁶ Yimba doa umni Yesus Kristus mendeklimba, wo osangas nihra wohpepavemno hemoa, noinda nemelmomba henamba yeindava doa siheinna. ⁷ Yenaoa plaloo keknam pipiha vinvra heindaoa, wo phunvra undoa yenaoa heinda. Keknam avm undnahonam, os ten kav yem numhowol vivnam nona. Wo elsus yeoa uwuvmonavm Sesoamoa, osoa yimba lehra.

⁸ Ambo tanam keknam avm, ata anvema yem mongom indamonam waikoho sihavm nengavnangkoklana, wo nomba henamba nengavnangva snamba, si ambo hoai venavav. Nomba nengavnangva phunv indhananamini. Wo nomba moamba owai plalhui, hona pethariniangas, Kristusnaminiva owai. ⁹ Noinda yunalm posvhoana, manimani memba wohlehv Sesoam hev, nomba pilivhoa wohlohv eva Kristusinamba, nonamba Kristusva huiva petharava avnamba, veiva, daipota. ¹⁰ Wo he mongal kuwulva wulluhunv manana manana, ovsongolnindnamba, eva tihsongolnamba, memba huiva keknamangasva luhungu vevpa. Noinda henambara yimba undnamba av, wo yemba pilivhoawol velohv.

¹¹ Kristusnambara yimba osva av, maim oi, moshtovm koaihanga vina. Wo nomba moshtovpa, owai, kueivnamoa englanamba, osva temba Yutanindva vivpa. Memba kava olhmona olhv, osm yemba doa sungiavhoawol vena pevna indkoklariniva, eva no undnamba, temba yimba seilva avnamba. Honamba memba pina Kristusnindna wevsanonoa, moshtovm koalmba. ¹² Mongova olhmomba men, nonamba yemba posvendvpa ponamba, memba osm, yemba singvewol viv Kristusnahonam pokamarava. Wo yimba henga pulvov Kristusmongo, manara noinda yimba keknam lohva Sesoana keknasowollava. Nomba keknasowolva nethinna nom, nonam hev deuhphonam Kristusm pokamarinim.

¹³ Nemetva doarava yimba doaramini wevsakoklanahonam avna, manara noinda pevna indkoklara, eva noinda yimba loulasvhova vivnamoa pevna doaramini undrava. Sesoana novrava yimba mindilmsna avna. Wo heva os Sesoava yemba vavatannahonam novkaka dashana Kristusmongo doa. Wo Sesoava indkoklamba pinamba maikumi vinna. ¹⁴ Pinamba indkoklava novol veluhunvna tombairamsna,

manara noinda pimba Sesoana lohohmom pilpikovnamba. Nomba indkoklava no-vol veluhungu vev, manara, pimba plel vev, lohohmomba engalmba. Wo heva os Sesoava doa poswol vepiana tombairiniva. Himba dembhanga vev nomba tombaiva, wo wosana pakona Kristusna krusera. Memba olhmomba osm olhv, Sesoava pina indkoklamba doa maikumi vinna.

¹⁵ Sesoava doa wohengalpingana tihsongolnindmba sahoklalmba, eva nona manana manana, ten hevnapopol avnam, spok, sumbho. Krusenana Sesoava doa wohku-vhoawol vena hembra. Himba doa inethalmba vinna, nonglalmba, osmba owainonoa, titvovhoav ambo. Maim oi, tovolsangal diav. Wo noinda osva mananapopol eva himba pimba indkokla vrevavra, owainonoa.

Manam Yimba Yutanindna Lohohmomba Engwol Vinvra.

¹⁶ Wo ata anvema mongo yem lohohsama okilithinv, osva manam yimba innena ponamba hlavav, manam yimba wuleihivra nambaiva mendekliva sembayangnamba, eva weis nemelna sembayangm, vah iaevultih ungeimirava. ¹⁷ Manara nemetva seilnonoava honamba manimani Yutanindna lohohmomba lohvna aenisongolmsnam, osm ora si manimani sewonamba os phovav. Wo heva os doa nemel prov, wo nungliv Kristusinda. Wo noinda osva lohvmoa, nomba lohohmomba engalmba.

¹⁸ Gurudaspol vetvulsihav, os maim ovna, kava indhana besal, und vivna, sembayang vewuvmonalm ovsongolnindm. Himba elsus eisholohvna inungpunung-momba, nomba nunglivnamba. Manam yimba nihva wuleihivra hembra, yemba ishunilmba, osva, yeoa kam patvunu. Hembra pilivhoawol vev doaramini nengavnangna, noinda himba os ningvna, kava lehra av nowol besalna. ¹⁹ Himba hevmba keknamba sendhivmoa Kristus kuwulna anglasingiva. Nihva vavawonamba ambo eplaheindwolv Kristusinda. Manara noinda heinda snal snal nihva hevmba longong avramana vev, wo akolvra vev owalmba. Honi sishona vrev nihmba, wo nonapopol lohwoolv mongawulmba. Wo eva osoa nihva tev mendekli, no monana, Seso ten nengvm.

²⁰ Kristusmba pinavhoram daheinna, wo yemba doa sihana Kristusmongo, wo noinda yimba doa lislivhoprana Kristusmongo. Memba olhmonamba osm olhv, yimba doa nengavnangkoklariniva kilumbshuaprana hona pethariniva. Wo manara yimba osva viv, oi, kava mendah hona petharini av? Kava os ov, eva manara yimba engwol vivna lohohmomba honamba, ²¹ manam yimba hlavav honamba, manam yimba bes hlavav nomba, manam yimba tuhviv nomba mana vemava?

²² Heva os no gurudaspolva ishuvna petharinim nom manam manam, lelnam ten hoai vewol vevm. Honamba ambo indhana hevna nengavnangna vewol viv, vev, wuhtv, eva numhowol viv. ²³ Snamba lohohmomba os, maim oi, lehra besalangas. Wo heva os himba ambo indhanana nengavnangrini sembayang, Sesoanaminiva owai. Wo noinda osva monglava indhanamba os ningv, hona lohohmomba lehra lohv besal, pimba kolvrowol vev, nengavnangkoklam pingapiha vinilm, wo suwenamand vewol ovora nihmba. Heva os owai hona lohohmomba pimba si kolvrowol vevavmoa, owilihilmba wevsakoklamba doaraminina undnamba.

3

Pimba Henga Doa Nemel Undna Phopiana Kristusmongo.

¹ Sesoava doa yemba wolapho vena pokamariniva Kristusnahonam. Memba osm, yimba doa nemel undna av. Wo ningvm keknam, vuhem besalm vralm, nom ten lohvm di senakembella, di ten Kristus avm Sesoana nihanasis. ² Keknam ningvm nomangas, manimani ten nalohvm di senakembella, manimani honamba pethariniva owai. ³ Kristusmba pinavhoram daheinna, wo yimba maim uvra, yenamba doaramini

undkoklava doa dalginna yunalm, wo yenamba nemel undva di pepavaluhunv Kristus-nahonam Sesoainda. ⁴Yenamba und nemel Kristusnamini. Nonamba himba hengava provrava, pivva si hemongo pulvovav Sesoana huhmoh mendeklirava.

⁵Wo doa manimani doaraminioa sahoklaloa kelvapingu pevnaminioa, nooa ongariskui, velm sahonam, nihm wulihamnalm, indkoklam velm, muemb viv mana vemam nom indhananam, wo eva elsusva hevmangas ningvm os i. Wo honamba wevsava os nungliv, tanam keknam wohandra viniv Setanm. ⁶Wo honinda mindnamba Sesoamba wusprov, hev ten vuhekoklam pongvhueinnam, hindm nom hevna moam ten pilpikovvnam. ⁷Pevna hona wevsakokla petharini doaramini, yimba wohvengas vivna honamba.

⁸Wo heva os daipotaoa manimani honaoa kelvapingu pevnaminioa, honamoa awusapramanam, lelnam eiselm, moam isholm snam, nungi lelnam mongomba wusproi, wo ishuv moakokla, nonamba yimba moamba ishuvpa. ⁹Manam yimba monglamba moangakalamomba dasalmba eishunvra. Yimba doa mai ovithivna pevna sahokla undmba, eva manimani ten nemet pev vivnam.

¹⁰Doa yimba wohviluwulkovna, nemel undnam alm. Yena nemel undrava yimba wohsaivoi nemelalm. Yemba doa os nilhawol vei, oi, mongo indhanarini vei yemba. Honamba nemel undva yemba wulprunv besal nowolva Sesoanamba. ¹¹Pimba nemel undna av, heni eva mongova indanamba lohv, osva vei, Yutanindna meisungundra eva Yutanindra. Eva mongova indanamba luhunvmoata, henoindava temba henamba hutovpa koaihanga vinvnamba, eva hindm, nom ten khui avm. Wo eva nomba indamonamba luhunvmoa, mongnindna kembellinika. Owai, mongova indanamba lohvmoa, osva vei, ombandhana andranindrini eva kuwul. Heva os owai, Kristusva wohlehra vethav pimba indkumbimba.

Yeo Undnahonam Longong Avramana Vevm Indkumbim.

¹²Sesoava doa yemba kikihev vewol vena, wo yimba amnav hevna towandalnonoa. Himba yemba mindnam ind vewol vev, wo yeoa elsusoa amnavm honamangas. Und vewol vivm monglam, ahalunvm henam, wo nesmos vewol vivm, wo kolvrowol vivm. Manam yimba awusapramana vinvra monglamba, heva os ambo yeoa eivvm.

¹³Mongova yemba sahonamba venavrava, yeoa ambo hemoa amno. Ambo eivunvm hemoa, manara noinda mendekliva doa yenamba indkoklamba maivethinna. Eva yeoa henaoa maivithinuta wavranahonam. ¹⁴Vivm temura manimani honaoa, heva os men mendeklinonoava, und vewol vivm monglam. Und vewol yemba mongawatilmba hilvniswol vev, osm manaram manaram mongawulmangas.

¹⁵Yemba doa kekaiv vena mongawatilm mongawanihra Kristusinda, undwonam beswonam alm. Noinda yeoa engla wuleihawulu, indnahonam lihalm, wondewonam alm, nonam ten Kristus pepeisha vewol vinvm pevna nengavnangm. Wo Sesoamoa elsus uwuvmonavm, osoa, Seso yimba lehra. ¹⁶Yeindaoa mioa luhungu vinvra Kristusna moangas mindnamoa. Nooa yunalm wohposvhueivm, nethalm beswonam, lehram hellelm, nonam numhowolalm, eva sishona vewolalm owapevm henom henom. Sesoam umnivm, yimba lehra, wo yeoa vevm, sangal ovovrowol vivm no tombai sangallini, eva mongla sembayang sangal, eva Sesoasongolna sangal, noi ten pevna undrini phungu vinvm. ¹⁷Manimani temba yimba vev, ishuv, eva mani noi viv, osoa manimani wohvinivm Yesusm pevna mendeklim. Wo manimani yimba temba vivpa, Sesoamoa os umnivm, lehra ara yimba, Yesusna.

Sesoana Kristustindi Nemel Undna Av, Popeng Avramana Velm Hem Nom Monglam.

¹⁸Ungevli, yeoa ambo tlahumunpevna anglasingi einvm. Honanamba memba besal venalmba mendeklimba.

¹⁹Tendo, undnahonam und vewol vivm pevna ongahumunpevmoa, manam yimba nengnamba nunguth vewol vivra hembra.

²⁰ Otovotal, manam manam yeoa mongawa aongna wohhilwilvm pevna ararapev-moa. Honindava indk vethav mendecliva.

²¹ Arahumunil, manam yimba sahonamba pevna otolmba vinvra, osm himba noinda daosalm uvra. Ata humeis himba os ningvm, es eva kava mana vemava besalva vivra?

²² Yimba ombandhana andranind, yeoa mongawa aongna manam manam temura wohenginvvm pevna kuwulna moamoa. Manam yimba enginvra dasalmba, nov-tatholmba hevna novrangasva, osva hevpa di mura lovahvrava. Heva os tanamangas andra vinvm, noinda yimba popeng vriv mendeclimba. ²³ No andrarava yimba temba vivpa, andra vevm ambo beswonamangas. Andraoa os vevm, ovra, kava andra venav mendeclim, indhanarinimangasva owai. ²⁴ Yimba andra viniv mendeclim Kristusm. Ningvm nom, yimba si dumbvav pevna vuhe besalva mendeclinamini, ten hev doara omokalthinnam pim hevtindim. ²⁵ Wo heva os ningvm nom, himba nomba mongova indkokla vevrava, si sesm vinivra no hevna indkoklara. Mendecliva osangas wohvinvra indkumbimba no mongawa wevsanangas.

4

¹ Yeoa kuwulua nesmos vewol vivm pevna andranindmoa, nona, ovra, memba besal, osm himba beswonam osrava indk vithivra. Ningvm nom, kuwulva einv yenamba mepeh senakembella.

Manandra Kristusnindva Vivra, Hevm Taivwonam Vivm Besal Nengavnangnamba.

² Yeoa sembayangmoa wohkek vithivm keknam. Wo nonamba yimba sem-bayangmba vivrava, elsus ishuvmonavm Sesoamoa, osoa, yimba lehra. ³ Eva kamoasembayang vinvmta, osm vivm, Sesoava si monamba domblaheinvav mi, kava indhanamba wulvahmana vinilmba hevna moamba. Sembayang vinivm, osm kava vivra, eisholmba poaitamomba, nomba Sesoas temba ambarava levraholothonamba Kristusmomba. Kava buirava av, noinda kava numhowol vevnam honam tanam. ⁴ Yeoa sembayang vinivm kam, osm kava beswonam temuram ishomana vevra honamba moamba.

⁵ Besal nengavnangm engivm, nonamoa temba pevpa wonavpa indhanamba, nom ten owai vivm, undnahonam alm. Pevna nambaioa pilpieinvvm beswonamangas hevm, hem wolalm monabesallam. ⁶ Yimba moamba nonamba ishuvpa, yeoa ambo hevm uvivla yumolmsna tavralaheinvvm. Wo ata osva yimba beswonam hena indkumbina moamba opla vrowol vinvra, no monana, ten pev nengvm, os, lehra.

Moamba Memba Hindna, Nona Pol Ten Wonvevnam.

⁷ Tikikusva mongawa andranindrini kana. Himba hevm besal andranindrini lohv, wo kava waiandra venav mendeclim. Himba si ishunvav yemba, nomba manam manam temba kamba vilpromnanamba. ⁸ Wo noinda kava temba wolaihaprav hembra. Kava ninginv yemba, nonora alm, osm es hevpa av kava. Kava wolaihaprav hembra, osm pepeisha vewol vevra yemba. ⁹ Kava hembra wolapra vev Onesimusim. Onesimusva himba besal kanamba mongawa Kristusna andranindrini. Kava hembra mindnam undalm vrev. Himba mongo yena sehpevta luhunv. Himba si ihishunvra yemba, manam manam memba huiva phovpa.

¹⁰ Aristarkusi kava ahav huiva buirava, himba yemba ambo sehmoa opiprini. Wo Makva, Barnapasna mongawol, eva yemba osta opiprini sehmoa. Kava doa doara ishunna, osva ona, daha os vinu Makmoa. Himba protava, hemoa holvoreiu losnamona. ¹¹ Yesus, henoi ten os alvm, Yustus, eva yemba himba mongawamoa piprinita. Men honi Yutanindva samblamong kava wonandra vev, Sesoalmangasva almba indkumbiva. Wo himba temura beswonam kamba kolvrivna, wo noinda kava indwonam avna, nihilva men, Aristarkus, Mak, Yesus.

¹² Epavrasva eva yemba mongawamoa noi piprinita. Himba eva mongo Kristusna andranindrinita. Wo eva himba yena mongo sehpevta luhunv. Himba keknam sembayang vinv yemba, osm yimba si suvawovra, pevna velgonam avra, Kristusnindilm, wo avra nona manimani, ten Sesoa ninginvm yem, vinilm. ¹³ Kava nengmanav hem, os himba ehlana andra vinv yemba, eva indhanam nom Laotisiakotanindm, Hierapoliskotanindm.

¹⁴ Demas eva kavna sehelnonoa Luk mantri, himba eva epiprinita nomba sehmomba. ¹⁵ Kava yemba os vinv, kana sehmoaoa pienginu Kristusnindmoa Laotisiaram, wo eva Nimpam, indhanam nom ten hena deuvra kusolohvm sembayangm.

¹⁶ Pevpa nunglipieirava honamba tombaiva, doa os eva pienginu no Kristusnindmoa Laotisiaramoa. Wo pevoa eva nom nunglivm, ten kav novol piprinnam Laotisianindm. ¹⁷ Ishumnu Arkipusmoa os, wohvepiara, nooa andraoa, temba mendekliva vraohnamba hemba.

¹⁸ Ka Pol sehmoa owol vev yem. Kava hona moapetam eunillinim omokalthav kavna englana. Nengeuvmonavm kamo buimeram. Sesoa yemoa wavra vovhueinvra. Doata.

1 Tesalonaika

Polva Numhowol Vevna Kristusnindm Nemelm.

¹ Hona indhanamini, Pol hev, Sailas, Timoti. Dom Kristusnindm Tesalonaikaram, yimba doa pepavena Sesoara arainda, eva mendekli Yesus Kristusinda. Sesoara yemoa wavra vrowol vera, wo vinda, osm noinda yimba indwonamba beswonamba avra.

Memba Und, Noi Nona Tesalonaikanind Avnam.

² Kava yemba nengaomana vinv, wo elsus kava Sesoamba ishumniv, os Tesalonaikanindva lehra viv, yeoa hemoa kolvrowol veo. ³ Nomba Sesoava pina aral luhunv, wo kava elsus hembra sembayingmba velvohmanav, wo kava os olvohmanav, Tesalonaikanindva lehra viv. Himba Kristusmba keknam undnahonam lovahmanav, wo wevsa besal engiv. Hev indhanam monglam und vewol viv, doa nesmos vewol viv, wo hevpa hona andramba wuleihinamo. Hev nengviluwuv pivna mendeklim Yesus Kristusm, himba si henga provav.

⁴ Seh, Sesoava mindnam und vewol vev yemba. Wo kava os ningv, os himba doa kiki vewol vena yemba hevelm. ⁵ Noinda osra, kava doa yemba wulambinna besal nemelmomba. Wo heva os kava moangasva vrvnamoa, kava wulambna besal nemelmomba hev nasowana, Sesoasongolna sowara. Eva yimba hillinamba, wohkek vithina, osm nowolnonoa, noi ten tanamolnam wohlohvm. Eva yimba nonora av, osva es kava aevulna, nonamba kava yemba woneuvnamba. Yimba kana wevsam nunglinamba, una, pim himba besallam sandhalm prona. ⁶ Wo yemba doa nilhawol vena, os menka, eva os ten hev mendekli Yesus lohvm. Wo osra yimba kinmba mindnam lopsho avramana vevna, wo heva os yimba wohkevrvina nemelmomba. Sesoasongolva yemba sihenguv vinna, noinda yimba indk vithivna.

⁷ Yimba osalm doa nilhaprinna novtotholm Sesoanindm indkumbimba Masetoniaprovinsnindm, eva Akaiaprovinsnindm. ⁸ Manara, mendeklina moamba nomini yenamini wulbukethinvna indakonda Masetoniararam, eva Akaiaram. Wo yenamba undnahonamba amnalmba Sesoamba, doa annind annind ahalungana, osva hi hi hi. Wo doa kava nengvmoa, hengamba hembra ishunilmba yemomba.

⁹ Indhanamba osva no kembella, no kembella eishunv wevsabesalm yenam, pev ten kam hilvnism moanahonam, nonam kav di aevulvnam seilm ten yemongo. Himba nom eishov, ov, yimba es hevpa wuleihina, tihsongomba sembayang vewuvmona vinilmba, wo weihaloh avramana vena, henga amnalmba Sesoanonoam, nom ten wohavm yunalm. ¹⁰ Wo yimba nilhaprana, nengviluwuvulm Sesoana ombolm, holapelm senaminim. Seso nomba ombolmba wolaihaphona pokamariniva. Himba yunam Yesus, he pimba lopshav Sesoana wusprollava, eva lesvhoawolliniva, nomba tanam si wohprovav.

2

Nonamba Polva Avnamba Diva Tesalonaikarava, Himba Andrava Honi Vena.

¹ Seh, yimba nonora av pev, nomba kava andrava temba vewuvnamba, nonamba yemba kava woneuvnamba, pelthasambeihinamo. ² Domba yeindamba kava os ambinna, doara kava kinmba snavema vreina i diva Pilipairava. Di Pilipainindva kamba indkokla vewol vewuvna esvemava. Yimba nomba nonora av pev. Wo nonamba kava ambinvna yeindamba, indhanamba esvema kamba loihanga vivna. Heva os pivna Seso kamba kolvrowol vena, lomba bombotholmba, yemba ishunilmba hena besal nemelmomba. ³ Kana moamba, moamba noi yem nonam suwenamendna vewol

ovolm. Kava novtotholmba dasalmba yemba vinvnamoa. Kava nengavngva vri-namoa sahoklalva. Kava yemba dasalmba onduswitvnamoa. ⁴ Heva os kava eishovna besalнемelmom, manara noinda osra, Sesoava doa kamba lehwol vena, wo kamba nongalihav, honamba velmba. Nonamba kava moamba vrivnamba, kava vivnamoa, osmba indhanarini noinda und lothora, owai. Heva os kava osm vivna, Sesoaoa noinda und lothora, henoi ten kana undm nongalinnam.

⁵ Yimba nonora av nomba, osva kava newondmomba ishunvnamoa yemba, nonath-nungnamba mana vemamba besalmba. Kava ningvnamoa, dumbunilmba yenamba senmba. Kanamba luhunvnamoa, kavmangasmba ketvunilmba yenapenamba, osmba yimba nungeilvra kamba, himba hevmangas ningv. Sesoava nonora lohv, honamba memba tanam. ⁶ Kava aslalvnamoa, mimba pulvolmba, osva yemka mongnindmka kuvhoawol velmba.

⁷ Kava Kristusna moalamangnind lovahv. Nonamba kava yemba woneuvnamba, kava kavnasowana yemba kevraprata, osm yimba vita manimani, heva os owai. Kava yemba moaivrawonam eishunvna. Kava os anilhamana vena, ovna, aval hevna otolm nisuwulluhmana vev. ⁸ Manara, kava yemba mindnam und vewol vevna, wo kava indk vithina, among vinilmba besalнемelmomba yemba. Wo heva os nongasva owai, kav vena, noinda indk vithivna, kav ten yemongo aevulvnam. Manara, kava yemba und vewol viv.

⁹ Seh, kava nonora av nomba, osva yimba ningv, osva wopla kelmellinim kava vileivrina nomba andrava. Kava os andra vivna sia okomba, osmba kava kinwon-dava yemba plothunvavmoa, nonamba kava yemba numhowol vivnamba Sesoana besalнемelmonamba. ¹⁰ Nonamba kava yemba diva woneuvnamba, kava aevulvna windewonamangas, lakapola vehui. Yimba nonora av, honamba memba tanam, wo eva Sesoava nonora lohvt, osva honamba memba tanamta. ¹¹ Yimba nonora av, kava popeng vewol vivna yemba, os ten aral vewol vinvm hevna otolm. ¹² Kava yemba wolapulvo vena, kava yemba peishawol vina, wo kava eishunvna yemba, engalm beswonam Sesoamangas, osm nom undva himba hevpa vrinv yemba. Temba Seso, henoi ten yem kekaiv vevm hevelm, hevna nemeltindilm wonsihalm hevna kembellam, dom ten enehramohra vethavm.

¹³ Eva osta kava olvohmanav Sesoamba, yimba lehra, noinda osra, esra hevpa yimba keknamba vreimnina hena moamba. Yimba hillimnina kanamini hena moamba, wo yimba wohvreina keknam, noinda Sesoana moa, indhananamba owai. Wo hevnm memba Sesoana moanonoa. Wo nomba moamba yem ten pevna wevsakoklarini weihaloh vewol venam, henoi ten keknam undnahonam amnavm Sesoam. ¹⁴ Seh, yimba doa nilhaprana osm Sesoana Kristusnindilm, noi ten avm di Yutia provinsra. Himba kinmba sahoklal vreinvna no mongla Yutanindva ovalva diva. Wo yimba eva osta vreinvna mana vemava sahoklalva pevna owapevnaminiva.

¹⁵ Nomba Yutanindva helvakomo vina mongawulm mendeqli Yesusm, eva moashul-nindm. Wo himba daosmona kamba wolapulvo vevna, no provinsriniva pulvolmba. Himba vivmoa, osmba noinda Seso indk vethara. Himba indkumbimba sahonom muskonam vinvna. ¹⁶ Himba kamba olwilv, numhowolalmba Yutanindna meisun-gundmba, osmba ata homeis Seso hem lopshavm. Wo osra no Yutanindva esve-mava sena holotho indkoklava henga hevindava ovungunvna. Wo doava Sesoana wuspromba prunvna hembra.

Polva Nengvna, Hengam Nongalkalm Hembra.

¹⁷ Seh, pivva doa indakonda vewulv, vei yeva, eva kava, mani yunalmma, heva os kanamba undva ten mendah puethaluhunv yeinda. Kava mindnam wohund viv yemba, nongalhalvolmba, wo lihva keknam, monam aslav, yemba nongalhalvolmba.

¹⁸ Ka Pol, lehawona elsusva mindnamba, heva os Setan kamba ollawovna, prolmba.

¹⁹ Yimba temba kana plal, osva Sesoava si beswonam nunglinvra kanamba andramba.

Yimba kana indk vethalm, wo kana topimsna, noindava kava si eisilva aevulvav, nonamba mendekliva provrava. ²⁰ Tanam kava yeindava und lothopralvuhinv, wo indk vithiv.

3

¹ Kava lelnamba ambnamoa domba yeindamba, heva os eva endatand vilovnata, eukwonamba dawonamba aevulalmba, yena moam hellemv vinhui. Wo kava una, hui dawonam ahavra Atenskotara Poliva Silasiva. ² Wo kava ewulihapralm evevna domba Timotimba yemba. Timotiva pina mongawa andranindrini, himba andrava pimongo vinivna Sesoamba. Himba kolvrowol vevna kamba, ishunilmba besalнемelmomba indhanamba, Kristusmomba. Kava ewulihapravna Timotimba, yem mungpavsalm, eva kolvrowol velm, keknam undnahonam alm. ³ Kava ewulihaprana hembra, osm mongova yimba si hona kinnapenamba kithavavmoa, memba pivva daipotava lopsho avramana vevpa. Yimba pev nonora av honamba, ova pioa no kinna eva arata. ⁴ Eva kava nonamba yemba wonaevulvnamba, kava doa ishunna yemba, piv indkumbi si kinmba ianga vevra. Wo eva ye vei, wiyera av, os wohvena, ten kav wohishunnam yem.

⁵ Honamba memba noinda osra, kava doa ten Timotimba ewulihaprinna yemba, wo kava si henashra ehellinvav yenamba undmba. Kava ewulihaprana hembra, nonam ona, nambaipeta titvevho lohvmma hellehuiva. Kava pem vevna, ona, doa kekaiv vena Setan yemba, wo kava ambo ombam ehlava wonnevna hona andrarava.

⁶ Wo heva os Timotiva doa kaindamba henga prunna yenaminiva, moa wulprunna yena, os ona, himba daipotava keknam undnahonam lovahmanav mendeklimba, wo und avramana vev owalmba. Himba kamba os ishunna, yimba elsus kamba nengewu-vulvuhinv wevsa besalla. Himba kamba vena, os ishunna, yimba kam nongalalm viv, os henashara heva, os men ka vivm, yem nongalalm.

⁷ Seh, kava doa indwonam nungeilv yemba, manara noinda osra, yimba doa pevna kelsra amnav Sesoamangas. Kava esvema wonalhwol vev kinmba, wo heva os owai, kava wuvol wonav. ⁸ Kanamba undva wohkanandhaprinv, noinda yimba keknam amnavpa mendeklimba. ⁹ Kava mindnam wohindk vithiv pivna Sesoana novrava, noinda osra yeinda, wo yeinda kav vei, umniv, Seso yimba lehra. Wo heva os owai, eva mindnamma, no indk vethallava, memba kava honamba avpa. ¹⁰ Wo kava mendah sembayang vewuvunv kavna indnahonam yemba, os vev, sinim, eva okombanam. Kava osm sembayang vewuv, henga yem ka nongalhalvoi, wo pupul vrivra moanonoanam, pevna undm nonam keknam lohprinilm.

¹¹ Kava osm sembayang vewuvunna pivna Seso ara, eva pivna mendekli Yesus Kristus, si kamba monamba evunghinvav, ambalmba domba yeindamba. ¹² Ka vevna, osm sembayang vivna, mendekliva si wolapho vinvra wavrava yena undriniva, os ovra i, monglam osm henom henom, eva osoa indhanam indkumbim. Kava sembayang vivna, osm yimba si und vewol vivra monglamba, os men ka yem und vewol vivm. ¹³ Ova noinda, si indva yenamba keknamba lovahinvra. Wo si yimba noinda dendalangasva avra, mana vemava sahoklal kethahui pivna Seso arana novrava, nonamba pivna mendekli Yesus Kristusva wonprovra hevna indhanamba.

4

Men Hona Wevsarava, Sesoava Eisilva Av.

¹ Seh, men mendah kava monglava moamba ieinv, yemba ishunilmba. Kava numhowol vivna yemba doa, osmba os ao, noindava Sesoamba wohkanandhavav, doara ten pev nona avnam. Daipotava men kava seihinv yemba, eva suwenamendna vewol ovuv Yesus Kristusnambarava, keknam alm no wevsana osangasm elsusm. ² Yimba nonora av, manam kava wonishunna yemba, velmba. Yesus Kristusnambarava kava yemba wonishunna.

³ Sesoava undva yemba vrinv, osm beswonam dendalangas avm, os hev ten. Ehalla vivm, noinaoa temba aonglasonglava viwul vevpa. ⁴ Himba yemba ninginv indakon-dam, osm liheira, os ongamba dumbv beswonamba himba nomba heva hevnam, men besalva wevsava lohv. ⁵ Manam yimba pevna nihtovpa kokopa vivra umeksawok-sarava. Indhanamba noi Sesoam ten tit vrvim, hevna nihtovpa henoi deisil vewol velvohmana vev noindava.

⁶ Wo noinda osva pevna Kristusnindrini owapevmba manam yimba ematutuh vre-vav sahonamba hona wevsanamba. Mendekliva si snavema kinmba sna indhanamba plothunvav, himba nomba temba honamba vivrivpa. Kava doa doara yemba ishunna, ongawolna, nomba velmba. ⁷ Sesoava pimba unv, osm windewonam alm, ovunv, almba sna wevsanamba. ⁸ Wo noinda osva indhanariniva himba nomba sambla undva vrowollava, engalmba hona moamba, himba temba sambla und vrowolv, Sesoamba engalmba, indhanarinimba owai. Wo Sesoava memba, hengas daswolv pimba hev-songolva.

⁹ Kava wonnengvmoa, tombaimba wonnovol velmba, osmba und vewol vivm pevna mongawa Kristusnindmoa. Sesoava doa doara numhowol vena yemba, osmba velmba. ¹⁰ Wo doa tanam yimba und vewol viv Kristusnindmba indkumbimba diva Masetoniar-ava. Seh, daipotava kava yemba suwenamendna vewol ovuv, osm und vewol vivm hemoa mindnam esvema.

¹¹ Viu, pevnilm beswonam alm. Wo pevna andraoa beswonam vildaomana vevm. Kava doara doa ishunna yemba, osmba honamba vewuvmonalmba. ¹² Yimba vetava osva, wo indhanamba nomba temba keknamba undnahonamba amba owai vivpa, si yemba longong vewol vivra. Wo yimba si kelva oluhunvramoa mongnindinava, mana vemamba yimba nomba ningvrava.

Mendeklina Prolmoa.

¹³ Seh, yemba kava osm ninginv, nomoa levrapieiu, temba nomba Kristusnindmba dalvnamba. Kava ninginv yemba, os manam yimba kumungilmsnamba vivra, osva temba nomba Sesoamba tit vrvipa, wo eva osoa tit vinv, mindm hengam phoso-holm. ¹⁴ Pivva nonora av, os Yesusmba dahanamba, henga sismba himba phona pokamariniva hevna nihna. Wo eva osoa yeoa nonora ao, osva Yesusnana Sesoava si wolapho vevav Kristusnindm mindilmba. Wo Sesoava si hembra moakot vevav Yesusnahonam. Wo pimba indkumbiva si os avav Sesoaindava.

¹⁵ Memba kava yemba daipotava ishunvpa, memba mendeklina hevna moanonoa. Memba honamba pivva avpa, monglava si avra, nonamba mendekliva provrava hengava. Pivva nomba nonamba temba avavpa, si mendeklimongo avra, heva os kuelwolalm hem mim owaiva, temba hembra doarava dalvnamba. ¹⁶ Mendekliva hevpa si holapevav senamini. Nonamba si Sesoava hevpa moamba mindnam opiavav, deuhtalm, wo Sesoana ovsongolnindrinina kuwulva moamba opiavav esvema, wo Sesoana vuvpa si ophovra. Wo hindva Kristusnindva, nomba temba dalvnamba, si hesna miva phopiavra pokamariniva hevna nihna. ¹⁷ Wo sismba nonamba pivva indhanamba, nomba temba mendahva avpa, si pivva mongawulm kusovav ovrava hemongo. Pimba si wonvongavav tekomera, nongla opulvolmba mendeklimba ovrava. Wo osva pivva si mendeklimongova yunalmba wohaevulvav.

¹⁸ Wo doa yeoa eishoraohvm henom, henom hona moaoa indakonda indkumbimoa, apishapisha vevm pevmoa.

5

Lihra Amno, Mendeklina Prolmoa.

¹ Seh, kava ata yemba novol vinvavmoa, osva ora nonamangas. ² Manara, noinda yimba doa hillina, osva no nambainamba mendekliva si provavpa hengava, si vekingil avramana vevav, os maim ora, yukovnindrini yukovm prov sinim. ³ Kristusnindna

puehálnindva si os eishovra, pivva beswonam av, memba honanamba daipotava, wo heva os nonamba hembra si ambo mana vema sahoklal ongolohvra. Lilnam, os ten ungevlirininim kelathamnavm, otolm lengalm. Wo no indhanamba si bukithavavmoa pemba.

⁴ Wo heva os yimba avmoa sikulmonamba. Wo noinda no nambaiva si suwembo pholmsnamba luhunvavmoa yemba, osva ora, yukovnindrini, owai. ⁵ Yimba indkumbiva honamba memba pusambanind. Yimba nambainind. Pivva avmoa sina ombolva, pivva moara doara avna, wo wohengivna. ⁶ Wo noinda osva manam pimba osva avra, temba monglava eungu vevpa hevna indkoklanahonamba. Manam pimba ninmba shavra, heva os pioa novkaka alohra, memba osm, piv nengavnangva beswonam vrivra. ⁷ Hindva nomba temba shavpa, shav sinim. Hindva nomba temba daipva hlavpa, hlav himba sinim temba.

⁸ Wo heva os pivva nomba nambainindva, eva pioa pivmoa ambo novkalana velohrata. Pimba Sesoam undnahonam amnavpa, memba pivna wuso, pioa wohvevralohra. Pimba indhanamba und vewol vivpa, memba eva pivna wusota, pioa wohvevralohrata. Eva nengavnang, osm Sesoava si pimba wohlupshavav, memba pivna daosrini topimsna. ⁹ Manara, Sesoava pimba kiki vewol venamoa, osmba eha vira kana wusprollaoa, heva os pimba lopshalm Yesus Kristusnanam pivna mendeklinam. ¹⁰ Daheinna pim Yesusmba, osm pimba di aevulvav hemongo mongawulmba. Nomba mindnamba lohvmoa, osva vei, mendah av, eva doa dalnam, nonamba Yesusva provrava. ¹¹ Wo noinda osva yeoa moaoa besal eishunvm henom, henom, apishapisha vevm pevna mongawa Kristusnindna undmoa keknam, os ten daipota pev vivm.

Eunillini Plalmoa Eva Sehmoa.

¹² Seh, kava yemba os unv, longong vewol vivm nomoa, temba himba ehlanamba andra vivpa yemongova, he ten yem deisumbi angavm dom mendekliindam, eva numhowol vivm. ¹³ Longong vewol vivm esvema beswonamangas hevum keknam, manara andrava himba vivpa yemongo. Avum windewonam owapevmongooa.

¹⁴ Kava yemba os osihinv, angawola o, nom ten andra vem owai vivm. Suwenamendna vewol ovu no indhanamoa, himba temba pemba vivpa. Kolvrowol vivm nomoa, ovra, memba kumungilmsna aevulv. Wo ambo taivwonam vinvm indkumbimoa. ¹⁵ Keknam honaoa hillu, osoa anvema ata kelaihara, ka esesm venara, os ten kam venam, owainonoa. Wo heva os yeoa elsusoa lihvm, nom velmangas, ovra, men honi besalva, vinvm monglam eva indhanam indkumbim.

¹⁶ Elsusoa avum losnamonangas. ¹⁷ Manam yimba kivrawuliha vrivra sembayangmba. ¹⁸ Mana vemava vevrava, os umnivm Sesoamoa, yimba lehrangas. Nomta Sesoava yemba undva vrinv, yimba temba pevpa pepavenamba nihrava Yesus Kristusindava.

¹⁹ Manam yimba ovumnivav Sesoasongolmba, temba himba yemba wolapho vevrava, andramba besalmba velmba. ²⁰ Wo osva manam yimba nengavnangkoklava vinvra indhanamba, nomba temba moashulnindrinielsnamba yemba eishunvra. ²¹ Heva os lehwol vivm manam manam, wohkevrvim snamoa, ov, memba besal. ²² Wo ehalla vivm noindaoa, ovra, memba sahoklal.

²³ Kava sembayang vev, osm Seso heva si yemba nemelalm kulohowol vevav hevelmangas. Noinda pivva henamini vrav, indwonamba almba. Kava sembayang viv, osm yena meisissongol, ind, nih, si wohluhunvra beswonamangas, si alikings vevavmoa mana vemarava, nonamba pivna mendekli Yesus Kristusva prunvrava. ²⁴ Sesoava noi ten yem kekaiv vevm hevelm, si vinvav nomba yemba. Yeoa osoa amno hemangas.

²⁵ Seh, aiv kamo a yeoa sembayangnaoa vewuvunvm. ²⁶ Pina Kristusnindna wevsa, akivrakivra vevm monglam Kristusnindm, nonamba yimba ku anongla evevpa sembayangduvra. ²⁷ Kava ishunv yemba mendeklinasowara, osmba boaita unu hona

tombaimoa indkumbimoa dioa. ²⁸ Pivna mendekli Yesus Kristusoa yemoa undalm vewol vera. Doata.

2 Tesalonaika Tesalonaikanindva Puerati Vriv, Mendeklina Prolmba Mendah.

¹ Kava honi, kav Pol, Sailas, Timoti, novol vipimbinna honamba tombaiva yem Kristusnindm domba Tesalonaikakotaramba, yimba doa nihra pepavena Sesoaina arainda, eva mendekli Yesus Kristusinda. ² Ara Seso, eva mendekli Yesus Kristus, heoa yemoa undalm vewol evevra, wo osva yimba undwonamangasm wohavra.

Polva Naengho Vrevna Sesoana Helmhola Vewolalm Indhanam.

³ Seh, kava elsus wonowolohmanav Sesoamba, osva lehra yeindamba. Wo kaoa os velohra, manara noinda, memba hevm lehrangas besal. Temba lehra besal, manara noinda, osra yenamba keknamba undnahonamba almba, doa esvema suwemsna otavra kilihinv. Wo osoa yena vei, und avramana, pev ten nona avm indkumbi, wo pev ten vinvm mongnindmba Kristusnindm nona, eva doa esvema kelspranata.

⁴ Wo noindata kava yemba wivewol euvmona vevta, osva no Kristusnindna kembella kembella. Kava nom ishomana vinv, ona, himba wohviluwulkovna, keknamba almba undnahonamba os. Yemba mindnam sahonom indkokla vrevna, wo snavema kinmba oprinvna yemba. Wo heva os yimba lo bombothoprana, keknam undnahonom alm.

⁵ Honamba memba novnam nonglalm, osm Sesoava wohvev, helmhola vewolalmba indhanamba. Sesoava yemba indva vrinva, ishunilm, osm yeoa kana nemeltindira saivo. Yenamba kinmba dom prinva, kilihalm no nemeltindiram. ⁶ Wo Sesoava si vevav nomba, osva ora, memba besal, helmhola vewolalmba. Himba si kinmba daswolvav henomba, himba nomba temba yemba kinmba deiswilvnamba. ⁷ Wo himba si daswolvav, eha vewuvulmba vuhemba pina undmba, vera yem, eva kam. Sesoava si daswolvav honamba kolvrowolva, nonam mendekli Yesus hevm ambara vithinfram pim senamini hevna ovsongolnindnahonom, noi ten suwenanovna avm.

⁸ Himba si provav suwenahonom senaminiva, hindm nom kinm holothunilm, ten henoi ahnam lovahwolvvm Sesoamongo. Wo osoa hev vei, engivmoa besalnemelmomba pivna mendekli Yesus Kristusnamba. ⁹ No indhanamba kinmba si os vreivav, wo si hemba yunalm wohindkokla vilovav. Himba si owaimomolmba nihrava pepavevavmoa mendekliindava, wo himba si puehalla wohlovahvav mendeklina pusambanakambara.

¹⁰ Honamba si no nambainam vevav, nonam mendekli Yesus provram, nambalm nom, hind men avm beswonamangas honana hevtindim. Hevtindiva si os hemba okulivav, manara, himba doara hemba undnahonamba amnavnamba. Himba si holvoreivav englisra hemba, indk vithimnivra. Wo yimba si di hemongo pepavevav, manara noinda yimba undnahonom amnavna, nomba temba kava eishunvnamba manam manam yemba.

¹¹ Osrata kava elsusva yemba sembayang vewulvuhinv. Kava osahalvohmanav pivna Sesoam, yem kolvrowol velm, beswonam alm, os hev ten yem kekaiv venam, alm osm. Ten pev avm besalwevsana, noi yemba wohmoh vewol ovov manam manam velmba besalmba, wo yena pevna undnahonom yemba wohmoh owol vev, andra vihawolalmba. Kava sembayang vivna, osm hevna himba si kolvrowol vevra yemba, manam manam velmba esvemava. ¹² Kava sembayang vewuvmonav honamba, nom osm nihilva pivna mendekli Yesus Kristusnamba okulimnivra yeindava. Wo osoa eva himba okolowol vevra yemba. Nomba okolava phov wavrara pivna Sesoanamini, eva mendekli Yesus Kristusnamini.

2

Indhanarini Sahoklalva Si Phovra, Indkokla Vrelmba Sesoana Lohohmomba.

¹ Seh, kava moam ishunilm vinv yem, nom moam, osm henga pivna mendekli Yesus Kristusva si prunvav. Kava viv, ishunilm yem nambaim, osm nonamba pivva si eksuwulvav mongawatilm hemongo. ² Manam duusva yimba vivav lelnamba pevna nengavnangrava pemba, yimba helletava, ova no nambaiva mendeklinamba doa phona. Ata indhanariniva mongova ovra, Sesoasongol kamba ova omni, honi moaoa ishunvm. Ata indhanariniva mongova Sesoana moamba ishovrava, ovra, doa mendekliva doara prona. Mava ye tombaira nunglivav, wo indhanariniva mongova kelaihavav, kam unvav, Pol kamba novol vipiprinna.

³ Owainonoa, ata ye patvunvav hem, ata yemba wonkohosuv vevav indamonam. Nomba nambaiva mendeklinamba si provavmoa lelnamba, heva verava, indhanamba mindnamba ahnamba ahawolvra Sesoamongova. Wo nomba nambaiva si lelnamba provavmoa, heva verava, boasna mongo indhanarinikokla phora hesna. Himba sahokla vrevav Sesoana lohohmomba. Himba temba, noi suwe vuthoahui kembelmonam naengho vrungav. ⁴ Himba wohindkokla vrevav manam manam, nomba temba indhanamba alvpa, ova memba pina Seso, eva nom manimani, ten nom manimani sembayang vinvm Sesoalm. Wo no indhanarinikoklava di Sesoana tempelduvra siharava, hevm ondesvhovra, menta kata aulav Sesoanonoava.

⁵ Honamba memba kava yemba doa ishuwinna, nonam pevm kav wonavnam, ona, si os vevav. Dihi yimba honamba maivithina, a? ⁶ Wo yimba nonora av, an kuvhoav no indhanarinikoklamba daipotava. Hemba doa kuvhoav daipotava, osm verava, himba heva si no nambainamangas wohphovav. ⁷ Manara, hona wevsava memba, Sesoana moamba indkokla vrelmba, doa poaita pepthana andra vev huiva petharava. Wo heva os honi indhanarini honamba andrava ollav. Wo himba si wohviluwulkohavav, kuvhoalmba, heva verava, hem wolaihapulvora no monarini.

⁸ Wo no indhanarinikoklava, temba lohohmomba indkokla vrevrava, si nonam vospiphovav hevmba museramba. Wo os si mendekli Yesusva miklevav hembra hevna mengtovnamba, wo os wohindkokla vrevav yunalmba hevna pusambanakambara, hev henga provram. ⁹ Nonamba himba mendahva lohvrava Setanna kikipulmonamba, himba si wulprovav mendekli kikipulva, snanovna, snanovna os. Wo hev si esvema daswotalmba mendekliandrava vewol vevra, nethalmba. ¹⁰ Himba si os vevra, os veloh vevra, daswotalmba, nomba temba himba lovahvpa monakoklarava. Himba lovahv monakoklara, manara, himba ningvmoa, und velmba moanonoamba. Himba undva vitava moanonoamba, hembra ova si lopshawol vevav, heva os owai.

¹¹ Heva os himba ningvnamoa, undva velmba moanonoamba, wo Sesoava noinda hembra daswotalmba mendekliandrava holothunvav, osmba noi deisumbingavra hembra moanonoariniva. Himba honi vinvav hembra, osm himba nom keknamba undnahonamba amnavra gekalamom. ¹² Wo doa noinda ova himba nomba keknamba undnahonamba lohmanalmba owai venatava moanonoamba, hembra si os lesvhoawol vivav, sahonom wohvena doa. Himba keknamba amnavnamoa moanonoamba, himba lonwoh vrvina manam manam sahoklalmangas.

Yemba Doa Kikih Vewol Vena, Hengam Hevindam Pepavelm Nihram.

¹³ Seh, mendekliva mindnam und vewol vev yemba. Noinda Sesoava doara doa heva yemba kikih vewol vena, lopshalmba. Wo noinda kava elsusva uwuvolvohmanav Sesoamba, ova yimba lehra, yeindamba. Yemba lopshana Sesoasongolnana, noi ten yem windewonalm osandhavam, eva pevna undra, noi ten pev amnavm undnahonam moanonoam. ¹⁴ Sesoava vevrana besalnelmona, noi men ka numhowol vivm, yem nonam kekaiv velm hevelm. Osm yimba eva si os wohavavta pusambanakambara pivna mendeklina Yesus Kristusna, wo eva osoa indk vithimnivra.

¹⁵ Wou, lohvhoapro keknam, wo osangas undnahonamoa amnavm moam, nom men kav yem deiswilvnam. Kava numhowol vivna yemba, nomba manam manam kavna moara, eva osoa kavna tombaimora. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kava sembayang vewuv, osm mendekli Yesus Kristus hev, eva Sesoava pivna aral, si yemba pepeisha vewol evevra, osm yimba undwonam avra, noindam manimani, ten pev vivrivm besalwevsanangas, eva moana eishovram. Sesoava pimba mindnam und vewol vev. Hevna wavrara himba daswolna besal undva pimba, osm si pimba vuhebesalla avav. Wo nomba undva si os wohlohvav yunalm vitivhoahui, wo pimba si undwonamangas avra.

3

Sembayang Vewuvunvm Kamo.

¹ Seh, moa eunumbulm kava yemba isholm vinv, yeoa sembayang vewuvunvm kamo. Sembayang vivm, osm mendeklina moaoa nungi lelnam lehra vethangara pethamoa. Wo eva veo, osm sembayang vivm, indhanamba si mendekli nihil vreuhra no moamba, os ten pev vinnam. ² Wo veo, sembayang vivm, osm Sesoava kamba si dandwona vewol vevra indhanakoklanindnapenamba. Mindnamba indhanamba undnahonamba amnavmoa mendeklimba. ³ Wo heva os mendekliva si wohvevav, nomba hevpa temba wohonamba, velmba. Himba si daswolvav yemba alamba, wo dandwona vewol vevra Setannapenamba. ⁴ Mendekli iana kamba, osmba beswonam levrapivolna, osoa yimba wohviv nomba manimani, temba kava wuhtvpa yemba, velmba. Wo kava ningv, os yimba si wohviluwulkovvav manam manam, honamba velmba. ⁵ Kava sembayang vewuv, osm mendekliva si pepeisha vewol vinvra nengav-nangva yenamba, levrapivolalm, Sesoana und vewol velm, eva Kristusna wevsam, noi ten nis moahui hev kinm vranam.

Indkumbi Andraoa Vivm.

⁶ Seh, mendekli Yesus Kristusnashara yemba kava wuhtv, ehalla vinvm indanam pevna mongawa Kristusnindnapenam, ten he andram aivo vivm. Indhanamba temba nomba andramba aivo vivpa, himba engivmoa moamba, nomba temba kava deiswilvnamba hembra. ⁷ Yimba pev nonora av, osva kaoa os eva aevulvrata, ten Poltatana aevulvm. Kava aivovo vivnamoa, nonamba kava yemba wonaevulvnamba, owai. ⁸ Wo nonamba kava hleinvnamba mongnindna innemba, kava nomba sovawol velvohvna. Kava andra vivna diandrava, osm ata eva manara kava kinmba vrahunta yemba mongomba. Kava andra vivna os sinim okombanam. ⁹ Kava ata doarava sahonamba ovvtamoa, sahowol velmba yemba, osmba kam kolvrowol vivm innepetanamoa. Heva os owai, kava yemba sahowol vinnamoa, kav andra vivna kavna englana, kavmba nonapopolmba aevulalm, memba osm, yeoa honam nunglirava, eva yeoa os viuta.

¹⁰ Nonamba kava temba yemba wonaevnamba, kava honi lohohmomba vrahunna yemba, mongova indhanariniva andramba vemba owai vevrava, himba si nevramoa innemba. ¹¹ Wo kava hellemb vena, os yimba monglava ambo aivo viv, andramba. Himba ambo nism aevulalmangasm vev. Wo himba hevmba dem wehasuv vev mongla indhanana moaram. ¹² Kava ovunv no indhanamba, moahuim andra velm, wo nengand vrelm innem hevm. Mendekli Yesus Kristusnashara kava wuhtv hembra, osmba velmba. ¹³ Seh, manam yimba aivo vivav, velmba beswonamba.

¹⁴ Himba nomba mongova engmba owai vevrava honamba, memba kava yemba ishunvpa hona tombairava, wo wohkek vithu, an himba hevpa. Yimba manam kuva anisvra vevav hemongova mongawulmba. Heoa wohlou vera noindaoa. ¹⁵ Wo heva os yimba manam indkokla vrivra ungundrinimsnamba hembra. Onguwilvm hemoa pevna mongawatindirinisna.

Eunillava Polva Moamba Honi Okingpieinna.

¹⁶ Kava sembayang venav os, mendekli yemba si wonvevra undwonamba almba besalva elsus, eva os notongora, notongora yunalm. Manara he plalva honanamba os. Eva mendeklioa yemoa wonavrata indkumbimoa. ¹⁷ Kava Pol, wo doa kava vipiai honamba eunilmomba, men kavna englanamba. Kava os novol vewol velohv snal moamba, memba osm yunam temba kana tombaiva. Men hona wevsana monana kava novol vewol velohv. ¹⁸ Doa pivna mendekli Yesus Kristus yemoa indkumbimoa wavra vovhueinda. Doata.

1 Timoti

Polva Timotimba Omnana, Yeoa Wohkek Vetho Kristusna Nemelmomoa, wo Indhanam Nona Numhowol Vevm.

¹⁻² Kava Pol, kava Yesus Kristusna moalamangnindrini. Kava hona moamba yem novol vipipramnav, Timoti. Yimba undnahonam Yesus Kristusmba lohmanav, os men kav vevm, wo noinda yemba kava os nengmanav, yimba maim oi, kavna ombolnonoa.

Sesoa ara himba pimba lopslahawol vev, kamba hev pusvundthoana moalamangnindrinielmba. Eva Yesus Kristusva himba kamba pusvundthoana hona andram, wo pimba hembra nengviluwuv, prolm, pim vuhe besallam sandhalm. Sesoa arapev eva Yesus Kristus yemba undalm vewol evevra, eva beswonam wavra evevhomnavra, wo yimba beswonam undwonam noinda avav.

Polva Timotimba Omnana, Yeoa Moangakalamomoa Indhanakoklanamoa Tingesinv.

³ Nemetva seilva pivva mongawulm ahana diva kotarava Evesusrava, wo yemba kava omnana, doa kava yemba dasvholahangav Masetonia provinsram. Kava os nengmanav yemba, os di avm Evesuskotara. Indhanamba monglava diva Evesusrava moangakalamona numhowol vewuv. Wo noinda osva yeoa di wohavm, ollawol vawovm no moangakalanindmoa. ⁴ Ishunvm, ata ombamora hevna nambaim pilpieivm no moangakalamora, ten eishoraohvm, eva eindhumunilnam simbehumunilnam, nom naengho vrinvm nihil. Honinda daosva angand vramana vev, wo snamba moamba engla pupul vrivmoa Sesoana andramba. Sesoana andrava viv undnahonara.

⁵ Yeoa no indhanamoa ishunu, temba moangakalamona eishunvpa, heoa wuleihira, osm himba beswonam owalmba nesmos avramana vevra. Nengavnavga si henamba besal lovahinvra, wo si himba indkoklamba velmba ningvramoa, hevna undnamba velmba. Osva ningvramoa, kava doa indkoklava vina. Heoa Kristusmangas keknamoa undnahonam lovahmanavra, wo eva monglam indhanam und vewol vivra. ⁶ Monglava indhanamba doa pilalola ungu vena honaminiva. Wo himba moamba eishov seposam ambo, kellava sisiha vevmoa owainonoa. ⁷ Himba lovahalm vev lohohmona guruwolm, wo heva os himba hevpa tit viv, nomba temba hevpa eishovpa. Wo owaimomolva hevpa himba levrapieivnamoa, nomba hevpa eishovnamba. Eva hevpa nonorava avnamba, himba hevpa eva tit vivnata.

⁸ Pivva nonora av, osva Sesoana lohohmomba besal, noi pinamba sahaposwomba ambarava velokusa vinv, pimba temba nonamba avpa. ⁹ Piv vei, ningv, os lohohmomba vinnamoa besal indhanamangasva. Lohohmomba vinna wetat owol velm indhanam, nom he noi ten ovuvm lohohmom, eva hindm nom ten sambla undna lovahvm, nom lohohmom engalm. Memba indhanam, nom ten ahnam lovahwolvvm Sesoamongo sikulmera, eva nom ten engivm wevsakoklam, araravalm helvakomo vev, indhanam helvakomo vev, ¹⁰ ongariskui vikov, Sotomnindna wevsam enginv, indhanam ehalnindm holvokomo vev ombandhana andranindilm, moangakalamom isholm, dasalm novtotholm isholm, wo eva noi manimani, hev ten vivm sahonom, indkokla vrelm Sesoana moam. ¹¹ Nomba moamba temba kleihalohvpa besal nemelmorava, noi Sesoa ten kam vraohnam, ishomana vinilm. Nomba besalnemelmomba pimba ishuv, os Sesoava hevna kambara keknam av, hemangas mongalm okuliv.

Polva Omnana Sesoam, Yimba Lehra.

¹² Kava omnav, os lehra, Kristus Yesusm pivna mendeklim, manara noinda, himba kamba os nonglav, lehra wohlohv, mana vemamba velmba. Wo himba kamba vraohna hevna andra, andra venalm hev. Wo himba kamba hevna kekna sowolva vraohvna.

¹³ Seilmba doarava kava indkokla vrevna Kristusmba, hena ungundrini kava lohva, wo manimani sahonam kava vevna, hembra indkokla vrelmba. Wo heva os Sesoava kamba wavra vovhoamnana, manara noinda kava tit vevna nomba, osva ovna, os kava vev. Kava vevna nomba, nonam undnahonam kav lohm owai vevnam mendah. ¹⁴ Owai, mendekliva kamba undalm vrevna, wo noinda himba kamba kolvrana. Wo noinda kava daipotava hembra undnahonamba keknamba lohmanav, wo und vev hembra.

¹⁵ Kristus Yesusva prona petharamba, lopshalm indhankoklam. Honamba moamba memba tanam, osm pethanindoa indkumbi wohvreivra keknam. Wo no indhanakoklava, ka men mongova, ka mindnamba indkokla vevna. ¹⁶ Wo heva os kamsna doa wavra vovhoamnana. Kamba doa wavra vrena, wo noinda osva Kristus Yesusva himba nov wuleihinva indhanakoklamoa, osm himba ambo taivwonam vinv indhanakoklamba, nomba temba hevna sahonamba lonwoh vrvnamba. Wo Kristusva kamba inethalm kevrana, osm indhanakoklaoa daha undnahonam amnavra Kristusmoa, wo no undna si eukwonamba wohavav yunalmba. ¹⁷ Himba king kuwul yunalm wohalm, wohalm. Hembra dahavramoa, eva hembra novnamba nunglivramoa. Hengas mongasal Sesoanonoava, wo noinda osva elsusoa pioa hemoa okuluvmona velohra, himba senamininonoa wohav, tanamba.

Polva Omnana Timotimba, Yea Moanonoam Wohkek Vethavm, Wo Nona Monglam Indhanam Numhowol Vevm.

¹⁸ Timoti, yimba kana ombol nihilmsna lohva, wo kava hona moamba yemba pipramnav, osm yea wohvevm. Manara noinda nemetva Sesoana moalamangnindva himba mongawatilm ishumnivna yemba, himba yunalm wohvelokusa vivna moamba, yemba opusvundthueivna, uvna, hona monamangas Sesoava Timotimba undva nengmanav, engalmba. Doa daipotava kava yem pevm henga ishomnav, yea no moam kek vetharava, nengvm. Os yimba si maim lohva, ovra, valgonindrini daosmora bunevalgo ilohva, wo nona ungundm helvawol vev. Pinamba daosva besal Sesoaindamba.

¹⁹ Wohviluwulkohao, undnahonam keknam alm, wo noi vevm, ten pev nonora lohvm, os ov, memba lehra. Monglava indhanamba honamba osva vivmoa. Henamba undnahonamba keknamba almba doa indkokla vipinna. ²⁰ Himeneusiva Aleksandaiva os evena, wo kava doa hembra kihpiawolmanana Setanm, osm himba si di nowolva evravav, osm himba hengava sahamonamba ohomnavramoa Sesoamba.

2

Polva Os Omnana Timotimba, Kristusnindoa Hona Monana Sesoamo Sembayang Vewuymonara.

¹ Minonoava kava ishomnav yemba, sembayang vinv indhanamo indkumbim. Sahmanavm Sesoamo nomoa, nomba indhanamba und vivrava, wo osoa omnavm, os lehra. ² Yea sembayang vinv king kuwulm, eva duang mendeklim, nom ten moalamang mendekli ilvahvm. Sembayang vinv deuvnindna kuwulm, os pimba osva beswonam windewonam avra, sembayangm keknam kevrivra, wo longong vrvra Sesoam. ³ Honamba memba besal, honinda indva lothovra Sesoava, henoi ten pim lopshanam. ⁴ Sesoava indva vrinva, indhanamba indkumbimba hihil velm hevelmangas. Wo himba undva vrinva indkumbimba, osm levrapivolla moanonoamo.

⁵ Manara, noinda av mongalnonoa Sesoava. Wo mongasal monamba nomba, osva indhanamba diva pulvovra Sesoaindava. Nomba monamba dihelgav Yesus Kristusnana, himba eva ambo indhanarinita. ⁶ Yesusva hevmba nih vithinna, dahalmba, pimba indkumbimba kilumb shuapralmba pivna sahaposworiniva. Wo osva Yesusindava osva ativra gavna, Sesoava und vewol vev, indhanamba indkumbimba lopshalmba. Wo nomba nethalmba nunglivna, nonamba Sesoava nengnamba. ⁷ Memba noinda kamba kikihi vrena moalamangnindrinielmba. Kava tanam wohishov, kava moangakalava

ovmoa. Kamba kikihi vrena, numhowolalm Yutanindna meisungundm, undnahonam alm, eva levrapivolalm moanonoam.

⁸ Kava ninginv, tendomba hi hi sembayang vewuvmonalm. Tendomba nomba himba nomba wulvongovongo vrevrava hevna englava sembayangdava, hevm besal indhanangas. Heva os sna indhanaoa owai, hembra lelnam wusprowol vev, moamba isholmba. ⁹ Mongova moamba kanamba men, ungevlioa pikianoa hevna lhrangas vevravra. Heoa hevm beswonam huhmohoa vrevra nengavnang besalna. Himba manam mindnamba hevna tana nihnamba huhmoh vewol vivra, nonamba sesel-namba, wosnamba, kovnamba, eva golnamba, wo eva sna pikiannamba, diva esvema lohmanavra, aembu, osmba ovra indhanana novoa noinda sembal vilunvra kaindaoa. ¹⁰ Wo heva os ungevlioa hevmoa huhmohoa vrevra, beswonam velm, hellelm Sesoana moanam andranam. Ungevliva nomba osva uvrava, kava sembayang velvohmanav Sesoamba no moara, himba hevmba temba huhmoh vewol ovuv ambo.

¹¹ Ungevlioa hevmoa dembhapuv vevrava, mengmoa hevnamoa kulthoawol vivrava, Sesoana moamangas amnavra. ¹² Kava ovunv ungevlimba, numhowolalmba tendomba, eva tendorinimsnamba ovrelmba tendorinimba. Owai, heoa ambo tendona anglasingi euvmona vivra poaita. ¹³ Manara, Sesoava Atamsna miva vena, Ivmba sism vena. ¹⁴ Wo Atamba Setanna newondmomba hellenamo, owai, Setanna moamba Iv hellenamba, wohvena nomba indkoklava. ¹⁵ Wo ungevli si otolva tetwond vevra, wo himba osva vivrava, keknam undnahonam avra, nesmos avramana vevra monglamoa, engivra besal wevsam, nonam beswonamangas avra. Himba honamba vivrava, Sesoava si hembra lopshavav.

3

Kristusnindna Kuwul, Es Hevpa Himba Si Avav?

¹ Tanamolnam, himba nomba Kristusnindna kuwulalmba loholmba vevrava, doa himba doara andrava besalmba nengna velmba. ² Wo nomba indhanariniva kuwulalmba loholmba vevrava, besalangas, snal henamba doarava mana vemava sahoklalva lohvnamo, owai. Wo heoa eva mongawa onganangas, samblava owai. Wo heoa hevm indhohlangas, snal alm, beswonam besal wevsam temuram engalm. Hemoa longong vrvira indhanaoa, wo eva hevna deuvraoa indhanamo ilomoa wolasiha vevra. Heoa besal guru lohva, Sesoana moanam numhowolalm. ³ Himba manam mindnamba wainmba nevra, wo himba sna indhanariniva owai, daosmangas vev. Heoa ambo mindilmsna amana vevra. Manam himba dimba und vevra.

⁴ Heoa besal kuwul wulluhunvra hevna ongotowondalmoa, wo osva hevna otolva ata beswonam engivra hembra keknam. ⁵ Manara, tendoriniva tit vetava, kuwulva wulluhunilmba hevna ongotowondalmba, himba eva osva pelthasambaihavavta, Kristusnindmba kuwulva wulluhunilmba. ⁶ Nemel Kristusnindriniva manam kuwulalmba olohvav. Nemelva ata ambo hevm innetesna vrelm ovov. Wo Sesoava hembra si wetatmora lesvhoawol vevav, os ten Setanm venanam. ⁷ Wo no Kristusnindna kuwul-loa, heoa sna indhanarinim, indhana mongla hembra longong ovrvira, puehlnind, hevpa Kristusnindva owai. Wo hembra nevoskamonomba ishumnivramoa, wo verava, Setanna pohlalawondara himba sihavavmoa.

Polva Omnana Timotimba, Kokoldombnindva Nomba Kristusnindnamba, Es Hevpa Himba Si Avra?

⁸ Eva mongawatovna osta kokoldombnindmba, no indhanarinimba indhanamba hembra longong vrvira. Himba samblamonamba vilovavmoa. Himba manam mindnamba nambaiva pilpiavra, nawolmba wainpolva, wo heoa snaoa owai, di mani-mani nis ambo yiskomeinvra indhananamba. ⁹ Heoa hevmoa helmhola vewol vivra, os kamba mana vemava kethawol vevmoa sahoklalva. Heoa no besal nemelmona

wohavra, noi ten Sesoa ambaram wulphunnam pim indkumbim hevtindim. ¹⁰ Yeoa hemoa boasna lehnong vivm seilmoa, wo osoa heoa andra vivra kokoldombnindilmoa.

¹¹ Eva hena ongahumuniloa osta, indhanaoa hemoa longong vewol vivra. Heoa sna ungevlio, owai, himba owalmba ishunvra nevoskamonamba. Heoa beswonamangas vivra, wo ungevlinonowolm nunglivna, osva manara manara. ¹² Kokoldombnindoa mongawa onganangas lovahvra. Wo heoa besal luhunvra kuwul hevna onगतowondal-naoa. ¹³ Wo himba nomba temba andra vivpa beswonamba kokoldombnindilmba, wo henamba nihilva si beswonam luhunvra. Himba si pepehva vivramoa, moakus olmba, osva kava undnahonam lovahmanav Yesus Kristusmba.

Polva Omnana Timotimba, Pivva Sesoatindiva Tanamangas, Manara, Pivva Moanonoa Wulvahvpa.

¹⁴ Kava nengvna, prolm lelnam, yem nonglalm. Wo heva os men ambo kava tombaira manimani venav yemba. ¹⁵ Wo noinda osva kava lelnamba prolmba owai vetava yeindamba, yimba si levrapivolvav manam manam hona tombaimomba, pivva indhanamba si vivra Sesoatindiva. Pimba Kristusnindva memba Sesoanonoana, ten wohavm. Pimba Sesoanindva hovmundilmsna, eva milukulmsna av. Wo hena moamba piinda plotholuhunv. ¹⁶ Yimba puerati vretava, pivna undva sembayang-namba mendeklielm.

Himba doa indhanarinielm nilhana, pimba doa nunglina hembra.

Sesoasongolla osva liheina, henamba wevsava tanamolnamangas, wo nunglina ovsongolnindva.

Wo hena moanamba annindm annindm os numhowol vewuvmona vevna, nom Yutanindna meisungundm.

Wo pethanindva hembra keknam undnahonam amnavna,

wo Sesoa waivongana senamba, wo nihilva himba mendekliva vravna.

4

Polva Omnana Timotimba, Indhanana Nengavnangmba Moakokomoa Wera Vewol Vinvna.

¹ Sesoasongolva doa bambanam moakus ona, osva si sewonamba monglava indhanamba pelmai vethakovvav, tanamba undnahonamba almba. Himba si patvunvra tihsongokoklam, daswoposwonindm, wo si enginvra henam moam. ² Sna moamba prunv tetohlulhulnindna, himba osva hevmba naengho vewol vivavmoa. Noinda osra, himba osva vivmoa, kava mendah sahonom av. ³ Himba os eishunv indhanamba, owai, indkokla vev, ongamba dombolmba. Wo eva hev vev, eishunv indhanam, ov, innemba monglava manam yimba nomba hlavra, aembu. Heva os owai, Sesoa nomba innemba vena, wo indhanamba nomba keknamba amnavpa Sesoamba, wo himba nomba levrapivolvpa moanonoamba, hlavm nooa inneoa, wo osoa Sesoamoa os umnivm, yimba lehra.

⁴ Manara noinda manimani memba Sesoava venamba besalangas. Mana vemava sahoklalva Sesoava venamoa ombamba owai, heva os pioa honindaoa Sesoamoa os olohmanara, lehra. ⁵ Manimani memba Sesoava venamba, pina mengnanalm vinna, nona vena, hevna moana, eva pina sembayangna.

Polva Omnana Timotimba, Yeoa Besal Andranindrinielm Loho Kristusna.

⁶ Ishunu honaoa manam manam pivna mongawa Kristusnindmoa. Honinda si osva nunglivav, yimba besal andranindrini lohv Yesus Kristusnamba. Yimba si inetha vrevra pevmba, osm yemba doa pelapihi vena, undnahonamba loholmba, eva moam besalm, nom pev ten engvnam. ⁷ Indhanamba moashopushova sahoklalva ovrava, nomba temba mongawulmba loholmba owai evevpa Sesoana moanonoaiva. Yeva kelaio, ka petheini no moashopushokoklara, aembu. Yeoa pevmba ambo numha vrevm,

Sesoamangas andra venalm. ⁸ Hello, pimba dandwonamba angallava, tovolva pinamba si noinda engangu vinvra nihmerava, wo honi pimba si kolvrowol vevav. Heva os pivva pivmba Sesoana moanamba numha vrellava, osmba piindaoa mindnam suwemsna tavrakiliheinda, honi pimba si mindnamba lopshavav, men hona wevsana piv men avm. Eva noi pimba si mindnamba wohlopshavav, nonamba wohalmba sewonamba.

⁹ Memba honamba kava ishovpa, memba tanam, wo yeoa keknam wohvrangas vea.

¹⁰ Pimba Sesoam nengviluwuv, nom velm, hev ten onam, henoi ten wohavm yunalm. Himba woheinv lopshalnindrini indkumbina, heva os himba pimba lopshav, memba pimba hembra undnahonamba amnavpa. Pimba hembra nengviluwuv, noinda pimba keknam kelva tuweilv hena andrarava, kinmba lopsho avramana vev. ¹¹ Ishunvm, eva numhowol vevm, ten pevm kav ishomnaim seilm.

¹² Yimba mendah ereworal tendotowond, heva os manam yimba mongomba nihva wuleihamnavav, yemba sahonamba ovralmba, osva ora, owai, mani mendeklilm lohvm. Vinu, inethalm, nunglira, keknam undnahonam ten avm, osm os ara heoa. Numlahawol vinvm hemoa pevna moana, pev ten lohvm, pevna nesmos undna, pevna undnahonana, eva pevna no wevsana, ten pev besalangas lohvm Sesoana novra.

¹³ Ambo yeoa osangas boaita uwunvm Sesoana doaramini tombaimoaoa indhanamoa, kepel vovhoawol velm hem, eva numhowol vevm. Yunalm honaoa osangas wohvawovm, verava, ka yem nonglaphora. ¹⁴ Nengvm nom moainal andra, ten Seso pevm vraohnam. Nomba moainal andrava yemba doa vraohna, nonamba Kristusnindna kuwul hevna engla yeinda huhlivnam.

¹⁵ Wohvawovm honaoa osangas. Pevmoa nihnahonam wohhylvraho, honamoa velmoa. Wo indhanamba indkumbiva osva si nunglivra nomba yena andramba, ora lehra phomnav. ¹⁶ Ambo temura beswonam novnovhora pevna andraoa vevm. Osangas beswonam avrava, beswonam numhowol vawovm. Osva Sesoava si yemba kilumb shuavav, eva no indhanam, ten yem hellelvohvm.

5

Lohohmomba Men Lohv, Kristusnindmongova Aevulalmba.

¹ Timoti, manam yimba vevandnamba wusprowonamba ishunvra mundkolavoklamba, ambo hemoa moaivrawonam ishunvm, os ovra, pevna arapevm. Wo eva tendotowondmoa os nesmos vewol vevm, ten pev nesmos vewol velohvm pevna towandaslapem. ² Popeng vewol vevm ongakolavoklamoa, os ten pev venavm pevna avapevniilm, ongamalongomoa os ovra, pevna muskopevniilm. Osangas no wevsana wohpopeng vewol vevm.

³ Popeng vewol vivm peliongomoa, nomoa temba eungu vevpa aiv. ⁴ Wo peliongova ototahnamba atava, o muiangombundilmba wonatava, seiloa heoa boasna wiya vreira hevna andram. Hena andrava luhunvra, hevna ongalm popeng vewolalm. Nomba himba osva virava, himba si henga sesmba araravahnamba ongalnamba vinvra. Honindava osrava Sesoava und lothov. ⁵ Mongova peliva atava, osva mana vemanamba onunglivramoa hembra, wo himba Sesoamba sembayangmba ambo lotholohmanavra sia okomba, osm kamo kolvrvra heoa.

⁶ Wo peliva mongova hevmba deisil vrelohmana vetava, osmba ora, honinda kamo kanandhara, heva os owai, wavrapeto, hembra doa wohdahana, memba mendahva daipotava avpa. ⁷ Ishunu dioa Kristusnindmoa, honamoa vinilmoa peliongomoa, osm ata mongo os ovov, yimba sahonam viv temba. ⁸ Henooa heva hevna aratindim popeng vewol vevra, eva hevna ongotowondalm. Nomba himba osva owai vetava, himba doa osva wohnombolvhoai, undnahonamba Sesoamba keknamba lohalmba. Hembra doa wohindkokla vena sna indhanarinimsna, ten henoi keknam lohmanam owai venavm Sesoamba.

⁹ No tombairaoa, temba peliongona nihilva noindava lohginvpa, ungevlio noa snal, doa tahonmba henamba 60pelara lohmanavra, eva mava mundkolalnonoa. Wo heoa sna, tlalva henamba mongal lohna. ¹⁰ Eva hev vera, nunglivra, os ungevliriniva andrava besal vevna. Men honi vevra, himba otovotalm numhowol velm hevnam, ilom wolasiha velm hevna deuvram, innem dahwolalm, Kristusnindnam pethamonglam ponam poswol vinilm, kolvrowol velm nom, ov, henonamba kin lohv, eva nom manimani besal andramangasm velm.

¹¹ Wo heva os yimba manam ongamalongo pelina nihilva tombairava vewol vinvav. Manara, seilmba himba Kristusmangas amnavna, wo hengava himba sismba Kristusmba pewoleihivrava, tlam atawulungu vevra. ¹² Wo hembra si lesvhoawol vivra, nona ten seilm hev doara ongawola leihinnam, wo heva os himba maivithivna. ¹³ Wo hev vei, nambaiva ombam ambo hevnamba pilpieuvmona vev, no deuvra vivpa, no deuvra. Himba manam oningvhuvna owai, ku anisvra vevnamba, ungevli owalm tendom hem eishomana vinvna. Himba moamba sna eishovna, owai, yuhlamohla vevna, wo heva os owai, himba manam snamba moamba eishovra.

¹⁴ Wo os kava nengv, ongamalongooa pelioa vongolohwolla tlara, tetwond vera otolm, wo heni hevna manam manam deuvm nom popeng vewol vivm he. Himba honamba osva vetava, wo an eva si mana vemanawusrava nevoskamonamba ishunvra hembra.

¹⁵ Heva os monglava ongamalongova peliva doa doara tovopethamnana Setanm.

¹⁶ Mongova ungevliriniva doa keknam amnavra Kristusm, wo hetindiriniva mongova avra peli, wo henooa hev no peliongomoa nihra vrevra, indkumbiva Kristusnindva owai. Indkumbiva Kristusnindva nomangas, ten os doa doara henamba snal snal wohsihapiana, mongova avmoa mendahva.

Kristusnindna Kuwulooa Dioa Mindnam Dumbvra.

¹⁷ Nomba temba kuwulva beswonamba andra vivpa, heoa mendekli dumbvra dioa. Monglava himba ehlana wohandra viv, vev, eishunvm, eva numhowol vivm, wo noinda osva henonaoa mendekli koholuhunda. ¹⁸ Manara noinda, Sesoana doaramini tombaimorava os novol velohv,

Nonamba sapiva tith vewol vevrava witva osorava, manam yimba mengmba kulthueimnivav, nonapenamba, ata homeis nevnm, aembu. *Lo 25:4*

Wo Sesoana tombaimora vei, os novol velohv, Andranindoa dioa dumbvra hevna andraraoa.

Luk 10:7

¹⁹ Manam yimba mongomba indhanarinimba hillivav, osva otava, kuwulva sahonom vev, aembu. Heva verava, mava sambla indhana, mava samblamong indhana, himba osva utava, tanam sahonom vevnata. ²⁰ Ishunu nomoa temba mendahva sahonomba nisva vivpa, osva himba sahonom viv. Honaoa veo di indkumbi Kristusnindna novra musera, osm ata kuwul owalva di noinda angawola ovra hevmba.

²¹ Hona indhanana novra, vei, Seso heva, Yesus Kristus, eva ovsongolnind, noi ten Seso kiki vrowol venam, kava wohomnav yemba, vinilm honam kuwulm. Ambo novnovhora yimba vevrava, manam yimba kuwulm owapevmangasva vivra, aembu, indkumbim vinvm. ²² Boasna keknam nengo, ata yem lelnam eisevav, englam holotholm, mendeklim andra venalm. Ata kuwulna wevsakokla yem pavralovm homeis. Yeoa pevmoa naengho vromana vevm, besalalmangasm loholm.

²³ Timoti, memba yem pevnm, manam yimba pongasva nawovav, wainpolpetanahonam nawo. Noinda ten pevnm eravuvul velohmanavm, noi nerava, wo si osva yimba beswonam avra.

²⁴ Monglanamba indhananamba indkoklamba ambara ambo nungeilinv, eva wetatmorava hembra wonishuvra. Wo heva os mongnindnamba nungeilinv indkoklamba sismba. ²⁵ Wo eva ambo osangasta, wevsa besalva poaitava kethalohvmoa. Wo heva os eva nonamba himba nonglalmba saha vrivrava, himba osva avavmoa puehaindilmba.

6

Polva Omnana Timotimba, Kristusnindva Himba Nomba Ombandhana Andranindimba Avrava, Heoa Besal Wevsam Engivrava, Hevna Kuwulmangas Hilwilvra.

¹ Indkumbiva himba nomba temba ombandhana andranindimba avpa, heoa mindnam longong avramana vevra hevna kuwulmoa. Wo anvema ata ishovra sahonom, indkokla ovrelm Sesoana nihilm eva moam. ² Mongla ombandhana andranindna kuwulva lovahinv, wo himba Kristusnind. Wo memba honamba osm, himba etemboslanamsna vilowolv. Wo heva os ombandhana andranindva manam ombamba sleiv vrivav, popeng vewolalmba hevna kuwulmba. Heoa mindnam beswonamangas andra vildeinvra, manara noinda himba kolvrowol viv Kristusnindm, nom ten hev etemboslanamsna ahawolv. Heoa eukho vevra hemoa.

Manimani memba kava yemba honanamba memba wulavpa, yeoa honana vevm, numhowol vevm, eva ishunvm.

Polva Omnana Timotimba, Gurudaspolva Kelsombovhol Av.

³ Osva vetava, vevra, mongova indamona numhowol vevra, himba owai vevra moanonoanamba mendekli Yesus Kristusnamba. Wo nomba moamba hembra ambara vethamnav moanonoam Sesoaindam. ⁴ Indhanariniva nomba temba moangakalamonamba numhowol vevnamba, ambo hevm dasalm wulvongavna, himba mana vemava owaimomolva eskandva kolaihanamoa. Himba nengavnangkoklana olohv, nom daosm eva mana vemana wusra. Wo noinda wusapramana vevna, os velohvna, os velohvna, daswot lohvnamba, eva Setanna wevolm. ⁵ Wo no indhanana daosmom otuhtinvna, ten keknam Setanna nengavnangna avnam. Noinda himba doa doara moanonoamba pelmai vethakovna. Henamba nengavnangva os luhunvna, andra venalmba Sesoamba, osm monamba pilgav, sambsangram plotholoholm hom daipotam.

⁶ Memba tanam, osva andra venalmba Sesoamba, yimba si sambsangra plotholohvav, yimba osva vetava, manam manam wohpelmai vethavra, henamangas lohmanavra. ⁷ Nonamba avamba pimba tetwond vevpa, mana vemava pimba iamb vevmoa englanamba homba petharamba. Wo eva nonamba pimba dalvpa, mana vemava pimba guvravmoa nihrava, owainonoa. ⁸ Wo pimba honatnamba allava innena wohna, pioa os olohra, pikowo doa manam eva seihvav hengava.

⁹ Himba nomba temba hevmba sambsengramba pelhola velmba vivpa, himba ambo hevm indkokla vewol viv. Himba doa Setanna pohlalawondamera saivna. Wo doa himba mana vemam undva nom viv sahoklalm, noi si hevm indkokla vewol vevavm, mana vemakokla noi indhanam indkokla vewol vevm. ¹⁰ Manimani sahoklalva wevsava dira phov, mindnamba dimangas amnavm. Indhanamba doa owilihina, keknamba undnahonamba almba, manara noinda himba ningv, esvemam dimangas dombolm. Heva os wavrapeto, heva hevelm ambo aiv vivna, nihsesowolm.

Monglava Mana Vemava, Men Hengamba Nengvhoalmba.

¹¹ Heva os yimba Sesoatindirini av, yeoa meis haravhoamno no wevsamoa. Beswonamangasm alm lehvm, andra venalm Sesoam, keknam undnahonam amnalm, und vewol velm, eva moakoklamorava ambo lo bombothovm, taivwonam ambo novnovhora vevm. ¹² Osangas keknam wohkevro, undnahonam loholm, os maim ora, dandwonam avlavramana velm vev. Keknam ehlana alahmana vevm, verava, ora, henoi phov miva. Nona vivm, undva yimba doa dumbna, nonapopolm yunalmba almba. Yemba doa kekaiv vena, hona undnam alm. Wo yimba doa moakus unna musera tanamba mindnam Kristusmomba, osm indkumbiva ahalovna.

¹³ Sesoava daswolv vavatanmba nom manam manam, wo hena novra kava yemba ishomnav moamba. Eva osoa Yesus Kristusna novra, himba nomba temba moanonoamba moakus unna, nonam hev Pontius Pailatna novra ishovnam. Men kava yemba ishomnav, ¹⁴ vevm manimani, nooa temba yemba wuhtinamba, velmba. Ambo

moahui vaomana vevm, verava, hev Yesus Kristus pivna mendekli provavm henga. ¹⁵ Sesoava si os ambarava hulvundthoavav hembra, nonam nambainonoa phovram. Hengas moalamangva wulav, hemangas okuliv. Hengas king kuwulva wuleinv king kuwulnamba, eva mendekliva luhunv mendeklinamba.

¹⁶ Sesoamangasva dahavavmoa. Himba sna pusambanakambara av, owai, novpa sowaivwol vev, es eva indhanariniva diva sihavav murapetava. Mongova doava owaimomolva indhanariniva nonglanamoa Sesoamba, nonglavmoa hembra. Keknam longong vrvim Sesoamoa elsusoa osangas.

¹⁷ Ishunvm hona moaoa no indhanamoa, temba osva avpa, manam eva seihvav honamba petharinimba. Ata hevm wivewol ovuvra. Ishunvm, keknam amnalm Sesoam, hevna dimba owai, yemba daswotv detimangas. Dimba manam keknamba amnavra, manara, Seso pinamba manimani ieinv. He pimba daswolv nomba manimani, pimba nonapopolva undva lothopravpa. ¹⁸ Ishunvm no sambsengnindmoa, beswonam velm. Ishunvm, osm undwonam avra, among vinilm, osm hembra nomba heva hevna. Wo noinda osva himba hevm ovra, kakowa lehrangas lohv, nonamba among vevrava. ¹⁹ Nomba osva vetava, himba si huhmohva kokolma vildavra hevmba diva senakembellava. Wo nomba huhmohva henamba boalgalsna keknam wosaluhunvra. Wo henamba sewonamba undmba si kelsowol vilunvra noinda huhmohra. Wo osva himba si avra no undna, ten noi tanam und lohvm.

²⁰ Timoti, Sesoava doa hevna andrava yeinda holothona. Yea beswonam muhulkoho, ata ye sahonom kohosihavav indamonam. Ehalla vinvm no indhananapenamoa, temba nomba eisholohmana vevpa moangakalamomba, Sesoanaminiva owai. Ehalla vinvm henonapenamoa, temba ohowolvpa moanonoamba. Himba nona moapopo uv, os ningthiv, nowol, wo heva os memba nowolnonoava owai. ²¹ Himba os eishov, kava no nowolna av, wo heva os himba doa maivethakovna nomba moanonoamba. Sesoaoa yemoa wavra vovhueinvra.

2 Timoti

Polva Timotimba Omnana, Kamba Doa Murapeta Dahalm Vev, Hona Andrava Si Kava Yena Englisra Holothovav.

¹⁻² Kava Pol, kava hona tombaimomba novol vipipramnav yem Timotim, kava yemba mindnam und vev, kavna ombolnonoamsna. Seso kamba hev puvundthoana Yesus Kristusna moalamangnindrielm. Sesoava kamba puvundthoanamba, wo himba kamba omnana, yeoa moaoa wulluhungu vinvm hindm hindm, nemelwevsanam alm. Wo nonamba himba si Yesus Kristusna nemeltindilmba avrava, himba si nemelundna Yesus Kristusnana avav. Sesoava ovlahinv hembra os. Seso ara, eva Yesus Kristus yemba undalm evevra, eva beswonam wavra evevhomnavra, wo yimba beswonam undwonam noinda avav.

Polva Suwenamendna Ovrevna Timotim.

³ Kava kavna sembayangdava yemba putpialohvmoa owaimomolva sia okomba. Wo kav vev, omnav Sesoam, yimba lehra venav hembra, hona sembayangdava. Himba Seso kana simbehumunna eindhumunna sembayang vinivna hembra. Wo eva osoa kava hem andra venavta, kav nom nonglavm, os ov, memba lehra. ⁴ Kava os nengawov, yimba wenamba kainda avna. Wo kava nengv mindnam hevm os i, yemba nonglalmba, wo osva kava indk vethavav. ⁵ Kava yena undmba tanam nengmanav. Nomba sna undva, seilva yena ongapevna Loisna lohna, eva pevna avapevna Yunisna. Wo os kava nengv, yimba nona sna undnamba lohv.

⁶ Membha honamba kava hengava yenamba nengavnangmba owiliha-phovpa, nonam andra velm, andra noi ten Seso pevra vraohnam. Seso yemba vraohna nomba andrava, nonamba kava englava kavnamba holowohavnamba yeindava. Doa taiha vevra, os ora, suwemda tavrakilihavongo vev. ⁷ Sesoava pimba hevsongolkoklava daswolnamoa, osmba noinda pem vivra. Himba pimba daswolna hevsongolnana, wo pimba noinda nonapopolva av keknamba, wo pimba indhanamba monglamba und vewol viv, wo pimba pivmba eukho vevra.

⁸ Wo noinda osva manam yimba lousva vevra, ishunilmba indhanamba pivna mendekli Yesus Kristusmomba. Wo eva manam yimba kanapenamba lousva vevra. Tanam kava buinindrini mendeklina. Heva os hona kinmba kava vrav, hena besal nemelmonana. Wo noinda osva yeoa kam pethamno, honam kinm vralm, man-ara, Sesoava pimba suwenanovnamangas loihanga towandmangas wolana, honamba velmba. ⁹ Sesoava pimba lopshanamba, hevtindilm kekaiv vena. Membha noindava owai, manimani membha pimba pivpa vivpa, heva os noinda nom, hev ten nengvm, eva noinda hev ten pim undalm vewol vena. Nomba hevna undva pimba temba nonamba daswolnamba Yesus Kristusnanamba, nonamba manimani suvevnamoa mendah. ¹⁰ Wo sismba pivna mendekli Kristus Yesus prunna, wo noinda osva, mani eva pimba shaluhunna, novnamba nonglalmba Sesoana undmba. Yesus Kristusva suwem-sna muengna pina dalalmba. Manara noinda, pimba si dalvrava, henga phosohvra. Wo besal nemelmonana himba pimba novpa wuleihinv monamba, no undnam alm, osm owai, es eva mueisowa vevav.

¹¹ Kamba doa kiki vrena, ishomana vinilm nomba besal nemelmomba, eva moalamangnindrielm guruwalm. ¹² Wo doa daipotava kava kinwondava ilohv, noinda kava ishunvm besal nemelmom. Heva os kava lou vevmoa. Kava louhui, manara, kava wiyera lohmanav Yesusmba, hembra kava keknamba undnahonamba lohmanavpa. Wo vei, os kava nengv, himba si kekalvho vewol vevra nomba manimani, himba temba kaindava slowothonamba, heva verava, no nambai phora.

¹³ Keknam wohengvm moanonoam, pev ten hellevnam kanamini. Engvm, osm ovra, os avm, pioa undnahonam keknam hemoa amnavra, indhanam monglam nesmos vewol vivra, men piv avm Yesus Kristusinda. ¹⁴ Yeoa dandana vrevm moanonoam, nomoa temba kava yemba ishomnanamba. Dandana vrevm Sesoasongolnapopol, henoi ten eungu vinvm pivinda.

¹⁵ Yimba nonora lohv, osva doa doara kamba dasvo buona Asiapethanindva, eva hona tendorinisambla Pikelusi Hermokenesi. ¹⁶ Kava sembayang vev, osm mendekliva si wavra vrowol vevra Onesiporus tatanamba. Himba elsus kamba kolvralohvna, himba louva velohvnamoa, osva kamba omnavna, buimera av, owai. ¹⁷ Himba non-amba provnamba Romba, himba kamba keknam silelvna, venamba, kamba nonglana. ¹⁸ Kava sembayang vev, osm mendekliva si wolaihavav Onesiporusmba hevna wavrara-ava, no nambainamba wetatmorava eksuwulvrava. Yimba nonora lohv, kamba lunit luthuwulana Onesiporusva diva Evesusrava.

2

Timoti, Yeoa Besal Valgonindrinimsna Loho Yesus Kristusna.

¹ Yimba kana ombolnihilnonoamsna lohv. Elsus yeoa wohlohvm Yesus Kristusna wavrakolana. ² Vena, pev eva annind annind doa yimba hillina, nonamba kava numhowol vevnamba. Wo eva yeoa no moana numhowol vevm monglamoa indhanamoa, pev ovra, memba lehra himba honamba lohv. Wo himba eva osva vivrava, owalmba nona eishoraohvra.

³ Yeoa keknam monglaoa dawoho hona andraoa, kinmoa gualmoa kamongooa. Wohvevm, os ovra, Yesus Kristusna valgonindrininonoa. ⁴ Valgonindva viv, osm indk vethara kana kuwuloa honinda, wo noinda osva himba hevna nambaiva pilpi-avmoa ombamba, osva temba monglava indhanamba vivpa. ⁵ Wo eva osta, nomba windetatanonoanindriniva dandwonam alahmana vev, himba temura wohengvra moamba, osmba ka kuvhoawol vera. Owai vellava, si himba owolakohavav, hevna topi moainalmba vralmba. ⁶ Wo eva osta, osondranindriniva himba nomba lotholohollava osondrarava, henoisna miva si nevra nomba innemba, temba hevpa wolanamba. ⁷ Honamoa keknam nengvm, memba honamba kava ishovpa. Mendekliva si yemba pueuvelavav, keknama nengalmba, osmba manam manam temuramba levrapivongolmba.

⁸ Elsus nengaomanavm Yesus Kristusmoa. Himba lohv Devittindirini. Yesusmba dahanamba boasna, wo himba henga phona pokamariniva. Honamba memba besal nemelmoa honana kava numhowol vev, ⁹ wo kava kinm alhv, noinda no besal nemelmora. Eva osva kamba ningivna wenamba kelsombovhonindrinimsnamba. Wo heva os Sesoana moamba wenamba ningilvmoa.

¹⁰ Wo ambo heva kava kavmba piapahavra otollinimsna, vralmba kinmba. Kava wohvev honamba, osra nomba Sesoava temba kiki vewol venamba hevtindilm, heoa beswonam ara, nona Yesus Kristusindaoa. Wo himba si avra hemongova beswonaman-gas yunalm yunalm.

¹¹ Moamba memba tanamolnam,

Pimba dalvrava hemongova, wo pivva si osoa henga hemongo aevulvrata mon-gawulm.

¹² Heva os pimba sambla undnamba amnatava, omnalmba hembra, eva himba si os sambla und verombwolvrata, pimba unilmba.

¹³ Pimba keknama undnahonamba amba owai vetava, himba hevpa si yunalm wohengvra hevna moamba, manara noinda himba hevmba es eva dasalmba weihaloh vrevra.

Timoti Yeoa Andraoa Keknam Vevm, Sesoana Andranindriniehm Loholm.

¹⁴ Hona moaoa yunalm osangas wohlotholohvra, wo ongawolv m indhanamoa Sesoana novra, ata alhuv m ombamora homeis. Sna moarava alhollava, nomba moamba owaimomolmba mongomba kolvravavmoa, nomba ambo indkokla vewol vev, nom henoi ten hilliv m. ¹⁵ Yea hevm besal andranindrinielm lohvm, wo nomba Sesoava vravra, eva pevmoa wohwiraohvm nihnahonam Sesoam. Andranindrini ehlapuvral loho, snal os owai, louva hembra eilh vrevra hevna andrarava. Sna andranindrini loho, noi himba vevrav moanonoava besalmonamangas.

¹⁶ Indanam ehalla vinvm nonapenamoa, himba temba ningewol pawolmomba sislia vrvpa. Nomba sna moamba si indhanamba wonsihavra esvema Sesoanaminiva.

¹⁷ Nomba moangakalamomba si pomsna selelevhoangavav, os maim ora, uvavul nihmerini. Himeneusiva Piletusiva sna indhanarinisamb la elohv. ¹⁸ Himba moanonoava doa doara pelmai evethana. Himba os ohona, indkumbiva indhanamba doa phosohna pokamariniva, hengava sismba si phosohvavmoa. Wo no samb la indhanamba indkumbina undnahonam keknam almba paslasal vewol ohovunvna. ¹⁹ Wo heva os Sesoana bolvol boalgava osangas wohlotholohv keknam, wo moamba honamba di noinda novol velohv boalgalsra,

Wo mendekliva nongalv, osva ov, himba nomba memba kana.

Namba 16:5

Wo eva osoa novol velohvta, indkumbiva nomba temba osva uvpa, kava keknam amnav mendeklimba, doa heoa wuleihivra sahoklamoa.

²⁰ Di mongo deuvmendeklira wo manimani nomba nalohvpa, hevm nonangas vewol vina golna, silvana. Wo eva monglava nona vewol vina, vena, tina, eva sembpethana. Wo nomba dumbvpa monglava, heva mana vema mendekli andraramangas, ombandraramba noi mongla dumbv, honi dumbv tina, sembpethana. ²¹ Himba nomba hevmba posvetava nemelalmba no monakoklariniva, hembra nomba si osva moainal mendekli andrarava waisaivvav. Wo himba si dendalva ora lohvra, wo mendekliva si osva hembra ovovravra andraramba. Wo himba si ambo plasra lohvra, besal andramangasm velm.

²² Wo noinda osva yea ehalla vevm, no nengavnangkoklanapenamoa, temba vrvpa tendotowondva. Keknam lehvm, honana loh olm, beswonam alm, keknam undnahonam loh olm, nesmos vewol velm, eva windewonam alm. Honana loho, mongawulm moakot velm hindmongom, nom ten noi he sembayang viniv m mendeklim, mana vema hem sahoklal kethawolhui. ²³ Wo manam yimba hillinvra no ningewol pawolmomba. Manara, yimba nonora av, osva sna moakoklarava os ovona, si verava, mendekli vera daosmolm. ²⁴ Mendeklina andranindrini, manam yimba velanongla vewol ovovav. Yea luhunvra besal indhanariniangas indkumbimoa. Yea loh vra besal guruwolmangas. Yea indhanarini windelalm wohlohvm.

²⁵ Mendeklina andranindrini o ambo taivwonam numhowol vevra hemnomoa, temba himba yemongova hona moarava ahnamba lovahwolvpa. Sesoainda ambo temba loh v, heva hev verava, ora weihaloh vewol vinv indm, osm saivra moanonoaram. ²⁶ Setan doa engla sheinna hembra, wo newond vewol vena, nom velm manam manam, hev ten nengvm. Wo heva os himba hengava moanonoamba nengvhoallava, himba osva hevmba kilumbshuappravav Setanna newondriniva.

3

Ovi Pethai Imhara Evhowolvram.

¹ Honam nengo os, si indkokla ongolohvav, nonamba ovi pethaiva imhara evhowolvra. ² Wo nonamba indhanamba si hevmangas nesmos avramana vevra, eva dimangas und vivra. Himba si os vivra, vevra, hevmba uvra, kangasta, eva helvatatohluhul avramana vevra netesnalm. Himba si eishunvra monglamba wankenlusmona owalmba. Himba si hilwilvramoa hevna araravalmba. Himba si onengvhunvavmoa hengava nomba indhanamba, temba hembra enesmos vewol vivpa. Wo nomba

indhanamba si snamba avramoa, Sesoava hevpa temba nengvpa. ³ Himba si owai, avramoa, nesmos vewolalmba monglamba. Himba si sambla und vruwulvra, maisasa vewolalmba owalna indkoklamba, wo si eishovra moakoklana. Himba hevmba si beswonamba naengho vewol vivramoa. Himba si und wohvivra osmangas, eva si ovunvra nomba manam manam besalmba.

⁴ Wo oviva pethaiva imhara evhowolvra, indhanamba si nonam emusk vovhoa-wolvra owalmongova hevmba. Ningvramoa manimani, himba nonamba si os wul-luhkaka vevra. Himba si kuvhoawolalmangas vivra, eva netesnalm helvatatohluhulm. Himba si undva vrivra nomangas, ovra, honinda ata kava beswonamba undva lotho-pravav lehrava. Himba owaimomolva si Sesoamba undva vivramoa. ⁵ Himba si os wohvivra, ovra, kava andra viniv Sesoam, heva os owai, himba si tanamba andra vinivramoa Sesoamba. Wo yeoa indiasvho vinvm no indhanaindaao.

⁶ Gurukoklava monglava viv, deuvra evongokiluwihinv, wo ungevlim weihaloh vewol viv, osm heoa kamangas patvunvra, honam men ka vivm. Nomba ungevliva nowolkoklana av, wo himba mendah sikulmonam sahonom av. ⁷ Wo heva os nomba ungevliva himba elsus lehalvohv, nemelmomba hellelmba, wo heva os owai, beswon-amba temurava levrapivolvmoa moanonoamba mindnamba. ⁸ Hona gurukoklava ovuv moanonoamba, memba honamba os ten Yanesi Yambresi evemnanam Mosesm. Himba temba sna indhana, hena nengavnangva sambla lohulinv. Hembra doa nihna-honom wohplel vena, engalmba moanonoamba ⁹ Wo heva os si nomba gurukoklamba nonamba kanandhawol vevavmoa, temba hevpa vilangavpa. Wo Kristusnindva ind-kumbiva si nungeilvav hembra, osva ora, nengavnangva henamba indanam puvleinv. Os vinna honamba Yanesimba Yambresimba, Israelnindna novra.

Keknam Wohkek Vetho Sesoana Moamoa.

¹⁰ Yimba kamba temura wohlihav, kava sna undnamba. Yimba hellevna, nomba kava numhowol vevnamba, wo eva kava kavpa os avna. Yimba nonora lohv, kava keknam lohmanavna Sesoamba, wo kava kavmba piapahavna, indhanam monglam und vewol vevna. Yimba nonora lohv, kava duuswonamba vevnamoa, nonamba kava kinmba lopsho vrevnamba, wo eva kava kivrawuliha vrevnamoa. ¹¹ Yimba nonora lohv, osva kamba vendawuvmona vevna, wo kinmba sna kamba ovongomnavna i. Yimba nonora lohv, honamba kamba di vungamnanam Antiokra, Aikoniamra, eva di Listrara. Yimba nonora, no kembellava kava kinmba sna dombgavna i. Wo heva os mendekli kamba lopslahaomana vevna no kindava. ¹² Tanam, indkumbiva Yesus Kristusindava almba vevrava, osva temba Sesoava nengvpa, hembra si nomba indkokla vewol vivra. ¹³ Indhanakokla noi kelsombovhol, eva indhana mongla sahoklal, si hembra wohindkokla vilovav. Himba si wonsaivra monglamba, wo heva os himba si vivra hevnahonom.

¹⁴ Heva os yeoa wohkevro keknam moam, nom pev ten numhowol venam. Yimba nonora, honamba moamba memba tanam. Manara, noinda yimba lihawol vev kamba, temba kava yemba numhowol vivnamba. ¹⁵ Yimba doa levrapivongona Sesoana doaramini tombaimomba, eusil doara, venamba, daipota. Honamba Sesoana doaramini tombaimomba yemba wulalm vev, osm verava, ambo nongapala vevra nowolla. Wo nomba basal nowolva mona vuenghav, osm Sesoava yemba lopshav monakoklariniva Yesus Kristusnana.

¹⁶ Memba honamba tombaimomba doaraminiva, Sesoasongol hev daswolvna, wo hevm mendekli, eva hehuiva es vivav. Vev, nonam numhowolalm moanonoanam, eva ishunilm indhanam, osm ovra, noi indkokla vewol viv yimba. Sesoamomba mendekli, osm oi, wulgupuv vrei sahonomba, nona sishona vriv, wo eva numhowol vivra, osm ora, os ao beswonamoa Sesoana novraoa. ¹⁷ Vivm doaramini tombaimonana, indha-nariniva mongova andra venatava Sesoamba, himba si plasra avra, wo si sahavvmoa mana vemamba, nonamba velmba besalandramba.

4

Yeoa Wohhoanavho Vrungao Sesoana Andramoa.

¹ Vei, Seso, eva Yesus Kristus, hena novra, kava hona moamba yemba vraohv. Yesus Kristus he si helmhola vewol vevav indhanamba, nombra vei, mendah men avm, eva ten sihavnem. Himba henga si provav homba, wo king kuwulalm wohloholm yunalm. Wo kava honi men moamba yemba vraohv. ² Wo noinda ova yeoa keknam wohloho, ishomana vinilmoa besalnemelmomoa. Yimba ambo osangas plasra aka vevra elsusva. Ova ovra, himba nombra hellemba owai viv, eva ova ovra, himba nombra hellelm viv. Novnavhora numhowol vevm, heva os taivwonam ambo. Ishunvm indhanamo, nom hev ten ningvm velm, ishunvm, nonamba himba indkokla vivnamba, wo suwena-mandna vewol ovovm hemoa.

³ Manara, nambaiva si provav, nonamba indhanamba si aongpup vivra, Sesoana moanonoamba hellemba. Himba si etapewolvra esvema sowotalm gurumba, os heni hena und noinda beswonam lovhoaprinvm, guruva nombra os eishov, manam manam kava hellelm viv. ⁴ Himba si wuleihivav, hellemba moanonoamba. Doa himba si vivra osoa, doa wohengivra moangakalamom. ⁵ Wo heva os yeoa pevmoa temura vrevm nonam. Nonam nonam kinmba ovra provram, ambo dombongas vevm. Besal nemelmondra vevm. Manimani vevm, nooa Sesoana andranindrini.

⁶ Kava kavmba ambo engla wulihawolvna, nihnahonam wuraholmba Sesoamba. Doa nambaiva promnav, kamba murapeta englam wuleihawolalm, vevand velav, pholmangas. Kamba doa murapeta dahalmba vev. Kanamba tovolva si gavav, os ora, Sesoam wainpolna sembayang viniv sengra. ⁷ Kava daosna laus vrena besalmba. Kava doa vipiana dandwonamba. Kava keknam wohlohv undnahonamba mendah. ⁸ Doa mana vema besal kamba diva kokolma velohmanav. Memba osm, Sesoava kamba si omnavav, yimba lehra indhanarini windel. Seso helmholva vewol vev, henga beswonamba helmhola vewol vev, wo himba si nonam manimani kamba novoa venavav. Himba si kamangasva dombraohvavmoa, no hindnahonam, hanoi hem ten und vivm, wo nengviluwuv, hem prolm hengan.

Timoti Yem Pevm.

⁹ Yeva nungi lelham kaindamoa pro. ¹⁰ Manara, Demasva mindnam und vevna hona pethamba. Wo himba doa kam bumb velahangana honaminiva Tesalonaikaram. Kresensva gana Galesia provinsram, eva Titusva Dalmesia provinsram gana.

¹¹ Memba huiva kava Lukm mongasalm waiav. Omnarava Makm, waipro, yimba provrava. Himba si kam kolvravav hona kavna andrara men hui. ¹² Tikikusmba kava doa wolaihangana Evesusram. ¹³ Kava temba Troasva anamba, kava di moan velahaphona kavna bayu tokolva Karpusna deuvra. Wo yimba provrava, nonamba kana moan vilpro hom. Kana veo, tombai dombo, ata ye mai vevav nom tombaim, ten tatatovna vinam, temura ipro.

¹⁴ Aleksanda himba manam manam besina vewol vevna, himba kamba mindnam wohindkokla vrena. Seso si hembra nengpong vrevav, noindava memba vewol vevpa himba. ¹⁵ Eva yeoa ambo novkalana vevm, ata homeis yem eva indkokla vrevm. Hembra mindnam oholvohv, pelekopala vewol ovolmba moamba pinamba.

¹⁶ Kava seilmangas Sisa duangna moamba opla vremnana, kavmba dandana vrelmba, mongova kamba okolvrnamoa. Indkumbiva kamba ambo bumb velaha angana wondakolamsna. Wo kava sembayang venavna Sesoamba, os homeis, yeoa hena indkoklamoa maivethinu, nombra temba himba kamba vinivpa. ¹⁷ Wo heva os mendekli kamba waiav. Himba kamba pundind vihana, osm kava ova beswonam ishomana vinvra besalnemelmomba Yutanindna meisungundmba. Mendekli va ning-inv Yutanindna meisungundmba, osm hillira heoa evata. Wo noinda ova kava laionna mengmerinimsna nongovhoana. ¹⁸ Mendekli si kamba lopslahavav, nonamba

indkumbiva kamba sahonamba vinivrava. Mendekliva si kamba beswonam wain-gavav hevna senakembellam, hev ten vaohotho wulavm. Pioa hena nihilmoa elsus wulovoluvmona velohmanara osangas yunalm.

Eunillam Sehmoa.

¹⁹ Kana sehmoa dombtreihunu Prisilaim Akwilaim, eva Onesiporustatanam.

²⁰ Erastusva mendah av di Korinda. Wo kava velahaprona uvavulmungil Tropimusva di Miletus kotara.

²¹ Wo noinda osva yeva nungi lelnam pro kaindamoa, namvuvinamba tepepenamba dandm posvev yenamba. Vena, Yupulus hev, Putens, Linus, Klotia, wo eva indkumbi Kristusnind, himba yemba sehmoa piambmanav. ²² Mendeklio a yemo a waiavra, wo eva heoa yemo a wavra vewol vevra elsusoa. Doata.

Titus

Polva Wulavna Titusmba, Kristusnindna Kuwulm.

¹ Kava Pol, kava Sesoana andranindrini, wo osoa eva kav vei, moalamang kuvu-luhmanav Yesus Kristusna. Himba kamba wolaihangana, kolvrowol velm indhanam, osm heoa keknam undnahonam amnavra, nomba temba Sesoava doarava kiki vewol venamba hevelmba. Kamba wolaihangana, hem kolvrowolalm, osm heoa nonora avra moanonoamoa. Wo nomba moanonoava mona vuenghinv hem, osm os amno Sesoamoa. ² Noi undnahonam, eva noi nowol phunv pivna undrini, osm pimba si nona wohavav yunalmba. Sesoava ovlahinna nomba undva pimba, doara heva nemet, nonam manimani mendah phonamoa, wo Sesoava dasalmba moasambalmba ishovmoa. ³ Wo venamba, nonamba Sesoava doarava temba onamba, himba ambarava wulphunvna Kristusmomba, ova annind annind annind hona petharava nonoramba almba. Himba kamba simbeihana doa hona andrarava, wo kava museram wulphovna, manara noinda osra, Sesoava pina mendekli kamba moamba vraohvta, henoi ten pim henga lopshanam.

⁴ Titus, yimba kana ombolnonoamsna lohv, manara noinda hona undnahonara, memba pivva ativra vevpa. Sesoava eva Yesus Kristus, noi pim men lopshanam, heoa yemoa undalm evevravra, wo noinda yimba undwonamba avra.

Polva Omnana Titusmba, Yeoa Indhanam Monglam Pusvund Veo Kristusnindna Kuwulalm.

⁵ Kava dasvholahaprana yemba di Kritra, osm ye si povhoawol vevav manimani, temba mendahva lohvpa, velmba. Kava yem dasvholahaprana diva, ona, yeoa daha hui pusvund vea, Kristusnindna kuwulm ilvahunilm indakonda kembellaoa. ⁶ Hindva nomba kuwulva Kristusnindnamba ilvahinvpa, indhana windelangas, snal mana vema kethawol vehui. Wo heoa mongawa ongona lohvra. Wo hena otomotaloa keknam undnahonam amnavra Kristusmoa. Wo himba manam vivra, ova ovra, otomotal himba mendah mana vemamba wohtit vev, hellelmba, owai. Wo ombolva nomba omoroholva tetevulalmba anilhamana vevramoa. ⁷ Wo no Kristusnindna kuwulva wulluhvra andrava, beswonam vewol velm Sesoana andram. Wo noinda ova ata he mana vema sahonam vevav. Wo eva sna indhanariniva owai, himba hevmba wivev, eva manimani hevmanagas nengv, wo eva mana vemarava hembra lelnam wusprowol vev. Himba manam mindnamba nevra wainpolva. Wo sna indhanarinimba manam ovra, memba himba daosmangas vewol vev. Wo osoa vea, sna indhanarinim owai, himba manam eva sahvra, ambo nosra plotholohvra innena dina, ovra i.

⁸ Wo nomba Kristusnindna kuwulova heoa ambo plasra avra, kolvrowol velmba monglamoa, deisumbi sihalmba hevna deuvramba. Wo heoa nomangas mindnamoa und vevra, Sesoana nengavnang ten lohvm. Wo heoa besal nengavnangngas wohlo-hvra. Heoa beswonam avra, heoa wohengwol vera wevsam besalmba, eva Sesoana wevsam. Wo heoa hevmoa novna vrevra beswonamangas. ⁹ Wo no Kristusnindna kuwulova keknam kelnahonam wohkevra honaoa moanonoamoa, memba nonamba kava numhowol velvohynamba hembra. Wo heoa nona kolvrowol vivra indhanamoa. Wo heoa novoa wuleihinvra, henomoa temba himba ovuvpa moanonoamba, ova owai, indkokla vev.

¹⁰ Temba diva Kritrava indhanamba mindnam av, himba ningvmoa, hellelmba, himba eishovpa mana vemam sahoklalmangas, eva wonsaivolm monakoklaram indhanam. Kava ishuv mindnamba no indhanam, ten he os uvm, indkumbina Yutanindna meisnindnao hutovoa kueinda. ¹¹ Hona indhanaoa doa wuleihira, moamoa isholmoa. Himba indkokla vewol ovuv indkumbimba no moakolanamba, ova himba

owai, numha vrevramoa sna moanamba. Himba numhowol vivna hembra ambo dasalm novtotholm indhanamba, noindam dim dumbunilm henam. ¹² Mongova hevriniva nonoanindriniva Kritriniva os ona, Kritnindva moakokol wohav. Himba mewomamsna av, eva osoa aivolnonoa mana vemava vivmoa, heva os innemoa lovahkav.

¹³ Nomba moamba temba nonoanindriniva ishonamba tanamolnam. Wo yeoa ishunvm no indhanamoa, os himba temba sahonom vivna osva. Yeoa hemoa esvema kinil moaoa daswolvm. Wo himba si noinda keknamba undnahonamba amnavav Sesoamba, ¹⁴ wo wuleihivra, Yutanindna ningewolpawolmom hellelmba. Wo osoa hev vera, si kivraprara, nom moam enginilm lohohmom mongnindnam, nonam he noi ten vram owai vivm moanonoam.

¹⁵ Memba hindm nom ten dendal avm Sesoana novra, eva manimani ten dendalangs lohvm, vev, monglava hlav mengna. Wo heva os hindva, nomba temba esvemava sahonom avpa, wo undnahonamba keknamba avmoa, mana vemava dendalva diva noindava kethaluhunvmoa hena novrava. Manara, nengavnangva no indhananamba doa sahokla vilunna, wo eva doa henamba nowolva nomba osmba ovra, mani besalva, doa hoai vilunna. ¹⁶ Wo himba os olvohv, kava liheiv Sesoamba, heva os himba mana vemava sahoklalva vivpa, nomba os wohnungliv, himba umnivmoa Sesoamba undnamba. Himba ambo indhanakokla av, himba aongpup viv, hellelmba, wo eva hev vei, tit wohviv, mana vemam velm besalm.

2

Polva Omnana Titusmba, Yeoa Numhowol Vawovm Kristusnindm Tanamangas.

¹ Yeoa ishunvm dioa indkumbimoa os, heoa honi vivra, wohengalmoa moanonoamoa. ² Numhowol vevm mundiltovnamoa, hevm novna vewolalm, beswonam nengavnangm vrelm, eva osm velm, ovra, kava lehra indhana windel av. Heoa avra keknamangas undnahonamoa, und vewol vivra keknam, hevna kelsra keknam lovahthara, kinm levrawolalm.

³ Wo osoa numhowol veota eva ongakolavoklamoa, Sesoana nemeltovna dendalangasm alm. Numhowol veo, ata eishunvra nevoskamona owalm, ata lovahkavra, wainpolmangas hleuvmona velm. Hemoa nom numhowol vevm besalmangas.

⁴ Ongakolavoklava no moana eva ata himba vivrava, nona ongamalongomba numha ovravra, nesmos vewolalm hevna tlahumunilna otomotalnam. ⁵ Himba numha vrevra ongamalongomba, honam nengavnangm wulalm beswonam hevnam, eva dendalman-gasm alm, hevna deuvm popeng vrowolm, mindilmsnam hevna tlalna otomotalnam, eva wohhellalm hevna tlalm. Wo anvema ata ora, Sesoana moamba sahokla ovravm.

⁶ Wo hona moanata eva ishunu tendotowondmoa, eva heoa osta hevna nengavnangmoa beswonamangas ilvahvra. ⁷ Yeoa vinvm manimani hemoa beswonamangas, osm yem ata nunglivrava, os vivra nomba tendotowondva. Nonamba yimba numhowol vevrava, os wohvevm, men kav yem omnavm, eva osoa muskonam muerinamba owai.

⁸ Wo eva yimba nonamba moamba ishovrava, ishunvm moanonoam, ata yemba inella luvav ombamora. Wo mongova himba nomba yemba sahonom venatava, si lou venavav, manara noinda osra, mani eva sahoklalva moamba, nomba himba temba ishoiva, indkokla vewol velmba pimba.

⁹ Ishunu ombandhana andranindmoa, os heoa hevna kuwulna moamoa ongang-sowana helwolangs vinvra. Heoa osm vinvra, noinda kuwuloa undoa lothopravra, wo manam moanamba unvra hembra. ¹⁰ Himba manam yukovnamba mana vemava dumbunvra hevna kuwulnamba. Wo heoa os vinvra, inethalmoa hevna kuwulmoa, osm kamo nonglara, lehra lohv. Ombandhana andranindoa vivra honamoa, noinda manimani himba vivrava, himba si nihinvra, nomba moamba Sesoana hevm besalnonoa, henoi ten pim henga lopshanam.

¹¹ Tenta monamba, pioa nona ai, manara noinda Sesoava doa pimba wavra vovhueinna doara. Nomba henamba wavrava, vevand velelohv ambo osangas, pimba indakondam lopshalmba. ¹² Nomba Sesoana wavrava numhowol vev pim, manam amnavav ahnamba sahonamba Sesoamba, wo eva nom mana vemam sahoklalm velm owai, ten pethanind ningvm, nom velm. Nomba wavrava numhowol vev pimba, alm petharam daipotava, beswonam nengavnangm wulluholm, eva alm Sesoana wevsanam, nomba monamba nungliv, os pivva amnav Sesoam. ¹³ Wo pioa os eva wohalohrata, dawonamba pivva nengviluwuvra nomba mana vemamba besalmba, prolmba pivna mendekli Yesus Kristusnamba, henoi ten pina Sesoalm luhunvm. Himba eva osoa pina lopshalnindrini, wo si hevna pusambanakambara provav ambal-langas.

¹⁴ Himba hevmba wuraohna Sesoam, pim kilumb shuawolalm nominim, ten piv Sesoana moam pilpikovvm. Hembra dahana, pim nihvuhinhuim sandhalm, pi henoi ten amnavm helmangas, wo elsus ningvm, velm mana vemam besalmangas. ¹⁵ Ishunu indkumbimoa yeoa honaoa Sesoana moaoa kana. Wo hona kana moana vilikumbli-hawol veo, keknam alm, wo ishunvm hemoa nom, heoa os vivra, hevmoa sishona vrowol vivra hevna moakolapoklamoa. Wo ata ye mongom vuhe wuleihamnavav, yem ata moashavoshamona mas ishomnavm, osm ovra, ambo indhanarinikola ombandha-narini olohv.

3

Polva Omnana Titusmba, Kristusnindoa Os Avra.

¹ Henga pupul vewol veo Kristusnindmoa, honam osm velm, keusingim aevulinilm hevna kuwulm nom, eva duangm, hemangasm helwolalm. Osoa eva beswonaman-gasm velm, ² nevoskamonam ishunilm monglam owai, alm undwonam beswonam, eva taivwonam vinilm wevsa besalm indhanam indkumbim.

³ Nemetva eva pivva nowolkoklanata avna. Setan doara pimba hilvnisna hevelm. Noinda pivva owaimomolmba hillivnamoa Sesoamba, wo piv vevna manana manana, hena andralm ambo einvna, no piv ningvm, velmangas. Pivva amnavna, nom vevna, sahonam alm, eva sahonam ninginvnam monglam. Indhanamba pimba muskonam engilvna, wo eva pivva hembra os vinvnata. ⁴ Heva os Seso pimba und vewol vevna, wo pimba wavra vovhueinna, wo himba vinna, no wevsava ambara vithinna pimba, wo nonamba himba pimba lopshana. Wo noinda pivva osva hembra alv, Seso, yimba noi, ten kam lopshavm. ⁵ Himba pimba lopshana, manara noinda osra, himba pimba wavra vovhueinna, eva noindava owai, pivva memba wevsava besalva vinivnamba hembra. Himba pimba lopshana, ponana poswoltvnam nihvuhinm, osm nemeltindilm nilhawolalm. Himba pimba wikik vewol vena hevelmba hevsongolnana.

⁶ Sesoava sovhopiha vinna pimba esvema no hevsongolva Yesus Kristusnana pivna lopshalnindrini. ⁷ Kristusva doa pimba wavrava vovhueinnamba, wo noinda Sesoava pimba indhana windelva maimba nengsm ona. Wo Sesoava daswolna pimba hev-songolva, osm nonapopol pimba nengviluwuvra, wohalmba yunalmba, nona pim si ksavhoavavm.

⁸ Honamba moamba memba tanamolnam. Wo kava yemba os nengmanav, yeoa suwenamandna vewol ovo hemoa, osoa Kristusnindva honamba si wohlevrapiolvra manam manam. Wo eva himba nomba temba undnahonamba Sesoamba amnavpa, si kel tuweilwulvra, honamba engalmba wevsabesalmba. Memba honamba monanonoa, indhanamba kolvrowolalmba.

⁹ Ehalli yeoa vinvm no indhananapenamoa moangakalanindnapenamoa, himba nom eishov doaraminim tomonalmom, daosmom, eva plalmom nom Mosesna tombairinim. Wo nomba temba manimanimomba owai, ambo ombamorakola si owaimomolmba mongomba kolvravavmoa. ¹⁰ Mongova indhanariniva puswahvrava

daosmba diva Kristusnind hovrava, osoa hemoa ongulu. Wo himba osangasva va-wollava daosmba, henga ongulu. Himba osangasva wohvaomana vetava, wo manam yimba diva heindava murava vivra. ¹¹ Yimba lihav nomba, ova sna indhanariniva sumbho indhanarinikokla. Henamba indkoklamba wohnungliv ambara, ova himba indhanarinikokla lohna.

Polva Omnana Titusmba, Kavm Eva Kana Sehelsamblam, Kam Kolvrowol Viu.

¹² Kava si wolaihaprinvav mongomba ora Artemasmka ora Tikikusmka yemba. Non-amba kava hemba wolaihaprinvrava domba, yeoa pevho leho, prolmoa kaindamoa Nikopolism. Kava nengv, dom alm hona namponanamba. ¹³ Senas nonoanindrini lohohmona, eva Apolos si eva epravavta himba domba. Wohviu nomoa, osmba hem kolvrowolalm, monam hev engavram. Wohvinvm os nooa, verava, manam eva himba hengava esahvav. ¹⁴ Pina indhanaaoa hevmoa numha vrevra, manam manam besalmangasm velm. Wo osrava si indhanamba pinamba si einvramoa sahonamba nisva.

¹⁵ Kava memba nihrava wonavpa, yemba sehmoa piembini. Sehmona unu hem nom, ten hind noi pim und vewol vivm Yesusna undnahonara. Sesoaoa yemoa indkumbimoa wavra vovhueinvra. Doata.

Vilemon Ombandhana Andranindriniva Henga Doa Kristusnindtov Selthoana Buimera, Onesimusva.

¹ Kava Pol, Yesus Kristusna andranindrini lohv, noinda kava buirava av. Kava Timotiiva pivna mongawa andranindrini tombaiva yem epiprinv, yemba Vilemonmba kavna sehelnonoam, kana mongawa andranindrinim. ² Eva osoa Apiam, kavna mongawa Kristusnindrinim ungevlirinim, wo osoa eva Arkipusm, kana mongawa andranindrinim, himba pemba vewol vevmoa Kristusna andrarava. Eva nom indkumbim Kristusnindm, ten yena deuvra kusolohvm, sembayang velm. ³ Sesoapa pina aral eva mendekli Yesus Kristus yemoa undalm vewol evevra, wo osva yimba si undwonam avav.

Memba Vilemonna, Vei Und Vewolal, Eva Keknam Undnahonam Lohvm.

⁴ Kava nengawol lohmanav yemba kavna sembayangnamba. Wo kava elsus owomnav kavna Sesoamba, osva yimba lehra, yeindava. ⁵ Manara noinda kava hellenamba, ona, sna undvewolna luhunv, nomba indkumbimba Sesoatindimba, eva undnahonam pev ten lohmanavm mendekli Yesusm. ⁶ Kava sembayang vawomnav yem, osm memba yimba keknamba undnahonamba lovahmanavpa Kristusmba kamongova, si yimba wohlevrapivongovav esvema awotholva, nomba temba Kristusva pimba ieinvpa. ⁷ Seh, yimba doa ambara vithinna pevna und vewolalva Sesoatindimba. Yimba doa vinna, osmba noinda hemoa vi vovhoawol vera, kinnamba temba avpa. Noinda himba indk vethapravav, wo honinda kava mindnamba indva wohlothona.

Polva Vilemonm Omnana, Yeo Henga Omno Onesimusmoa Pevna Mongawa Kristusnindrinimoa.

⁸ Yimba elsus pevna mongawa Kristusnindm kolvrowol velohvna, wo men mana vemava mongova lohv, yeoa osna veo. Wo kaindava moahui lohv, yemba nengnamba holvotithoa ovralmba, nomba velmba osmba. Manara, kava Kristusna moalamangnindrini lohv. ⁹ Heva os owai, ambo kava yem sahmanav moaivrawonam os, manara kava yemba und vev. Kamba Polmba doa mundkola vev, heva os kamba doa bui vina Kristusna andrarava. ¹⁰ Noinda kava yemba os omnav, yeoa beswonam venavm kana mongawa andranindrinimoa Onesimusmoa. Himba wohnilhana Kristusna andranindrinielm, nonamba kava buimerava avnamba. Noinda osva kava nonglav, oi, kana ombol. ¹¹ Nemetva himba beswonamba yenamba andrava vevnamoa diva. Wo heva os daipotava himba andrava pelpawalwolv, vei, yena, eva kana.

¹² Kava henga ten wolaihapramnav yem, kava hembra undalm vrev. ¹³ Kava wohdesvhoalm vevna hom hembra kavindam, kam kokolvra vrowolm yenavhoramba, buirava kava avpa hona besalnelmonawusrava. Himba kamba huiva kolvravrava, nomba si os nunglivra, ye kamba kokolvra vrev. ¹⁴ Heva os owai, kava nisva vevavmoa, osva yemsnamba sahmanavavmoa. Wo mana vema besalva yimba temba kamba venavrava, temba noinda osra, yimba nom velm vevra, temba osrava owai, yemba ka nengnam pevsahvra, velmba nomba.

¹⁵ Tanam Onesimusva yemba pewolehalahaprana doa. Heva os kava os nengv, memba Sesoana nengavnang dihi, osmba yimba henga si wohomnavav pevindamba yunalmba. ¹⁶ Heva ombandhana andranindrinielmangas owaiva, heva os besal ombandhana andranindrinielm, eva yena mongawa Kristusnindrinielm, ten pev und vevm. Kava kavpa und vev mindnam hembra. Wo heva os yimba si mindnam und vevra hembra. Yimba si und vevra hembra, os eva himba indhanarinita, wo mendekli-inda yimba si osva nonglavav, mongawa Kristusnindrini kana.

¹⁷ Yimba nengmanatava kamba, osha kana sehel, eva henga yeoa omnota Onesimus-moa. Omno hemoa, os dawonam pev si kam omnavavm. ¹⁸ Mana vemava sahonamba Onesimusva doarava yemba venatava, nooa kinoa kaina holotho. Himba yenamba diva doarava dombtava, nooa kinoa kam holothomno. ¹⁹ Nonglo, men hui kava kavna engana novol vev, kava Pol, kava si esesm dombraohvav nomba, Onesimusva mana vemava temba dombvnamba. Wo kava si ovavmoa mana vemamba, noindava mana vemava yimba kamba vrahotava, manara, yimba Kristusmba keknamba undnahonamba lohvhomnamba kana moarava. ²⁰ Seh, kava yemba os omnav, honaoa veno kamo mendekli-ina. Lunakangs vro kana indm Kristusinda, wo kava indk vethavra.

²¹ Kava yemba hona moamba pipramnav, manara, kava os nengv, yimba si vevra, memba yemba kava omnavpa, velmba memba. Wo yimba si hoanavho vrungavav. ²² Wo osoa eva doa kamo ninvhomoa kovolahamno, noindamba liloholmba. Kava os nengv, Seso si hellevav nomba yenamba sembayangmba, wo kava si os provav yeindamba.

Memba Eunillini Sehma.

²³ Epavrasiva men kava ahav buira, Yesus Kristusna buinindrini sambla. Himba eva yemba men opipramnavta sehmomba. ²⁴ Wo osoa eva hehoni men, Mak, Aristarkus, Demas, Luk, himba yemba opimbmanavta sehma. Himba eva lovahvta kana mon-gawa andranind.

²⁵ Pivna mendekli Yesus Kristusoa yemoa wavra vewol vera. Doata.

Hipru Honi Tombaiva Geinna Hiprunindmba, Sesoava Ishovna Ombolnashara.

Sesoana Ombolva Hevm Nengthalnonoamendekli.

¹ Nemetva humeinmba doarava Sesoava moamba ishuvna pina tomonalmba hevna moashulnindnashara. Himba elsus lotho iavna, os vinvnamba, os vinvnamba, indakonda wevsana. ² Wo daipotava hona nambainam, pivva nengviluwulv, ovimba pethaimba imharavhowolvav, Sesoava doa ishuv pimba hevna ombolnashara. Aralva ombolnana vena pethamba, wo doa himba osoa hevna ombolmba wohkihpihana, manam manam honam vaohotholm. ³ Wo ombolva pusamba vethana woklamsna Sesoanamba, wo pim lavhoaluhunv. Himba aimund ambo snal, Seso heven avm. Manimani memba Sesoava vewol venamba, ombolva kekaiv ilohv mongawatilm hevna keknasowolmona. Ombol kilumbshuawol vevna pimba sahaposwonindmba, wuvolmba almba. Wo doa himba av Sesoana nihanasis, mendekli king kuwulinda senakembellini.

Sesoana Ombolva Mendeklinonoa, Ovsongolnindva Owai.

⁴ Ombolva mendeklinonoa, henga he kuvhoawol vev ovsongolnindmba, wo Sesoava hembra nihilva vraohna, noi snal mendeklinonoa, henamba kuvhoawol vinvna. ⁵ Honamba memba, noinda Sesoava osva ishomnavnamoa mongomba ovsongolnindrinimba osva, Yimba kana ombol. Daipotava kava os ov, kava yena aral lohv. *Buk Song 2:7*
Wo henga hev onam,
Kava si hena aral wohlohvav, wo himba si wohlohvav kana ombol. *2 Samuel 7:14*
Hona moarava Sesoava aralva Kristusmba nihilva mendekli vrahona.

⁶ Wo nonamba Sesoava hevna yiveltowondmba ombolmba waiprovnamba hona petharamba, himba os ona, wohposvhoara yunalmba Sesoana ovsongolnindoa, hembra okuluvmona velmba.

⁷ Men honam osm Sesoava ishuvna ovsongolnindmba, Sesoava kekaiv vena hevna ovsongolnindmba vuvimsna. Himba hembra hevna andranindmba tuhpiawol vena suwemdamsna. *Buk Song*

104:4

Memba osm, keknasowolva henamba Sesoanaminiangas pruvna, heva os ombolva hevna keknasowolna wohlohvna.

⁸ Heva os Sesoava ishomnana honam osm hevna ombolmba, Yimba Seso lohv, yimba si king kuwulalm wohavav yunalmba yunalmba. Yimba si kuwul wulluhunvav pevtindimba, wo os yimba si lehra lohohra lesvhoawol vevav.

⁹ Yimba und vev besal wevsamangas, sahoklalm osov. Wo noinda kava arapevpa yimba kiki vrena, nom kuwulm wulluhunilm, owapevriniva mongova owai, kava omnanamoa. Noinda yimba mindnamba undva kanandhav. *Buk Song 45:6-7*

¹⁰ Wo Seso vena, os omnana hevna ombolmba, Mendekli, manimani suvevnamba, nemetva ye vena pethamba. Wo ye vena englana ovmba. ¹¹ Wo hembra si mueisowa vewolvav, heva os yimba si wohavav yunalmba. Hembra si malokolol samblamsna lelao vewolvav. ¹² Yimba si pepetowolvav kayen tokolmsna. Yimba si vewolvavra pikianmsna, nomba vethavra, nomba selvlahavra. Wo heva os yimba pevmba es eva weihaloh vrevav? Wo yenamba almba yunalmba si huti vevavmoa. *Buk Song 102:25-27*

¹³ Wo heva os Sesoava doava omnanamoa mongomba ovsongolnindrinimba osva,

Ovhoao hui kana nihanasis, verava, kava yena ungundmba slowothovav yena pevna englisram. *Buk Song 110:1*

¹⁴ Heva os ovsongolnindva ivtovolva, himba andra viniv Sesoam, wo hev hembra wolawollohv, nom kolvrowolalm, hem nom he si henga lopshavavm.

2

Pimba Hengamba Lopshalmba, Hevm Mendeklinonoa.

¹ Sesoana ombolva nihilva mendekli vrana, noinda yeoa mindnam ambo novnavhora engivm, nomoa temba pimba numha vrevnamba Kristusnanamba. Wo osva yimba si phopiavramoa moanonoariniva. ² Manara, nomba moamba, temba Sesoava pina tomonalmba ishunvnamba ovsongolnindnanamba, doa doara ambara levraholothunna pina tomonalmba, osmba tanam. Wo himba nomba mongova engmba owai vevna, hellelmba owai vevna, doa kinmba vrana nonalhrava, temba hevpa sahonamba vevnamba. Pimba honamba nonora av piv.

³ Heva os nemel moanonoava, pimba nonamba lopshalmba, mendekli hevm. Wo noinda osva tanam pimba si kinmba vrivra, pivva osva allava, ovra, owai, ambo gekala uv honamba.

Yesus mendekli hev honamba nemelmomba seilva ishona, monakoklarinimba lopshalmba, wo moalamangnindva nomba temba hembra hella vrivnamba, pim indkumbim wohlihalm vinna, osm hona lopshalmba monakoklariniva tanamolnam.

⁴ Sesoava eva hevpa os venata, ambaram levraholothona, osm tanam memba moanonoa, honana vena, mendekliandrana manana manana. Wo eva nona hev indhanam moainal wohdaswolvnamb hevsongolnashara, os hev ten und wohvrevnam.

Kristusva Wohnilhakohana Indhanarinielm.

⁵ Sesoava puvund venamoa ovsongolnindmba, kuwulmba wulvahalmba petha nemelmba, memba pivva nengviluwuvpa, owai. Memba nom dawonam petham, kav yem ten ishunvnamb. Heva os himba hevna ombolm onengmanavna, honam andram velm. ⁶ Ten mongona Sesoana tombaira moa novol velohvm,

Sesoa, mani kava mendekli avma. Manaram yimba popeng vewol vev indhanamba?

⁷ Mani wenokombawonamma yimba kamba desvhoana ovsongolnindna anglasingiva. Heva os yimba kamba mendekli nihilva vraohna, yimba kamba wulovongovna. ⁸ Yimba slowothona manimani kana anglasingi. *Buk Song 8:4-6*

Wo osva Sesoava slowothona manimani indhanana anglasingiva. Wo hui va vavawonamba, owai mana vemava ombamba lohvmoa, osva himba kuwulva wulvahunvmoa. Wo heva os owai, mendah pimba nunglivmoa ambarava, osva he kuwulva wulluhunv, nonamba manana manana. Heva os Sesoa doa Kristusmba puvundthoana, hona andramba velmba, pina indhana indkumbina vuhera.

⁹ Tanam, nemetva ambo tovolahana hutewonam, Yesusva luhunna ovsongolnindna anglasingiva, nonamba himba indhanarinielm lohva petharava. Heva os daipotava pimba nungliv hembra, king kuwulna gol topi holothov, pusamba vethalm, eva okolalm, manara noinda kin guanam, eva dahanam. Manara noinda Sesoana wavrara hembra noinda daheinna indkumbimba. ¹⁰ Sesoava manam manam hengas vena, wo hena hevelm wohlohv. Wo noinda himba lehra undva vrena, indkumbimba hevna towandalmba wonalm vev hevna kembellam hevna pusambanakambara. Sesoava doara undva vrena, osva Yesusva si indhanamba lopshavav, heva os hevpa si kinmba nihsesoanahonam vravav. Wo no nihsesoanamba Sesoava engla wuleihawolvna, henomba temba kuwulva deisumbingavpa indhanamba monakoklarininapenamba senakembellamba.

¹¹ Pimba nonora av, Yesus indhanamba kekaiv vev, Sesoanangas alm, wo nomba temba kekaiv vevpa Sesoatindilmba, himba nomba yunam mongawapendarini. Wo

noinda osha himba lou vevnamao, sevelolmba hembra, osha, kana towandasla. ¹² Hev Sesoar am ishonnana,
Ara, kava si ishunnra no yetindimba yemomba. Kava si yemba okolavra kavna
towandaslanamusrava, nonamba yetindiva yemba kusomnavrava, sembayang
venalmba. *Buk Song 22:22*

¹³ Hev vena, os unna,
Kava Sesoar am hehga venav, nom hev ten kam ovlahamnanam, venalm. *Aisaia 8:17*
Wo osoa hev vena, os ona,
Kava men otovotalmba wonav, nomba temba aramba kaindava sandhanamba. *Aisaia 8:18*

¹⁴ Nom otolm maimba Yesusva temba unvna, mundilm tendona onganam, hevna nihilnahonam men avnam. Wo Yesusva eva hevpa osta nilhanata, nihilva snal ilohvna, ten he avnam nona. Himba honamba osm memba vena, hembra dahavav, wo hona monana himba indkokla vrevav indhanarinimba, henamini phov, osmba vev, os gav, os gav, indhanamba dalalmba. Himba nomba yunam Setan.

¹⁵ Yesusva indhanarinimsna nilhanamba, wo daha, osm himba doa kilumbshuawol vena hembra. Himba os avna, ovna, ombandhana andranind Setanna, manara noinda elsus himba pem vivna dalnapenamba. ¹⁶ Tanamangas ovsongolnindva nomba owai, temba Yesusva kolvrowol venamba hembra, heva os indhanam, nom ten Sesoam amnavm, Aprahamna undnamsna.

¹⁷ Yesusmba kinmba opramnavna osha i. Honamba mongal wevsava hena towandaslalmba vinvnamba, hembra eva os venavnata. Wo no kindava himba wohnilhakhana sembayang andranindna kuwulmsnamba, himba si wavra vovhueinvav pimba sahaposwonindmba. Wo eva himba si wohengvav Sesoana aralna moamba, nonamba himba andrava venavrava, memba andrava, kilumbshuawol velm sahaposwonindm. Wo osha Sesoava si hembra hengava wusprunvavmoa hevna sahaposworava. ¹⁸ Wo daipotava doa himba pim kolvrowol vev, men mana vemara eiswol vewol velm vevm. Manara, eva himba kinmba nihsesoanahonam vranata, wo newondmomba hembra sihamnana, osm noinda indkokla vera.

3

Yesusva Kuvhoana Henga Mosesmba.

¹ Seh, yeoa ningminivm Yesusm. Yemba doa englava siheinna Sesoava hevtindilmangas. Sesoar wolaihaprinna Yesusmba pimba, wo himba sembayang andranindna kuwulmsna wulluhunv pim, wo himba wulprunna pimba nemel Sesoana moamba. Pimba doa os una, pimba keknam undnahonam amnav hembra. ² Wo Yesusva wohvevna manimani nomba temura, Sesoar hev ten omnavnam, os ten Moses vevnam. Mosesva vevna manimani temura, Sesoar hev ten omnavnam, vinilm hevtindim, nom Sesoana doaraminimom wohengivna. ³ Indhanariniva kuwulva temba wulluhunvpa hevtindinamba, annind, annind hemangas longong ovri mindnamba, owalmba ambo snakand. Eva osta Yesusmba. Wo noinda Yesus kuvhoana nihil mendeklinamba henga Mosesmba.

⁴ Kuwulva hindtindina hindtindina os indakonda vilunv, wo heva os Sesoangas manana manana kuwulva wuleinv. ⁵ Mosesva temura andrava vinvna Sesoatindimba, nomba Sesoava omnavnamba hembra velmba. Himba nom ishunnra, sewonamba si Sesoava os ishovra. ⁶ Wo heva os Kristusva keknam wohlohvna Sesoana hevna ombol, he Sesoatindina kuwulva wulluhunv. Wo pimba tanamba avavta Sesoatindilmba, pivva osha allava keknamba undnahonamba, wo nengviluwuvra, vuhembra besalva, Sesoar doa pimba ovlahinna.

Pioa Wohviluwulkovlohra, Yesusm Dandm Engalm.

⁷ Hillu, pioa daipotaoa engalvohra Sesoasongolm. Himba os ona,

Daipota hillu, nom ten Sesoa ishunvm yem. ⁸ Manam yemba alhwol vevra, osva nemetva simbehumunpevpa temba vivnamba, nonamba himba henga meis hehara omnavna kamba. Di himba sahalpethara temba kamba vinivnamba, osmba verava, ora kam ovunv noinda? ⁹⁻¹⁰ Tahonmba 40pelara lohvna diva sahalpetharava, yena simbehumunpevpa nunglina, nomba manam manam kava vevnamba. Wo heva os himba kam umnivna, osm ora pim honinda ovunv? Wo kava mindnam wusprunvna hembra, wo kava os ona, himba kalmba avmoa keknamba. Yimba doava levrapivolvmoa kana monamba. ¹¹ Wo noinda kamba wusprovna, wo ongawola lahinvna, yimba si owaimomolmba saivvavmoa kana ehapetharava. *Buk Song 95:7-11*

¹² Seh, novkalana avm, osra ata ye mongo homeis und koholotho vrevm, keknamba loholmba owai vevra. Honi si ollawol vevra yemba, engalmba Sesoamba, nomba temba wohavpa. ¹³ Heva os sia okomba nonam nonam, yeoa pevmoa suwenamandna ovrevm. Vewuvm honaoa ambo elsus. Akolvra vevm, osm mongova yeriniva si homeis puehahnindrinielm lohvm, wo und koholotho vrevm, manara, sahaposwona bumbrisilla. Ata yimba os maim nengvra, mani eva lohv honindava? Heva os Sesoava yemba mendah nengvewolowov.

¹⁴ Pimba indkumbiva av Kristusna sehel. Honamba memba tanam, pivva osangasva allava, osva verava, eunillam keknam undnahonamba, noi ten seilm doara piv nona anam. ¹⁵ Sesoana doaramini tombaimorava os novol velohv, Deti hillu, nomoa himba temba ishovpa. Manam yemba alhwol vevra, osva nemetva temba nonamba yenamba simbehumunpevpa meisva sahonamba hehara omnavnamba sesmba Sesoamba. *Buk Song 95:7-8*

¹⁶ Anmund himba nomba osva Sesoana moalamangmba hillinamba, wo henga meis hehara omnavna? Indhanamba noi, temba Moses ten wonphonam Isiprini, pina simbehumunna tomonalna. ¹⁷ Wo Sesoava anmundm wusprunna, osva venamba, tahonmba 40pelara lohvna? Himba nom wusprunvna, ten indkokla vivnam sahonam, wo hembra noinda sihavna di sahalpetharava. ¹⁸ Wo anmundm Sesoava ishunvna, nomba himba temba osva ongawola lahinvnamba, himba si saivvavmoa kaindava, eha vewuvulmba? Himba ishunvna pina tomonalm, nom ten hellelm owai vivnam hem. ¹⁹ Wo doa ambara men ambo osva nungliv, hembra numbulnamoa, saivolmba, vralmba Sesoana ehavuhemba, manara noinda himba keknamba undnahonamba avnamoa.

4

Pivva Honamba Pethanindva, Memba Pivva Avpa Sesoanamba, Si Saivra Vuhemba, Eha Vewuvulmba Senakembella.

¹ Doa Sesoava pimba ovlahinna, osva pivva eva si saivrata, hena eha vewol vuherava. Wo pioa ambo pepehna vivra, osra mongo pirini si homeis owolakohavm ehavhoram. ² Pimba hillivna besal nemelmomba, os ten nemet Israelnindm vinvnam. Wo heva os nomba moamba himba hillivnamba, hembra kolvrowol vevnamoa. Himba hillivna, heva os owai, vreivnamoa undnahonamba. ³ Pimba nomba memba avpa undnahonamba, si saivvav, wo aevulvra Sesoana ehavhora. Heva os nemet Sesoa ten ongawolnam hindm, nom ten henoi wuleihivnam, alm undnahonam, Wo kamba wuspronamba, wo ongawola lahinvna, unna, yimba si saivvavmoa kana ehavhorava huiva petharava. *Buk Song 95:11*

Tanam honamba moamba ishona, nomba manam manam temba phonamba Mosesna novrava. Heva os pivva nonora av, nemetnonoava, nonamba Sesoava vevnamba pethamba, himba nonam wohvepiana andrava hevnamba, wo doa engla wuleihawolna, ambo avna hevna ehavhorava.

⁴ Noinda mongova men Sesoana doaramini tombaimorava lohv, himba ishonamba saptumomba, ona, kava kavna andrava doa wohvepiana, mongavhora vah iana sapturamba. ⁵ Wo heva os doa pimba honamba moamba hilli, Sesoava os ona, himba si saivvavmoa kana ehapetharava. ⁶ Noinda pimba nonora av, osva si monglava saivvav, wo avav Sesoana ehavhorava. Wo heva os nemetva temba himba hillinamba hesnamba, osmba beswonamba almba, owai saivnamoa. Himba saivnamoa, manara, himba wohengivnamoa. ⁷ Wo doa Sesoana nengavnangm sesvho vrevna mongnanamba, os sevriv, deti. Himba ishona detimomba doa doara heva nemet Devitnana. Noi mongal tombaimomba, nemet ten kav yem ishunim.

Detiva hillu, nom he ten ishovm. Manam yimba kelsombovhova vivra. *Buk Song 95:7-8* Hona moarava pimba nonora av, daipotava pinamba mendah tuvpa velaihaluhunv, Sesoana ehavhoramba saivolmba.

⁸ Pivva nonora av, osva nemetva Yosua deisumbingana Israelnindmba Kenanpethamangas, Sesoana ehavhoramba owai. Pimba nonora av honamba, manara, Sesoava ishona honamba henga mongnasimba detimomba nomba. ⁹ Wo honamba os nungliv, nomba ehavhomba Sesoatindinamba mendah sis prunv. Pimba os ningthiv nomba, vah iaevul okomba saptumba, honamba moamba ambo weihaloh vriv osm Sesoana senakembel. ¹⁰ Memba ambo osm, himba nomba sihallava Sesoana ehavhoramba, si eha vavovra hevna andrariniva, os ten Sesoava venam. ¹¹ Homeista, pioa ehlana keknam alahmana velohra, Sesoana ehavhoram saivolm. Pioa lehalvohra, osnapenam, anvema si homeis no wevsam engvm, ten henoi Israelnind mongla pilpikovvnam moam, wo plel venamba, doa himba owolakovvna.

¹² Hillu, Sesoana moamba indhanarinimsna lohv, wo andra wohvev hevnasowana. Nerawol lohwoolv ovlakasmsna, nerawol lohwoolv, os vei, mongnasis, sis. Wo heva os kuvhoav henga ovlakasmba. Wo piindamba nihmeramba wohsiheinv, dom ten und endvm. Dom hevm hovrahovram, kel ten kelvevm. Wo Sesoana moamba lesvhoawol vinv pina indakonda nengavnangmba pina undrinimba. ¹³ Noinda mana vemava es eva kithavav Sesoana novhuiva, owai. Manimani ambarangas hena novsra. Wo yunam hemoa pioa temura ishumnivra, osmoa ora, os kava avna seilva.

Yesusva Pina Mendekli Sembayang Andranindna Kuwulalmsna Luhunv.

¹⁴ Pinamba luhunv mendekli sembayang andranindna kuwulmsna, hehoni doa vongana senakembellam, pinavhoram Sesoana novram. Wo noinda osva pioa wohkevrlohra keknam honaoa, memba pivpa keknamba undnahonamba nonamba amnavpa hembra. Himba Yesus, Sesoana ombol. ¹⁵ Pivna sembayang andranindna kuwulmsnamba, himba pimba wavra vrowol vev, nonamba pimba indkoklava vivpa. Manara, himba temba avnamba petharava, hembra manara manara eva os lehawuvmona vevna, no sahaposworava, men piv avm, wo heva os himba indhanarini windel lohvna. ¹⁶ Noinda pioa amblohra pepehhui beswonam amballam Sesoana novram, di ten hev no moainalvhora ovavho vevm. Di pimba si nunglivav, osva eva himba pimba undalm vewol vevta. Wo himba si pimba wavra vovhueinvav, pim kolvrowolalm, nonamba pimba und vivrava.

5

¹ Yutanindna sembayang andranindrini mendeklimba, Sesoava pusvundthoavpa, mongom nom indhanahovrinim, henom, ten andra vinvvm, os vei, Sesoam, eva indhanam mongavhoral. Wo nomba sembayang andranindrini mendeklava, himba dambroh vev indhanana innemba besalva Sesoam, wo eva tatamba wohwuweihamnav Sesoam, nonam indkoklam maisasa vewol vinilm. ² Nomba sembayang andranindna kuwulva hevpa eva ambo indhanakoklarini lohv nata. Wo noinda oiwonapetamba vinv hindmba, nomba temba himba titnamba indkoklava vivpa, wo eva nom manimani ten sahonom vivm. ³ Hembra hevmba doa wohpelpena sahoklara, wo noinda

himba alta sengsowarava tatamba wohwuweihamnav Sesoam, osm kana indkoklamoa maivethara. Wo eva hev vev, tatamba wohwuweihamnav Sesoam, osm indhananamoa indkoklamoa maivethinda.

⁴ Sembayang andranindna kuwulalmba, indhanariniva loholmba vevpa, himba si noinda mendekli nihilva wulluhvav. Wo heva os mongova indhanariniva himba hevmba pusvundthoavavmoa hona andraramba. Himba heva sihavav hona andrarava, Sesoana hevna moara, os ten Aron lohnam, Mosesna boasalal nemet. ⁵ Wo eva osta Kristusva himba hevmba pusvundthoanamoa, mendekli nihilmba wulluhulmba, osalmba ovra, sembayang andranindna kuwul. Heva os Seso hembra pusvundthoana hev. Sesoava hembra omnana,

Daipotava kava os ov, kava yena aral lohv.

Buk Song 2:7

⁶ Wo mongona Sesoana doaramini tombaimorava Sesoava os ona,

Yimba sembayang andranindrini wohalm yunalm, sembayang andranindrini snal, ten lohnam Melkisetek.

Buk Song 110:4

⁷ Mendahva huiva petharava Yesusva avnamba, himba wenamona mindnam sembayingmba vevandnam velohmanavnam aralmba. Ona, ara, kam lopslaho, kamba dahavavmoa. Wo hena sembayingmba wohhellangas vevna, manara himba ambo os ona, Seso, kava owai, mana vemava memba yimba kamba velmba venavpa, ambo yeinda lohv. ⁸ Yesusva Sesoana ombol lohvnata, heva os himba ambo kin guaomana vevna, nomba temba kinmba hembra promnavnamba, wo no monana himba osva vravna, kava wohengv arana moam. ⁹ Wo os Sesoava hembra englava wuleihawolna, luhunilm pina sembayang andranindna kuwulmsna besalnonoava. Wo himba lopshav monakoklariniva hindm, nom ten henoi hem keknam engivm. ¹⁰ Osoa doa Sesoava aivongo vevna Yesusmba sembayang andranindna kuwulalmsna, sembayang andranindrinya snal, ten Melkisetek lohnam.

Yeo Wohavm Keknam, Yemba Eva Osva Wiki Vewol Vivra.

¹¹ Kava esvema tevlanamsna moamba ningiwulav honamba, yemba ishunilmba. Wo heva os owai, manara noinda es eva temurava velokusathivav, noinda yimba mendah oiwonapetam velokusa vilimbv. ¹² Yimba doara Kristusnindilmba doa lovahna, osm daipotaoa yeoa numhowol vivm monglamoa. Wo heva os owai, yemba pevmba eva mongo heva prunvav, yemba numhowolalmba Sesoana mimirinina moanamba hengamba. Manara, yimba mendah hina av, nomba moamba vreinamoa. Noinda yimba mendah av, os maim oi, tetm vev. Yimba mendah limbina, innemba nelmba. ¹³ Mendahva temba monglava wekal velohvpa tetrava, temba mendah otol lipuiel englarinimsna. Himba mana vemamba wiyerava avmoa, beswonamba almba. ¹⁴ Wo heva os innennamba hindm, nom ten doa hevna velgona avm. Himba doa doara lehawuvmona vevna, levrapivolalmba, osmba besalm eva sahoklalmba Sesoana novrava.

6

¹⁻² Yimba mendah hina av, wo noinda pioa wohweisvrelotra, wohksavhoalotra moanonoana, temba pimba weihaloh vewol vevav os, pivva pivna velgona av. Hengava manam pimba nomba moamba doaraminimba oningvhuvav, nemetva temba pimba lihalmba vinivnamba Kristusmba. Hengava manam pimba pupul vewol vivra moanamba, osmba meis hehara uwilango sahoklarinioa, noindava temba suwekembellamba gavpa, wo amnavm keknam Sesoamangas.

Manam pimba hengava nengvhoanga ovuvav, Kristusmomba pona posvandalliniva, eva nomba englava temba huhlinvpa, eva pulvolmba pokamariniva, eva si lovahvav Sesoana wetatmora.

Pivva osva vellava, temba os, maim oi, boalgalna milukulnamba doangas wosalohgav, heva os deuvpa wulundthoavmoa. Heva os pioa pivna kelsra lohvhoprara. ³ Wo pimba Sesoava wohlundthoatava nonamba, pivva osva si pivna kelsra lovahvav.

⁴ Heva os monglamba indhanamba hevna velgonamba amba owai vellava, es eva si hengava hevmba weihaloh vewol vivav. Himba doa Kristusmomba hillina. Himba doa und kanandhaprana senakembelna awothowolna, wo himba Sesoasongolna av. ⁵ Himba doa levrapivolna, osva snal besal Sesoana moamba, wo himba vreprana keknasowolva henamba hona pethariniva. ⁶ Wo heva os himba pewoleihitava Kristusmba, owai, monamba lohvmoa hengamba, osmba nomba pelmai vithivra, beswonam avra. Hona wevsanamba himba vevpa, himba hev lopethav Sesoana ombolmba krusera henga, wo himba ambo louwolm vinivna temba osva Yesusmba indkumbina novrava muserava.

⁷ Monglava indhanamba snal av pethamsna, maim oi, po ten elsus lolohvm nosra. Wo no petharava besal innemba phov. Indhanamba nomba endhavpa osorava, wo noinda hemba wohlundthoavra Sesoana awothowolva. ⁸ Heva os monglava pethamsna indhanamba av, sposalna weselposalva phov ilkokla, wo owai, pethakokla. Wo mani eva eukwonamma Sesoava si os ovav, mueisowa wohvera. Si indkokla vrevav Sesoava suwena.

⁹ Kana sehpuina, daipotava kava yemba honi kinil moamba vrahunv. Wo heva os kava os nengv, yemba si indkokla vilovavmoa honindava. Kava os nengv, osm Sesoava yemba nom si monakoklariniva lopshavav. ¹⁰ Sesoava indhanarinikoklava owai, himba besal, noinda himba si maivethinvramoa andrava yenamba, temba yimba viwul vevpa, eva und vivm pev hevm, noinda yimba hevtindim kolvrowol viv.

¹¹ Kava indkumbim yemba ninginv, no mongawa andram wohviluwulkovolm, os ten pev wohavm. Wo yimba si tanam dumbvra vuhemba besalva, nomba pevpa keknamba undnamba ningvrava. ¹² Kava yemba ninginvmoa, osva aivo viu, owai. Os vivm, ten noi avm undnahonam keknamb ambo. Yimba indkumbiva si vrapravav, nomba Sesoava temba ovrahunnamba.

Sesoava Tanamolmoa Ovrohona Aprahamba.

¹³ Sesoava moamba ovrohvnamba nemetva Aprahamba. Mongova hengava avnamoa, mendekliwa kuvhoalmba Sesoamba, osmba ata Sesoava hena nihilm osevratava, moam hevnam nonam pemokaltha ovrelmba. Owai, himba hevm osevrana, nonamba himba Aprahamba ishomnavnamba. ¹⁴ Hev omnana, Kava tanam yemba ishomnav, kava yemba si awothovav, wo yenamba si simbepolva mindnam phovav. *Stat 22:16-17*

¹⁵ Aprahamba indwonam osva amana vevna, nomba temba Sesoava omokaltha ovrenamba. Wo venamba, himba wohdombna, nomba Sesoava temba omnambamba.

¹⁶ Indhanamba elsus viv, osva mongona owalna nihilm osivrivm, henoi mendekli ten lohvm, nonamba moamba himba pemokaltha ovrelmba vevpa. Wo honinda osva liheiv, nomba moamba tanam. Hengava himba hoanavho vrivavmoa nomba moamba.

¹⁷ Sesoava hevtindimba lihawolalm vevna nom hevna moam, osm tanamolnam. Himba lihalm vevna, osm hevtindiva si dumbvav, nomba himba temba ovrahunnamba. Himba undva osm vrinv, heoa beswonam levrapivolla, osm himba hevna undmba weihaloh vrevavmoa. Wo os Sesoava pemokaltha ovrena, hev ten ovrahunnam.

¹⁸ Honamba mana vema samblava, es eva weihaloh vrowolvav. Sesoava es eva dasalmba ovov, nonamba himba ishovnamba moamba, wo es eva himba dasalmba ovov, nonamba himba pemokaltha ovravnamba. Honamba mana vemava samblava pimba numhowol evev, henoi men ambvm Sesoaindam, nouwalm. Himba deiswilv pimba, nengviluwuvulm, nom hev ten pim ovrahunnam.

¹⁹ Nomba Sesoava temba ovrahunnamba pimba, wo pivva mendah dumbvmoa, nomba snamba maim ora, besal besi wenahonam, wanda ten dembhapuv vewol

vevm, botm nonapopolm pethalm. Wo pimba undnahonamba noinda keknamba endvpa, manara, wemba nomba kleihalohv kayensis tuvrava. Nomba kleihalohvpa diva moainalvhorava tempelduvrava senakembellava, memba osm, pimba Kristusm undnahonam keknam amnav, doa himba pimba kilumbshoawol vena pivna indkoklariniva. ²⁰ Yesusva doa domba hesna pimba mi deisumbingana, pinavhoram luhunilm Sesoana novram. Himba doa wohnilhana sembayang andranindna kuwulalmsna, yunalm wohalm, os ten sembayang andranindrini Melkisetek lohnem nemet.

7

Sembayang Andranindrini Melkisetekva, Himba Pim Numliheinv, Osm Kristusva Os Vev.

¹ Melkisetekva himba king kuwul wulluhunvna Salemkembelna, wo sembayang andranindrinielm wohlohmanavna Sesoam senaminim. Himba anongla evena Aprahamiva monara, nonamba Aprahamba king kuwulmba helvakomo vunganamba, henga os provna deuvram. Nonamba himba anongla evewolnamba monarava, Melkisetek phona, awotho Apraham. Yimba nonora honamba av pev doara. ² Wo Aprahamba manimani nomba improvnamba daosriniva, hovra powalwolvna 10pelara, 9pelarava hevm poavlahavna, mongal Melkisetekmba poavraohna. Melkisetekna nihilva pivva osm ambo weihaloh vriv, king kuwul wevsa besalna. Himba king kuwul wulluhunvna Saleмна, memba yunam osm, himba king kuwulva lohv, indwonam beswonam alm. ³ Nomba tit viv, osva ani ani dihi Melkisetekna arali avaliva? Osva tit viv henotindirini, avalva hembra nonam lengna, wo henanam eva hembra dahana. Noinda Melkisetekmba os ningminiv, himba Sesoana ombolmsna lohv, henoi ten wohavm osangas yunalm, wo osva Melkisetekva sembayang andranindrinielmba yunalm wohandra vavov.

⁴ Yeoa ningminu hona Melkisetekm, himba mendekli wohlohna. Apraham pina tomonal wohva besalva poavraohna Melkisetekmba, nomba himba temba dombnamba daosriniva. Men honinda pivva osva nunqlina, Melkisetekva mendekli, Aprahamba owai. ⁵ Wo eva lohohmorava os ona, nomba temba Livaitindiva phonamba sembayang andranindilmba, heoa momongo ambo dumbunvra innena dinamba hevna mongawa Israelnindnanaoa. Himba mongawapendarini Aprahamtindita, heva os heoa hevna manimani hovra henga popowol vivra, vevra, hevm, eva Livaitindim. ⁶ Melkisetekva himba Livaitindiriniva owai. Wo heva os Aprahamnaminiva manimani himba momongo poavrombol vevna. Wo he awothona Aprahamba, hembra snal, himba wulavna Sesoana moamba. ⁷ Pimba indkumbi osva nonora av, mendekli indhana awothowolva viv ombandhanamba. Wo osva pimba nonora av, osva Melkisetekva nihilva mendekli wulluhv, wo himba kuvhoav henga Aprahamba.

⁸ Nomba sembayang andranindva Livaitindiva manimani poavrombol vinvna Israelnindnamba, heva os no sembayang andranindva indhana, ambo snal men piv, ten vev, avm mendah, eva sihavm. Heva os Melkisetekva himba poavrana Aprahamnamini, wo Sesoana doaramini tombaimorava osva novol velohvmoa, osva hembra dahana. ⁹ Temba hev Livai, he poavrombol vinvna manimani Israelnindnamba. Wo noinda pivva olhmomba olhv, osva nonamba Aprahamba poavraohnamba besalva wohva Melkisetekmba, Livaiva eva os venata.

¹⁰ Manara noinda Livaiva mendah avalva lengnamoa. Heva os Livaiva doara nihmera simbelinda Aprahaminda livna, nonamba Melkisetekiva anongla evenamba Aprahamiva. Pivva olhmonamba olhv ambo.

¹¹ Lohohmomba indhanamba honi vrahunna, sembayang andranindna andraoa wohluhunvra Livaitindiraoa. Heva os hena moarava indhanamba kilumbshuawol venamoa Sesoana novrava, owainonoa. Wo osoa henga mongo prunvna, hembra andra vinilmba. Nom snam kava onginv, men Melkisetekm, snamba owai, Aronmba temba

lohnamba, himba sembayang andranindna kuwulalm luhunvna Mosesna novrava. ¹² Wo nonamba ova sembayang andranindriniva indanam mongova provrava, eva lohohmomba henga weihaloh vrvrata. Kristusva Arontindiriniva lohvmoa, noinda ova himba indamoa wulprov.

¹³ Kava honamba ishumniv memba Kristusm. Himba indanam mongtindirini lohv. Wo notindiriniva mongova owai, sihanamoa, sembayang andranindrinielmba, andra velmba alta sengsowaramba. ¹⁴ Men ambara ambo lohv, ova pina mendekliva prinna Yutatindirini. Wo Mosesva sembayang andranindmomba osevrnamoa no hetindiriniva.

Yesusva Snal, Ten Melkisetekkumbi Lohnam.

¹⁵ Wo honi doa muesa undullava lohvhooana. Pivva men nungliv, os doa mongova indanam sembayang andranindriniva proi, himba snal ten Melkisetek lohnam. Wo himba kuvhoawol vev Livaitindina sembayang andranindmomba. ¹⁶ Himba sembayang andranindrinielmba, Mosesna lohohmomba hembra awonamoa. Manara, himba Livaitindiriniva owai. Himba sembayang andranindrinielmba hevna undna lohna, osm si yunalm yunalm os wohavav. Noinda himba keknasowolna lohv. ¹⁷ Sesoana doaramini tombaimorava, mehonam honi os omnana hevna ombolmba, Yimba sembayang andranindrini yunalm yunalm, sembayang andranindriniva snal, Melkisetek ten lohnam. *Buk Song 110:4*

¹⁸ Noinda pimba nonora av, ova Sesoava doa doaraminiva lohohmomba amballa velahana. Manara, pimba kilumbshuawol vevmoa. ¹⁹ Manara, Mosesna lohohmomba mana vemamba weihaloh vrevavmoa besalalmba. Wo heva os daipotava doa Seso pimba besal monamba vuenghinna. Wo hona monana pimba ambvra murapetamba Sesoaindamba, nemeltovm selthoalm.

²⁰ Osta hevm mendeklinonoa, ova Seso pemokalthana vrena, nonamba himba Yesusmba aivongo vevnamba mendekli sembayang andranindrinielmsnamba. Nonamba sembayang andranindrinitovpa hohlo vrowovnamba Livaitindiva, hengava mongova pemokalthanamoa, owai. ²¹ Wo heva os Kristus hohlona sembayang andranindrinitovmsnamba Sesoana moarava. Sesoava os ona, Kava doa omokalthana, kava hengava si kavna miva weihaloh vrevavmoa. Ye men sembayang andranindrinielmba wosambalothov, osmba yunalm wohalm. *Buk Song 110:4*

²² Memba honamba, osm honamba moamba, Sesoava pimba indhanamba vinna Kristusna andrana, Kristusva ambo hoanavho vrelm. Wo honi nemel moamba henga kuvhoav doaraminimba.

²³ Osta eva, nonamba mongomba sembayang andranindrinimba dahavnamba, himba henga viluwulkohanamoa, andra velmba, ova sembayang andranindrini. Wo noinda osra esvema avna sembayang andranindva. ²⁴ Wo heva os Yesusva wohav yunalmba. Himba si wuleihavavmoa, andra velmba ova sembayang andranindrimnsna. ²⁵ Wo noinda himba elsus wohlopshowov, nomba himba temba ambvpa Sesoaindamba heinda. Himba honamba vevav, manara noinda himba elsus wohav lihra, Sesoamba osahmanalm no indhanaindamba, nom henoi ten pepra vevm Sesoana novram.

²⁶ Lehra pimba sna indhanariniva luhunillava, sembayang andranindrimnsnamba, pimba kolvrowol vevra. Himba dendalagas, himba indhanarini windel luhunv pihovrava. Himba indasvho luhunv pina sahaposworiniva. Wo he wohkuvhoawol vev ovsongolnindmomba senaminimba.

²⁷ Himba snamba owai, temba monglava nomba sembayang andranindva doaraminiva anamba. Himba tatamba wohwuweihihna, weisumblolm alta sengsowarava elsus, miva hevna indkoklamsna, wo eva sismba indhana indkumbina

indkoklam. Heva os Kristusva hevpa nengvnamoa, osmba velmba. Himba mongawulm wohvena, yunalm wohloholm osangasm, nonamba himba hevm wohkihiana.

²⁸ Lohohmoa puvundthoawol vev sembayang andranindna kuwulalmba, hanoi indhanarini, ten lohynam indhanakoklarini ambo. Wo heva os Sesoana pemokalthamomba prona sism lohohmorava. Vrena Sesoana ombolm, mendekli kuwul sembayang andranindrinielmsna. Wo no ombolva si wohavav yunalm, Sesoava doa engla wuleihawolna hembra, himba hevna velgona daipotava doa wohlohv.

8

Yesusva Pina Sembayang Andranindrini Kuwulmsna Luhunv.

¹ Men hona moana plalva lohv, memba kava yemba ishunvpa. Pinamba luhunv sembayang andranindrini kuwulmsna, wo himba doa ovhoana nihanasis king kuwulna vuhera senakembella. ² Pina sembayang andranindrini mendekliva andra vev Sesoana deuvra sena, Sesoana vuherava. Himba andra wohvawomnav deuvnonoara, sembayang venalmba, nomba deuvpa Sesoava wohvena, mongova indhanariniva owai.

³ Indkumbina sembayang andranindna kuwulna andrava luhunv, himba dambroh vev indhanana innemba besalva Sesoam, eva tatasowava wohwuweihamnavna, nonam indkoklam maisasa vewol vinilm. Wo eva pina sembayang andranindna kuwulmsnao eva os venarata Sesoamoa. ⁴ Memba pinamba sembayang andranindna kuwulva luhunvpa, daipotava himba huiva petharava lohtava, ata sembayang andranindrinielmba lohtamoa. Kava ishov honamba, noinda huiva men mendah lovahv, sembayang andranindilmba Livaitindiva, himba lohohmomba engiv, indhanana in-nena tatasowanamba dambroh viv Sesoam. ⁵ Wo andrava nomba himba temba vil-davpa petharava, ambo lihvriv nom sembayangduvnonoam, ten senakembella lohvm. Wo nonamba Mosesva velmba vevnamba Sesoana lairduvmba sembayangdamba, Sesoava hembra ongawolana, omnana,

Ambo novnavhora vevm nomoa manam manam, yemba temba kava nethamnanamba nengavnangva diva doarava Sainai olorava. *Kisim Bek 25:40*

⁶ Wo heva os nomba sembayang andranindna andrava, temba Sesoava Yesusmba vraohnamba, mendeklinonoa, kuvhoav nomba andrava, temba deiswilnamba monglamba sembayang andranindmba Livaitindimba. Wo eva ambo osoa, nemel moamba, noi Yesus ten wulprunnam Sesoanamini hevtindirami, mendeklinonoa, henga kuvhoav kololmba doaraminimba. Wo eva nomba manam manam, pimba nemelmomba temba wulprunnamba, wohkuvhoawol vev doaraminimomba. ⁷ Osva verava, nomba doaraminimomba beswonamba pimba kilumbshuawol vetava, osva eva hengava manam nemelva oningvavmoa, owai. ⁸ Wo heva os Sesoava doa nonglana, osva sahonam viv katindiva. Himba os ona,

Doa nambaiva mura prov, kava nonamba nemelva moamba vrevrava, nomba si luhunvav Israelnindm eva Yutanindm. ⁹ Si osva owai, ora moamba, temba kava ovrahunnamba simbehumunilmba. Nomba nonam, kav kleiha iphovnam hem englana Isiprini. Wo heva os himba nomba pilpikovvna, wo kava noinda hembra meisva haravhueinvna. ¹⁰ Wo dawonamba kava si nemel moamba wonishovav Israelnindm. Kava si velaheinvav kavna moamba hena mira, wo kav vera, si novol vewol vinvra hena indmera. Kava si einvav hena Sesoava, wo himba si avra katindi.

¹¹ Indhanamba si owalmba numhowol vivramoa hevna aratindimba, lihalmba kamba. Honamba memba, noinda indkumbiva si kamba liheivav, eva snakolava avra, eva snamba bimbsnindva avrava yunalm, mongonamba si shamba lohvavmoa. ¹² Kava si maikumi vewol vevra hembra, noindava temba himba sahonamba vivrava. Kava hengava si oningvhunvavmoa hena indkoklamba. *Jeremaia 31:31-34*

¹³ Sesoava honamba moamba os ona nemel, wo honana himba doaraminimba weihaloh vrena kololalm. Wo manimani temba kololva lohvnamba, andrava lohmanavmoa hengava hevnamba, doa hoai vilopiav.

9

Sembayang Andranindna Kuwulva Doaraminiva, Nemetva Tatatovolna Sembayang Vinivna Sesoamba.

¹ Hona mimirinina moamba, lohohmomba sembayangnamba lohv. Indhana englana vina nomba sembayangduvpa lairna. ² Noi mongal lairduvpa wohvina, kamarva sambla lohwohvna. Mimirini kamarva no lairduvmerava, wo nomba kamarva os alvna, kamar kulohol. Wo diva merava noi nalohvna lampu, eva meya rotinahonam, noi ten Sesoana novsra nalohvnam. ³ Wo meissisva kovopieinamba, mendekli kayen kiliheina, wo meissis mongo kamar lohvna, nomba os alvna, kamar kuloholnonoa. ⁴ Wo diva no kamarava noi nalohvna, golsengva, nosram tinenalsowam vewuvulm, teihnung besalm pivialm. Eva osoa peti, nom himba hengava nengvhoalvohvna Sesoana lohohmomba, nunglivnamba nomba. Wo nomba petiva doara wohgothueina golna. Wo no petimerava honi yihlohvna, vena sospan golna, mana sungulvna, eva Aronna ala yithalohvna, alamba noi ten seilm nil wulphonam. Wo eva osoa diva merava honvava sambla, noi ten lohohmoa doaramini ten noinda novol velohwohvnam.

⁵ Wo no petina kewulsrava ovsongolnindrini samblamsna elohwohvna, hevna anglalva mera evethawolvna nomba kewulva, diva temba Sesoava onamba, noindam tovolm sovohola vawolm, Israelnindm nonam kilumb shuawolalm. Wo ova Sesoava si hembra hengava wusprunvavmoa hevna sahaposworava. Wo heva os kava manam eva ata temurava honamba popaiha vrevav detiva.

⁶ Manimani diva no lairduvmerava hona wevsana huhmoh vrina. Wo doa sembayang andranindva vesuv velvohvna no mimirini kamarramba elsus sembayangmba.

⁷ Wo mongona kamar kuloholnonoarava, sembayang andranindna kuwulangas vesiha vevna, wo himba os velohvna no tahonnam mongawulm, no tahonnam mongawulm. Himba nisva vesiha vevnamoa, himba heva tovol longaisiha velohvna. Himba longraohvna nomba tovolva Sesoam, vevna, hevm, eva indhanana indkoklam. Men nomba indkoklava indhana vivpa, ova nowolva vreivavmoa, ova kava memba indkokla viv.

⁸ Sesoasongol honamba vrinv pimba, nethalmba, osmba nonamba nomba lairduvpa mendah lohvna, monamba owai lohvnamba, osmba pivva saivra kamar kuloholnonoaramba, Sesoaindamba murapetamba. ⁹ Honamba memba lihinv pim daipotamini, wo nomba os nungliv, manimani nis ambo wulpromnav, eva daipotava temba altasengrava wohwuweihimnivpa Sesoamba, owai, sembayangnindmba nomba hevmba kanandhowol vevavmoa, noinda hevpa os ningvav, ova kava mendah indkoklanahonam aevulv. ¹⁰ Manara honamba lohohmomba ambo pimba numhowol vev nom, innem, pom, eva poram ahalalm, osm beswonam avra Sesoana novrava. Wo heva os lohohmomba nomba lohv ambo ambaram tovollam, undramba sihavmoa. Himba engalmba yunalmba vewuvav, verava, Sesoana nemel nambai phora, Kristusm sembayang vewuvmonalm.

Sembayang Vivm Hona Nemelmona.

¹¹ Wo heva os Kristusva doa prona sembayang andranindna kuwulalmsnamba, nom osm manimani besalangas pivva avpa nona huiva, temba Sesoava pimba nemelva moamba ovrahunnamba. No lairduvramsna himba sihanamba senamba, mendeklinonoa, wohkuvhoav doaramini lairduvmba petharinimba. Wo owai, indhanamba englanamba vinamo, manara, eva hona petharinima, owai. ¹² Kristusva sihana Sesoaindamba mongawulmangas, wo himba englanamba lungi sihanamo memena tovol, eva sapi otolna tovol, ova nemetva temba sembayang andranindna kuwulva velvohvnamba. Himba hevm hevna nihi kihopiana hevna tovolna. Himba sihana

Sesoaindamba, pim kilumb shuawolalm, ambo osangas honaoa lotholohvra yunalm yunalm.

¹³ Doarava os vivna, vevna, memena tovol, sapina tovol, sapi avalna somovtov velanglalna weihla vevna indhanam, nom ten sahonam avnam, wo honamba osm vivna, henga besal nemel ara Sesoana novraoa, tovol velanglalnana nihraoa. ¹⁴ Heva os Kristusna tovol henga mindnam wohkuvhoav nomba. Himba hevm nihnahonam wohophona, wo Sesoasongolnapopol himba hevmba wuraohna Sesoamba, osva ona, kava men indhanarini besalnonoava. Noinda hena tovol si pimba kilumbshuawol vevav, wuvolalm alm Sesoana novra, vera undram eva ambara nihram. Wo pivva si osva beswonam sembayang vinivra Sesoamba, henomba wohavpa yunalmba. Manara, pivva osva ningvavmoa, ora pimba indkoklanahonam av.

¹⁵ Noinda Kristusva nemel wulprunna moamba Sesoanaminiva hevtindimba. Hindmba nomba temba Sesoava kekaiv venamba, doa hembra wohlundthoav awothowolnangas, os doara Seso hev ten ovrahunnam. Honamba awothowolva si yunalm wohlohvav. Himba si os wohavav yunalm, manara, Kristusmba dahana, osm indhanamba temba avnamba doaraminimonamba, himba hembra si kilumbshuawol vevav.

¹⁶ Sesoava nengavnangva os vrena, Kristusmsna dahara, wo os Sesoatindimba si awothowol vevav Sesoava. Yimba nonora av, osmba nonamba indhanariniva nengvrava, osva si kamba dahavav sewonamba, wo himba verava, tombaira novol vewol vevra, osmba henoi si vaohothovav manimani kanapuwulva. Wo doa no indhanariniva nengvrava, vaohotholmba, nomba manimani no henapuwulva, heoa hevmoa ambara vithinda indhanamoa indkumbim, osm aralva hona wohnama doa tanam doara wohdahana.

¹⁷ Tombaimomba nomba ombam ambo nonamba, osmba indhanariniva mendah lohvra. Honamba vivra, nonamangas hembra dahavrava sism. ¹⁸ Osrata, tatamba luvnamba, wo tovolva longwol vivnamba. Hona monana himba seilva tumbuvulkohana doaraminimomba. ¹⁹ Boasna Mosesva ishunna indhanamba, nomba yunalm moamba lohohmonamba. Hengava himba vravna sapi otolna tovol, wo yuhoh vrevna ponahonam. Wo doa hev vena, memetovol dombna, sipsiptal aembul, hisopklal tovovrena, noi velwohanamba, di tovolpora no velsongopona vena, lohohmom tombaim, eva indhanam indkumbim velanglalna weihla vevna. ²⁰ Wo hev unna, Honamba memba tovolva, honi seilva tumbuvulkohav moamba, memba Sesoava yemba wohtvpa, engalmba.

Kisim Bek 24:8

²¹ Wo eva osangasta ambo, Mosesva Sesoana lairduvmba tovolna velanglalna wena vevna, nonahonam manimani, ten noi mera di nalohvnam nomba sembayangduvmera. ²² Manara, lohohmomba os ona, manimani besalangas lohvra tovolnana. Wo eva indkoklamba si osva undmisasa vewol vivramoa, tovolhuiva novnamba nonglalmba.

²³ Manimani memba honamba lairduv sembayangnamba ambo nom lehvrowol vev, nom ten nalohvm senakembella, wo beswonamangas vewol vivna tatatovolnamba. Wo heva os manimani nomba temba senakembelliniva, ten lehrava lohv, heva noi besal lohvra tovolnonoana, wo henga nomba kuvhoavra tatatovolmba. ²⁴ Kristusva sihamba owai vena kulohol vuheramba, indhana hev englana vinamba hona petharava. Himba sihavongo vena senakembellangas. Heva os himba doa daipotava di av Sesoana novra, pim kolvrowolalm. ²⁵ Sembayang andranindna kuwulangas vesiha velohvna no kuloholnonoarava huiva petharava, os no tahonnam mongawulm. Himba longaisiha velohvna tovol, nomba tovolva hevnama owai. Wo heva os Kristusva vonganamba senamba, himba hevmba wuraohowovnamoa Sesoamba elsusva.

²⁶ Himba osva vetava, ata himba elsus kinmba guamona vevta, doara doa pethava os vena, venamba, daipota men. Wo heva os doa Kristusva mongawulmangas prona.

Himba ambo lehra hona nambainam prona, pimba kilumb shuawolalm. Himba hevmba pimba ophunna, dahalm pina indkoklam poswol vinilm. Manara, doa murapeta vev, ovi pethaiva imhara evhowolalmba.

²⁷ Indhanamba indakonda dalv. Sismba osva indhanarinimba dahavrava, hembra nomba wetatmora lesvhueivra. ²⁸ Wo eva osta Kristusva himba hevmba mongawulm holvoraohna Sesoamba nihnahonam, indhanana indkoklam poswol vinilm. Wo himba henga si sismba provav, heva os indkoklamba poswol vinilmba owai. Himba si provavpa hengava, wohlopshalm, nom ten henoi nengvilivm hem.

10

Kristus Pimba Kilumbshuawol Vena.

¹ Lohohmorava ambo pimba naengho vriv aenisongolmsna, nomba manimani si besalva phovavpa sewonamba Kristusnanamba. Heva os lohohmomba mani nihsamolnamma, osva ora, noi pimba si kilumbshuawol vevav. Pimba wiyera av, manara, indhanamba nomba temba hona lohohmosingiva avnamba, no mongawa wevsana tatamba weisang velvohvna, weisumblololmba, no tahonnam no tahonnam osangas. Wo no tatasowamba Sesoamba venalmba, kilumbshuawol venamoa, nomba temba muramba ambnamba, sembayang venalmba Sesoamba. ² No lohohmomba hembra kilumbshuawol vetava, nomba tatasowava Sesoamba venalmba, si os wohkik vevav, heva os owai. Sembayangnindmba hembra si kilumbshuawol vevav, wo himba si ningvramoa, osva kava indkoklanahonam mendah av, heva os owai. ³ Heva os owai, mendah noi tatasowava viv, wo noinda himba henga nengvhoalvohinv hevna indkoklam no tahonnam, no tahonnam. ⁴ Manara, owainonoo, es eva memena sapiaralna tovolva indhanamba kilumb shuawol vevav, osm indhana windel Sesoana novrava.

⁵ Noinda osva nonamba Kristusva provnamba petharamba, hev omnana Sesoam, Yimba nengvmoa, osva tata lu, noi kam wuweihimnu, weisumblololm suwera. Yimba nengvmoa, osva kam dambroh vivm innenna.

Heva yimba kam kikihi vrena nihm, yem engalm. ⁶ Tanam, yimba indk vithinvmoa, osva tatamba suweramba wohwuweihimnilmba, wo eva nonamba indhanamba kilumbshuawol velmba indkoklariniva ⁷ Heva os kava os ona, Sesoam, nonglo, kava men prov. Men novol velohv kamomba tombaira,

Kana Sesoam, kava doa prona, velmba, nomba yimba temba nengvpa. *Buk Song*
40:6-8

⁸ Hona doaramini Sesoana tombaimorava, himba seilmba os oi, yimba nengvmoa, osmba tataoa kamo suweramoa wohwuweihimnu, eva innennaoo kam dembraho. Yimba nengvmoa, suweramba sengalmba, nonamba indhanamba kilumbshuawol velmba. Honamba andrava memba Mosesna lohohmona moara, heva os Kristusva doa nemelm pulphona wevsava. ⁹ Wo eva hev henga onam, men kava. Kava doa prona, velmba, nomba yimba temba undva vrevpa.

Men osm, pimba daipota hona moara lingilliheiv, Sesoava doa wohnombolvhoana doaramini wevsamba, nomba manimani temba suwerava wohwuweihivnamba. Osm vena, himba henga nemelm pulphovna wevsava. ¹⁰ Yesus Kristusva wohvena, nomba temba Sesoava nengmanavnamba, hembra velmba. Wo noinda honamba pimba kilumbshuawol vena, osm Sesoanangas avra, hevm he ophonam nihnahonam. Kristusva hona andrava vena mongawulm, wo yunalm wohloholm.

¹¹ Kivrahui sembayang andranindva viv, hevna andrava elnitra viv elsusva. Vivpa, henga vivpa, os manimani suwerava wohwuweihimniv Sesoamba. Wo heva os no manimani temba vivpa, owainonoo, indhanamba kilumbshuawol vevnamoa. ¹² Wo heva os Kristusva hevm kihopiana nihnahonam mongawulm indkoklaramba, osm si noi yunalm eukwonamba lohvav, indhanamba kolvrowolalmba. Wo doa himba av Sesoana nihananglasis. ¹³ Wo daipotava Kristusva di nengvewolowov, osm Sesoam aral

hena ungundmba si slowothovav hena englisram. ¹⁴ Kristusva mongawulm dahana, wo hona monana himba kekaiv vena, wuvolwonam alm yunalm, nom ten avnam Sesoanangas.

¹⁵ Sesoasongolva eva ishunnata pimba honamba. Seilmba himba os ona,

¹⁶ Mendekliva os ona, dawonamba sewonamba kava si honi wonomokalthavav nemelmomba Israelnindmba. Kava kavna moamba si yihinvra hena indmera, wo kav si novol vewol vinvra hena mira. *Jeremaia 31:33*

¹⁷ Wo henga hev ona,

Hevna indkokla, eva manimani noi sahoklal hev vivnam, ata kava nengvavmoa nomba monglamba. *Jeremaia 31:34*

¹⁸ Doa indkoklamba Sesoava maikumi vewol vena, noinda hengava vivavmoa andrava, indhanamba kilumb shuawolalmba.

Osangas Keknam Wohamnavm Sesoamoa.

¹⁹ Seh, Sesoava doa pimba kilumbshuawol wohvena, noinda daipotava pivva wuvolva av, saivolmangas Sesoana kulohol vuheram. Yimba honamba vivra pepehhuiva, manara noinda Yesusna tovol dahallinira. ²⁰ Pivva manapenam saivvav nemelmonana, nona ten Yesus velevehueinnam pim, hona monanam yunalm wohalm. Honamba nemelmonamba wohdihelsihangav no kayenmeram, nomba kayenmba ten lengkleiha lohvipa no vuhena tuvmsna. Nomba kayenmba Yesusna nihm woholhv.

²¹ Wo pinamba sembayang andranindriniva mendeklismsna luhunv Sesoatindinamba. ²² Wo doa pioa muram apelpawohara, keknam undnahonam amnalm. Manara, pimba doa windelangas av, tovol velanglalnana. Noinda pivva osva ningvavmoa, pinamba indkoklava luhungu vinv. Wo pina nihva doa poswol vina po dendalna.

²³ Pivva eisholohv pivna undm, eva pivna manam manam besalm, nom men piv nengviluwuv. Manam pimba pemba mumusva angavra. Pimba nonora av, manam manam Sesoava doa ona, velmba, tanamolnam himba wohhev.

Pioa Keknam Nengmanalohra, Velm, Nom Hev Ten Wohonam.

²⁴ Pioa longong vewol velohra nom, osm hem nom, hem nom, eva kolvrowol velm hem, osm os und avramana vevm hem nom, hem nom, wo eva vivm beswonamangas.

²⁵ Manam yimba pevmba ollavav, nonamba kusovpa owapevpa, sembayang velmba, osva temba indhanamba monglava vivpa. Wo heva os yeoa mongawatilm kusovm, wo eishoraohv monglamoa, keknam alm. Vewuvmona vevm honaoa elsus osangas, manara, yimba nonora av, nambaiva mendah ten prov mendeklinamba.

²⁶ Pimba doa numhowol vina moanonoanamba, wo pivva sahonamba allava hengava, owai, hengava lohvmoa monamba, pimba kilumbshuawol velmba. ²⁷ Owai, lohvmoa, heva os pem viu, aevulmanalmba wetatmomba, eva suwekoklam, noi ten si muhawol vevm hindm, nom ten he ahnam lovahwolv Sesoamongo.

²⁸ Yimba nonora av, himba nomba nengvmoa, engalmba Mosesna lohohmomba, nunglivna, himba indkokla vev, wo muserava os nunglivna sambla indhanaka, samblamong indhanaka. Wo hemba manam wavra vrvira, hemoa wohhelvakomandhivm.

²⁹ Wo noinda es yimba ningv, vinvrama indhanamba, nomba himba temba Sesoana ombolmba ningminivmoa? Himba nungliv tovolm Kristusnamba, nom ten lehvravm Sesoana moam nemelm. Noi tovolva hemba doa nemelalm nilheinna, heva os himba nungliv, os indhanarinina tovolnonoa. Wo osva himba indkokla vrevna Sesoasongolm, noi ten pim wavra vovhueinv. Tanam himba si vravav mendeklinonoa kinmba.

³⁰ Pivva nonora av, Sesoava os ona,

Kava si bui vewol vevav, nomba temba teteval vrvira. Kava si esesm vinvav hemba.

Wo hev vena, os ona, mendekliva si hevtindimba lesvhoawol vevav. *Lo 32:35-36*

³¹ Indhanarinimba wetatmorava waiishovrava mendekliva, wo himba si pemba esvema vevra nonamba, Sesoanapenamba, ten wohavm yunalm.

³² Heva os yea ningvm nom nambaim doaraminim, nona seilm pev ten avnam hona moanonoana. Nonamba yeindamba kinmba esvema oprinvna, wo yemba mindnam almantomosa vrevna. Wo heva os yimba lo bombothoprana, honamba kinmba levralmba. ³³ Mongnanamba yemba vevna, velanongla vewol ovuvna indmosera. Wo mongnanamba yimba wonvivna pevna mongawa Kristusnindm, himba eva sna kinmba doa dumbnata.

³⁴ Wo osva temba yimba kolvrowol vivna indhanam buinindm, pevna mongawa Kristusnindmba, wo yimba doa losnamona avna, noindava manimani yimba temba ianamba, wo doa yenaminiva vrepiana. Manara, yimba ningvna, os kanamba manimani besalva si nalohvav yunalm yunalm, mueisowa vepehui senakembellava.

³⁵ Wo noinda osva manam yimba maivithivra nengavnangva, nomba yimba temba seilmba engivnamba. Mendekli loh, yemba esesmba vinilmba hona andrarava.

³⁶ Yea wohkek vithu, wo yimba osva nomba beswonam vivra, Sesoava temba nengvpa. Wo osva yimba dombolvav, nomba hevpa temba wohonamba. ³⁷ Manara, os novol velohv,

Mani wenokombawonamma, mongova temba prolmba vevpa, si provav. Himba si wenokombo vevavmoa. ³⁸ Indhanariniva nomba temba kava nonglavpa, osva lehrangas av, si himba beswonam avav. Manara, himba keknam undnahonam amnav kamba. Wo heva os himba pepeh vetava, wo henga mumus gavra, kava si indk vethamnavavmoa hembra. *Habakuk 2:3-4*

³⁹ Wo heva os pimba snamba owai, temba himba pepehva vevpa, wo owolakohav. Pivva indhana, noi keknam undnahonam si avavm, noi si wohlophavavm.

11

Undnahonana Plalva Mani?

¹ Undnahonamba osm uv, keknam amnavm manam manam, nom ten piv ningvm, Seso ten hev ovrahunnam pim. Wo undnahonam vei, osm levrapivolalm, nom manam manam, ten piv novna nonglam owai vivm, nihnamolnonoam. ² Indhanamba nemetva temba anamba, Sesoava indk vethinvna hembra, manara noinda keknam undnahonam avnam. ³ Pivna undnahonara pivva nonora av nomba, osva vavawonamba pethava lohv Sesoana moara. Honamba memba, osm nomba pimba nunglivpa, vena mana vemana, es eva nunglivav.

⁴ Apelva keknam undnahonam lohmanavna Sesoamba, wo himba Sesoam tata wohwuweihamnavna, nonam sembayang venalm. Wo Sesoamba wohkanandhavna nihnahonam Apelna tatasowarava. Wo heva os Sesoava Keinnamba puehalla velahavna innesowamba. Manara, Keinva hembra undnahonam lohmanavnamoa. Wo honinda pivva osva wiyera av, Sesoava Apelmba os omnana, besal indhanarini. Apelmba doa doara dahana, heva os hena wevsava mendah pimba numhowol vavov.

⁵ Hevna undnahonara waivolna Enokmba senakembellamba. Hembra dahavavmoa. Wo hembra si nunglivavmoa, manara noinda Sesoava hembra doa waiwohgana. Hembra os waingana, Sesoana doaramini tombaimomba os ona, himba indhanarini, he doara vavovna, osmba Sesoava und kanandhav. ⁶ Heva os undnahonahuirava, an eva vrevav Sesoamba, osva noinda undoa lothora, owai. Himba nomba prolmba vevrava Sesoaindamba, undnahonam keknam lohva, wo himba keknam nengvra, osva Sesoava beswonamangas vewol vinv indhanamba, nomba temba hembra aslavpa.

⁷ Hevna undnahonara Noava hellena Sesoana ongawolmomba nomba, osva manam manam mendah nonglavmoa. Himba wohengvna Sesoamba, wo bot mendekliva kueindinvna hevna onगतowondalmba, hembra lopshalmba. Osva himba museram amballam pethanindna wevsam wulphunvna, osva doa sahoklal av. Wo hevna undnahonarava, himba nilhavna sna indhanarinielm, ten lehrangas lohvm Sesoana novra.

⁸ Aprahamba keknam undnahonam lohmanavna Sesoamba, wo mongawa aong helena, mongona petharamba galmba domba, Sesoava temba doarava wohomnanamba, vraholmba. Himba hevna pethamba wuleihalaphona, himba hevpa mendah tit vevna, osmba hem kava gav? ⁹ Heva os ambo undnahonara osva himba avna no petharava, Sesoava doara wohomnanam, wohvrahalm. Himba diva os avna, ovna, ilonindrini, kembelnindrini owai. Himba avna lairduvra, wonavna Yakopim Isakim, himba eva noi mongawamoa evrena Sesoanamba, pethamomba.

¹⁰ Aprahamba keknam undnahonam wohngelowovna kota mendeklim, si noi wohlohvav yunalmba, nom Sesoava doara vena, nengavnang vrena, wo osoa eva doa wohvena nomba. ¹¹ Hembra doa mundkola vevna otolhui, wo Saramba eva osta, snal eva ata otol lengla veta, owai. Wo Aprahamba hevna undnahonara Sesoava vrena, osm keknam lohalm aralm. Manara, himba keknam nengmanavna Sesoamba, venalm, nom hev ten waiishovnam. ¹² Hona indhanariniva mundkolalnonoa, doa hembra mura dahalmba vevna, wo heva os henamini phovna esvemava simbepolva, osva memba paiva ovrava lohvpa. Himba os av, os men engal, an eva sevelvav si, owai.

¹³ Honamba indhanamba himba keknam undnahonam amnavna Sesoamba, wo hembra os sihana. Himba dumbnamoa hona petharava, nomba temba Sesoava ovrahunnamba hevtindimba. Wo heva os himba os ningvna, kavna manimani si sewonam dawonam naluhunvav senakembellava, wo os indk vithivna. Himba os una, kava hona pethanindva owai, kava ilonindmsna ahalloholnindmsna av huiva.

¹⁴ Nonamba indhanamba sna moamba eishovpa, wo pimba nungliv, osva himba aslavl petham os hevelm, no pethava wohdihelinvav. ¹⁵ Himba hengava ningtava hona pethamba, himba henga lelga veta, heva os owai. ¹⁶ Wo heva os no indhanamba temba nengviliv besal kembelmba, senakembel. Noinda Sesoava louva vevmoa, osva sevra ovripva hembra, kana Sesoava. Himba doa pongvhueinna kembelmba hembra.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Sesoava Aprahamba os omnana, simbepolva yenamba si phovav Isaknaminingas. Heva os sismba Sesoava Aprahamba lehmanavna, osm ora kamba keknam undnahonam ambo tanam lohmanav? Hev omnana, yeoa pevna ombpovmoa mongawa powolamoa wohweisumblowomnora kam suwera. Wo Aprahamba osm ona velm vena, ten Sesoava omnanam. ¹⁹ Aprahamba keknam undnahonam os lohvena, Sesoava si pokamariniva henga wolaihaphovav hembra. Wo heva os Sesoava henga ollana hembra, hevna ombolmba kovhoalmba. Noinda pimba olhmonamba olhinv, osva tanam Aprahamba hevna ombolmba pokamarinimsna omnana hengava.

²⁰ Undnahonarata nomba temba Isakva awothowolnamba, luhunilmba Yakopi Esauimba sewonamba. ²¹ Yakoppa undnahonam keknam lohvnamba, osra himba awothowolna Yosepna ombolsamblamba. Himba honamba nonam vinna, hevma dahavnam. Wo doa hevna alasra ku holothonamba, Sesoam sembayang venavna. ²² Wo hevna undnahonara Yoseppa ishuvna Israelnindmba owalmba, osva yimba si pulvovav hona Isippethariniva, nonam ongopievnam eunillam. Himba ishuvna hembra, osm, os viu kana kelo.

²³ Hevna undnahonara Mosesna araravalva elengkomandhana hembra samblamong weisramba, os nonam lingvinam. Os enonglavnamba, besal hevma lingilv otolva. Wo himba pemba evevnamoa, king kuwulna moamba pilpikoholmba, nomba himba temba doarava wohtvnamba, helvakomo vevuvulmba tuendismba. ²⁴ Wo hevna undnahonarata Mosesva lohna, os venamba, mendeklava venamba, ovunna, kamba sevra ovrilmba, osva king kuwulna molna ombol, Isipnindna. ²⁵ Osva himba hevmba pusvundthoana, kinm wongoalm Sesoatindimongom, galmoa lohna monakoklaramoa. Himba nengvnamoa, wevsa sahoklalmba engalmba, wo nomba osmba ambo daipotamangas deswuhavra. ²⁶ Hev nengna, besalva men loum vralm Kristusnam, eva dombolm wohm besalm Isipnindnam, owai. Manara, himba nomangas nengvnam, manimani ten Sesoava dembraholm vevma hevma.

²⁷ Wo hevna undnahonarata Mosesva phona Isipriniva. Himba nengnamoa nomba king kuwulna daosmomba. Doa mongova nonglanamoa Sesoamba, heva os Mosesva keknam andrava wohvevna, os maim ovna, himba doa nonglana hevna novna Sesoamba. ²⁸ Wo hevna undnahonara Mosesva laus vrevna Pasovatihmba, wo unna Israelnindm, yeoa tuvmoa tovol velanglalna vinu. Memba osm vevna, ovsongolnindriniva himba nomba sihavrava, ata helvakomo vevramoa yivaltowondmba Israelnindnamba.

²⁹ Undnahonam avna, noinda Wan Aembulmba lovol vena, os maim ona, petha monam. Isipnindva eva himba lehalm vivnata, heva os owai, hembra nepola vilona.

³⁰ Undnahonam Israelnindva keknam avnam, nomba pueilva Yerikoriniva os tetga vina. Seilmba boasna himba angavnamba, weisming vruwuvna amballava, mongawa ming u o sva venamba, honpul noi tetga vepena petharam. ³¹ Hev undnahonam avna, Rahappa, himba monarini ambo avna, himba beswonam pepavena nongendwolvnindriniva samblamba, wo hembra helvakomandhinamoa no indhananahonamba, temba Sesoamba engamba owai vivnamba.

³² Hengava kava yemba monglamba moamba ishunvavma? Kanamba mindnamba nambaiva olohvmoa, yemba ishunilmba honamba, vei Giteon, vei Barak, Samson, Yepta, Devit, Samuel eva moashulnind. ³³ Hevna undnahonara himba daosva ohomana vevna, o sva hindmongo, hindmongo, wo hengas snapolmoa kuvhoawol vina. Himba noi vivna, ovna, memba lehra, wo osoa dumbvna, nomba Sesoava temba ishunnamba. Himba laionna lomengmba kulthoawol vivna, ³⁴ suwem mendeklim vuthoawol vivna, wo beswonam eva ahallohvna ovlakasnapenamba. Hembra oi vilovna, wo heva os henga kepel vovhoapravna. Diva himba daosva keknamangas ohovna ungundmongova, engilangavna.

³⁵ Heva os monglava indhanamba dalvna, henga phosohvna, wo os hena avahumunilva hembra henga wulengu vevna. Monglava nengnam ambo nunguth vewol vivna, unvna, yeoa Sesoamoa nombolvhueiu. Ata yemba kava osrava nombolvhueivav beswonam. Heva os owai, himba ningvnamoa nomba. Manara noinda himba ningvna, kava si henga mindilva kavna nihna phosohvra beswonam. ³⁶ Wo monglava losgoplala unvna, wo helvawol vivna. Monglamba wena ningewol vivnamba, buira wolasuv vevna. ³⁷ Wo monglamba honna helvakomo vivna, wo monglamba hovrahovra kokowol vildavna. Hem vevna, ovlakasna helvakomo vivna. Monglava sipsipna memena tovol vevravna pikianalmba, noinda mani ata ovrivta. Himba innehuinind, hembra indkokla vewol vivna. ³⁸ Pethanindva beswonamba hembra nungeilvnamoa, heva os Sesoana novrava he miva lovahv. Himba ambo ahallohvna, os sahalpetham, oloram, honmeram dom euvmona velm, eva pethameram.

³⁹ Nomba indkumbiva indhanamba, undnahonamba temba amnavnamba Sesoamba, wo himba dumbvna besal nihilva Sesoana novrava. Wo heva os heriniva mongova vranamoa, nomba temba Sesoava unnamba, mendah. ⁴⁰ Manara, Sesoava nengavnangva vrena, mana vemam daswolalm pimba besalmangasm. Wo himba si avav beswonam, wo heva os pimongo mongawulm, Kristusindava.

12

Yeo Naongla Vrivr Yesusmoa, Wo Wohvivm.

¹ Pimba best eva indhanamba nunglulavma, pimba doa pulningewol vina, wo himba pimba titihowol ovuv. Himba nomba temba doarava keknamba undnahonamba avnamba. Noinda hena wevsava eishunv pimba nom, osm, undnahonamba osm uv. Wo noinda pioa eva dandwonam angalohvra, no monaramoa, Sesoava pimba temba unnamba, alhmana velmba no monaramba, wo eva kivrawuliha vrivramoa. Wo noinda o sva pioa wuleihalohra mana vemakoklava, temba pimba kekaiv vevpa, ata o sva pivva dandwonamba angavavmoa. Wo pimba o sva beswonam tingeswulvra

pivna indkoklamba, nomba temba pimba kekaiv vevpa hengava. ² Pioa ambo naongla vrelotra Yesusmangas. He pinamba keknamba undnahonamba almba sonovhueinna, wo himba pimba vinvna, osm keknam ara hevna velgona. Yesusva kinmba guana, krusera wikleihivnam. Wo heva os himba wohvra vna louva krusesrava senamba louhui. Manara, himba nengna, ona, Sesoava si kamba indk vethalmba vraohvav sewonam. Wo daipotava himba Sesoana nihanasis king kuwulna vuheramsna av. ³ Ningminivm Yesusmangas. Himba nengnamoa nomba, nonamba indhanakoklava sahonamba indkoklawonamba hembra vinivnamba. Nunglivm Yesusna wevsam, osm yimba si nona keknamba avra, eva mana vemava yemba wiki vewol vevra.

Sesoava Snal, Oi Ara.

⁴ Yimba pevna indkoklamba wuleihalm viv. Noinda kava olhmomba olhv, osva yimba pevna indkoklamongo daos ohov. Heva os hona daosrava yenamba doava yemba mongova dahavmoa, osva tovolva pihavmoa. ⁵ Yimba doa maivethakovna Sesoara arana moamba, yemba suwenamandna vewol ovolmba, Kana towand, manam yimba ningvav, osva mendeklina moamba, novnavhoramba velmba, ambo ombam, owai. Wo manam yimba wuleihivav, lehawuvulmba, nonamba Sesoava yemba sishona vewol vevpa. ⁶ Manara noinda mendekliva sishona vewol vev, nom hev ten keknam und vewol vevm. Wo himba bui vewol vev indkumbimba, nomba himba temba unvpa, hevtindilmba. *Sindaun 3:11-12*

⁷ Wohdumbvm pevna kinoa, os maim uvra, arahumunpev yem ten vinvram. Sesoahonamba manam manam vinv yemba, os oi, aral vinv hevna otovotalm. Otovotalmba hevna arahumunilva bui velahav. ⁸ Otovotalmba yunalm wohbui velahavm. Yemba bui vewolalmba owai vetava, yimba besalva tanamba otovotalva owai, yimba maim oi, timingrini.

⁹ Pivva huiva petharava avpa, ararangas he pimba bui velahav. Wo pimba pivna aramba beswonam longong vewol viv. Wo noinda osva memba mendekli, nomba buimba pimba vralmba pivna aranamba senaminirininamba. Pimba honamba osva vellava, pimba si osva undna avav. ¹⁰ Pina arahumunmba honamba pethariniva bui vewol viv pimba, nonam piv eusil mendah ahalvm. Himba pimba nona bui vewol viv, hev ten os ningvm, memba besal honamba. Wo heva os Sesoava pimba bui vewol vevpa, pim kolvrowolalm, osm pimba osva avav helmangas besalangas, os hev ten avm. ¹¹ Pimba und vivmoa buimba. Buiramba lilmba nihsesoa vev. Wo heva os sewonamba sismba pimba sungeipilalga vevra buiriniva, pivva avav beswonam, manara, pimba doa kovohlava, beswonam alm besal monam.

Vivm Novnavhora, Es Yimba Av.

¹² Buiramba lilmba besal, manara, monglava yemba doa oi vehawol vena. Keknam kel wosapro pevna henga. ¹³ Wo avm besalmonam, osm yemba si lopshawol vevav, wo oiva nomba yenamba si yemba kekaiv vevavmoa, owolakovolmba. ¹⁴ Lihvm, beswonamangasm alm indkumbimongom, wo eva viu, lihvm, alm Sesoalmangas. Henomba Sesoalmangasva beswonamba lohmba owai vevrava, himba si owaimomolmba nonglavavmoa mendeklimba.

¹⁵ Pevmoa novnavhora vivm, ata mongo indkokla vevra, wo noinda himba Sesoana wavrava ata homeis nengvramoa. Indhanariniva lohollava snamba, himba si yemba monglamba wohindkokla vewol vevav. ¹⁶ Novnavhora vivm, ata anvema nihtov kovopethavav ongariskuir. Novnavhora vivm, ata mongo ora vevai, os ten Esau nemet venam, os Sesoamba nengmanavnamoa. Esauva etel, wo manimani he vaohothovav hevna aralnamba. Wo heva os Esauva hevna boasalalm Yakopm omnana, ye daha pivna aranapuwulua vaohotho, kava owai. Wo Yakoppa hembra no nungnam inne dembrahona, nonam nelm mongawulm. ¹⁷ Yimba nonora av nom, osm sismba Esauva honamba vena, himba nengvna, dombolm aranapuwulm. Himba nengvna honamba

mindnam, wo wovevna, noinda himba os nengloh venamba, nom weihaloh vrelm, hev ten venam, heva os owai.

Pimba Indkumbiva Sesoana Yivaltowondmsna Av.

¹⁸ Pimba senakembellam angav, Sainai oloramba owai, osva temba pina tomon-alva vinamba nemetva. Yimba vonganamo a oloramba, osmba yimba pevna englana tuhvav, wo nomba yunam suwe telahavna. Yimba doava sikulmerava saivnamoa, temba wohkilvralohvpa, eva vuvi mendecklirava. Pina tomonalna wevsa, himba os pulvona Sainai olorava, Sesoamba hellelmba. Heva os pimba owai daipotava.

¹⁹ Himba vuvu hillivna Sesoanam. Nonamba himba hillivnamba weitva, himba nonakulm wohhillivna Sesoana moalamangmba, wo himba pemba os vivna, i. Hev Mosesm umnina, es, Sesoam os omno, kava hellelmba vivmoa hembra. ²⁰ Himba ningvnamoa, moamba nomba hellelmba. Osva indhanariniva tuhvrava olomba, hem nomoa wohmiklivm honnangas, eva tatamba osoa osta. ²¹ Mana vemamba himba temba nunglinamba, sahoklalnonoa, os Mosesva ona, kava pem venamba, kamba woheisna.

²² Wo heva os yimba ambvmoa sna olorava. Nemel olomba memba yimba ambvpa, olo Saion. Yimba doa ambv Sesoana mendecklikembel Yerusalem, di dihelv senakembella, Sesoava ten noi yunalm wohavm. Yimba dom ambv, di 1,000pelara ovsongolnind kusovnam mongawulm indwonamangas. ²³ Yimba doa eksuwulprana Sesoana yivaltowondna moaramba. Hena nonamba nihilva di novol veluhunv senakembella. Yimba doa ambna, domba temba Sesoava no vuherava lesvhoawol vavovpa indkumbimba. Wo ye vena, doa ambna besal indhana songoramba, hem ten Sesoava doa lesvhoawol venam, unna, yimba indhana windel. Wo noinda doa himba beswonam av. ²⁴ Manara, yimba doa pepavena nihra Yesusinda, henoi ten nemelmoa wulprunnam Sesoanamini hevtindim. Yimba doa saivna Yesusna tovol velanglallava, wo no tovolmerava Sesoava moamba besal ishunv pimba, wavramom. Snamba owai, temba Sesoava Apelna tovolmerava ishunnamba, esesmba.

Pioa Sesoana Das Owolmomoa Hellellohra.

²⁵ Wo doa novnavhora vivu, manam yimba aongva nukun vewol vivra, nonamba Sesoava ishovrava. Tomonalva kongswul vevna, hellelmba hembra, nonamba Sesoava hembra ongawolvnamba petharava. Wo Sesoava kinmba plothunna hembra. Daipotava Sesoava ongawolvna pimba senamini. Osvava mana vema si pimba ongolohvav, pivva aongva nukun vewol vitava, pimba si esvema vinvra kinmba. ²⁶ Nemetva nonamba himba ishovnamba, hena moarava pethava daihavna. Wo heva os daipotava himba doa moamba ishona,

Henga kava si vevav, osva pethamangasmba owai, daihavavmoa, ovnahonam daihara.

Hagai 2:6

²⁷ Hona moamba henga pimba novpa wuleihinv, nomba manam manam temba venamba, si daihaprarava, wo hoai vilovav. Osva manimani nomba si daihapramba owai vellava, nongas si wohlohvav beswonamba. Manara, Sesoava hev kekaiv viav.

²⁸ Wo noinda osva pioa olohmanara, os, yimba lehra, manara noinda pimba si wohavav Sesoana nemeltindirava, osm noindava indkokla vilovavmoa, hoai vilovavmoa. Pioa sembayang vewuvmona velohmanara Sesoamo, no monana himba ambo und kanandhavra. Pioa hemoa okolalohra longognahonam pepehnahonam.

²⁹ Manara noinda pivna Sesoava snal av, maim oi, suwe tav, noi ten manam manam wohtelahavm.

13

Pioa Indakonda Nesmos Avramana Velohra Pivmoa.

¹ Yimba Kristusnindva, yeoa nesmos avramana vevu henom henom mongawa pendarinimsna Kristusnind. ² Ningvu, deisumbisuv velm ilorinim pevna deuvram.

Monglava indhanamba doa vina honamba, deisumbisuv vena ovsongolnindmba maim titnam. ³ Manam yimba numbulvav, nomba temba buimerava aevulvpa. Nengewuvunvm hemoa, os ovra, kava kav aevulv buimerava mongawulm. Ninginvm hem nom, ungund ten indkokla vewol vivm, os ovra, kamba eva osta indkokla vewol vivta.

⁴ Onganungmoa longong vrivra indkumbioa. Tlal ongal hevna evrowolalmoa, hengava manam emuksawoksava evevav. Sesoava sesm si vinvav hindmba, nomba temba iaindavpa ongariskuirava. ⁵ Pevna almoa beswonam sungiavhoapro, dimba muemb hlalmba. Wo nona yemoa wohkanandhawol vevra, ten pev noi wulavm. Sesoava os ona,

Kava si yemba nombolvramoa, kava si yemba mai vevramoa.

Lo 31:6

⁶ Wo pivva osva ningv, tanam, wo uvra,

Kava si pemba vivramoa, manara noinda mendekli kamba kolvravra, indhanamba mana vemava kamba vinivrava.

Buk Song 118:6

⁷ Ninginvm pevna mundilm mendeklim. Himba numhowol vivna yemba Sesoana moana. Ninginvm, es himba avna, wo es hembra sihavna, wo hena undnahonam alm ninginvrava, os ao yeoa evata. ⁸ Yesus Kristusva eva osta luhunv pimba, om, detim, wo osangas yunalm. ⁹ Manam yimba nihva wuleihinvav indhanamba, yemba numhowolalmba monakoklaramba. Yenaova indoa wohlovahinvra keknamanagas, Sesoana wavranangas, innena wevsamba hlalmba owai. Snamba engalmba lohohmomba, owainonoa, mongomba indhanarinimba kolvravavmoa.

¹⁰ Pinamba luhunv altasengmsna, memba Yesus hev. Wo heva os Yutanindna sembayang andranindva, himba nomba andra vevpa no lair sembayangduvmerava, himba nevavmoa nominiva hevpa. Memba olhmomba olhinv pimba, osm Kristusva hevm wuraozna, dahalmba pina indkoklaram. Wo honi henga wohkuvhueinna Yutanindna tatasowamba. ¹¹ Yimba nonora av, kuwul sembayang andranindna tata tovolva longaisiha vev domba meramba kuloholnonoa vuheramba. Wo di himba dembhamnav Sesoamba, indhanamba kilumb shuawolalmba. Wo heva os nomba nihilva di ambara wohweisumbololowov ehalla. ¹² Wo eva Yesusva os wukleihinata amballa kotara Yerusalemrava. Hembra dahana, hevtindim Sesoalmangas alm hevna tovolnanam. ¹³ Wo noinda osva eva pioa hem patvlozmanara elsus, loum vramnalm henam. Pioa eva os vralohrata mongawatovna, Yesus ten vranam.

¹⁴ Manara, huiva petharava pinamba luhunvmoa, yunalmba dihelalmba kotava. Heva os pimba aslavl kotamba nomba, osmba sewonamba noi si pimba yunalmba wulaevvav. ¹⁵ Wo noinda osva elsusoa pioa Sesoam okuluvmona velohra. Memba pivna okolal phunv pivna moarini, ten piv sevra ovrim hem, os Yesusva mendekli lohv. Memba pina Kristusnindna tatasowamsnamba luhunv. ¹⁶ Manam yimba maivithivav, beswonamba vinilmba mongnindmba. Wo wonamong vevm hemoa, yimba nomba iaevulvrava. Hona wevsara Sesoava indk vethav.

¹⁷ Wohengalvohmana vevm pevna mundil mendeklimoa, wo ambo vinvm hena keusingi taivwonam. Hona indhanamba novna vewol viv yemba, noinda hena andrava luhunv, yena indmba novna vewol vinilmba. Wo Sesoava si henamba lesvhoawol vinvav. Wohhilwulvm hemoa, osm himba wohvivra hona andrava indwonam, duuswonamba owai. Si yemba owai honamba kolvrowol vevavmoa, yimba kinmba hembra pelhola ovunvrava.

¹⁸ Wohvewuvunvm sembayangnaoa kamo. Kava ningv, osva tanam nomba manam manam, memba kavpa vildavpa, manara, kava elsusm manam manam vilangalmangas besalm viv. ¹⁹ Wo kava yemba keknam ishunv, os sembayangnaoa ambo lotholohvra, osm Sesoava si henga wolaihaprinvav kamba yemba lilnam.

²⁰⁻²¹ Kava sembayang vev, osm Seso si yemba vinvav, osm yimba wevsabesalna avra, wo yimba vivra, nomba osva himba temba undva vrevpa. Sesoava noi, pim ten sandhavm, indwonam alm, himba noi, ten wolaihaphonam pokamarini pina mendeklim

Yesus Kristusm, mendekli sipsipna kekalvhonindrini. Sesoava wolaihaphona hembra, noinda tovolva hevna dahallinira. Henamba tovolva pinamba novmba wuleihinna, osm Sesoana moamba tanam, nom Seso ten wonvenam hevtindim. Wo hona moamba si mueisowa vevavmoa yunalm, wohloholm, nonapopolm alm beswonam.

Kava sembayang vev, osm Sesoava Kristusnashara si vinvav pimba, noindava himba indk vethavpa. Wo eva Yesus Kristusnanamba himba pimba indkumbimba daswolvav no wevsana, hev ten und vevm, wo elsusva pivva hembra okuluvmona vevra. Tanamta.

Eunilmoa.

²² Seh, kava yemba os ninginv, keknam beswonam hillivm hona moam, men kav no-vol vinvm yem, suwenamendna vewol ovolm. Wo heva os honamba memba tombaiva hutemothol, mani tokolma. ²³ Kava yemba osm vinv, yeoa nonora aevulvm, osoa pina boasalalva Timotiva doa pholahaphona buiriniva. Wo himba protava lelnamba kaindamba, kava si osva mongawulm epravav hei, yemba nongalalmba.

²⁴ Ishunu kana sehmoaoa indkumbim kuwulm mundilm pevnam, eva indkumbim Sesoatindim. Eva osoa vei, noi Romnind Kristusnind himba yemba piembinv sehmoa.

²⁵ Sesoaoa yemoa indkumbimmoa wavra vewol vevra. Doata.

Yems

Tombaiva Yems Novol Vena, Osm Os Ao Kristusnindilmoa.

¹ Kava Yems, ambo kava mongo Sesoana andranindrini lohv, wo Yesus Kristus mendeklina keusingi kava lohv. Honamba tombaiva kava yemba piprinv, yem indkumbim Sesoatindim, nom ten buhe vrungu vevnam vavawonam hona petharam. Yeoa ambo undwonamangas avm.

Mana Vema Sahoklava Yemba Wiki Vewol Vevrava, Indwonam Aevulu.

² Yimba kana mongawa Kristusnind, yemba si os snanovna snanovna kinmba non-galphomana vevra, heva os nonamba honamba manimani vevrava, yeoa mindnam indk vithivm. ³ Manara, yimba nonora av honamba, osva manimani lehwol vinv, yenam undnahonam alm. Wo honamba si daswolvra yemba, osm ovra, lehra keknamangas av kinwondanahonamba. ⁴ Wo noinda osva yeoa elsusoa keknamangas avm, noindaoa manimani temba kinmba phunvrava yemba. Wo osrava yimba si keknam wohavra. Yimba si eva manam seihvra wevsa besalmba, owai.

⁵ Wo heva os mongova yeriniva seposava besal nengavnangva wulluhvrava, osoa heoa nooa sahmanavra Sesoam noindaoa. Sesoah wohvewol vev, daswolalmba indhanamba, wo noinda osva Sesoava si yemba lotho iavra nowolva osangas. ⁶ Wo heva os nonamba yimba seihminivrava Sesoamba, yeoa undnahonam keknam nengmanavm, wo sembayang venavm. Yimba manam sambla undva vruwulminivra Sesoamba. Himba nomba sna indhanarini lohvra, ovra, wanmiul wanplombrini. Wo vuvi vev, ilvolv, ipeiv, ambo osangas vewol vewuv. ⁷⁻⁸ Himba nomba sambla undva vrowolvra, himba owai, es eva nengvav, osva mendekliva si kamba mana vemava vraohvav honindava. Manara, indhanariniva snamba, himba ambo hevm moalm ishomana vev.

Mana Ema Si Sahoklal Nongalphovav Bimbsnindmba.

⁹ Kristusnindriniva mongova aiv owousrava lohtava, heoa indk vethara, noinda Sesoana novrava he bimbsnindrinisnamba lohv miva, noinda himba Sesoamangas lohmanav. ¹⁰ Kristusnindriniva himba nomba bimbsnindriniva lohvrava, heoa indk vethara, nonamba himba osva nengvrava, osva kava nihil eusilna Sesoana novrava. Nomba bimbsnindrinimba si os vendanga ovopevav, ora bungakokla ilmusrini. ¹¹ Wo okombava si snavemava vilipipravav, esvema silvhoawol vevra. Wo manimani okombara wohsihavra, wo bungana kulva lilvepangavra yunalm. Bunganamba eva snamba besalva, heva os doa daipotava wohsihav. Honamba si osangas luhunvav bimbsnindmba. Eva himba mendahva popeng vrowovrava hevna bisnismba, hembra si dahavav.

Sesoava Pimba Wohtvmoa, Indkokla Velmba, Pinamba Und Pivna.

¹² Indhanariniva keknamba lohollava, noindava temba kinmba nomba snanovna snanovna provrava heindava, wo heva os himba kikihui lohvra, heoa indk vethara, manara, sism Sesoava si hembra topi moainalva vraohvav, memba osm himba hembra undva vraohvav, besalva nonapopolm alm yunalm. Sesoava tanamolnam wohishunna osva honamba indkumbim indhanam, nom ten hind noi hem und vivm. ¹³ Mana vemarava yemba mongomba eistava, velmba, himba nomba manam osva ovov, Sesoah kamba newondmomba ishomnai. Manara, Sesoava hellevmoa newondmomba, wo himba hevpa mongomba venavmoa. ¹⁴ Heva os und heva hev ambo phowol vev, indhanarinimba mana vemaramba eiselmba. Hevna und desvulohmana vevra, wo wohkek vethavra yunalm hembra. ¹⁵ Wo hona undpholla laus vrevra indkokla velmba. Wo indkoklava esvemava suwemdam snamba tavrakleihavpa, wo daham himba pulprov. Memba osm, Sesoava hembra vuhemba kovolahamnavavmoa senakembellava.

¹⁶ Seh, kava yemba und vewol vev, yeoa beswonam ningu, ¹⁷ manimani memba beswonamba phovpa, wo manimani besalva Sesoanamini phov. Honamba manimani besalva phov nomini, ten Seso venam okombam, weism, paim. Sesoava ambo nis daswolv, wo himba hengava weihaloh vewol vevmoa, himba snamba owai, oi mana vemana aenisongol, temba osva hutel lohavpa, henga tokol lohv, owai. ¹⁸ Sesoava undva vrevna, wo himba hevna undm pimba daswolna moanonoashara. Manara, himba nengavnangva vrinvpa pimba, hevm mendekli, kuvhoawol vev, nomba manimani himba memba venamba. Noinda pimba hena moainal indhana.

Pioa Moamoa Wohhillivra Keknam, Wo Osoa Wohengivra.

¹⁹ Seh, kava yemba und vewol vev, yeoa ambo aongnangas hillivm, ambo moaivranam opla vrowol vinvm, isholmoa. Wo manam yemba lelnamba wusapramana vevra, owai nuk vivm. ²⁰ Awusapramanava si yemba kolvrowol vevramoa, pevna almba, osva temba Sesoanamba undva lohvpa. ²¹ Wo noinda osva manam manam sahoklalva hona petharinioa kivrapro, temba pevpa vivpa. Snaoa, maim oi, ilkokla osom vendningev. Manam yemba alhwol vevav, owai, keknam vru Sesoana moam, ten wuleinnam yena undmera. Honamba moamba keknam prunv, yemba lopshalmba.

²² Vivm os, ten Sesoana nemelmoa ishovm, manam yimba osva vivra, hellengas vivrava, mana vemava vivramoa. Nonamba yimba osva vivrava, euvangas vevra, aongnangas hillivra, temba yimba osva pevm wohindkokla vewol vivra. ²³ Indhanariniva himba nomba hellevrava Sesoana moamba, wo mana vemava owaimomolva vevramoa, sna indhanarini temba maim oi, hevm glasramsna nonglav. ²⁴ Himba nonglav hevna novlomosm, wo wohga, wo nungi henga lelnam maivethaiva nomba, osva oi, kava sna novlomosna lohv. ²⁵ Wo heva os besal indhanariniva, henoi ten temura keknam velokusa vevm Sesoana nemelmom, nom ten luhunvm, indhanam beswonam nonam alm wuvolm. Himba osangas wohvev, velokusa velm nom, wo wohhellev Sesoana moamba, wo owai maivethahui, nomba himba temba hellevpa. Wo himba wohengv nomba, ovna, os oi, Sesoana moamba. Nonamba himba osva honamba vevrava, himba hevm und kanandhavra.

Monanonoava Men, Sesoamangasmba Amnalmba.

²⁶ Mongova indhanariniva osva nengtava, kava lehra sembayangmba memba vaomana vev. Wo heva os himba ishovna manam manam, himba sna moamba ishovramoa, noinda himba temba ambo hevm indkokla vrev. Himba Kristusnindilmba ambo dasalm tovolla olohv. ²⁷ Wevsamba Kristusnindnamba, Sesoava aralva undva vevpa, men honam. Otovotalm nom ten araravalm siheinvm, eva peliongom, yeoa hena kinoa levraprinvm, hemoa kolvrowolalmoa. Wo dandana vewol vivm pevmoa mana vemakoklanapenamo hona petharininapenamo. Men honam snam Kristusnindilmba, osva Sesoava holvorombol vev, osva lehrangas besal.

2

Undnahonam Und Avramana Vevm Indkumbim Indhanam.

¹ Seh, yimba undnahonam amnav pivna mendeklimba Yesus Kristusmba, nom ten hevna pusambanakambara avm. Wo noinda osva ata yimba nom bimbs nindrinimgas longong vewol vikeivra, nomba temba ahalohvpa seposamba, meis hehara unvra. ² Mongova indhanariniva engilsihavrava yemba sembayangdamba, pikian besal, golmusung nona hevm huhmoh vrevrava. Wo henanam noi aiv innehuinindrini vesihara, pikiankololna nihvuhinmungilnana. ³ Wo yimba hevm ambo indanam longong vrivra nom, temba himba pikian besalnamba sihavrava, umnivra, hui vuhebesalla mi avhoao. Wo heva os yimba umnivra nomba pikiankoklanamba, yeoa owai, hui ambo yeoa ovhueinu kana monglasra ⁴ Esm temba yimba vivra? Osm yimba temba vivrama, men lehrava, indhanariniva mendekliva temba nomba owai, kuvhoawol vevmoa owalmba.

Nengavnangkoklana yimba helmhola vewol viv indhanamba, osva henoi ten lehrava besalva.

⁵ Keknam hillivm, Sesoava kiki vewol vev innehuinindm, pethanindmba, pilivhoa-wolalmba undnahonamba. Himba kiki vewol vena hembra, dombolm nom manimani besalangas, ten hev nihra iavm senakembella, doara hev ten wohunnam indkumbim nom, henoi hem und vivram. ⁶ Wo heva os owai, yimba longong vewol vivnamoa nomba innehuinindmba. Yimba heva longong vewol vivna nom innetnamangas, wo heta yemba pingipuv vev, eva wonanga vev wetatmoramba. ⁷ Himba noita ten moakoklana sahonom ishumnivnam Yesusm, eva hevna nihilm, yimba noi helm amnavm.

⁸ Honamba Sesoana lohohmomba ten novol velohv hevna doaramini tombaimora, yeoa undnahonom und vewol vivm indhanamoa, os ten pev pevm undnahonom und avramana vevm.

Yimba engallava honamba lohohmomba, yimba temba osva lehra vivra. ⁹ Heva os yimba osva vetava, monglamba popeng vewol vivra beswonam, monglamba owai, yimba doa temba mendekliwonam indkokla wohviv osva. Nomba Sesoana lohohmomba inethalm, osm yimba doa indkokla vina, pilpikovolmba Sesoana lohohmomba. ¹⁰ Wo mongova osva wohengwol vevrava temurava Sesoana lohohmomba, wo heva os himba mongomba engvramoa lohohmomba, himba doa wohindkokla vei, osva moamba nomba wohpilpikohana, temba lohohmorava lohvipa. ¹¹ Manara, Sesoava os ona, yimba tlatrinimka ongamalongomka, manam yimba kekal vevav yukovnamba. Wo Sesoava vena, os ona, manam yimba mongomba indhanarinimba helvakomandhavav. Wo yimba ongariskuiva owai vevra, heva os yimba indhanarinim mongom helvakomandhatava, wo doa yimba osva temba indkokla wohveita, Sesoana lohohmomba wohpilpikohai.

¹² Yemba si lesvhoawol vevav Sesoana nemelmona, memba yemba ehallava kihhav indkoklariniva, osm yimba beswonam wohavav yunalm. Noinda yeoa honaoa keknam nengeuvmona vevm notongoram, notongoram, ten pev vev, eishovm, eva vildavm.

¹³ Tanam yimba monglamba wavra vrowol vemba owai vitava, osva Sesoava si yemba wavra vrowol vevavmoa, nonamba himba yemba lesvhoawol vevrava. Wo heva os indhanariniva himba nomba wavrava venavrava, hembra si louva venavavmoa, nonamba hembra wetatmorava waiishuvrava.

Undnahonamba Keknamba Almba, Indhanam Monglam Akol Velm.

¹⁴ Seh, mongova yeriniva osva ollava, kava undnahonom lohv, heva os owai, himba owalmba nesmos vewolhui vev. Wo es hevpa, sna undnahonarava lopslahavavma hembra? Owainonoa. ¹⁵ Mongo mava Kristusnindrini, tendorinika, ungevlirinika, pikianm, innem nom muemb vevav. ¹⁶ Wo yimba omnavav hembra, Sesoava yemba vevravra, garava, pikian vewol veo nihpavalm. Eva inne neo peplavhowonam. Yimba ishovrava os, heva os yimba owai, ovrahovramoa mana vemava, nomba himba nengvrava. Heva boasna yimba kolvravav hembra, yenamba moamba ambo yimba ishomonavra moalm ombam. ¹⁷ Eva osta undnahonamba. Undnahonamba keknamba almba owai vivrava, owalmba kolvrowolalmba, wo nomba undnahonamba os nungeilinv, doa dalinna.

¹⁸ Mongla mava eishovra os, kava undnahonom keknam av, heva os kava mana vemava vevmoa, owamba kolvrowolalmba. Kava nengvmoa. Wo yemba kava os unv, numlahamno kam pevna undnahonom, yenamba undnahonamba ambo seposam saulakoheinv. Kava ata yemba nethamnavav kavna undnahonamba, nona men kav vivm indhanam. ¹⁹ Yimba os uv, kava keknam kavna undnahonom wulluhv mongal Sesoava. Besal, heva os eva tihsongova himba os undva vrivta, wo hembra esvema eiswol vungu vevna penahonom.

²⁰ Yimba welpangal, yimba keknam pevna undnahonom lohv, heva os owai, yimba beswonamba vemba owai vev, wo noinda yenamba undnahonamba almba owai, ambo

saihakohav yeindava. ²¹ Hillu, Aprahamba pina simbel luhunna, wo Sesoana moarava himba altasengra ningeholothona hevna ombolmba Isakmba, Sesoam nonam okolalm. Wo noinda Sesoava osva nengthana, yimba indhanarini windel. ²² Wo nom nunglu, Aprahamna und, wo eva nom hev ten venanam ombolm, mongawulm wohvena. Wo nonambara hena undnahonamba Sesoaindamba ambaramba phomnana. ²³ Honamba pim numliheinv plalnonoam doaramini tombaimorinim Sesoanam, os lohv, Aprahamba keknam undnahonam lohmanavna Sesoamba, osoa eva moam hevnam, wo Sesoava osva nengthana, yimba indhanarini windel. Wo Aprahamba os alvna, Sesoana sehel.

²⁴ Honinda pimba levrapieiv, osva himba nomba Sesoana moamba engvrava, hembra nomba Sesoava nengthavra, yimba indhanarini windel. Hevna undnahonamangasva owai.

²⁵ Eva osta Rahappa avna monarini, ambo vruwulvahvna. Heva os himba nesmos vewol vena Israelnindna nungendwolvindrini samblamba hevna deuvmorava, wo venamba, indanam mongona monam wolanga vena ungundnapenamba. Wo Sesoava hembra os nengthana, ungevlirini windel.

²⁶ Doa pimba levrapieiv, indhanarinina wassongolva nihrava amba owai venatava, hembra doa wohdahana. Eva osta nomba indhanariniva undnahonamba lohvrava, ambo ombam lohvra himba undnahonamba, wevsava beswonamba engvmoa, wo nomba henamba undnahonamba doa wohdahamnana.

3

Moamba Yimba Eishovrava, Ambo Taivwonam, Heva Indkumbim Olloholm Owaiva.

¹ Ata ye indkumbi aslakusla vevav, lovahalm guruwolv. Yimba nonora av, osva kava honamba memba numhowol vivpa monglamba, si Seso kamba lesvhoawol vevra keknamba. ² Pivva indkumbiva mindnam sahonom viv. Mongova indhanariniva snamba lohollava, himba moakoklava ishovramoa, himba besal indhanarini, hevna kelsra lohv. Himba eva si hevna indkoklava wohslowotovav.

³ Yimba nonora, pivva hosna mengrava besi pelhvinv, osm himba pimangas engalvohmana vevra. Wo pimba hembra ambo piv enganglana vewol vivra. ⁴ Eva osta botva. Mendekli snal vilov i, wo vuvi mendekli vruwulangav hembra. Wo heva os mana vema eusil englaktivralva piviaav, wo kepten heva wulluhmana osva vev dom nosism, dom nosism.

⁵ Eva snata mindemba. Nihsasal eusil ambo nihna, heva os esvema himba moamba dembhapho vev. Sungeitva eva snamba lohvra, suwekelva eusil ambo butperava, wo noi wohtelahangavav. ⁶ Wo mindemba eva snalta, oi suwe. Himba pina nihsasalpeta mongo eusil ovalhovrini ambo. Pivna mindemba kokovev nengavnangkoklava pivnamini. Tavrakilihavpa, suwemba nomba pepeisha vewol vevra undmba. Wo mindemba sovavrena hona suwemba suwekembellini. ⁷ Yimba nonora, indhanamba temba holvorombol vivnamba sungeittatava, tuawam, wiwom, tambkom, wo doa nih senpethaprinva. ⁸ Wo heva os an eva hevna mindemba ollavav? Owainonoa, himba es eva ollavav hevmba, henaminiva wohphongas vev moakoklava. Os maim oi, sungeittata. Os maim oi, obatkoka indhanariniva nerava, hembra dahavav.

⁹ Pivva eishov pivna mindena, okolalm pivna mendeklim aram, wo heva os pivva vivpa, moalusna eishunv indhanam henga. Nomba temba Sesoava hembra vewol venamba, osalm hev ten avm. ¹⁰ Seh, okolamoa, eva moakokla phov mongawa mengrini. Owai, honamba phowolavavmoa beswonamba. ¹¹ Yimba nunglivma, pomba besalva, eva pokoklava prov mongawa mellini? ¹² Es hevpa olivpa fikrava kethavavma, a? Wo es heva fikva greprava kethavavma? owai. Wo eva wanplombva es eva ponnalmba nilhavav? owai.

Indhanariniva Nengavnangva Besalva Wulluhollava, Himba Osva Vevra Besal Wevsangas.

¹³ Es hevpa yeriniva mongova lohvmā, nonora besal nengavnangnamba? Wo eva heoa heva besal wevsanangas wohlohmana vevra, hevmba manam wivevra. Nonoanindrinioa wohengvra beswonam besal nengavnangm, wo indhanamba owalva hembra nunglivra. ¹⁴ Heva os yimba pevmangasva nengvrava, wo musk vinvra, plalva yenamba lohvrāmoa, osmba noinda yimba pevmba wivevra. Yimba eishov ambo dasalm, honi ehlathav moanonoamba. ¹⁵ Nomba nowolva temba snamba, owai provmoa Sesoanaminiva. Nomba nowolva temba ambo petharini phov. Memba Sesoanamba owai, memba Setannamini phov. ¹⁶ Indhanamba temba owalmba nevskamonamba eishunvpa, wo hevmangas ningv, osva doa mara sambla nengavnang lohvoli indakonda Setanna. Memba osm, beswonamba avramoa, ambo sahonom viluwuldakaka vevra.

¹⁷ Wo heva os nomba nowolva phov Sesoanamini, honam men mimiriniva, men himba wohengvna nengavnang dendalm. Mongova men, himba owalmongova mongawundna avra, wo ambo osoa taivwonam vewol vivra hembra, hena moam hillinvra. Honamba nowolva ambo lihra endv, nomba kolvrowolalmba, eva beswonam monglam vinilm. Honamba nowolva nengavnangkoklanamba helmhola vewol vivmoa indhanamba, owai, himba wohishov moanonoalm. ¹⁸ Noinda pivva mongawundnamba beswonamba allava hona nowollava, pivva osva besal vravra innemba.

4

Yimba Hona Petharinimangasva Lohmanallava, Yimba Temba Sesoana Ungundrini Lohv.

¹ Es hevpa yimba nunglivma, hinimini yenamba daosna novnonglanamba prunv? Himba yena pevna undrini phunv, pev ten ambo nihna vivm. ² Yimba manam manam mindnam undva viv, heva os yimba dumbvmoa. Wo doa yimba veiva, undva vrev, indhanarinim helvakomandhalm, eva sahonom ninginv monglam indhanam. Wo heva os owai, yimba veloh vevra, nomba manam manam dombolmba, temba pevpa undva vrevrava. Wo yimba wusprorava, yimba daosalm puvaiwokoho. Yimba mendah nomba dombvmoa, temba pevpa nengvpa, noinda yimba owai, seihminivmoa Sesoamba. ³ Wo nonamba yimba osihminivrava, yimba dumbvramoa, noinda mendah yenamba nengavnangva indkokla vilunv. Yimba manam manam mindnam und viv, osm yimba pevm nona novtotholm ambo vivra.

⁴ Yimba hona indhanamba owai, lunakangs vrivmoa Sesoamba. Yea levrapivolo honamoa, osoa manam manam hona petharinimangas yimba und vivrava, doa yimba temba osva engvapingi Sesoamba pevnaminiva. Mongova indhanariniva nengtava, pethanindna sehelalmba, himba hevm kihlahai Sesoana ungundrinielm. ⁵ Es hevpa, yimba ningvma, Sesoana doaramini tombaiva ambo ombakolalma? Os novol velohv, nomba hevsongolva, Sesoava hembra wolasiha vinna piindam, wo ninginv pimba hevelmangas. ⁶ Heva os Sesoava pimba mindnam wavra vovhueinvna, os ten Sesoana doaramini tombaira novol velohvm, Sesoava nomba ninginvmoa, temba hevmba wivewol ovuvpa, heva os himba wavra vrowol vev nom, ten hind noi hevm dembhapuv vevm. *Sindaun 3:34*

⁷ Noinda yea pevmoa werombroh vivm Sesoam, keknam lovahtharava, Setanmoa ehallam vuvingsapingu, wo himba si noinda yenaminiva sungepingeinvav. ⁸ Ambo mumra nihra pepavo Sesoainda, wo eva si Sesoava os yeindava nihrava petheinvavta. Yimba sahaposwonind, wo posvando pevm poramsna. Yimba vev, Sesoam engalm viv, eva pethanindmongo mongawamokot viv mongawulm. Sesvhona vewol viuv pevna mongalmangas nengavnangmoa. ⁹ Yea und sevrwonam wenumbsna avm, weihaloh vewol vivm, lousmoa welm. Indlothomoa weihaloh vewol vivm wenumbsnam. ¹⁰ Yea

pevmoa dembhapuv vevm mendeklina novraoa, yimba osva vellava, si mendekliva yenamba nihilva awothowol vinvav.

Yimba Manam Pevna Mongawa Kristusnindmba Eishunvra Moakoklanamba.

¹¹ Seh, yimba manam eishunvra moakoklanamba, osva henom henom. Yimba eishomnatava mongomba pevna mongawa Kristusnindrinimba, wo lesvhueivra hembra, wo osva ye vevra, eishomnavra moakoklana no besal nemelmom, ten hev engvram. Wo yimba nonamba nemelmomba lesvhoawol vivrava, yimba lovahvav-moa osva temba moasingi. Yimba doa nilhaprana lesvhoawolalmangas, temba osva indkokla vev. ¹² Sesoava av, hengas vena lohohmomba, wo manam manam hengas lesvhoawol vev. Hengas osva vevav, vera, lopshara, eva indkokla vewol vera. Wo noinda osva yimba Lehrava vivmoa, lesvhoawolalmba pevna owapevmba.

Nih Wuleihimnu Sesoam, Nengavnangm Vruwunilm Yem.

¹³ Hillu, monglava yimba os eishovra, detika simeraka, kava si os bukithungu vevav mongla kotaram. Wo yimba uvra, kava diva si mongawa osoram aevulvav, bisnisandra dim dombolm, noi vewuvra. ¹⁴ Wo heva os yimba pevpa tit viv, osva simerava mani phovav. Pinamba undva ambo tekomsna. Pimba ambo eskand nonglasambeihivav, wo os henga wohhoai vevav.

¹⁵ Wo noinda osva yeoa os uvm, mendekliva osva nengtava, kava si osva avav beswonam, wo honi andrava vivra. ¹⁶ Heva os daipotava yimba ambo pevwm wivewol ovivpa, snal moamba eishov. Honamba moamba mendah wohsahokla vev. ¹⁷ Manara, nonamba indhanariniva nonorava avrava, besalmba mana vemamba velmba, heva os himba velmba nengvramoa, wo himba temba osva indkokla vevra.

5

Temba Nomba Innetnamba Avpa Daipotava, Sewonamba Himba Si Owolakovvav.

¹ Ye bimbstowondnind hillu, wenumbsna ku ksithana os ao, manara noinda mendekliva kinmba si prunvav yemba. ² Yenamba manimani nomba si mueisowa vipinvav yunalm, wo pikianmba yenamba si wolwa kukuldeinvra. ³ Yenamba golna besinamba malsa vungeinvav, wo malsara si osva nunglivra, yimba tanam indkokla wohvivna, yimba manimani wohpulundthoawovna, novtotholm ambo. Si nihva yenamba os kokohla vinvra, ovra, suwe telov. Yimba manimani pulundthoawov ombam ambo, wo yimba ningvmoa, wetatmomba mendekliva si phovav, nonam ovi pethai mueisowa evewolvram.

⁴ Indhanamba yena osondra vivra, wo heva os owai, yimba aiv sovawol vinvavmoa hembra, nonalhrava pevpa doarava wonishonamba hembra. Himba yena osonna psewol vivra, wo himba yemba wesuwisa omnavra. Wo senaminiva mendekliva henamba wekanda wokandava hillinvra, henoi ten keknamangas lohvm. ⁵ Yimba manam eva seihvav huiva petharava, yimba os av. Yimba und lothoprav pevpa, nona manam manam, pev ten undvivm. Wo yemba esvema tevwol vev, os maim oi, deuvtata doa walalm viv. ⁶ Yimba wavrava vinvnamoa no indhanabesalmba. Yimba hembra wohhelvakomo vina, wo himba yemongova alhuvnamoa.

Yea Keknam Lohvhoaprarava, Kinm Lopsho Avramana Vevrava, Wo Nengvilivm Mendeklim.

⁷ Seh, yeoa kinoa ambo nis lopsho vewol vivm, verava, mendekli hev provavm henga. Yimba nonora av, yenamba osonnamba phovpa, yimba dawonam nungluwulav, beswonam nihilm velm. Yimba kinmba levraomana vevra, memba osm, po vera, seilm kukuldeishora, eva henga eunillam hasvora. ⁸ Yea eva osta, kinoa ambo nis ianga vevm. Ata ye nombolpikhovvav, keknam nonapopolm alm. Nambaiva doa mumra vev, mendeklina prolmba. ⁹ Yimba manam akosromb vevra owapevmba. Yimba

akosrombva owai vetava, yemba si lesvhoawol vivavmoa no indkoklarava. Wo doa no lesvhoawolna duangva doa mura prolm vev.

¹⁰ Seh, yeoa moashulnindm daht vowol viu hem, eishomnavna mendeklim. Himba kinmba manara manara snal levrivna i, heva os himba ambo maim wohvivna.

¹¹ Ningu, pimba os uv, himba indk vithiv, manara noinda himba eva vivnata honamba. Yimba doa hillina Yopnamba, himba hevpa keknam wohlohvna, kinmba eva snamba promnavna. Yimba nonora vilov, osva sismba hena kindava, mendekliva hembra kolvrana, os ten doara hev nengavnang vrenam, velm. Honamba lehv, osm mendekliva pilivhoalohv wavrana.

Moamba Yimba Eishovpa, Ambo Novnavhora Eishovm.

¹² Memba hevm mendekli, osmba manam yimba sisla ovrivra, nonamba yimba tanamolmomba wohishovrava. Manam yimba sisla ovrivra senakembelmba, pethamba, eva nomba manam manam, nomba osmba ovra, kava lehra ishov. Nonamba yimba onengvrava, osva tanam, osangas uvm, tanam. Yimba osva onengvrava, owai, osangas uvm, owai. Honi vivm, osm Sesoava si yemba lothopiawol vevavmoa.

Besal Indhanamba Sembayangmba Wohandra Vinv.

¹³ Mongova yeriniva kinmba alhollava, heoa osoa sembayang vevra. Mongova yeriniva indk vetharava, osva avrava, heoa osoa okolasangal ovovravra. ¹⁴ Mongova yerinimba uvavulva venatava, heoa moaoa ishonga vungu vinda Kristusnindna kuwulm. Wo no Kristusnindna kuwulva ata welva sovhohola vinivra hembra, mendeklina nihilna, wo osoa sembayang vinivra hembra. ¹⁵ Wo nomba sembayangmba vivrava undnahonam, osm nomba uvavul mungilnindrinimba os henga lesvhoavav beswonam. Mendekliva osva hembra wohwolaihaphovav. Wo henamba doaraminiva indkoklava lohtava, Sesoava si henamba undmisasa vremnavav.

¹⁶ Noinda yeoa ishunvm pevna indkoklamoa, pev ten mumra evevm, wo eva osoa sembayang vinvm, os hindm nom, hindm nom. Vivm os, osm Sesoava si yemba sishona vewol vevra. Manara, nonamba besal indhanamba sembayang vivrava, mana vemava mendekli wohphovra. ¹⁷ Yimba nonora, Elaita moashulnindriniva snal lohna ambo men pi, himba sembayang vevna, osm si homeis po hasvolohvm. Wo pomba hasvonamoa, osm venamba, samblamong tahonmba, eva weis 6pelara, os aevulna pohuiva. ¹⁸ Wo Elaitava henga sembayang vevna, wo doa pomba pelpevna ovriniva, wo petharava manimani henga beswonam ophovna lilana.

Himba Nomba Temba Nombolvhopikovnamba Hevna Indmba, Pioa Henga Nambavrapva Viwul Velohra.

¹⁹ Seh, mongova yeriniva nombolvhoatava moanonoava Sesoanamba, wo mongla kolvrivav hembra, henga wolaihasuvulm. ²⁰ Ningvm honam, himba nomba indhanakoklarinimba hengava waiphotava no monakoklariniva, himba si osva kolvrava no indhanarinina indm, dahana monarini. Osmba velmba honamba, no indhanariniva si vevav, osm Sesoava si hena indkoklamba undmisasa vremnavav.

Doata Yemsna moamba.

1 Pita

Memba Mimirini Tombaiva, Pita Novol Venam, Pepeisha Vewolalm Kristusnindm, Nomba Temba Kinmba Iangavnamba.

¹ Kava Pita, mongo moalamangnindrini Yesus Kristusna. Hindm, nom Sesoa ten kikihi vewol venam hevelm, ten ye eungu vevm os no provinsra, no provinsra, Pontusra, Galesiara, Kapatosiara, Asiara, eva Bitiniara.

Yimba Kristustindi, noinda yimba pevmba os nungeily, kava ahalakohol indhanam-sna av puehainindhovra. ² Sesoava aral doara heva doa kikihi vewol vena yemba, kekaiv velmba hevna nowolnamba. Yemba kekaiv velmba hevelmba, hevsongol andra vevandungu vinvna yeindava. Sesoava ninginvna yemba, engalm hevm, wo alm besal windelangas. Honamba si wohvevav, noinda Yesus Kristusmba dahana, hena tovol yena indkoklamba poswol vinna. Sesoaoa yemoa undalm vewol vevra, wo yeoa osoa noindaoa besal undwonam avm. Honaoa ambo lotholohvra osangas kivrahui.

Pinamba Vuhe Besalva Leleng Velelunv Senakembella.

³ Pioa okulira Sesoam aram pivna mendeklinam Yesus Kristusnam. Sesoava wulav mendekli wavrava, wo noinda hena wavrava himba pimba daswolna, nemelundnam alm. Himba daswolna pimba, nengviluwuvulm, sewonam vuhem besalm vralm, manara noinda Yesus Kristusva phona pokamarini. ⁴ Wo daipotava pivva ningv, vuhebesalm, nom Sesoa si daswolvavm hevtindim. Wo nomba vuhemba hev ieinv pimba di sena mendah. Honamba vuhemba si indkokla vepevavmoa, huhmohva hev-namba si mueisowa vepevavmoa. ⁵ Yimba pevna undnahonam amnavpa Kristusmba, wo noinda Sesoana keknasowolva pelkethalunv yemba. Himba yemba nembalm vev hengam vuhebesallam, wo honamba nonam muserava si pulpulvovav, nonamba ovi pethai imhara evhowolvram. Wo manimani si beswonamangas lohpravra.

⁶ Honinda yimba undva lothoprav. Eva mani owaima, dihi ten kinmba snal snal prungu vev, maim ata yenamba noinda undva potrava pipiha vinvav espetava.

⁷ Nomba kinmba si prungu vevra, yenam undnahonam alm, wiki vewol vinilm, osm ora, lehra keknam undnahonam av. Sna undnahonamba mendeklinonoa, kuvhoav golmba henga. Golva liheiv suwera, osmba ora golnonoa. Golva si indkokla vilovav, heva os yenamba undnahonamba almba si wohluhunvra yunalm, wo nonamba Yesus Kristusva si hengava provrava, hovrahovram lohvhoom, si yemba mindnam indk vethinvav, wo yemba okolawol vevra, wo yenamba nihilva iovungeinvra mindnam.

⁸ Yimba nunglinamo Kristusmba, heva os yunalm yimba undviv hembra. Yimba daipotava si hembra nunglivavmoa, heva os yimba undnahonam amnav keknam hembra. Noinda yemba doa pilivhoawol vilona, undmba lothopralva nomba, osmba owai, si ishuvramoa. Wo yenamba undmba lothopralva kuvhoawol vinv manimani hona petharinimba. ⁹ Manara noinda Sesoava yemba lopshav, noinda yimba und-nahonam amnavnam Kristusm. Memba plalva, osm yimba Kristusm undnahonam amnavnam.

¹⁰ Moashulnindva himba kelna aslalnva hona moana plalmba, memba Sesoava pimba lopshavpa, noinda himba doara honamba eishovna, Sesoana besal wavramba, nom ten prunvm yem. ¹¹ Kristussongova otuhtowol vevna moashulnindm. Wo himba hembra sihengu vinvna, moam isholm, osva nihsesoava Kristusva si guavavpa, wo sismba himba si mendekli nihilva vravav. Moashulnindva levrapivolalm vivna, osm manam Sesoasongolva nithinna hembra? Himba aongsram alm vevna, osm henanam si nomba manimani phovav?, wo snal si lohvvav pethava nonamba? ¹² Heva os Sesoava

nithinna hembra, osm nomba temba himba ishuvnamba, si hevna novrava nomba phunvavmoa. Moashulnindva doara os ishunna, osm Sesoava si yemba lopshavav. Wo indhanamba himba nomba ishuvnamba besalнемelmomba yemba, himba yemba temba ishuvna nomba moashulnindna moam. Himba nomba temba vivna Sesoasongolnapopol, hembra temba wolamb venam senakembellini. Hena moamba besalngas, wo eva ovsongolnindva himba levrapivolalm vivnata, nom manimani besalm, memba Sesoava yemba vinnamba.

Sesoava Kekaiv Vev Pimba, Alm Hevelm.

¹³ Wo noinda yeoa pevmoa kokolma vildavm, es kava amanamana vev, andra viv. Yeoa keknam undnahonam avm, nengviluwvm nom wavram, ten Sesoava yem si daswolvavm, nonam Yesus Kristus henga provavm. Himba yemba si os awothowol vevav. ¹⁴ Wo noinda osva manam yimba avra, osva pevpa temba nemetva avnamba, owai. Nemetva doarava yimba levrapivolnamoa, wo yimba vivna sahoklal manimani, yimba velmba ningvnamba. Wo heva os daipotava yimba Sesoana ombtowondal, yeoa engivm. ¹⁵ Yeoa besal windelangas avm, andra vinivm, os ten Sesoava hev besal windelangas avm. Manara Sesoava memba, yemba kekaiv vev hevelm. ¹⁶ Noinda novol velohv Sesoana tombaimorava os,

Yeoa besal windelangas avm, noinda kavpa kava besal windelangas lohv. *Wok Pris*
11:44-45

¹⁷ Yimba sembayang viniv Sesoam, wo alv os, ara. Wo hona aramba lesvhoawol vevmoa indakondava indhanana andramba, himba wohlehra vethav lohohra. Wo noinda osva dawonamba huiva yimba memba avpa hona petharava, yeoa avm, nona longong vrelm Sesoam. ¹⁸ Yimba nonora av, osva nemetva doarava yimba avna humeinwevsana. Yimba sovavrinva nomba wevsava no indhanana, ten doara yenisra einnam. Heva os yemba lopshavavmoa no wevsava. Heva os Sesoava doa yemba kilumbshuawol vena, eva himba doa yemba muehrombol vena, no wevsakoklanamba almba. Yemba doa kilumbshuawol vena, heva os nonamba owai, temba nomnapolmoava, snamba golnaka, besinaka. ¹⁹ Owai, yemba kilumbshuawol vena Kristusna tovolna dahalna, himba snal hoaivalhui sipsip otolna nihna, mongova nihsowosalva shalohmananamo, os ten Yutanind vewol vivnam sembayangdam.

²⁰ Pethamba Sesoava os vena, doara Kristusmba kikihi vrena, honamba andramba velmba. Wo heva os doa himba daipotava ambara vilindthueinna pim pethanindmba, hona ovi pethai imhara evhowolvram. Memba yem kolvrowolalm. ²¹ Wo noinda yimba Sesoamba undnahonamba amnav Kristusnana, nengviluwv, himba si yemba daswolvav vuhemba besalva. Sesoava wolaihaphona Kristusmba pokamarini, wo vraohna mendekli nihilva. Wo noinda yenamba undnahonamba almba nengavnangva luhunv Sesoaindangas.

²² Daipotava doa yimba pevmba dendalalmangas weihaloh vreprana, mana vema kethahui. Manara, yimba wohengivpa moanonoam. Daipotava yimba doa und vewol viv pevna mongawa Kristusnindm. Undnahonam und vewol vivm monglamoa pevna undnahonam. ²³ Yemba doa nilhawol vena henga otol nemelalm. Honamba nemelva undva provmoa nominiva, temba mueisowa vewol vevpa, heva os nomini, ten os owai, es eva mueisowa vevav. Yimba doa otol nemelalm av henga Sesoana hevna moana, noi yunalm osangas wohlohvavm. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Sesoana tombaimomba os ona,

Indkumbiva indhanamba ilmsna av. Wo huhmohva henamba bungana kulmsna luhungu vinv osorinimsna. Wo tilva soulaiva, kulva lilvihev. Wo heva os moamba mendeklinamba si wohlohvav osangas yunalm. *Aisaia 40:6-8*
Wo memba moamba besalнемelmoa, nona yemba numhowol vivnam.

2

¹ Wo noinda ova wohkelvapingivm manam manam sahoklalmoa, eva moakokomomoa. Manam yimba anilhamana vevra, ova ovra, kava indhana windel, owai. Manam yimba nengavnangkoklava pevna mongawa Kristusnindmba vivra, hembra moakoklanamba eishunvra. Honamoa wohpinganga vivm pevnaminioa. ² Os mendahal otol ten tetm vevm, yeoa os ningvm Sesoana moam, mana vemava sahoklalva kethalohvmoa noindava. Honanangas yimba phovrava, wohavav yunalmba. ³ Manara, yimba doa pev lihna, wo yimba uv, mendekliva hevm besalangas.

Yesusva Honmsna Wohav.

⁴ Mendekliva Yesusva honmsna av, sna hon, ten deuvandranind huhul vewol vivm, nonam deuvm velm. Wo heva os indhanamba annind annind pethanindva indkumbiva ningminivmoa hona honmba. Wo heva os himba honmba, noi Seso doara hev ten kiki vrenam, hevna deuvm velm. Sesoamba wohkanandhana heindava mindnam. Wo noinda yeoa osoa hemoa wohlipethamno, manara, himba undna av.

⁵ Wo eva yimba snalta hon, ten undna avm. Wo yimba Kristusmba lipethamnavrava, osrava Sesoava yemba hevna deuvmsnamba moakot velm vev. Hev si vevav hev-songolnapopol, wo noinda yimba si avav sembayang andranindilmsna hevelm. Wo yimba ova si pevmba wohwerombroh vivra Sesoamba, os ten nemet innena tatana suwera singminivnam. Yimba honamba vivra Yesus Kristusnapopol, wo Sesoava si indlothovra. ⁶ Manara, Sesoana tombaimorava os lohv,

Hillu, kava si velahavav honmba Yerusalemrava. Wo nomba si mandkhnonoa besal, Seso hev kiki vrenam. Beswonam vilailka vevra, ova honmba monglava beswonam velahola velohvra no honsrava. Hona honmba olhv indhanarinim mongom. Wo indhanamba keknamba amnavrava hembra, hembra si louva vinvramoa, Sesoana levshoawolallava. *Aisaia 28:16*

⁷ Honamba honmba Kristus, wo himba hevm mendeklinonoa yemba nomba, yimba temba hembra keknamba undnahonamba amnavpa. Wo heva os no indhanamba, temba himba nomba undnahonamba amba owai vivrava, Himba honmba, noi temba snal, andranindva und vivnamoa hembra. Heva os Sesoava hembra doa vilundthoana hovmundililmsna. *Buk Song 118:22*

⁸ Mongova moamba eva snata lohv, Himba honmba, nomba doa kelvhueinna monamba. Himba honmba nomba, osm noinda hembra vetekeverel vavovra. *Aisaia 8:14-15*
Himba noinda saha vruwuvra, noinda himba owai, engivnamoa, Sesoava nomba ovnamba. Osm Sesoava ninginv, vinilmba hembra.

⁹ Heva os yemba doa kiki vewol vena, wo yimba hevtindilm av. Himba yena king kuwulalm einv, wo yimba hena sembayang andranindilmsna amnav. Yimba besal indhanangas wohav. Yimba hona indhanamba av Sesoanangas. Sesoava yemba kiki vewol vena, osm yimba hevna moamba besal si wulvahmana vinivav, nom manimani besal hevm, hev ten venam. Manara, himba yemba velarombol vena sikulmerini, hevna pusambanakambaram alm. ¹⁰ Doarava yimba avnamoa Sesoatindilmba. Wo heva os daipotava yimba doa av hetindilm. Doarava owai, Sesoava yemba wavra vovhueinnamoa, mendah. Heva os daipotava himba doa yemba wavrava vovhueinna.

Yeo Amno Sesoamangas.

¹¹ Kana seh, yimba Sesoatindi av, wo noinda hona pethanindna novrava, yimba snal av, oi sehpuina ehalmi, wo yimba ambo av ahalakohol indhanamsna hona petharava. Wo noinda ova kava yemba ishunv, ehalla vivm, mana vemakoklanapenamoa, nomba nihva pevnamba temba muemb nevrava, velmba. Honamba ata daos uhunvra yena undmongova. Wo yenamba undnahonamba almba si vikoko vilunvav. ¹² Indhanamba nomba temba undnahonamba amba owai vivpa, wo eungu vinvpa mumrava yeindava. Himba yemba si os unvra, yimba sahonom viv. Aambu, beswonam avm. Wo himba si

nunglivra besalva manimani, yimba vivrava, wo himba yunam si okulivav Sesoamba, nonamba himba hengava si provrava, lesvhowolalmba.

Pioa Alohra Indkumbi Kuwulna Anglasingi.

¹³ Mongawa aongna einvm, henomoa temba mendekliva indhanamba eungu vevpa hona petharava vavawonamba. Vinivm honaoa Sesoam. Mongawa aongna hilwulvm king kuwulm, he mongal kuwulva wulluhv mendekliva petharava. ¹⁴ Wo eva hilwulvm kuwul indhanamoanomoa, temba wolamb vevnamba king kuwulva. Hembra wolamb vevna, bui vewolalm, nom ten hev sahonam vildavnam, eva okolawol velm, nom ten beswonam vivnam. ¹⁵ Wo noinda osva, yimba temba nonamba beswonamba viwul vevpa, nona yimba ollawol vilangavav indhanam nom nengavnangkoklanam, osnapenam, ata homeis yem eishunvm plalhuimom. Men honam Sesoava keknamba mindnamba nengv.

¹⁶ Yimba indhanana lohohmosingiva avmoa. Wo heva os beswonamba almba pevnamba, manam yimba novtotholmba dasalmba vivra, nonamba sahonamba velmba. Ao osalm, ora andranind Sesoana. ¹⁷ Longong vewol vivm indkumbimoa. Und avramana veo pevna mongawa Sesoatindimoa, ovna, pevna mongawa moshirini. Longong vrivm Sesoamoapepehnahonam. Longong vrivm king kuwulmoa.

Pioa Kristusna Wevsam Engalvohra, Manimani Os Wohvivra, He Ten Venam.

¹⁸ Yimba ombandhana andranind, yeoa eungu vinvm keusingi pevna kuwulindaoa. Wo mongawamona hilwulvrava, longong vewol vivm. Yeoa kuwulmoa hilwulvm nomoa, ovra, memba besal lehrangas, wo eva yeoa hilwulvm nomoa, ovra, memba honamba kuwulva sahoklal. ¹⁹ Mongova indhanariniva kinmba nisva guatava, osva owai, himba mana vemava sahonamba venamo, wo heva os himba nengmanatava Sesoamba, wo nomba kinmba guavra, osrava honindava Sesoava indk vethavra. ²⁰ Yemba helvetava, noindava temba pevpa sahonamba vivnamba, noindava owai, plalva lohmanavmoa, yemba voatan ovrelmba, osra guana kinmba. Heva os yimba kinmba guatava, noindava temba pevpa beswonamba vivnamba, wo yimba beswonamba guatava, wo Sesoava noindava indk vethavav.

²¹ Nomba temba honamba kinmba, Sesoava yemba kekaiv vena. Kristusva kinmba gueinna yem. Himba hevmba wuhholothunna yemba, osm ora, os heoa vira. Wo yeoa os wohvivm, hena dandm wohengivm. ²² Os novol velohv, Himba mana vemava sahonamba mongova venamo, himba moangakalava ovnamoa.

Aisaia 53:9

²³ Nonamba indhanamba hembra moakoklanamba eishomnavnamba, himba hembra sesmba unnamoa moakoklanamba, owai. Nonamba himba kinmba guavnamba, himba indkokla vewol velmba unvnamoa esesmba. Heva os himba hevmba aralna englisra wuhholothona, kolvrallmba hevmba. Sesoava noi, hengas indhanam manam manam lesvhoawol vevpa beswonamangasva. ²⁴ Kristusmba dahana krusera, wo hevna nihsesoana himba pimba kilumb shuawol vena pivna indkoklariniva. Himba honamba memba osm vena, pioa doa wuleihalohra, Sesoam indkokla vrelmoa, dendal alohra. Osm lehna, himba pimba sishona vewol vinna hevna wosavana. ²⁵ Yimba sipsipmsna avna, snal ten bukithangavm monakoklam. Wo heva os daipotava yimba doa prapiana Kristusindam, wo hev atelalm luhunv yem, wo kekalvho vewol vinv yemba.

3

Moamba Honamba Memba Tendona Onganam, Nom Ten Evrowolvm.

¹ Ambo osangasta, yeoa ungevlio manam manam wohahalunvm pevna tlahumunpevnamoa. Wo verava, ora monglava tlahumunpevpa ahalomba owai vetava

Sesoana moamba, himba yenam nungeilinvra hevna ongahumunilnam wevsam besalmba. Yimba owai, ishunvramoa hembra moamba. Himba si ambo hev mendeklim engivra. Maim oi, doa hembra kevrulkai. ²Yenamba tlahumunpevpa si yemba nungeilinvav, dendalngas, mana vema kethawolhui, os ten pev avm hevmongo longongnahonam. ³Yimba manam ambaratovrava pevmba nesmos vewol vivra huhmoh besalnamba. Honanamba, tam niswolalm, golmusungnamba, pikian besalnamba. ⁴Owai, yena besaloea wevsaoa phunvra pevna undmerini, moaivrawonam isholm, eva indwonam alm. Memba besal undnonoa, wo owai, si es eva hoai vevav, wo hevm mendeklinonoea lohv Sesoana novrava.

⁵Ungevoli snal ten nemet engivnam Sesoamangas, wo himba Sesoam nengviluwuvna, nom ten Sesoheva moa ishunnam. Himba ahalunvna manam manam hevna tlahumunilnamba, wo hona monana himba nesmos avramana vevna hevmba. ⁶Sarava wohhellevna hevna tlalmba Aprahamba, wo sevra ovrevna, os, mendekli. Wo yimba ungevliva tanam wohavav Sarana towandmsna, yimba tanamba vivrava, osva memba lehra pepehuiva.

⁷Wo eva osta yeoa tlahumuniloa os wulavm pevna ongahumunpevmoa hona besalmonam. Yeoa hemoa beswonam longong vewol vivm. Himba snamba owai, memba yimba tendomba vilovpa. Heva os Sesoavea eva hembra awothowol vevta, lopshawol velm, nona hevna wavrana, wo himba si yunalmba wohavav. Vivm honamoea, osm Sesoavea si hillinvra yena sembayangmba.

Elsus Yeoa Beswonamangas Longong Vewol Vivm Indhanamoea.

⁸Hillu, honamba moamba kava ishopialmba vev. Yeoa indkumbioa avm mongawulmba mongawundna. Beswonam keknamb ahalovmba monglamoea. Undnahonamb und vewol vivm monglamoea pevna towandaslapelvmsna. Yeoa wavra vewol vivm, eva manam yimba kelsombovho vivra. ⁹Manam yimba vinivra sahonamba indhanarinimba esesmba nonawusrava, temba himba vinvra. Manam yimba moakoklanamba koasromb vivra hembra nonawusrava, temba himba unvra yemba. Heva os seihminivm Sesoamb, osm awothora no indhanarinimoea. Vivm honamoea, noinda Sesoavea doa yemba kekaiv vena, osm velm. Wo himba si os yemba awothowol vevra. ¹⁰Sesoana doaramini tombaimorava os novol velohv,

Indhanarinioa vevra honangas, osm himba beswonamangas amana vevra yunalmba osangas. Men elohvmba sambla, himba moakoklava ishovramoea saholklava, eva himba moangakalamomba dasalmba ishovramoea. ¹¹Heoa wohwuleihavra, sahonamba velmba, beswonamangas vevra. Heoa aslalvra, mongawundnam alm owalmbongom. ¹²Manara, mendekliva nongalv besal indhanamangas. Himba aongva lelaheinv hena sembayangdamba. Wo heva os mendekliva vreipra vewol vev, nomba temba himba sahonamba vivpa. *Buk Song 34:12-16*

¹³Yimba elsusva beswonamangasmba velmba tanamba vevrava, owai, mongova indhanariniva yemba si indkokla vrevavmoa. ¹⁴Heva os yimba kinmba guatava no besal wevsarava, eva nomba temba osva vevra, yemba os ata awothovra. Manam yimba pemba vivra mana vemarava, himba temba yemba dasalmba pepeh vewol ovivra. Manam undva yenamba honindava potrava pipiha vinvra. ¹⁵Heva os longong vrvmb Kristusmb, wo umnivmb hemoa, os mendekli, pevna undnahonamb. Elsusoea yeoa plasra ambo avm, eishunilmb indkumbimoea, himba nomba yemba sahowol vevrava, noi und, ten pev keknamb ilvahmanavmb Kristusmb. ¹⁶Wo heva os wondewonamb ambo eishunvmb, eva longongmona. Elsusoea yeoa pevmoa os naengho vrowol vivm, kava lehrangas viv. Wo himba nomba temba eishunvra sahonamba, hona wevsamba, memba pevpa amnavpa Kristusmba, si lou vinvav hembra. ¹⁷Sesoavea osva nengallava, pivva si nihsesoavea dumbvra, no wevsarava, temba pimba beswonamba vivnamba, eva homeista. Wo heva os pimba nihsesoavea dumbtava, no wevsarava, temba pimba sahonamba vivnamba, owainonoea, temba saholklalnonoea.

¹⁸ Kristusmba daheinna yemba mongawulm. Wo noi hena dahal yemba doa kilumbshuawol vena. Himba indhanarini windelnonoa, heva os hembra daheinna, nom ten hevna indkoklanahonam avnam. Himba honamba osm vena, wongalm yem hevna aralindam. Hembra helvakomandhina, heva os henamba undva hevsongolnapopol phona. ¹⁹ Hevsongolva henamba ganamba, ishuvna indhanasongom buimera, di ten nengviluwuvu Sesoana lesvhoawolalm. ²⁰ Noi indhanasongova himba Sesoana moamba pilpikovvna nemetva, nonamba Noana novrava. Heva os Sesoava lilnamba hembra indkokla vewol venamoa, Sesoava nengvewolavna no sahoklarava hembra, nonamba Noava mendahva botva kueindvnamba. Wo doa ambo eskand indhanamba 8pelara hembra nowana, botmerini pueumbriniva. ²¹ Nomba pomba snal, ona, posvandpo, noi men daipota yem lopshavm. Nomba owai, temba nihvuhinpmba ahalvpa nonamba. Noi, ye ten os Sesoam wohumnivm pevna undnahonam, kava si indhanawindel avav. Wo honamba memba, noinda Yesus Kristusva phona henga pokamariniva. ²² Daipotava doa Yesusva sihavongo vena senakembellam, wo avhoana Sesoana nihanasis. He wulluhv moalamangva mendekliva, wo eva he kuwulva wulluhuv indkumbim ovsongolnindnam, wo osoa eva tihsongom, nom himba eva keknaowol avnata.

4

Weihaloh Vreprarava Pevm, Os Ao.

¹ Kristusva guana nihsesoava. Wo eva yeoa pevmoa weihaloh vewol vivmta, os ningminivra nom, Kristus ten venam. Indhanariniva himba nomba nihsesoava guavrava, himba hengava nengvmoa, indkoklanahonamba almba. ² Weihaloh vewol vivm pevmta, osm si yimba doaramini undkoklava nombolvhueivra, nonamba avrava huiva petharava, wo vivra nongas, ten Sesoava und nengvram, nomba vivramoa mana vemakoklava, temba indhanamba ningvrava.

³ Nemet doara doa yemba wohindkokla vilona, nona ten puehalnind amnavnam. Yimba nom vivna, goariskuim, eva mana vemakoklam, undm phomnalm. Ye vevna, daipm ololangvna, noindam dai olm, tihm lohawolm elsum. Eva ye vevna, sembayang vilenginivna tihsongom, nomba Sesoava wohovovna. ⁴ Wo heva os daipotava owai, wo noinda puehalnindva osva ningv, temba indanapetam, osva yimba temba owai viv, hengava lelamba angalmba, manam manam sahoklalmba velmba, osva himba temba vivpa. Wo himba vivpa, yemba moakoklana tandwol viv. ⁵ Wo heva os himba yunam si wohishupieimnivav, nomba temba himba vivnamba. Himba wohishupieimnivav temura Sesoamba, he lesvhoawolalmba lohv, men avm, eva ten sihanam. ⁶ Tanam hembra sihana, osta eva pivva indkoklava vivpa, wo pimba saivv. Heva os hembra besalnemelmona numhowol vine, osm hesongoloa undna ara, os Sesoava ten hev avm.

Yeo Beswonamangas Popeng Vewol Vivm Sesoana Andramoa, Nooa Temba Hevpa Yemba Nonamba Daswolnamba.

⁷ Doa mumra vev, manam manam wohmueisowa velmba. Noinda yena nowoloa lingilliheiprinva, wo pevmta beswonam avramana vevmta. Wo osva yimba beswonam sembayangmba vivra. ⁸ Men mendeklinonoava, keknam mindnam undnahonam und vewol vivm pevna mongawa Kristusnindmba. Und vewolalna lohv monamba, nomba osmba ningvavmoa hevna indkoklamba hengava. ⁹ Yenaova tuvoa ambo velaihaluhginvra henom henom, moahui.

¹⁰ Yemba indakonda doa wohsingthana Sesoana andranamba. Sesoava doa novpa wuleihinna hevna besal und vewolalmba, daswolalmba yemba snanovna snanovna hevna andrava. Wo yimba andranindmsna, osm yena andra luhuv, Sesoana undnamba andra velmba. Wo noinda osva avm besal andranindilm, wo vivm no besal undna, pevna mongawa Kristusnindmoa nona nesmos vewolalm. ¹¹ Himba nomba

andrava vravrava, isholmba moamba, heoa ishovra moaoa Sesoanaminiangas. Indhanariniva himba nomba akolvra vevrava, heoa nona akol vevra, ten Seso daswolnam hevm kel. Yeoa honi vivm, osm manara manara indhanamba si Sesoamba okulivav Yesus Kristusna nihilla. Heindava manimani keknamangas wohlohvav si osm yunalm yunalm, wo indhanamba okulivra. Tanam.

Pioa Indk Vethalohra, Kinmoa Ianga Velmoa, Osva Temba Kristusva Guanamba.

¹² Seh, manam yimba novpa viludakaka vevav nihsesoakoklarava, yimba memba daipotava kinmba lopsho vewol vivpa. Memba honamba, Sesoava simbeihawol vinv, yena undnahonam keknam alm. Wo noinda osva manam yimba osva ningvra, mani hevpa snamba kamba nongalphov? ¹³ Heva os yeoa indk vethapro, noinda Sesoava doa yemba daswolna kinmba Kristusnamsna. Yimba si wohindk vethappravav, nonamba hengava Kristusva provrava hevna pusambanakambarava. ¹⁴ Yemba indhanamba sahamonamba eishunvrava, noindava yimba temba engivnamba Kristusmba, doa yeoa indk vethapro. Manara noinda yimba osva os ningvav, nihilva mendekli Sesoasongolnamba, Sesoasongolva yemba wonvev nihra.

¹⁵ Manam yimba kinmba helvakomoriniva ianga vevra, yukovriniva, eva mana vemariviva mongova, owai, noinda yimba kinmba deiswilvrava monglam indhanam. ¹⁶ Heva os yimba kinmba guatava, noindava yimba Kristusnindriniva, manam yimba louva vivav. Yeoa okulivm Sesoam, noinda yimba doa solthoaprana no nihilna.

¹⁷ Doa mura vev lesvhoawolalmba, si seilmba hevm Sesoatindimsna vinvra. Wo nomba lesvhoawolalva pimsnamba vintava, nomba si es vinvav indhanamba, temba engmba owai vivpa besal nemelmomba Sesoanamba? Os novol velohv,

¹⁸ Owai, es eva Sesoava si besal indhanamba lopshavav? Wo vei, sna indhana, henoi ten aham Sesoamongo lovahwolv, eva indhanakokla, tanamolnam si hembra aiv suwera indkokla vilowovav. *Sindaun 11:31*

¹⁹ Wo noinda osva, nomba temba kinmba lopsho vewol vivpa, noindava Sesoava temba undva ninginvpa, osmba velmba, heoa hevmoa Sesoana englisra sendhira. Wo heoa osoa wohvivra nooa manimani besaloa. Seso hevm hembra vewol vena, himba si kolvrowol vevav, noinda himba elsus wohengwol vev, nomba himba hevpa temba wohunvnamba.

5

Yimba Sipsiptindimsna Sesoana.

¹ Daipotava kava mana vemam isholm vinv yem kuwulm, hindtindinam, hindtindinam sembayangnindm. Wo kavpa kava eva kuwul lohvt. Kava kavpa doa kavna novna nonglana Kristusna kinmba. Wo kava si wonvravav yemba hena pusambanakambara, nonam pim nithinvram. Kava eiswol vev yemba, ² osm beswonam vewol viu Sesoana sipsiptindim, hevtindim, pev ten kuwul ilvahinv. Kekalvho vewol vinv, noinda yimba pev ningv, owai, noindava osva yemba ambo nengnam wuhtv, velmba. Osmta Sesoava undva vrev. Vivm, noinda yimba indk vithiv, akol velmba, owai, noindava yimba undva vrvina diandram. ³ Manam yimba kuwulva ilvahinvav, sahonamba dakonda vewol velmba, owai, pevpa temba kuwulva hembra ilvahinvpa. Yeoa wevsa besalm engu, wo himba ata nom nunglivrava, os engivra. ⁴ Wo nonamba Kristusva kuwulva sipsipna kekalvhonindnamba prunvrava, yimba si topi moainal weilverombol vivav. Memba osm, yimba doa kuvhoai Sesoana vuhemba. Nomba topiva Sesoana, wo si es eva muisowa vevav henamba huhmohva.

⁵ Mongawamoa, tendotowond yeoa keusingi ambo taivwonam lovahinv mundilinda. Wo yeoa indkumbioa pevmoa ahalovm. Manara,

Sesoava vreipra vewol vev henomba, hevmba temba wivewol vivpa, heva os himba wavra vovhueinv no indhanamba, himba nomba temba ahalovpa owalmba.

Sindaun 3:34

⁶ Wo noinda osoa avm anglasingi Sesoana mendeklina englisra. Wo he si yena nihilva mendekliva awothowol vinvav, nonamba nambainonoava provrava. ⁷ Dambroh vivm pevna duusoa hem, noinda himba yemba novna vewol vev.

⁸ Yeoa novkalana avm. Noinda Setanmba yenamba ungundrini luhunv. Wo himba lohmana vev, os maim oi, laion wunuhona lohmana ovov, winelm indhanarinim mongom. ⁹ Yeoa keknam avm pevna undnahonam, wo Setanmoa lipingivm. Yimba nonora einv hembra, osmba yenamba pevnamba mongawa Kristusnindva annind annind vavawonamba petharava kinmba mongal vriv, snal ye men wuleivvm.

¹⁰ Tanam yimba kinmba levreiv, heva os ambo snakand, tokwonamba owai. Wo heva os sismba nonamba, Sesoava si manam manam beswonamangas wohvevav. Himba si yemba akol vevav, alm keknamangas. Himba si yemba meisra mungpavsalm luhunvra, osm ata homeis yem plel vevm. Himba Seso, hengas wavrava vovhueinv. He yemba doara kekaiv vena, akolvra velmba hevna pusambanakambara Kristusindava. Nomba pusambava si yunalm osangas wohlohvav. ¹¹ Manimani henapopol henangas yunalm yunalm. Tanamta.

Pitana Eunilmoa.

¹² Kava novol vena hona hutel tombaiva Silasnapopol. Kava lihavna, osva himba pina mongawa Kristusnindrini. Kava novol vena, osm yem peishawolalm, luhunilm meisram. Kava undva vrinva, ishunilm yemba, osm moamba honamba tanam wavrava Sesoanamba. Keknam avm no wavranaoa. ¹³ Honamba Kristusnindva Bapilondava piembinna yemba sehmoa. Hembra kiki vewol vina, os men yem. Makva kana ombolnihilmsna Kristusnindrinita, eva himba yemba sehmoa piprinnata. ¹⁴ Engla akivra vevm keknam pevna mongawa Kristusnindmongooa, und vewolalm, nonamoa yimba kusovrava sembayangduvmerava. Undwonam ao yem indkumbim, henoi ye ten avm Kristusinda. Doata Pitana moamba.

2 Pita

Mongo Henga Pitana Tombai, Yeoa Sishona Vewol Viu Moangakalamomoa.

¹ Simon Pitanamini, andranindrini, eva moalamangnindrini Yesus Kristusna. Yem hindm, nom ten ye amnavm undnahonam Sesoam kamongo. Pinamba undnahonamba nonamba almba, hevm besalangas. Yimba undnahonamba av, noinda pina Sesoava Yesus Kristusva wohlundthoav, eva wohvev, nomba ov, memba lehra. Himba eva pina lopshalnindrini, wo noinda himba yemba daswolna, hevmba undnahonamba almba. ² Sesoaoa yemoa mindnam wavra vovhueinda, wo yimba undwonamba si osangas wohavra. Yimba si avav wavrana eva undwonamangas, noinda yimba tanam wohlevrapivolv Sesoamba, eva Yesus Kristusm pivna mendeklim.

Sesoava Doa Pimba Awothowol Vena.

³ Yesusva wulluhv moamba mendeklinonoa Sesoanamba. Wo himba doa pimba wohdaswolna manana manana, nonamba pivva almba, engalmba Sesoamba. Pivva honana av, noinda pimba nonora hembra amnav. Yesusva besalangas, nihilva mendeklinonoa wulluhv, wo noinda himba pimba kekaiv vena. ⁴ Yesusva besalangas, nihilva mendekli wulluhv, wo noinda himba pimba daswolna, awothowolva, hevm noi wohkuvhoawol vev mendeklinonoa, doara hev ten ovrahunnam pivm. Wo noinda no awothowolna, pimba si sna wevsava vivra, Sesoava hevpa temba vevpa. Wo ova si vavawonamba huiva petharava, indhanamba yemba hengava wonkoho saivvavmoa, muembva velmba, mana vemakoklamba velmba.

Monamba Men Lohv, Honana Yeoa Os Vivm.

⁵ Noinda yimba doa av hona awotholnana, yeoa keknam ehlana honamoa andra vivm, henga hohlowovm honam manam manam, pevm nonam alm. Yimba doa keknam undnahonam amnav, wo yeoa holotho henga, alm beswonamangasoa. Nonamba yimba doa beswonamangasva avrava, yeoa holotho henga pevna nowoloa, Sesoam wohlevrapivongolm. ⁶ Nonamba yimba Sesoamba beswonamba levrapivongovrava, yeoa holotho henga, pevna nihtovm kokmondha vewol vivm indkoklanapenam. Nonamba yimba honakonamba avrava, yeoa holotho henga, keknam lovahthalm, heva kivrawuliha owaiva. Nonamba yimba honakonamba avrava, yeoa holotho henga, andra venalm Sesoamangas.

⁷ Nonamba yimba honakonamba avrava, yeoa holotho henga, wavra vewolalm pevna mongawa Kristusnindm. Nonamba yimba honakonamba avrava, yeoa holotho henga und vewolalm. ⁸ Wo honamba manimani memba luhungu vinillava yeindava, wo lilanamba phovrava, himba si yemba kolvrowol vivra, es eva si ombamba pelthasambeihivav. Owai, yimba beswonam levrapivolvav Yesus Kristusmba. Wo yeindava esvema nukva kethinvra mendeklinamba. ⁹ Wo heva os himba nomba lohmba owai vetava honanamba, himba novtitmungil lohv. Himba doa pelmai vethakohana, osmba Sesoava doa poswol vinna nomba henamba doaraminimba indkoklava.

¹⁰ Seh, Sesoava yemba doara doa kiki vewol vena hevelmba, wo yemba kekaiv vena. Noinda yeoa keknam alahmana vevm, inethalm, osm yimba tanam Sesoana kiki vewol indhana. Yimba honamba manimani vetava wevsabesalva, temba kava yemba ishuniva, yimba si owolakhovvavmoa. ¹¹ Wo yemba si holvorombol ovovav nihnahonam vuhe besallam, diva merava Yesus Kristusna nemeltindirava, pivna mendekli, henoi pim lopshawol venam. Wo nomba hena nemeltindiva wohlohv osangas yunalm.

¹² Yimba nonora av moanonoamba, temba kava yemba ishunnamba seilmba, wo yimba keknamangas av tanam. Heva os kava si elsus yemba kolvrowol velohvra, osm

henga ningvm honamoa. ¹³ Kava os nengv, lehra kaindava, yemba kolvrowol velmba, nengewuvulm, mendah ka men avm hui pethara. ¹⁴ Manara, kava nonora lohv, osva mani wenokombawonamma, kamba si dahavav. Pivna mendekli Yesus Kristus doa kamba honamba nov wolaihamnana. ¹⁵ Noinda kava ata lehvav, verava, osm kava yemba kolvrowol vevra, honam hengam nengewuvulm osangasm. Kava os yemba ninginv, nengewuvm yunalm, eva sirava, osva kava gavav.

Kava Moalamangnindva Doa Nunglina Kristusna Pusambava.

¹⁶ Kava doa yemba ishuvna, osmba keknaowolna si provav pina mendekliva Yesus Kristusva. Kava yemba ombamomba eishunvnamoa, temba monglava ishuvpa hevna nengavnangnamba. Heva os kava kavna novna doa nunglina, Yesusva hevna pusambanakambarava lohvnamba, novpa kanamba sowaivunvna. Kava noinda memba ishuv. ¹⁷ Kava eva nunglinata, Yesusva hellena moalamangva Sesoanamba, henoi ten avm hevna pusambanakambara. Temba nonam Sesoaral ishomnavnam hem, popeng vewolalm, eva hoanavho vrulangamnalm hevna pusambam. Moalamangva nomba os opiana, honamba memba kana ombol, wo kava und vev hembra, kava wohindk vethav heindava. ¹⁸ Kava moalamangnindva hillina nomba moalamangva, senakembelnamini phovna, nonamba kava mendah aevulvna Yesusmongo olora, wo noinda pimba ningthiv osva, Sesoana olo.

¹⁹ Honinda kava wohlevrapivolna, nomba moamba temba moashulnindva tombairava novol vewol vinamba doarava. Wo hevm besal, ye engalm beswonam, osm ora, os lohv. Henamba moamba snal, oi, pusamba ambara vethangav di sikulmonara. Nomba pusambava si lavraholotholohvav, verava, simba olgilihavrava, hultundva phunvra yemba. Nomba hultundva Kristus hev, si henga provav. Moamba henamba memba yem pupul vewolalm, os maim ora, hultund yemba wolapho vilprov. ²⁰ Indkumbioa yeoa keknam honamoa levrapieiu. Os owai, mongova Sesoana moalamangva pronamoa moashulnindrinina nengavnangrava. ²¹ Mongova owai, moashulnindriniva os nengv, isholmba. Heva os indhanariniva ishumniv Sesoasongolnana, isholmba moamba Sesoanamba.

2

Indhanakokla Dasalm Vivna Guruwolm.

Yut 4-13

¹ Doara doa andra vivna moashulnind dasposalm Sesoatindi hovrava. Wo yimba eva si wonaevulvrata monglamba gurudaspolmba Kristustindirava. Himba si poaita numhowol vivra manam manam, nom ten sahonam lohvrav, wo nomba moamba si indkokla vewol vevra indhanamba, owolakovulm Sesoaindam. Himba si umnivavmoa pivna kuwulmba mendeklimba Yesusmba, himba sovawol venam, hena alm wonde-wonamangas. Wo eva os himba si lelnam indkokla vewol vivav hevmba. ² Wo eva yimba monglava si enginvra henam monam, noi wevsakokla vivra, louwolm. Noinda indhanamba si moanonoamba moakoklana ondithuvra. ³ Nomba gurudaspolva ninginv yena dimangas. Wo himba si yemba vewol vivra, osm novtotholm eishunvra yemba, ovra, nomba temba gekalava owai. Heva os Sesoava doa doara lesvhoawol vena hembra, unna, yimba doa indkokla vina. Wo henashara eva himba si kohosaivvav Sesoanapenamba?

⁴ Yimba nonora av honamba, nonamba ovsongolnindva indkoklava vinamba, Sesoava owai, wolanga venamoa nisva, hukum vewolhuiva. Heva os Sesoava hembra pingipiha vena mella sikulmera, diva sia wohkilvralohv. Wo himba di mendah aevulv buiramsna, nengviluwuv, mendeklim lesvhoawolalm. ⁵ Wo Sesoaral bui vewol vena sahaposwo indhanamba, nomba doarava temba anamba. Himba pueumbna kelvapiana annindm annindm yunalm, indhanamba nomba himba temba Sesoamba

indkokla vrvnamba. Heva os Sesoava venglahawol vena Noatatanamba honamba 8pelara. Noava no indhanarini, himba wulluhunvnam moam nom, dendalangasm alm Sesoana novram. ⁶ Wo Sesoava vena, sahoklal kotasamblam indkokla vrowolna, Sotom eva Gomoram. Himba tasowa vipipihawolna suwena no kotasamblava yunalm, os venamba, mana vemava mongova lohnamo, somov ihilna. Himba vewolna no kotasamblamba, osm inethalm, si os vinvav, henomba temba indkokla vrvpa Sesoamba.

⁷ Heva os Sesoava lopslahana Lotmba no kotariniva, besal indhanarinim. Lotva nonglavna no wevsakoklam umeksawoksanam, wo noinda hembra kinmba mendekli wohvemnana. ⁸ Lotva besal indhanarini, heva os himba wonavna indhanakoklam. Henamba undva besalva, heva os henamba undva sesoa vevna, noindava mana vemakoklarava, himba nonglavnamba, eva hellevnam. ⁹ Honam ningtuk, ten mendekli seilm vilprunnam. Wo osva pimba wiyera avav, mendekliva nonora wohav, osmba kolvrowolalmba hembra, himba nomba temba hembra amnavnamba. Himba si pimba kolvrowol vevav, nonamba kinmba provrava. Wo heva os Sesoava si kekaiv vevav indhanakoklamba, wo bui vewol vevav hembra, nonamba himba nengviluwuvrava mendeklimba, lesvhoawolalmba hembra pethanindmba. ¹⁰ Sesoava si kinwondava mendeklikumbi plothunvav hindmba, nomba henamba undva ongariskuumangas luhunvm, eva nom, henoi ten vrepra vrvnam mendeklina moam. Himba sna indhana av, himba hevna nihtovmba sahonom ambo wuleisilvna.

Gurudaspolva Kelsombovhol Avna.

Nomba dasalmba lovahvnamba guruwolmba, himba kelsombovhol avna, wo osoa eisholohmana vevna. Himba pemba vivnamoa, osva es ata kava moakoklava eishunvra nomba ovsongolnindmba, temba himba aevulvpa senakembellava Sesoana pusambasingiva. ¹¹ Ovsongolnindva suwelangas av, wo himba kuvhoawol viv nomba gurudaspolmba. Wo heva os himba moakoklanamba eishunvnamoa hembra, eva wetat owl vivnamoa hembra mendekli-indava.

¹² Heva os no indhanamba eishov temba moakoklanamba, nomba himba hevpa levrapieivmoa plalva. Himba snal av, oi mewoma, himba viv nengavnanghuimsna. No mewomava tetwond vevpa, kekaiv velm, eva wehla velm. Wo snal sungeittata honamba indhanamba guruwolmba, memba dasalmba vivpa, si indkokla vilovav. ¹³ Himba doa deiswitna indkumbimba indhanamba, ianga velm kinm, wo himba hevpa si kinmba levreivra. Temba esesm hem, noindam ten hev manimani vivnam. Himba vivna, indk vethalm sahoklava musera. Himba snal avna, ovna, nihvuhin nihra kendpa veluhungu vev yeina. Himba lou wulprunvna yeindam meram, temba yimba Kristusnindmongova innemba mongawulmba hlavnamba.

¹⁴ Nonam nonam himba novnangas naengho vewol velvohvpa ungevlimba, himba muembnavho vewol velvohv hembra. Himba es eva ata hevmba ollawol vivta, hevna undnamba indkokava velmba. Himba enengnam indhanamba wonsaivna monakoklaram. Hembra doa numhowol vina hevna indmba, osalm hevelmangas. Sesoava si hembra buiva vewol vevav. ¹⁵ Nomba guruwolmba, memba dasalmba lovahvpa, nombolvhueina doa besal monamba, doa monakoklam engsuvvna. Himba engivna monamba, nom ten Balam ganam. Balamba Beorna ombol doara lohvna gurudaspolalm, wo himba noindam di dombolm vevna, phovnam no wevsakoklarava hevinda himba.

¹⁶ Wo heva os donki ishomnana Balamba nomba, osva yimba doa sahonom vena. Wo heva os donkiva tata, wo es eva ishovav moamba? Heva os donkiva ishovna indhanarinina moalamangnamsna, wo mengva ollana Balamna daikaka nengavnangm.

Gurudaspolva Si Kinmba Vreivav Mendekliva Hevna Tetohluhulla.

¹⁷ Nomba indhanamba, temba guruwolmba dasalmba vivpa, snal, oi potanda votanda pohui. Himba snal, oi tekem vuvi kokoihanga vev. Vuhemba diva sikulmerava

doa doara pongvhoaluhunv hembra, diva sia wohkilvralohv. ¹⁸ Manara, himba vevand-namba moamba nomba ombam ambo eishovna. Hevna sahoklal newondmora himba deisumbisaivv indhanamba, goariskui velm. Himba deisumbingavna indhanamba, hem nomba temba himba hevna wevsakoklamba wuleihalmba vivpa, henga deisumbisaivv sahoklaramba puehlnindilmsna. ¹⁹ Himba doa doara ishunna hembra, pulvolm Sesoana moarinim, yimba osva vellava, yimba pevna nengavnangna wohvevra. Heva os himba hevpa ambo ombandhana andranind hona petharinina, nona ten si mueisowa vevavm. Manara, yimba pev nonora av, osva mongova himba nomba hevmba wolaihasihallava mongona wevsarava, himba si no wevsana andranindilm lohmanavav.

²⁰ Gurudaspolva doa wuleina, beswonamangasm alm, nominim mana vemakoklarinim petharinim. Yesus Kristus pina mendekli eva lopshalnindrini vinna, wo heva himba hengava saivollava mana vemakoklarava, wo nona himba avra, doa osrava hembra wohindkokla viloi mindnam. ²¹ Wishui, osva himba tit vina besalmonana wevsanamba plalmba. Doarava vitava, ata himba kinmba vreita Sesoanamini. Heva os himba doa liheina besalmba monamba, wo henga meis haravhueinna moamba, nomba temba hembra nonamba numhowol vivnamba. Noinda si himba kinmba mendekliva vreivav. ²² Men himba honi vivna, tanam moamba novol velohv, Windemba noi hlav, ten muengongo venam. Wo miemba porava dalohpiaiva, wo henga gaiva pethanimbira petha. *Sindaun 26:11*

3

Yesusva Si Provav Henga.

¹ Seh kana, honamba memba mongo henga tombaiva, kava novol vipiprinv yemba. Vei, seilm eva men, honamba yem kolvrowolalm, tanam nengavnangm nengeuvmona velm manam manam. ² Kava yemba os ninginv, nengeuvmona vevm moam, nom ten Sesoana moashulnind doara ishunnam. Wo eva ningvm moam, nom ten pivna mendekli lopshalnindrini daswolnam yem moalamangnindna moara.

³ Memba hevm mendekli yem, osm temura beswonam levrapivolo, es si vevav, nonamba ovi pethaiva hoai evewolvra. Indhanamba si yemba losgoplala ungeinvra. Himba si wuleihivramoa, velmba sahonamba, himba nomba velmba vivrava. ⁴ Himba si os uvra, Yesusva doa wohona, prolm hengam. Wo hi av himba? Pinamba arahumunmba doa siheinna. Wo heva os vavawonamba pethanindva wohvivra, os ten doara manimani nemet wohvenam. ⁵ Heva os himba ningvmoa, Sesoava moamba opi-anamba, vewolalm ovim pethaim. Himba vena pethamba porini pona. ⁶ Wo sism henga pueumbva lehra vethangavna vavawonamba pethamba, wo pethava wohindkokla vrena. ⁷ Wo eva osta Sesoana moamba luhunv ovimba pethaimba honamba, memba daipotava pivva avpa. Sesoava mendah wuleinv, osm indkokla vrelm suwenam. Sesoava wuleinv ovim pethaimba, wetatmomba mendekli, nom indhana ten ahnam lovahwolv Sesoamongo. Himba si kinm lopsho vrivav nonawusrava.

⁸ Seh, manam maivithivav honamba, Sesoava miva vrenamba, henamba indanam. Pivva indhanamba miva vrivpa, pinamba indanam. Noinda yeoa levrapieivm. ⁹ Noinda yeoa levrapivolo, mendekliva nambaiva pilpiavmoa, nomba temba hevpa wohonamba velmba. Wo heva os Sesoava einvna moahui indwonam yemba. Himba ninginvnamoa yemba, osva mongomoa hemoa hoai vera suwera. Himba osm vevna, indkumbioa weihaloh vewol vira hevna undmoa boasna. Honina Sesoava yemba muelh vewol viprovna.

¹⁰ Heva os nonamba mendekliva provavpa, si evekingil vruwul vevra, os ovra, yukovnindrini prov. Ovpa si hoai ovovav hevnavitna indamona. Manimani ovriniva si indkokla vilovav suwena. Wo vera, petha, manimani memba lohvpa petharava, si nonahonam tepevav suwera.

YeoA Avm Sesoanangas.

¹¹ No monana manimani si wohmueisowa vevav. Wo noinda osva sna indhana hevpa yimba si avav? YeoA avm Sesoanangas, wo andra vinivm Sesoamangas. ¹² YeoA dawonam nengviluwvm Sesoana nambaim, wo mi nov venga vewuvvm, hena prolm. Nonamba nomba nambaiva provrava, ovmba si indkokla vrevav suwena, wo manimani nomba ovriniva si tombwol vevra suwepavra. ¹³ Heva os Sesoava pimba doa moamba ovrahunna. Wo pimba nengviluwuv, nom hev ten onam, ov nemel, petha nemel, eva pi indhana nemel, snal windelangas avra Sesoana novrava.

¹⁴ Kana seh, pivva nengviluwuv, honam velm. Wo noinda osva ambo keknamangas avm beswonam wuvol. Avm beswonamangas indwonam Sesoamongooa. ¹⁵ Ningvm nom, pimba doa lopshana, noinda pina mendekliva doa pimba einvna moahui indwonam. Pinamba sehelva Polva ishunna yemba mongawamoa, osm pimba doa lopshana, nonamba himba yemba tombaiva novol vipiprinvnamba, no nowolnamba, Sesoava temba vraohnamba. ¹⁶ Polva novol vewol vena honamba hevna tombaimorava, temba hevpa novol vewol vaomana venamba, wo heva os es eva lilnamba levrapivolvav? Wo noinda monglava indhanamba wohishuv honamba manam manam hevna nengavnangna ambo, manara, hembra doa oi vovhoawol vena, undnahonamba almba. Wo hev vevna, moakokomom eishunvna indakonda Sesoana tombaimorinim. Wo heva os himba hevm wohindkokla vewol vivna osva.

Pitana Eunilmoa.

¹⁷ Kana seh, yimba doa doara hillina, honamba gurudaspolnamba. Wo noinda osva taivwonam ambo avm. Manam yimba nihva wuleihinav no pangatovhol indhanamba, osva hevpa temba vivpa. Taivwonam avm, osm yem homeis si plel vevm, pevna alm keknam undnahonam kevru. ¹⁸ Heva os yeoA lilana sis vawovm osangas honana, vei, wavrana, eva nowolna, pivna mendeklina lopshal indhanarinina Yesus Kristusnana. Pioa okolalohra hemoa daipotaoa yunalm osangas. Doata.

1 Yon Yon Moalamangnindrini Unna, Yea Und Avramana Vevm Pevna Mongawa Kristusnindmoa.

¹ Kava novol vipimbinv men yemba, indhanariniva, himba doara doa avna, nonamba mana vemava mendah suvenamoa. Heva os sism kav vena, kavna aongna ahalovna. Ka vena, nunglitithoana. Ka vena, englana kevrina, eva ka vena, naongla vrivna kavna novna. Kava novol vipimbinv yemba hemom nom, henoi pim daswolv, und nonapopol wohavm yunal. ² Himba nomba memba daswolvpa undva, nonapopolmba pimba wohalmba, himba doara di avna arainda Sesoainda. Sism Seso aral hembra ambara musera huldunthoana, holvonithinna hembra kamba hevna moalamangnindmba. Kava nunglina hembra, wo kava viv honamba inethalmba. Wo men kava yemba ishuv, os himba wulav undva, nomba wohlohvpa yunalmba. Wo himba doara doa di avna arainda Sesoainda. ³ Wo men kav yemba ishuv nom, osm ka vena, nunglina eva hillivna, noinda osra, kava yem ninginvpa, osm yea eva kamongo mongawundna aota. Kava keknam undnahonam einv Sesoam aralm, eva hevna ombolm Yesu Kristusm. Kava noinda mongawundna lovahv hemongova. ⁴ Kava novol vipimbinv honamba yem, osm yimba eva indk vithivra kamongova.

Sesoava Doa Pina Indkoklamba Maikumi Vinva.

⁵ Men moamba, nomba kava hillinamba Kristusnaminiva, wo men kava yemba daipota ishuv. Sesoava woklanonoa, wo henamerava owaimomolva, simba kilvrlohvmoa. ⁶ Wo noinda osva pivva osva utava, pivva mongawundna av Sesoamongo, heva os pivva mendah avra sikulmonam, temba owai, pivva moangakalanind av. Pivva engivmoa Sesoana moanonoamba. ⁷ Sesoava wohav hevna kambara. Eva pivva atava henakambarava, pivva osva mongawundna avra pivna mongawa Kristusnindmba. Wo eva nonamba pivva avra henakambarava, Sesoana ombolna Yesu Kristusna tovol pimba poswol vevav nemelalmba, manimani vema sahoklariniva yunal.

⁸ Pivva osva ollava, pivva wuvol av, pivva osva temba ambo pivm wohindkokla vewol ovivra, moanonoamba pimba engivmoa. ⁹ Wo heva os pivva Sesoamba wohvelokusa vimnivra pivna indkoklamba, himba osva pinamba maikumi vinva. Pivva osva hemangas amnavrava keknamba, himba osva vevra, temba hevpa onamba. Himba si pimba nemelalm poswol vevav, nominiva manimani temba pivva vewuvmona vevnamba. ¹⁰ Heva os pivva osva utava, pivva wuvol av, temba pivva Sesoam osva umniv, yimba dasalm ov. Pivva undnahonamba vrivmoa moanonoava Sesoanamba.

2

Yesusva Pimba Meisra Mungpavsalm Luhuv.

¹ Kana otovotal, kava yemba und vewol vev, kavna otovotalnihilmsna. Kava novol vipiprinv hona tombaiva yem, osm yimba indkoklava vivramoa. Wo heva os mongova himba nomba vevrava indkoklava, pinamba luhuv Yesu Kristusva, kolvrowolalmba. Himba windel loh, wo himba luhuv pimba meisra Seso arana novrava. ² Yesu monamba, pimba kilumb shuawol vevna. Wo Yesu mona vei, indhanam indkumbim kilumb shuawol velm. Wo Sesoava pimba wusprunvavmoa no pivna indkoklarava.

³ Pivva hellelava, nomba Sesoava temba pimba unvrava, velmba, wo osva pimba wiyera avra, osva pivva tanam liheiv Sesoamba. ⁴ Heva os mongova osva otava, kava lihav Sesoamba, heva os hellevramoa Sesoana moamba, himba ambo temba moangakalanindrini olhv. Heindava moanonoava yithalohvmoa. ⁵⁻⁶ Wo heva os mongova hellevra Sesoana moanonoamba, doa temba himba Sesoam tanam und

vev. Wo himba nomba osva ovrava, kava doa wohengv Sesoam, heoa os avra, Yesus ten lohvnam. Memba hona monana pimba osva nonora avav, pimba doa wohpepavena Sesoaindava.

Moamba Men, Nomba Und Avramana Velmba Pivna Mongawa Kristusnindmba.

⁷ Kana seh, kava nemelva moamba novol vipiprinvmoa yemba. Memba mon-gawamoa, noi pev doara ten tamolla hillinam. Memba Yesusna lohohmoa, doa yimba hella vrina, nomba und avramana velmba pevna mongawa Kristusnindmba. ⁸ Wo heva os hona moamba kanamba nemelpeta, manara Kristusva doa wohengvna wevsamba, indhanamba und vewolalmba. Wo pev doa hillina yimba, osva tanam. Wo yimba eva no wevsa vreivta, pevna mongawa Kristusnindmba und avramanalmba. Noinda simba hoai vev, doa moanonoa pusambava vev. Memba osm, pimba sikulmonamba daipotava avmoa.

⁹ Mongova indhanariniva osva ollava, kava lohv upsilla, wo heva os himba sa-honamba vintava hevna mongawa Kristusnindmba, himba mendah temba wohav sikulmonam. ¹⁰ Wo himba nomba und vewol vevrava hevna mongawa Kristus-nindmba, himba lohv upsillangas noindava, himba mongomba desvungavavmoa mana vemakoklaramba. ¹¹ Wo heva os himba nomba hevna mongawa Kristusnindmba sahonamba vinvrava, himba mendah nongalpra ovolohev sikulmonam. Himba amana vev sikulmonam, wo tit vev nomba, osva henamonam kava gav, mani kava vev? Doa sia hembra novtit vrena.

¹² Kava novol vinv yem kana otovotalm, noinda Sesoava doa maikumi vinna yena indkoklamba Kristusnana. ¹³ Kava novol vipiprinv yem arahumunm, noinda yimba nonora amnav indhanarinimba, nomba temba doarava wohanamba, eva men daipota av. Kava novol vipiprinv yem tendotowondm, noinda yimba wohkuvhueina Setanmba doa. ¹⁴ Kava novol vipiprinv yem otovotalm, noinda yimba wiyera amnavpa Sesoaram. Kava novol vipiprinv yem arahumunm, noinda yimba wiyera amnav hem nomba, temba wohanamba doarava. Kava novol vipiprinv tendotowondm, noinda yimba suwelangas wohav, yimba doa kek vithina Sesoana moamba, wo yimba doa wohkuvhueina Setanmba.

¹⁵ Yimba manam und vivav pethanamba wevsamba, eva manam manam honamba petharinimba. Himba nomba und vetava pethanamba wevsamba, wo himba nomba si owaimomolmba und vevavmoa Sesoamba. ¹⁶ Men honi sahoklalva pethariniva, und phovm, mana vemam velm, und vivm mana vemakoklam, nom piv nunglivm novna, wivewol ovuvvm hevm mana vemara, hev ten wulamanamana vevm. Wo heva os owai, nomba temba Sesoaramaniniva phovmoa. Nomba temba phov pethana wevsarini. ¹⁷ Honamba pethava si hoai vevav, wo manimani nomba pethariniva, indhanamba muemb vivpa, doa hoai vev pomsna. Heva os indhanariniva nomba vevpa, Sesoava temba undva vrevpa, avav si yunalmba.

Yeo Meis Hehara Unvm Kristusna Ungundmoa.

¹⁸ Kana otovotal, doa mura ovi pethaiva mueisowa evewolalm vev. Yimba temba osva hillinamba, Kristusna ungundriniva si provav. Wo men doa daipotava kekel vethai snamba ungundva Kristusnamba huiva. Wo noinda pivva nungliv, osva doa ovi pethaiva mura evev. ¹⁹ Nomba ungundva Kristusnamba men eungu venav pivinda. Wo heva os doa pinaminiva phopieinna. Noinda pimba wurewol viv, himba tanamba einvmoa pilmba Kristusnindilmba. Himba tanamba eintava pilmba, osva himba ata aevulta pimongo. Heva os himba pulvona, honamba os nungliv, mongova heriniva tanamba luhunvmoa pilmba.

²⁰ Yimba doa dumbna Sesoasongolva ambo nis, nomba Sesoava windelangasva yemba daswolnamba. Wo noinda indkumbi yimba nomba nonorava amnav moanononamba. ²¹ Wo esram kava novol vipiprinv yemba? Wo osra kava novol

vipipravma, yimba mendah tit vivna moanonoamba? Owai, kava novol vipiprav honamba tombaiva, manara, yimba doara nonora amnavna moanonoamba. Wo eva ye vei, doara wiyera avna, osva moangakalamomba owai, plalhui vilov, moamba tanamba phovavmoa nominiva, owai.

²² Wo an moakokonindriniva? No indhanarini, ten os ovm, Yesusva lohvmoa Kristusva. Indhanariniva mongova osva ovrava, Yesusva Kristusva owai, himba Kristusna ungundrini olohv temba. Himba doa meis haravhueinna aralombolmba. ²³ Wo mongova ombolmba meisva haravhoamnatava, eva himba nomba lohv aralhui. Wo heva os himba nomba temba osva uvpa, Yesusva Sesoana ombol, temba himba arana toward.

²⁴ Yeoa os wohvivm, yimba mendah wohengiv moamba, nom pev doara ten tamolla hillinam. Yimba wohengitava no moamba, yemba si wonahamana evevra aral ombolva. ²⁵ Wo ombolva doa pimba ovlahinna, wohalm yunalm.

²⁶ Kava novol vipipriv honamba tombaiva no indhanam, ten yem deisumbi angalm vevnam monakoklaram. ²⁷ Kristusva doa daswolna yemba Sesoasongolva, wo yimba mendah no Sesoasongolna av. Wo noinda osva yimba hengava ningvmoa mongomba gurumba. Nomba Sesoasongolva, himba temba yemba daswolnamba, numhowol vev manam manam yemba. Honamba Sesoasongolva memba tanam, dasalmba owai. Wo osangas wohengivm Kristusmangas, os ten hevsongol yem numhowol vevm.

²⁸ Kana otovotal, Kristusmangas wohengivm. Pivva honamba osva vellava, pivva si osva louhui lovahvav no nambainamba, hengava Kristusva provrava. Pivva si hengava ningvavmoa, pemba ketvolmba lounapenamba, nonamba himba provrava, hovrahovram lohvhohalm. ²⁹ Yimba nonora av, osva Kristusva windel lohv. Wo noinda yimba wiyiv, osva indhanamba indkumbiva vivpa, nomba mana vemava besalva, Sesoana towardalnonoa.

3

Pivva Sesoana Towandal Av.

¹ Pai, aramba pimba mindnam hevm und vewol vevna. Noinda himba pimba nengsmoa ov, osva kana toward, memba tanam. Wo heva os indhanamba pethanindva levrapivolvmoa, osva himba Kristusnindva Sesoana toward, manara, himba levrapieivmoa hembra. ² Seh, daipotava pivva av Sesoana towardal, wo pivva mendah ningvmoa, nomba pimba mani si sewonamba vinvav. Sesoava pimba ishunnamo. Wo heva os pivva nonora av, osva nonamba Kristusva hengava provrava, pivva si avav helm. Manara, pivva si liheivav hembra, ora hekowa snal lohv? ³ Kristusva windelnonoa. Wo indkumbiva himba nomba temba osva ningvpa, osva pivva si avav helm, hevmoa eva windelalm weihaloh vewol virata, osta Kristus ten hev lohvm.

⁴ Nonamba indhanariniva indkoklava vevrava, himba pilpikohavra Sesoana lohohmom. Indkoklava noita, pev ten Sesoana lohohmom pilpikohavm. ⁵ Yimba wiyera av, osva Kristusva prona, poswol vinilm indhanana indkoklam. Manara, owaimomolmba, indkoklava lohvmoa Kristusnamba. ⁶ Wo indhanariniva mongova Kristusmangasva wohengvrava, himba vaomana vevramoa indkoklava. Himba indkoklava vaomana vetava, pivva osva liheivav, himba beswonamba levrapivongovmoa Kristusmba temurava.

⁷ Kana otovotal, beswonam levrapieiu osmoa, Kristusva windelangas. Wo indhanariniva nomba temba wevsa besalm engvrava, himba sna indhanarini, hev Kristus ten lohvm. ⁸ Setanmba snal doara ambo wohlohna, sahoklal. Himba nomba indkoklava wohvaomana velmba vetava, himba temba Setanna. Sesoana ombolva hona andram pronata, Setanna andram hiluvla vremnalm.

⁹ Nonamba Sesoava kiki vrevrava mongomba hevna otolalmba, wo no indhanariniva vaomana vevramoa indkoklava. Manara, Sesoava hevna nemelva undva

vraohnamba no indhanarinimba, lohmanav heinda. Wo himba owai, sahonamba vaomana vevramoa, noinda osra, doa himba wohnilhana Sesoana ombolalm. ¹⁰ Wo men piv nungliv, osva anmund Sesoana towandalva, eva anmund Setanna towandalva av. Hindva nomba temba beswonamba vemba owai vivpa, himba temba Sesoana towandva owai. Wo himba nomba hevna mongawa Kristusnindm ind vewolalmba owai vivrava, temba Sesoana towandalva himba owai.

Pioa Und Avramana Velohra Pivmoa, Os Henom Henom.

¹¹ Men honam moam, ten pev doara tamolla hillinam. Pioa und avramana velohra, os henom henom pivmoa. ¹² Manam yimba osva anilhamana vevav Keinalmba, himba Setanna towandallini lohvena. Keinmba hevna boasalalmba os helvakomandhana. Himba hevna boasalalmba noinda helvakomandhana, manimani nomba himba vevnamba, sahoklal, manimani boasalalva vevnamba, besal.

¹³ Seh, manam yimba novtapeta vrivav, nonamba hona pethanindva yemba musk vinvrava. ¹⁴ Pivva wiyera av, osva pivva doa wuleihina monamba, nomba temba suwekembellamba dihelgavpa, wo doa phosohna, nemelundnam alm Sesoamongo. Pivva wiyera av honamba, noinda pivva und avramana vev pivna mongawa Kristusnindm. Himba nomba hona und vewolhuiva lohollava, himba mendah wohlohv mindilmsna Sesoana novrava. ¹⁵ Yem indkumbim, himba nomba hevna mongawa Kristusnindrinim wuspromnavrava, doa hembra nilhai, hevna boasalalwongamsna. Wo yimba nonora, osva no helvakomonindrini-inda, undva nemelva lohvmoa heindava.

¹⁶ Yesusva hevm wuraohna, dahalm, pim kolvrowolalm. Wo no hena wevsa pimba numhowol vev, und vewolalna plalva. Noinda pioa pivmoa kihpiawol velohra, indhanam kolvrowolalm. ¹⁷ Noinda mongova Kristusnindriniva iavrava mana vemava hona pethariniva, wo himba mongomba owalmba Kristusnindrinimba osva nonglatava, owai, ambo mana vemahui os lohv, himba notongohui lohv. Heva os himba hembra kolvrvramoa. Wo no Kristusnindriniva owai, himba wulluhvmoa Sesoana und vewolalva.

¹⁸ Kana otovotal, pina und avramanalva, moanangasva novnangasva owai. Pinaoa und avramanalva luhunda tanamolnam. Wo pioa osoa nov wolaihalohra, no und avramana velmoa, nona manimani ten piv viwul vevm. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Men hona monana pivva liheiv, osva pivva wohengiv moanonoam. Nonamba pimba ningvrava, osva dihi pivva indkokla vi, wo pivva lou vivra, nonamba pivva osva indwonam lovahvra Sesoana novrava. Manara noinda Sesoava mendeclinonoa, wo himba nonora av, osva pimba pivnamba mongawa Kristusnindm und avramana vev.

²¹ Seh, pivva osva nengmba owai vellava, pivva indkokla viv, pivva osva avav louhui, nonamba pivva ambvrava Sesoaindamba. ²² Wo noinda Sesoava manimani pimba daswolvav, nomba pivva hembra seihminivpa. Pivva dumbv honamba, noinda pivva wohengivpa Sesoana moam, wo pivva vei, noi viv, himba noindava indk vethavav. ²³ Lohohmomba os lohmanav, Sesoava os ishona, pioa undnahonam amni ombolmoa Yesus Kristusmoa, wo osoa pioa vera, und avramana vevm henom henom, os ten hev doara pim ishunnam. ²⁴ Indhanariniva mongova wohengtava Sesoana moamba, himba doa wohengv Sesoam. Wo eva Sesoava heinda av. Es pivva nunglivav, osva Sesoava piinda einv? Pivva liheivav, noinda osra Sesoasongolla, noi ten Seso pim vrahunnam. Sesoasongolva pimba wohtv.

4

Yeo Diao Novna Vivm, Ten Gurudaspolva Pepra Vev.

¹ Seh, doa esvema kekel vethai hona petharava gurudaspolva. Wo noinda osva yimba manam indkumbimba indhanamba keknamba undnahonamba aevulinvra. Heva os boasna yeoa no indhanamoa lehnong vivm, lihawol velm, osm ovra, memba honamba Sesoanamini pepra vev. Memba osm, Sesoasongolva hembra wuhmoh owol vevmi, ora

tihsongo hembra wuhmoh owol vev? ² Hona monana yimba osva liheivav, memba Sesoasongolnamini, mongova indhanariniva os ov, kava undnahonam nengv, osva Yesus Kristus himba prona petharam, loholm indhanalm. Wo nomba indhanarinimba yunam, Sesoasongolva hembra wuhho ovrav. ³ Heva os mongova indhanariniva mengpoavna, osmba omnalmba Yesusmba. Wo nomba indhanariniva temba Sesoanaminiva owai, hembra Kristusna ungundriniva wuhho ovrav, noinda himba sna moamba ishov. Yimba doa hillina, osva ona, ten prov ungundriniva Kristusnamba. Wo doa daipotava himba men lohv huiva.

⁴ Kana otovotal, yimba wohav Sesoanangas. Yimba doa gurudaspolmba kuvhoawol vina, noinda Sesoasongolnana, noi ten yeinda einvm, mendekli, kuvhoav Setanmba, nomba pethanindna kuwulmba. ⁵ Wo nomba gurudaspolva aevulinv pethanindna sehelva. Manam manam moam himba vivpa, honam petharinimangas, wo pethanindva indkumbiva hemangasm aongva lelahaprinv. ⁶ Wo heva os pivva Sesoanindva, eva nomba himba temba wiyerava amnavpa Sesoamba, himba nomba pinamba Sesoamomba aongva lelahaprinv. Wo heva os himba nomba temba Sesoanamba owai, himba pinamba moamba hillinvmoa. Hona monana pimba liheivav Sesoasongolmba, osva tanam wuhhowol vev monglamba, tihsongokoklava wuhhowol vev monglamba.

Sesoa Hev Plalva, Undnahonamba Akolvramanalmba.

⁷ Seh, pioa pivmoa und avramana velohra, os henom, henom, noinda und avramanalva prov Sesoanamini. Mongova indhanariniva honamba wulluhtava, und avramanalva, lohv Sesoana ombol, eva Sesoamba himba levraplav. ⁸ Himba nomba lohvrava und avramanalhuiva, eva himba tit venavta Sesoamba, noinda Sesoa av plalva, und avramanalva. ⁹ Men honi os Sesoava ambarava velaheinna, nonglalm, hevna und avramanalmba pimba. Himba hevna ombolm mongalm wolaihapihana petharamba, pim daswolalm undm, nonapopolm wohalm. ¹⁰ Plalnonoava, wevsana und vewolalnamba, osva lohvmoa, pimba Sesoamba und viv, osva owai. Plalnonoava os lohv, Sesoa hevsna pim und vewol vena. Wo Sesoava wolaihaprana hevna ombolmba, osm himba pimba kilumb shuawol vevra. Wo Sesoava pimba wusprunvavmoa no pivna indkoklarava.

¹¹ Seh, memba honamba, osm Sesoava pimba mindnam und vewol vev, eva pioa os und avramana velohrata, os henom, henom pivmoa. ¹² Owaimomolva, doava mongova indhanariniva nonglanamoa Sesoamba, wo heva os pivva und avramana vevrava pivmba, osrava pimba liheivra, Sesoava einvra piinda yunalm. Pivva und avramana vevrava pivmba, osva henom, henom, osrava pimba liheivav, Sesoana und vewolalva doa pinamba velakumblahawol wohvei. Pimba doa kekaiv vei keknam.

¹³ Pivva wiyera av, osva pivva wohengiv Sesoam, eva Sesoava einv piinda. Pivva honamba wiyera av, noinda Sesoa vrahunna pimba hevsongolva. ¹⁴ Pivva doa nunglina, osva aramba wolaihaprana hevna ombolm, lopshalm pim pethanindm. Hona moamba kava moakus unv. ¹⁵ Mongova indhanariniva osva ollava, Yesusva lohv Sesoana ombol, wo osrava pimba nunglivav, no indhanarini-indava Sesoava av. Eva himba wohengv Sesoam. ¹⁶ Wo pimba levrapieina doa, wo pimba noinda keknamba lovahv, osva Sesoa plalva lohv, und vewolalna wevsava. Himba nomba avrava und vewolnamba, av himba Sesoainda, eva Sesoava heinda einv. ¹⁷ Sesoana und vewolva pimba keknamba velakumblahawol vetava, wo si osva pimba pepehva vinvramoa, nonamba Sesoava pimba helmhola vewol vevrava. Noinda osra, hona petharava pivva hena nihna av.

¹⁸ Pivva doa nungliv, osva Sesoa pimba und vewol vev. Noinda pimba si osva pepehva vinvavmoa, no nambainamba, Sesoava pimba helmhola vewol vevrava. Manara, Sesoana und vewolalv doa nomba pepehtovpa pinamba nombs pipihinna. Mongova indhanariniva nengtava, vralmba kinmba sahoklalva sewonamba, himba pem vevra

noindava. Wo pimba si os liheivav, himba mendah tit vrev, osva Sesoava doa pimba velakumblahawol vena.

¹⁹ Pivva und vewol viv henom, henom, noinda osra, seilmba Sesoava pimba und vewol vena. ²⁰ Mongova indhanariniva osva ollava, kava und vev Sesoamba, wo heva os himba hevna mongawa Kristusnindrinim wuspromnavra, himba temba ambo dasalm ovra. Himba sahonam venav hevna mongawa Kristusnindrinim, temba himba nonglavpa. Wo noinda osva pimba liheivav, himba undva vevmoa Sesoamba, henom hev ten nonglam owai vevm. ²¹ Wo Sesoava honi pimba moamba vrahunna, himba nomba und vevrava Sesoamba, eva heoa nooa os und vevrata hevna mongawa Kristusnindrinimoata.

5

Yeo Undnahonam Keknam Amno Sesoana Ombolmoa.

¹ Indkumbiva undnahonamba ningvpa, osva Yesusva Kristus lohv, himba nomba Sesoana towandal av. Indhanariniva mongova und vevrava aramba, eva osoa und vewol vevrata arana towandalmoa. ² Es hevpa pivva levrapivolna, osva pivva und vewol viv Sesoana towandalmba? Pivva wiyera av, manara noinda pivva und vivpa Sesoam, eva piv vei, engminivm moam temura. ³ Pivva tanamba Sesoamba und vellava, pivva si osva hena moam wohengivav. Wo eva Sesoana moamba mindnamba kin vinvmoa pimba. ⁴ Indkumbiva temba Sesoatindiva avpa, himba hevna velgona av, kuvhoalm newondmom petharinim. Pivva keknam undnahonam amnav Sesoam, wo noinda pivva kuvhueiv newondmomomba pethariniva. ⁵ Wo himba nomba mongova temba kuvhoanamba newondmomomba petharininamba, osva pimba nunglivav, os no indhanariniva temba himba undva os wulluhv, Yesusva Sesoana ombol lohv.

⁶ Yesus Kristusva memba himba, noi ten ipronam pona tovolna. Himba pongasva wulpronamo. Himba iprona pona tovolnahonam. Wo Sesoasongolva os ov, memba moamba tanam. Sesoasongolva nomba, himba moanonoam ishov. ⁷ Wo noinda osva noi samblamong ten, noi pimba moakus unv Yesusnamba. ⁸ Men honi, vei Sesoasongol, vei po, vei tovol. Men hona samblamongova mongawamoa ishunv pimba. ⁹ Pivva keknam undnahonam indhanamba ninginv, nonamba himba eishovpa mana vemamba tanamba. Wo heva os mana vemamba Sesoava ishovpa, hevm mendeklinonoa. Wo hev pim moakus unna moanonoam ombolnam.

¹⁰ Himba nomba mongova keknamba lohmanavra Sesoana ombolva, wulluhv moanonoa, noi Seso ten ishunnam pim. Himba nomba keknamba lohmba owai vetava, himba nomba Sesoamba ambo ishomnav, yimba gekala ov. Himba moamba wulluhvmoa, nomba temba Sesoava ishomnanamba hevna ombolnamba. ¹¹ Honi memba Seso pim moakus unnam, Sesoava pimba daswolna, undva alm yunalm nonam, wo hona undva kleihalohv di hevna ombolinda. ¹² Himba nomba Sesoana ombolindava nihrava pepavevrava, himba nomba wohavav yunalm. Himba nomba temba ombolindava nihrava pepavemba owai vetava, himba nomba owai, avavmoa yunalmba.

Pivva Doa Av No Undna, Yunalm Alm.

¹³ Kava novol vipiprinv honamba tombaiva yem, henom ten he keknam amnavm Sesoana ombolm. Kava novol vev, osm yimba si wiyera avra, osva kava doa daipotava av, no undna, yunalm alm. ¹⁴ Pivva ambvra Sesoaindava pepehui. Memba honamba, osm nonamba pivva Sesoamba seihminivrava mana vemava, wo nomba mana vemava Sesoava undva vrevrava, osva lehra pimba, wo Sesoava vevra, nomba pivva seihminivrava. ¹⁵ Sesoava helwollohv pimba elsus, nonamba seihminivpa hemba. Noinda pivva nungliv, osva himba pimba daswolv mana vemava, nomba pivva seihminivpa hevnaminiva.

¹⁶ Mongova nonglatava hevna mongawa Kristusnindrinimba, osva sahonam vev, indkoklava nomba wongavmoa suwekembellamba, wo no indhanarinioa osoa sembaying venavra hevna mongawa Kristusnindrinimoa, himba temba indkoklava venaiva. Wo os Sesoava no indhanarinimba hengava besalva undva vraohvav. Kava ishunvmoa indhanamba nomba, hem hevna indkokla ten wongavm suwekembellam. Kava memba osmba onengvmoa, no indhanarinioa sembaying vevra no indkoklaraoa. Manara, monglava lohv indkoklava, noindava angavmoa suwekembellamba lelnamba. ¹⁷ Manimani temba indhanamba sahonamba vivpa, temba eva indkokla vrivta Sesoamba. Heva os monglava lohv indkoklava, noindava angavmoa suwekembellamba lelnamba.

¹⁸ Pimba nonora av, osva himba nomba temba Sesoana otolva, himba hengava indkoklava vewuvmona vevavmoa. Sesoana ombol hembra desvhoana beswonam, wo es eva Setanmba hembra waikohosihavav? ¹⁹ Pivva nonora av, osva pivva Sesoana av. Wo heva os Setan vavawonamba pethamba kevra aiwolohv. ²⁰ Wo eva pivva henga nonora av, osva Sesoana ombolva doa prona, wo doa daswolna nowolva, nonoramba almba. Daipotava pivva doa liheiv Sesoamba, nomba temba avpa Sesoanonoa. Wo pimba doa wohpepavena nihnahonam Sesoamongo, eva ombol Yesus Kristus. Himba eva Sesoanonoata, wo himba plalva, osva pimba wohavav yunalm yunalm.

²¹ Kana otovotal, doa, yeoa meis hehara unvm gurudaspolmoa, temba himba numhowol vilimbvpa.

2 Yon

Manam Yimba Kolvrowol Vivra Gurudaspolmba.

¹ Kava Yon, Kristusnindna kuwul, kava yem novol vipipramnav ungevlirinim, Seso ten hevelm yem kiki vrenam, eva osoa towandpevm. Kava und vewol vev yemba indkumbim, manara, pivva mongawundna amnav moanonoamba, temba pimba Kristusnindva doarava hillinamba. Eva hind, noi ten he nonora amnavm hona moanonoam, himba yemba und vewol vivta. ² Kava yemba und vewol vawov, manara, tanam moanonoava, nomba temba pimba kek vithivpa, si yunalm ovavhoa wohvaowinvav.

³ Seso ara, Yesus Kristus arana ombol, heoa yemoa undalm vewol evera, wavra evovhueinvra, wo yimba avra noinda undwonamangas. Manara, yimba temura wohengiv Sesoana moanonoamba, wo eva himba yemba mindnam und vewol vevta.

⁴ Kava indk vithinna mindkombaiwonam, helwolvnamba, osva monglava yenamba towandpevnamba. Kava indk vithinv noinda osra, himba wohengiv moanonoamba, os ten Seso ara wohtnam doara pivm. ⁵ Seh, men daipota ka yem ishomnav, yeoa indkumbioa und avramana vevm henom, henom, osangas. Honamba memba moamba nemelva owai. Memba mongawamoa, noi ten piv doara hillinam tamolla. ⁶ Wo und vewolalmba osm uv, os ao, ten hev pim unnam, osm alm. Wo nomba Sesoana moamba men, os yeoa und vewol vivm henom, henom pevmoa. Yimba doa hellena hona moamba doara heva seilm.

⁷ Hello, esvema doa kekel vethana hona petharava gurudaspolva daipotava. Himba ishuvmoa, osva Yesus Kristusva prona petharamba, wo indhanarinielm nilhana. Himba memba gurunonoava owai, wo avra Kristusna ungundalm. ⁸ Novnovhora vivm, manam yimba nombolvhueivav vuhemba besalva, nomba temba yimba ehlava hlavnamba, vralmba. Novnovhora vivm, nomba temba yimba si dumbvav vuhemba besalva. Memba osm, manam yimba hilwulvav hembra.

⁹ Indkumbioa heoa osangas wohengivra Kristusna moamangas. Himba nomba Kristusna moamba kohosihatava, wavrapeta, owaimomolva Sesoava heindava avmoa. Wo heva os himba keknamba lohmanatava Kristusna moamba, aralombol hembra wiahav. ¹⁰ Mongova prunillava yeindamba, osva hona moamba himba wulluhvramoa, aembu, ata ye wolaihasihavav pevna deuvra. Manam yimba sehmonamba hembra wondmond ovravav. ¹¹ Yimba hembra wondmond ovratava sehmonamba, doa yimba temba kolvrei hembra, no andrakoklarava, temba hevpa vevpa.

¹² Kava iav mindnam, ishunilmba moamba yemba, heva os kava eunumbovavmoa tombaina pennamba. Noinda osra, kava nengv kavm, prolm, yemba nongalalmba. Wo pivva mongawulm di moamba eishovra. Noita si pimba vinvav, osmba noinda indk vithira. ¹³ Pevna mongawa Kristusnindva huiva, Sesoava temba hevelmba kiki vewol venamba, himba pimbinna sehmoa yemba. Doata.

3 Yon

Yeo Koldumbvm Nomoa Kristusnindmoa, Himba Temba Numhowol Vivrava Moanonoanamba.

¹ Kava Yon, Kristusnindna kuwul, yemba kavna seh Gaiusm, yemba kava und vev honindava, pivva memba mongawundna ahamnavpa moanonoanamba, temba pimba Kristusnindva doarava hillinamba.

² Seh, kava nonora lohv, yenamba undva beswonam lohv. Kava sembayang vev, osm manimani yeindava phovra besalangas, wo eva yemba uvavulva venavramoa.

³ Monglava Kristusnindva ambnamba homba kaindamba, ishumnina kamba, ona, Gaiusva moanonoanamba doa wohkek vethanamba, temura wohengv. Wo honinda kava mindnamba indk vethana. ⁴ Kava osva hellellohvpa, kava kavpa ambo eisil wohalohv, noinda kavna otovotalmsna wohengiv keknam moanonoanamba.

⁵ Seh, temba besal, nomba wevsava, yimba temba kolvrowol velohvpa Kristusnindmba. Yimba eva kolvrowol vev hindm Kristusnindm, nom yimba hembra tit vewol vev. ⁶ Noi ten kaindam ambnam, he eishunvna Kristusnindmba huiva, sna und vewolalmba, yimba temba wulluhvpa. Kava yemba nengmanav, osm yeoa dioa osangas wohkolvrowol vilango hemoa monaraoa, nonamba himba hengava lovahmana velmba vevrava. Kolvrowol vilangavm hemoa no monana, osva Sesoava noindava si eva wohindlothovrata. ⁷ Manara, himba doa ten wohambv monam, Kristusm andra venalm. Himba dumbunvramoa mana vemava henonamba, himba temba mendahva puehallava avpa. ⁸ Wo noinda osva pioa hemoa kolvrowol velvohra monaraoa. Wo nonamba nomba pivva vivrava, pivva osva anilhamana vevra moanonoana andranindilm hemongo.

⁹ Kava novol vinna tombaiva yena Kristusnindm, wo heva os Diotrepesva hellevmoa honamba. Himba undva vrev, osmangas kangas mongal kuwulva wulluhv.

¹⁰ Noinda nonam kav provram yeindam, kava si ishunvav yemba, osva ora, os vewol vev Diotrepesva. Himba dasalm ishunv moakoklana pimba. Wo heva os nongasva himba vevmoa, himba owai vev, kolvrowol velmba, nomba temba wulvahmana vevpa moanonoanamba. Wo osoa hev vev, olwolv hindm owalm Kristusnindm, nom ten he kolvrowolalm vivm nom Kristusnindm, temba moanonoanamba wulvahmana vevpa, wo olwolv sembayangmba.

¹¹ Seh, yimba manam daohtpot vivav mana vemakoklarava, daohtpot vivm nom besalmangas. Himba nomba vetava nomba besalva, temba Sesoanamini. Wo heva os himba nomba sahoklalva vevrava, himba wohtit vrev mendah Sesoamba.

¹² Indkumbiva Demetriusmba wivuleiv. Wo eva moanonoava Sesoanamba osta hembra wivuleivta. Manara, Demetriusva wohenglohv no moamba. Eva kava ishumniv hembra beswonam, wo yimba nonora lohv, nomba osva temba kava eishovpa, tanamolnam.

¹³ Kava iav esvema moamba, yemba ishomnalmba, heva os kava eunumbovavmoa penna inknamba kavnamba. ¹⁴ Kava nengv, yemba lelnam nonglakalmba. Wo di pivva mongawulm ihishovav. ¹⁵ Undwonam ao. Sehpevpa memba kava wonavpa, piambmanav yemba hevna und velva. Yeo vrahunu kana und vewolaloa indakonda sehmoa dioa. Doata.

Yut Yeoa Ahnam Dembhanga Vinvm No Hindna Moamoa, Himba Temba Ungundalmba Lovahvpa Besal Nemelmonamba.

¹ Kava Yut, kava andranindrini Yesus Kristusna, wo kava Yemsna boasalal lohv. Wo kava novol vinv hona tombaiva yem tendonam onganam, Sesoava hev ten yem kekaiv vevnam hevelm. Sesoava aramba yemba mindnam und vewol vev, wo Yesus Kristusva hev yemba doa hulvuih vena hevelm. ² Sesoava yemoa mindnam wavra vovhueinda, wo noinda yimba si indwonam avra, eva keknam und vewolalm monglam.

Ungundva Besal Nemelmonamba Doa Ten Ihsihapra Vev Kristusnindrava.

2 Pita 2:1-18

³ Sehnonoa, seilnonoava kava nengvnamba, novol velmba tombaiva, ishunilm yem, os andrava Sesoava vinnamba, pimba hengava lopshalmba. Wo heva os kava nengvna, novol vinilmba yemba mongom indanapetam. Kava ninginv, numhowolalm yemba os, Sesoava doa doara pimba lopshana, wo noinda pimba hembra keknam undnahonam lovahmanav helmmba.

Wo noinda os kava nengv, yeoa keknam kevrivm, nomba undva temba Sesoava pimba daswolnamba. Yeoa loihanga vinu ungundna moakoklamoa. Sesoava pimba doa daswolna, undnahonamba almba mongawulmba, wo besal osm, yunalalm yunalalm. An eva hengava honamba besal nemelmomba weihaloh vrevav si?

⁴ Kava noinda osva yemba unv, monglava indhanamba doa ten poaita saivunv yeindava. Hembra Sesoava doa doara nongalna, noindava sahonamba, temba hevpa manimani vivpa. Hembra si boasna wetatmorasma wonishuvav Sesoaindava, wo verava, si os hembra unvav, osva doa yimba wohowolakovoi.

Doara nemet heva doa moashulnindva novol vewol vinna, osva ona, himba sna indhana vilov. Himba ahnam lovahwolvna Sesoamongova. Sesoava doa pimba wavra vovhueinna, heva os nomba indhanamba sahonam vrivna Sesoana moamba indamonam, nom osm onga kivrakivramangasm velm. Himba ningvnomoa, amnalmba Yesus Kristusmba pivna kuwulmba mendeklimba.

Nemet Sesoava Ten Kelvanam, Nom He Amnavnam, Indkokla Vrelm Hem.

⁵ Kava memba hengava ambo yena nengavnangm deuhtinv, monglamba manam manam yimba doara doa levrapivolna. Ningvm, nom Sesoava mendekliva lopshana hevtindimba, wonpholmba Isipnindna pethariniva. Wo sismba Sesoava hena wevsamba nunglinvnamba, indkokla vewol vevna hembra, nomba temba himba keknam undnahonamba amnamba owai venavnamba.

⁶ Wo ningintuk monglam ovsongolnindm, nom Sesoava hev ten daswolnam hevna mendekli keknaosowol. Wo heva os himba hevna andrava wuleihalaha ambwol vevna. Wo doa mendekliva wolasiha vena nomba ovsongolnindkoklamba sikulmonam, diva sia wohkilvralohv. Hembra diva wikik veihana sna senwona i, si osangas wohaevvav nonahonam, verava, hev si provram, lesvhoawolalm indkumbim pethanindm.

⁷ Wo eva ningtuk kotasamblam Sotom eva Gomoram, wo eva monglam kota eusil, di mumra luhungu vevnam. Himba os vivna, ten ovsongolnindkokla vivnam, himba wulpulvovna wevsam umeksawoksarinim, honamsnam Sesoava doa wohovunna pimba. Henamba kotava ambo pilivholuhunvna umeksawoksanakra, wo noinda Sesoava hembra wolasiha vevna, vuthoahui suwerava, inethalm, osm pioa indkumbioa nom henga nunglivrava, pem vivra.

⁸ Noi mongasalta si eva luhunvav hemba nomba, himba temba saivomb vinvpa yeindamba. Himba wohengalvohvna inungpunungm, wo himba hevna nihtovmba sahonom ambo wuleisilvna. Himba indkokla vrvna Sesoam mendeklimba, wo eishomnavna moakoklana sahonom, eva indkokla vewol ovuvna ovsongolnind besalmba. ⁹ Owai, eva Sesoana ovsongolnindna kuwulva Maikelva snamba lohvnamosa, temba himba vivnamba. Himba ohononglawolvna Setaniva, osra ona, an si vendvevav Mosesmindmba? Wo Maikelva owai, ohohalvnamosa, sahonomba ishomnalmba Setanmba vevandnamba. Hev omnana, mendekli hev yemba osva omnavav, yeoa maivetho.

¹⁰ Wo heva os hona indhanamba, himba temba saivomb vinvpa yeindamba, himba eishovna moakoklana, nomba temba himba temuramba levrapivolalmba owai vivnamba. Himba mana vemamba monglamba beswonamba levrapivolvnamosa. Wo heva os hillivna owai nengavnangnamba, himba ambo luvunvun vrvna, os ten mewonda vivm manam manam. Wo noita mendekli wevsava, himba hevmba nona indkokla vewol vivna.

¹¹ Hemba wavro, himba doa wohengiv monam, nom ten Kein nom lohmanavnam, owalm und vewolhui. Dimba dombolmba himba hevmba wehasuv vevna, mana vemakoklarava, osmba temba Balamba vevnamba. Himba daosva ohovna Sesoamon-gova, os Kora ten vevnam. Wo himba Koramsna av, hemba si indkokla wohvilovav yunalm.

¹² Hemba louva eilh vrowol vevnamosa sna innerava, temba Kristusnindmongova nepetha vevnamba mongawulmba, himba ninginvna, kava kavpa lehrangas av. Heva os himba muserava sahoklalnomoa Sesoana novrava.

Himba snal avna, ovna, teko kovoneprav pohui. Wo vuvi ambo hemba iaindavna. Himba oi, ti snal, movolva kethavavmosa. Wo doa veiva, nolhrava aralva os wohvelalahai pethanahonamba. Wo hemba samblanam dahawolvav, vera, nih dahamnara, eva und. ¹³ Himba snal, oi wanombok sahoklal. Hona indhanamba louwalm vivna manimani, osva ovna, wankimbs lonongla engalsra. Himba sna avna, ovna, pai noi ahallohol ovrini. Vuhemba sikulmonarava doa doara pongvhueinna hemba yunalmba, diva sia wohkilvralohv.

¹⁴ Enokva noi Atamna sespai, ten 7pelalm yuhulthoawol tetwond vilprona, venamba, men daipota he lohv. Wo Enokva honi moamba ishonna no indhanakoklamba, hev unna, nungeiltuk, mendekliva ten wonprov tivlapovlamsna hevna ovsongolnindmba, os owai, eva es seivilvav, nomba temba Sesoamba andra vinivpa. ¹⁵ Mendekliva provrava, himba si os lesvhoawol vevav hem nom hem nom indakondakonda. Himba prov, lesvhoawolalm annindm annindm indkumbim, eva esvemam vinilm, nom ten sahonom vinivm Sesoam. Himba si esvemava vinvra hemba nonilmba, manimani sahoklawonamba, himba temba vinivnamba hemba. Wo himba si esvemava vinvra indhanakoklamba, himba indkokla vrvnam Sesoamba. Himba si esvemava vinvra hemba nonilm, ten sahonom hev nevoscavoskamona eishomana venavnam hem.

¹⁶ Hona indhanamba elsus ombomb omana vevna, wo asihasiha ovovna owalmba. Himba elsus vewuvmona vevna mana vemava sahoklalva, osva hevpa temba velmba vivnamba. Himba hevmba aivol ovovna. Nonamangas moamba owalmba eishunvna beswonamba, memba osm, nom hev ninginvnam, henam dumbunilm.

Yut Unna, Yeoa Und Lothopro, Nonam Keknam Alm.

¹⁷ Heva os yeoa ningvm, nom ten moalamangnind pivna mendekli Yesus Kristusna eishovnam nemet. ¹⁸ Himba ishonna yemba os, nonamba ovi pethaiva imhara evhowolvra, nonamba si indhanamba noi avav, ten losgoplala omana venavm Sesoam. Himba si osmangas velm vivra, hev ten nom velmangas vivram, mana veman-gas nom ten sahonom vinivnam Sesoam. ¹⁹ Hona indhana yemba Kristusnindmba si powalwolvav, vera, mongnind eva mongnind. Himba osmangas velm viv, hev ten nom sahonom velm ningvm. Noinda himba Sesoasongolhui amanamana ovovna.

²⁰ Wo heva os yeoa ao keknam pevna undnahonam, nona pim Sesoava hev ten daswolnam. Sembayangoa Sesoasongolnapopol vivm. ²¹ Elsus yeoa nengavnangoa vrivm, osoa Sesoava kamba mindnam undalm vewol vev. Wo nengviluwuvu mendeklim Yesus Kristusm, himba si provavpa, pim wavra vovhueinilm, nonam yunalm wohalm.

²² Nesmos avramana vea owapevmoa, ovra, himba nomba undnahonamba keknamba lohvhapihavmoa. ²³ Akolvra vevm, wolapulvo vea hemoa suwerinioa, ovra, himba nomba suweram angavrava. Kusithaprinu wavranahonam monglamoa. Sahoklalva eva pikianmba henamba temba indkokla vilunnamba hevna tetevullava. Ata homeis yem pavralowol vevm, indkumbim besal indhanam.

Pioa Okolalohra Sesoam.

²⁴ Sesoava keknasowol, wo himba kolvrowol vevav yemba, veteke vepenapenamba. Himba yemba omnavav hevna pusambanakambaram, wo os yimba ambo mana vema kethahui avra, wo yimba mindnam plasra undwonamangasva avra. ²⁵ Hengas Sesoava. Hengasta, he lopshav pimba, Yesus Kristusna andranamba, pivna mendeklina, wo pioa hena nihilmoa okolalohra. Heoa wohavra minindrini king kuwulalmba, wo wulav mendekli keknasowolva, wo himba ova manana manana kuwul wulluhunvra. Vena, nemet doara, eva daipota men, himba ambo osangas wohav. Wo himba si osangasta sewonamba yunalm wohavra. Tanamta.

Poaitamoa Komandhalohvna. Poaitamoa Komandhalohvna, Kristus Hev Vraohna Yonmba.

Yonmba Ishovna Hona Tombaimorinim Moamba.

¹ Membba honamba poaitamomba, levrapialmba Yesus Kristusna. Sesoava vraohna honamba poaitamomba Yesusmba, indthueinilm hevna andranindm, osm mani si lilnamba phovav. Wo Yesusva wolaihaprana hevna ovsongolnindrinimba, numlahamnalm hevna andranindrinim Yonm. ² Yonmba hona tombairava novol vewol wohvepiana manam manam temura, nomba himba temba nonglanamba. Nomba tanamolmom, temba Yesus Kristusva ishomnanamba hembra, nomba temba moamba Sesoanamini. ³ Yimba himba nomba honamba boaita ovrava moamba Sesoanamba, yeoa indk vethavra. Wo eva indhanamba himba nomba hillivrava moalamangva, wo vivrava, ova temba novol velohvpa, heoa indk vithivra. Doa nambaiva mumra vev, nonamba manimani honamba si phovavpa.

Yesusna Moalamangva Kristusnindm.

⁴ Yonnamini nom 7 pelaram Kristusnindm, hindm nom, hindm nom, indakonda yem Asiaprovinnsnindm.

Sesoava, henoi ten avnam, eva lohvm, eva si provavm, heoa yemoa wavra vovhueinvrava, wo os yimba undwonamba avav. Wo eva Sesoasongolva, temba wohavpa murapetava Sesoana king kuwulna vuherava, heoa yemoa wavra vovhueinvrava, wo os yimba undwonamba avav. ⁵ Wo eva Yesus Kristus, hengas aralna moamba ambarava levraholothov. Heoa yemoa wavra vovhueinvrava, wo os yimba undwonamba avav. He miva dasna nonindmba, nomba temba si pulvovrava mindilva. Himba hev moalamangva wulluhunv kuwulva pethanindnamba.

Himba pimba mindnam und vewol vev. Wo heta pimba kilumbshuawol vena hevna tovolna dahalna, wo pimba indkoklahui av. ⁶ Himba pimba wolasiha vena Sesoana nemeltindilm. Wo pimba Sesoana sembayang andranindilmsna av hena aralna. Pimba os uv, Yesus Kristusangas lohv keknamba yunalm huhmohnahonamba. Doata.

⁷ Nunglu, Yesusva prov tekonahonam. Indkumbiva si nunglivav hembra, eva himba nomba temba bunenamba lunamba hembra. Indkumbiva pethanindva si nunglivav hembra, wo si ningminivrava hembra, wo si wuovra hevmba pepehnahonam. Tanam honamba si os wohphovav. Doata. ⁸ Mendekliva Sesoava os ona, kava tamol eva brol. Ka honi anam, eva lohvm, eva si provavm. Kangas memba, manimani kanapopol vilov.

Yonmba Yesusm Nonglana.

⁹ Kava Yon, wo kava yena mongawa Kristusnindrini luhunv, wo noinda pivva manimani viv honamba, vei, kinm vralm, eva Sesoana nemeltindilm saivolm, eva heva kivrawuliha vrelm owaiva. Kava wahra avna di Patmos wankuvundtholla, manara, kava numhowol vawovna, Sesoana moalamangnam alm, eva tanamolmom Yesusnam. ¹⁰ Mendeklina nambairava mingurava Sesoasongol kamba nihra vrevna, kava sis helle moalamangm mendeklim, os maim ona, vuv pieiv. ¹¹ Nomba moalamangva os opiavna, novol vewol veo nomoa, memba yimba nonglavpa, wo dembhanga vungu vinvm tombaioa nooa no 7pelaram Kristusnindm hindm nom, hindm nom indakonda, Evesuskotanindm, Smernakotanindm, Perkamukotanindm, Taiairakotanindm, Sartiskotanindm, Pilatelpiakotanindm, eva Laotisiakotanindm.

¹² Kava imharavhoanamba, nonglalm, an ishomnav kamba? Nonamba kava ona imharavhoana, kava nongla 7pelara lamputilm, golna vewol vina. ¹³ Kava nongla, mongova hovra lohvena no lamputilhovra, himba nomba snal maim ona, arana ombol.

Himba kayen tokolna lohvana. Himba wulluhvna golna avondriniva hevna avondra. ¹⁴ Henamba kuva tamba sipsipna talmsna, os maim ovna, teko dombal. Henamba novpa ovna, suwemda tangu vev. ¹⁵ Henamba kemonglava ovna, hon boal, snal suwemba tavana, heva os owai, mindelva tavnamos. Henamba moalamangva os uvna, ovna, pueumbwut ov. ¹⁶ Himba ilohvna 7pelara paiva hevna nihananglana. Nuveskol samblamulva ovlakasbonava pivi ahaiwo ahavna hena mengrava. Hembra os nunglivna, maim ovna, okomba doa hovra lohv, novpa sowaivwol vevna.

¹⁷ Nonamba kava ona nonglana, kamba os vendpena hena monglisra, os maim ona, mindilm vendpena. Wo himba hevna nihanasis engla holotho kaında, wo ona, ata ye pem vevav. Ka vei, tamol eva brol. ¹⁸ Kava noi, kamba dahana, heva os nonglo, kava wohavav osangas yunalm. Wo kav aiwo av kuntiva dahalnamba, eva vuhemba, temba indhanamindva avpa, osm hengava si kava os deuhtvav.

¹⁹ Novol vewol veo, memba yimba nonglavpa daipotava, eva mani si phovav sewon-amba. ²⁰ Men poaitamona plalva nonamba 7pelarava painamba, nomba yimba temba nongaliva kana nihananglasisva, wo eva 7pelara lamputilm, temba yimba nongaliva. Nomba 7pelarava lamputilva, 7pelara Kristustindi, hind Kristusnind, hind Kristusnind. Nomba 7pelarava paiva lehwol viv ovsongolnindm no 7pelaram Kristusnindnam, hind Kristusnindm, hind Kristusnindm, hind Kristusnindm.

2

Evesus Kristusnindm.

¹ Kristusva mendah ishongamnavna Yonmba. Novol vewol veno honaoa ovsongolnindrinim Kristusnindnam Evesusram. Temba himba nomba mongova ilohnamba 7pelarava paiva hevna nihanasisva, wo lohmana vungu vevna hovrahovra no 7pelara golna lamputilmusra, Kristusnindm kekalvho vewol vevna, omnana os yemba. ² Kava nonora lohv, osva noi yimba viv. Yimba ehlana mindnam andra vev, wo yimba es eva kivrawuliha vrvira. Kava nonora, osva yimba owai, puehalnindmba patvunvmoa. Yimba doa simbeihawol vina, nomba himba temba osva eishovnamba, kava moalamangnind, heva os tanamolnamba owai. Yimba saivunna doara, osva una, owai, himba ambo moakokonind. ³ Yea osangas kamos andra vaomana venavm. Yimba kinmba lavraomana vev kana nihilna, wo yimba owai, wuleihavmoa.

⁴ Heva os kava honindava yemba musk vinv, yimba doa bumbriskovna, keknam undalm velmba, nonamba temba seilmba pevpa amnanamba kamba. ⁵ Keknam henga ningu, os pev ten nemet avnam. Weihaloh avramana veo pevna undm, wo vivm, os ten pev seilm doara vivnam. Yimba pevmba weihaloh avramanamba owai vetava, ka si prunvav yemba. Kava si koholothunvav yenamba lamputilva, hevnavhorava owai. ⁶ Heva os diva nomba temba yimba vivnamba, temba yimba lehra vivna. Yimba ahnam indanam lovahvna, noindava temba nomba Nikolastatanamba vivnamba. Kava eva owai, ovunvta.

⁷ Indakonda indhana yea aongna hillivm, nom ten Sesoasongol ishunvm hind Kristusnindm, hind Kristusnindm, hind Kristusnindm indakonda.

Himba nomba kuvhoatava vuhemba Sesoaindava, kava si hembra wuhhovav, nelmba timovmba, no tilliniva, temba noindava undva vravpa, nonapopolmba almba yunalm. Honamba timba lohv men Sesoana osora.

Smerna Kristusnindm.

⁸ Kristusva mendah ishongamnavna Yonmba. Novol veno honaoa ovsongolnindrinim Kristusnindnam Smernanindram, mongo henoita brol eva tamol, yemba honam ishunna. Himba noi dahanamba, wo henga hevnatovna beswonam pho. ⁹ Kava nonora lohv yenamba kinmba. Kava nonora, osva yimba owousra av, heva os owai, yimba bimbsnind av kana novrava. Kava nonora lohv nomba sahoklalva, indhanamba yemba nomba eishunvpa. Himba os eishov, kava Yutanindnonoa Sesoanindnonoa,

wo heva os owai himba Sesoanindva. Himba puehaindilm av Setanna. ¹⁰ Manam yimba pemba vivav, ova ora, es hevpa si kamba vinvav? Hillu, yem ka ishunv, Setanmba si monglamba yemba wolasiha vevav wahra, yem lehwolalm. Yimba si saha vrowovav, nomba os okombava yemba 10pelara pieloh vungamnavav. Heva os keknam undnahonam ao, eva yemba dahavra. Yimba keknamba allava, kava si yemba daswolvav topi moainal. Memba osm, yimba doa kuvhoai Sesoana vuhemba.

¹¹ Indkumbioa indhanaoa aongna avm, hillivm, nomoa memba Sesoasongolva ishunvpa Kristusnindmba vavawonamba.

Himba nomba keknamba allava, eva hembra dahavra, himba os vravav vuhe be-salva, osmba hengava kiliva dahalmba si indkokla vevavmoa. Memba osm himba si suwekembellamba gavavmoa.

Perkamumna Kristusnindm

¹² Kristusva mendah ishongamnavna Yonmba. Novol veno honaoa ovsongolnindrinim Kristusnindnam Perkamumnindram. Mongova aiwolohv nuveskol ovlakasbonamba, honam yemba ishunvra. ¹³ Kava nonora lohv, yimba hi aevulv. Yimba men av, Setanna vuhe men lohvm, wo indhanamba hem engiv. Heva os owai, yimba tanam kalmangas wohav. Yimba sambla undva verombtvmoa, ishunilmba pevna almba keknamba kaindamba, eva nonamba himba Antipasmba helvakomandhinamba yena novrava. Antipasva kana moamba ambarava levraholothovnamba, hembra helvakomandhina yena kotara, noindava mendah Setanmba woheinv.

¹⁴ Heva os kava men monglava ilohv, yemba ovunilmba nomba, yimba ten monglava lovahv. Yimba engiv Balamna wevsam. Balam doara numhana Balakmba, osmba os vinvm Israelnindmoa, sahonamoa almoa. Himba indkoklava honinda vivna, inne noi hlavnam, ten nona sembayang vinvnam tihsongom, eva ongariskui noi vivnam. ¹⁵ Eva osangasta monglava ten yimba wonlovahvta, himba engiv gekalamomba Nikolastatananam. ¹⁶ Wou, weihaloh vewol viu pevna undm. Yimba owai vitava, kava si prunvav yeindamba lelnam, wo helvawol vevra yemba no ovlakasbonanamsna, phovra kavna mengmerini.

¹⁷ Indkumbioa yeoa aongna hillivm, nomoa memba Sesoasongolva ishunvpa Kristusnindmba vavawonamba.

Himba nomba kuvhoatava vuhemba Sesoaindava, kava si daswolvav moainal inne rotinanihna hembra indkumbimba, os ningthiv, mana, wo mendah poaita komalohv. Ka vera, vrahora hem, hon dombal nonahonam, nemel nihilva novol velohvra nosrava. Owai, mongova lihavavmoa honamba nemelva nihilva, henongas henoi honi vravavm.

Taiatairana Kristusnindm.

¹⁸ Kristusva mendah ishongamnavna Yonmba. Novol veno honaoa ovsongolnindrinim Kristusnindnam Taiatairanindram. Ombolva Sesoanamba os ona, hengas lohv novnamba, ova maim ui, mindel suvena, wo kemonglava nehramohrava vevpa, maim ov, olna govhoawol vivna. Himba ishunv honam yemba. ¹⁹ Kava nonora lohv, nomba temba yimba viwul vevpa. Kava nonora luhunv yena wavrakolamba ova henom, henom, yena keknam undnahonam alm, yena kolvrandramba henom, henom Kristusnindm, wo eva yimba es eva kivrawuliha vrvira. Kava nonora, ova yimba viwul vev mindnam daipotava, ova temba seilva nemetva pevpa vivnamba espetava.

²⁰ Wo heva os kava honamba yemba ovinv, yimba nomba ungevlirinikoklamba nombolvhoalohv, nomba temba himba velmba vevpa. Himba os ovna, kava moashulnind unguvlirini av. Heva os himba kanamba indhanamba indamonam deisumbisihav mongona monam hevna moaram. Hev deisumbi aisiha vev ongariskuirava, hlalmba innemba, nomba temba nonamba tihsongomba sembayang velvohinvpa. Ungevlirinikoklava Yesepelva doarava os vewol vevna.

²¹ Kava doa ollana, osmba pevna undm weihaloh vretok, wo meishanam pilpiango pevna sahaposwomoa. Heva os owai, himba nengvnamoa, weihaloh vrelmba hevmba.

²² Hillu, kava si pilpiapahavav hembra vuhekoklarava, uvavulvuheram, wo himba nomba temba tlatrinimba kekaiv vivpa hemongova, henomba si mendekli kinmba dumbvav. Kava honamba si daipota vevav, himba nomba henga weihaloh avramanamba owai vetava hevna sahaposworiniva.

²³ Ka vera, si helvakomo venara hena andranindm. Wo annind annind indkumbiva si os nunglivav, kangas nonorava lohv, osva indhanamba vei, os vewol viv, eva os nengwol viv. Wo kava si esesm yemba vinvav, osva temba yimba nomba vinamba.

²⁴ Heva os yimba indkumbiva Taiatairanindva owai, hena moamba engminivnamoa. Yimba pevmba numhowol vivnamoa, levrapialmba, nomba temba osva alvpa, Setanna merini moainal poaita und. Men honam kava yemba isholm vinv, kava si hengava mon-gova kinmba yemba holothunvavmoa. ²⁵ Osangas wohviluwulkovvm Sesoamomoa, nonamba temba yemba numhowol vinamba, verava, kav provavm.

²⁶ Kava si kekaiv vevav eusmonamsna yemba indakonda, himba nomba kuvhoatava vuhemba Sesoaindava, wo osangas eunillamoa vevm, nomoa temba kava osva nengvrava. Wo henoi si he kuwulalmba wulluhunvav mongnindnamba.

²⁷ Himba si kekaiv vevav hembra, wo owai, wavrava si luhunvavmoa. Himba si powalwolvav hembra eskand eskand, maim ora pethablanga. Noinda himba si keknam wohluhunvra kuwulalm. *Buk Song 2:9*

²⁸ Memba honamba eusmonamsnamba, kava kovovrana arana. Kava si osoa vrahovav hembra. Wo osoa ka vera, vrahora hulvundm, memba osm, doa vuhemba Sesoaindava kuvhoai. ²⁹ Indkumbioa heoa nomba aongnamba hillivm, nomoa memba moamba Sesoasongolva ishunvrava osva hind Kristusnindm, hind Kristusnindm, hind Kristusnindm indakondava.

3

Sartisna Kristusnindm.

¹ Kristusva mendah ishongamnavna Yonmba. Novol veno honaoa ovsongolnindrinim Kristusnindnam Sartisram. Himba nomba mongova ilohvta Sesoasongolva, 7pelarava painahonamba, honi yemba ishunvra. Kava nonora lohv, osva manimani yimba viwul vevpa. Indhanamba yemba os unvra, yimba av, heva os tanam doa yemba wohsihana. Memba os, yimba mendah kamba engivmoa. ² Phosoho, yea keknam ovhoapro honanamo, memba mendahva lohvpa, wo si os wohsihavavmoa yunalmba. Kava nonglav, os manimani yimba memba viwul vevpa, owai beswonamba lehrava kana Sesoana novrava. ³ Wo noinda osva manam yimba maikumi vivra besalnel-momba, nomba temba yimba dumbvnamba, hillivnamba, wohengivm nom. Weihaloh vewol viu pevna undm, alm nonam. Yea novkaka eivvm, kava si prunvav yeindamba, kinm plothunilm, vekingil vruwul vevra, yimba os maim uvra, yukovindrini. Wo yimba si ningvavmoa, osva henanam kava si provav yem.

⁴ Heva os yimba monglava ten aevulv Sartisrava, himba hevmba popeng vewol vivna, nihvuhinhuimba almba. Himba si kamongo angavra, osm maim ovra, sehelnonoa. Himba si vewol vivra dombal pikianmba, manara himba besal. ⁵ Himba nomba kuvhoatava vuhemba Sesoaindava, si vewol vevav dombal pikianmba, os hev ten noi. Kava si poswol vinvavmoa hena nihilva Sesoana tombairiniva, temba noindava kilihavpa, beswonamba yunalmba wohalmba. Kava si os ovav nomba, himba kana, Sesoana novra eva hevna ovsongolnindna novra. ⁶ Indkumbioa aongna hillivm, nomoa memba Sesoasongolva ishunvpa hindm hindm hindm Kristusnindmba vavawonamba.

Pilatelpiana Kristusnindm.

⁷ Kristusva mendah ishongamnavna Yonmba. Novol veno honaoa ovsongolnindrinim Kristusnindnam Pilatelpianindram. Mongova honamba himba Sesoamangas wohengv, hengas tanamolmomba ishov, himba ishuv honamba yemba. He wulav kuntiva Devitnamba. Memba osm, he wuleinv kuwulva. Nonamba himba velaihavrava mana vemamba, hengava es eva ata kolvovta, owai, os ambo wohvelaihalohvra. Wo hengava himba kolvovrava, es eva hengava ata velavhoavta? ⁸ Kava wiyera lohv manam manam, yimba temba viwul vevpa. Hillu, kava doa tuvpa yemba velaihaklehinna pevna novra, wo an eva hengava kolvovav? Kava nonora lohv, yimba nihilhui mongona indhanahovrava. Heva os yimba kana moam wohengiv. Wo yimba pemba vivmoa, kana nihilmba sevra ovralmba.

⁹ Ten lohv vuhekoklava nomba Setannamba, temba himba nomba avpa hona vuherava ishuv os, kava Yutanindnonoa Sesoanindnonoa, heva os owai, himba gekala uv. Himba Sesoanindva owai. Hillu, ka si weihaloh vewol vevav hemba, ambinilm yena novram, wo ku kusithapramana vevra yena monglasra. Himba si os nunglivav, osva kava doa yemba und vewol vev. ¹⁰ Yimba doa engivna kana moamba, noinda yimba doa kivrawuliha vrinamoa. Wo noinda osva kava si yemba wonavra nonamba lehwolalmba, nomba temba si prunvavpa indkumbimba hona pethanindmba. Honamba lehwolalmba si lehwol vevra henom, men avm henoi pethara.

¹¹ Kava ten prov, osangas wohavm, pev men daipota avm. Wo an eva si dembhanga vinvav yenamba topi kuriniva, nonamba kanothowol vevpa, osmba memba kalm.

¹² Kava si venavav, mongova henomba kuvhoatava vuhemba Sesoaindava, kava si hem nomba lothovav hovmundilmsna tempelmerava kana Sesoanamba. Himba si owai, wohwuleihavavmoa. Kava si novol vewol vevav heinda nihilmba kavna Sesoanamba, eva nihilmba kotanam kavna Sesoanam. Memba kotava honamba nemel Yerusalem. Himba holopev senakembellini kana Sesoana. Wo kava si eva novol vevav heindava kavna nemel nihilmba. ¹³ Henoi henoi indakonda indhana yeoa aongna hillu, nomoa temba Sesoasongolva ishuvpa hindm hindm hindm Kristusnindmba vavawonamba.

Laotisiana Kristusnindm.

¹⁴ Kristusva mendah ishongamnavna Yonmba. Novol veno honaoa ovsongolnindrinim Kristusnindnam dom Laotisianindram. Himba nomba mongova Sesoaramangas engv, wo hevna aralna moamangas levraholothov, he plalva, manimani memba Sesoava venamba. Himba ishuv honam yemba.

¹⁵ Kava wiyera lohv, nomba manimani temba yimba viwul vevpa. Yemba owai, vuvrowol vevmoa, tepepa vilovmoa. Memba osm yenamba keknamba undnahonamba almba doa tombseihinv. Kava osm vev, os yemba vuvrowol vev, ora tepepa vilov. ¹⁶ Noinda kava doa plasra einv, mengongo vinilm yem kavna mengmerinim. ¹⁷ Yimba eishov, os kava bimbsnind. Yimba os ningv, kava doa phovhoana bimbstowondalm, wo owai, hengava ningvmoa mana vemamba. Heva os yimba owai, levrapivolvmoa, osmba kava tanamolnam snakolal, aivokolal, innehuinindrini, novtitmungil, nihpus.

¹⁸ Ka ishuv yem, kanamini golm sovawol viw, golva nomba vewol vina suwenangas, osm besal. Wo yimba osva tanam wohavav bimbsnind kana novrava. Sovawol vivm kanamini pikianoa nooa dombaloa. Wo yimba os pevna loutovmba nihpusnamba hehla vewol vivra. Sovawol viw kanamini obatoa pevna novmoa nonamoa selvowolalmoa. Wo os yimba tanamba beswonamba novpa vivra.

¹⁹ Kava sishona vewol ovov, wo hukum vewol vev, nomba kava und vewol vevpa. Wo noinda osva keknamangas vivm besalwevsamoa, beswonam weihaloh vewol vivm pevna undm, alm nonam. ²⁰ Hillu, men kava, kava tuvrava lohv, wo vendawov tuvm. Mongova helletava kana moalamangmba, wo tuvpa velavhoatava, kava si siharava, inne enevra hei. Wo himba si kai enevra.

²¹ Himba nomba vuhemba kuvhoatava Sesoaindava, kava hembra wuhhovav, kavna vuheram waialm. Manara, kava doa kuvhoana vuhemba, wo ahav mongawulm kavna arai hena vuhera. ²² Yea indkumbioa aongna hillivm, ova ora, es Sesoasongolva ishuv hindm nom, hindm nom, hindm nom, Kristusnindmba vavawonamba.

4

Yonmba Nonglana Sesoana Kembelmba Inungpunungramsna.

¹ Sismba kava ona nonglana, wo diva nomba velaiha endvna tuvpa senakembelliniva. Wo kav hellevna moalamangm, nom ten ishomnanam kam doara. Snal moalamangva, nomba ophovna vuvmsna. Nomba moalamangrava os ophovna, pro, vonga hom, wo kava ata indthoamnavav yemba, osmba mani si phovav sewonamba. ² Wo noinda Sesoasongolva nihrava vrevna kamba lilnam. Pai, diva vuhemba lohvnata senakembellava, king kuwulna vuhemba. Mongo indhanarini di avna vuhesra. ³ Temba himba nomba avnamba no vuhesrava, snal ovna, elhon av, hevm snal besal, vena, vei aembulnonoa eva tevlapihanalnonoa. Mindva weisming vrelohvna no vuhemba tevlapihananalna.

⁴ Vuhemba monglava 24pelarava nomba eilungutho velohmanavna. Diva noindava 24pelara kuwulva ovsongolnindva lovahvna, no 24 pelara vuhesra aevulvna. Nomba kuwulva vevrana pikianmba dombal, wo himba topiva golna hohloprana. ⁵ Wing pihavnamba, hulaikala no vuherini vevna. No vuherava di mura lampuva 7pelara telowovna. Nomba lampuva lihvna Sesoasongolm. ⁶ Wo eva di novlomossis no vuherava lohvnana mana vemava snamba wanplomb glasmsna, glasva nomba ambo dendovna.

No vuhepethallava mongnasis mongnasis di ovsongolnindva moainal Sesoana lovahvna 4pelara doara. Nomba ovsongolnindva 4pelara novangas nihmba lehra vethaprinna, vevna, misis lovahinvna, eva meissis lovahinvna. ⁷ Nomba mimiriniva ovsongolnindriniva snatovna, ovna laion. Nomba pethamnalva snal maim ona, sapi aral mendahal. Wo hovrinina novlomosva ovna, indhanarinina. Wo eunilliniva snal, ovna hultuwa dalohv ovra. ⁸ Honamba indakondava ovsongolnindnamba 4pelanamba, anglalva 6pelara luhungu vinvna. Wo novangas hembra wohehlathaprowol vena yunalm, venamba, anglalsingi, osangas. Sia okomba himba owai, wuleihivnamoa uvuvulmba, ova, Windel, windel, windel, hev mendekli Sesoava hevnapopolnonoa. Hev avnam, hev lohvm, wo himba si provavm.

⁹ Honamba ovsongolnindva novnamba, himba Sesoam okulivna, hem nomba, temba himba avpa no vuhesrava, os huhmohva yenamba besalnonoa. Wo eva nihilva yenamba mendekli sena wohlohv. Yemba kava os umniv, yimba lehra. Yimba memba noi, wohav yunalm osangas. ¹⁰ Wo nonam nonam nomba kuwulva ovsongolnindva 24pelarava mulumbdandna olvohthamnana novlomossis hembra, temba himba avpa no vuhesrava king kuwulna. Himba okulivna sembayangna hembra, himba wohav osangas yunalm.

Nonamba himba hembra okulivnamba, himba dembhapuv vevna hevna topiva kuriniva vuhera murapeta, wo uvna,

¹¹ Pina mendekli eva Seso, kava yemba okuliv, os huhmohva yenamba besalnonoa. Nihilva yenamba mendekli sena wohlohv. Yimba keknamangas av, manara yimba manam manam wohvena. Manimani wohphongas vena, wo os vena, noinda yimba indva os vrevna.

5

¹ Wo kava nonglana tombaim dindvelva nihanasis henoina, ten avnam vuhera. No tombairava doara novol velohvna, vena, mongnasis, eva mongnasis. Tinennamsna

7pelarava sithawol vungalohvna no tombairava, si homeis pevhoawolv. ² Wo kava nonglana andrasowolm ovsongolnindrinim. Himba ishovna vevandnam moamba, an besalva, tongovorombol velmba nomba tinenmba, wo pevhoawolvav nomba dindvelva tokolva tombaiva os? ³ Heva os owai, mongova senakembellava huiva petharava eva pethamerava, an eva besalva loh, pevhoawolalmba dindvelva tokolva tombaiva, wo an eva nov vesiha vevav? ⁴ Kava wena avna, wenopva kanamba esvema pihavna, noinda snamba mongova owai, an eva besalva, pevhoalmba dindvelmba tokolva tombaiva, eva nonglalm meram?

⁵ Heva os mongo noi ovsongolnindrini kuwullini omnana kamba, hello, manam yimba wovevav, laionmba Yutatindirivna doa wohkuvhoana vuhemba. Himba Devitindirini loh. Noinda himba besal, pevhoawolalmba nomba dindvelva tombaiva, eva nom 7pelaram tinenm.

Yonmba Nonglana Sipsip Otolmba.

⁶ Wo kava nonglana, sipsip otolva hovra lohva no vuherava, no ovsongolnindva novnamba 4pelarava eilungung vrelohmanavna. Wo kuwulva eva eilungung velohmanavnata di. Nomba sipsip otolmba os nunglivna, ovna, doa miklie. Himba os ilohvna 7pelara kasalva eva 7pelara novpa. Nomba yunam Sesoasongol, temba wolaihapranamba hona petharamba vavawonamba. ⁷ Doa sipsip pronamba, vra nomba dindvelva tokolva tombaiva nihanasisriniva henonaminiva, temba avnamba vuherava.

⁸ Sismba himba vranamba dindvelva tokolva tombaiva, wo noi 4pelara ovsongolnindva novnamba, eva 24pelara kuwul ovsongolnindva ku kusithapramnana sipsip mendahalm. Henoi henoi indakonda wohwulluhpravna gitava. Wo eva hev vena, wulluhpravna pirin, pilivhoangu vevnamba tinen teteihnungna. Memba pirinmba, tinen teteihnungnamba, sembayangmoa Sesoatindinindna. ⁹ Wo himba indkumbiva ovuvrimnivna nemel sangalva sipsip mendahalm,

Yimba besalva, vralmba dindvelva tokolva tombaiva, wo eva pevhoalmba tinenmba. Manara, yemba doa helvakomandhina, wo tovol pevna dahallini yimba indhanamba kilumbshuawol venamba, wo himba Sesoana lovahv. Nom hindm hindm, eva indakonda moanam, eva snatovna snatovna, eva indkumbim pethanindm vavawonam. ¹⁰ Yimba vrowol vena hembra, sembayang andranindilm Sesoanam pivnam. Noinda himba os lovahv, maim oi, king kuwul. Wo himba si moamba wulvahinvra petharava.

¹¹ Wo kava nonglana, wo kava hillinvna moalamangm indkumbim ovsongolnindnam. Esvema lohva, es eva ata seivilta. Himba di eilungung vrelohva, vena, Sesoana vuhem, eva nom ovsongolnindm novnam 4pelaram, eva nom ovsongolnindm kuwulm 24pelaram. ¹² Wo indkumbiva eishovna moamba mindnam,

Nomba sipsip otolva miklinamba, noinda himba besal, wo kava hembra okuliv. Himba keknamangas av, manimani besalva henangas, manam manam nowolva hengas wulluhv. Hengasta nihilva mendekliva wulluhv, hena nihilva okuliv.

¹³ Wo kava hellevna manam manam, Sesoava nomba vewol venamba, vei, senakembellinim, petharinim, wanplombmerinim, eva pethamerinim. Kava helwolvna manam manam vavawonam, uvna,

Indkumbi okolowol velvohra aral ombolmoa, eva undnahonam popeng verumbvra hemoa, manara, hengasta mendekliva nihilva ahai elohv, hena nihilva aiwo vulinv. Himba keknamangas ahav yunalm yunalm, henomoa temba himba avpa vuhesrava, eva sipsip mendahalm.

¹⁴ Wo no 4pelarava ovsongolnindva novnamba uvna, tanamta, wo ovsongolnindva kuwulva 24pelarava ku kusithapranamba, wo sembayang vivna.

6

Sipsip Mendahalva Tinen Mongasal Tongova Vravna, Noi Ten 7 Pelarava Sithawol Vungalohvnam.

¹ Wo kava nongla wulluhvna, nonamba sipsip mendahalva tongova vravnamba mimirininom nom 7pelaram tinenm. Kava hellevna, mongom nom herininom, ovsongolnindm 4pelarini ishovna, os maim ovna, hulaikala ov. Os ishovna, pro, mana vemava doarava novol velohvpa tombairava, osoa phovra. ² Wo kava nonglavna, diva miva dombal hosva lohvana. Indhanariniva noindava lohmana vevnamba, valgo iavna, wo hembra vreuhvna topi kuwulna. Wo himba os gana daosramba ungundramba. Himba gana, mueh velmba.

³ Wo sipsippa henga mongom tongova vravna tinenm. Wo kava hellevna, henga mongom, nom herininom, ovsongolnindm 4pelarini, os ovna, pro. ⁴ Wo henga mongo phona hos. Honamba memba aambul hosva. Indhanariniva nomba noindava lohmana vevnamba, hembra moamba kovoreuhna, pethanindmba indkokla vewolalmba, osm indhanamba owalmba helvakomo vivra. Wo hem vena, vreuhna mendekli ovlakasbona.

⁵ Wo sipsippa tongova vravna henga mongom tinenm. Wo kava helle henga, mongom nom herininom, ovsongolnindm 4pelarini. Himba ishovna, ona, pro. Wo kava nonglana, diva miva kaindava lohvana sumul hosva. No indhanariniva temba no hosnamba lohmana velohvnamba, himba wulluhvna besi, innemba nolhramba dombolmba, nonamba lukmangthallava avnamba. ⁶ Wo kava mana vemawitva os hellevna, ovna indhanana moalamang. Nomini phunvna, ten noi ovsongolnindva 4pelara lovahvnam. Nomba moalamangva os ovna, yeoa garava, pevna andra vevm, osm indhanaoa ponda ara. Wo noinda osva diva maketrava mindnam vongav. In-nepetava eusil, diva esvema vongamnav. Wo heva os manam yimba denwitmba indkokla vewol vevav, wain, oliv, nomba aiv mengnam hlawuvolm.

⁷ Wo sipsip otolva henga mongom tongova vravna tinenm. Wo kava hellevna henga nom mongom herininom ovsongolnindm 4pelarini, ovna, pro. ⁸ Kava nonglana, diva miva kaindava worakakal hosva lohvana, indhanariniva nomba temba nosrava lohmana velohvnamba, henamba nihilva Daha. Wo no vuherava mindva sihavpa, Dahamba sis engprav. Eva hembra moamba dombtreihunna, indhanamba helvakomo evelm petharam. Si vewol vewuvmona everava, mongova di dahavav, samblamongova si lo-vahvav. Honamba si nona vinvra, daosna, owousna, uvavulkoklana, sungeittatanana.

⁹ Wo sipsip otolva henga mongom tongova vravna tinenm, wo kava nongalna di indsongolva alta sengsingi senakembella. Himba noi indsongolva, ten hem helvakomo vinam, noinda himba Sesoana moamba undnahonam keknam wulvahvnam, eva eishovnam. Noinda hembra helvakomo vilangavna. ¹⁰ Honi indsongol vevandwonam eishovnam,

Sesoa, yimba kuwul mendekli wulluhunv. Yimba windelangas, yimba pevna moaman-gas wohengv. Henanam si verava, yimba helmhola vewol vevav indhanamba pethanindmba, wo esesmba vewol vevra, nomba temba kamba helvakomo vivnamba?

¹¹ Wo nomba indsongova os henoi henoi, deiswulna hembra dombal pikian tokol. Hembra unna, dawonam euvvm tokwonapetam. Verava, pevna mongawa andranind, himba sembayang vinivm Kristusm, boasna hemsna helvakomo vipieirava, os yem ten helvakomo vivnam. Yeoa dawonam euvvm, verava, noi boasna lohohvhoara, ten Sesoa hev kiki vewol venam, dalalm. Doa os Sesoa si yenamba tovolmba lomohinvav esesmba.

¹² Kava mendah di wohlohvana, nonamba sipsippa tongova vravna tinenmba mon-gova. Nonamba diva esvema mendekli nenvpa kekaiv vena. Okombava suwihil nilhana, malo suwihilmsna. Weisva aambulalm nilhana, snal ovna, tovol. ¹³ Paiva ovriniva velaral vevna, os fikmov pundel holaral vev tillini, nonam vuvi vendvm.

¹⁴ Ovpā ambo heva hev hoai vena. Heva hev dindvena ambo hevm tikarmsna. Wo man-imani olo wankokondvulpetha nominiva kihgavna, henga mongnahalm mongnashara indamonam.

¹⁵ Wo indhanamba kithavna mella eva honmera olopethalla. Diva noi vevna, king kuwul pethanindna, duang, valgonindna kuwul, bimbsnind, eva mendekli indhana. Indkumbi ombandhana andranind, eva ombandhana, noi ten ambo avnam kuwulhui, indhanamba vevna, kokmondha vewol vivna hevmba. ¹⁶ Hev unvna olom eva honm, piheinu kam. Ehlathawol viu kam henona novlomossisoa, wo himba temba avpa hevna vuherava. Kam komao hena wusprollinioa sipsipnaoa. ¹⁷ Manara, nambaikoklava mendekli doa prunna hena wusprunilmba. An eva moih ovovta, ovunilmba hembra?

7

144,000Pelara Israelnindva Mara Os Khuapranama Hevmba Sesoana Moanamba.

¹ Sismba kava nongalvna samblasambla ovsongolnindm, lovahliangavna pethamulla pethara. Himba vuvim olla numthuvna, dalohvnamba pethara wanplombra eva tira sena. ² Wo kava henga mongom nonglavna ovsongolnindrinim, okomba pholsisrini provna. Honamba ovsongolnindriniva wulluhvna mana vema hevna englana, indhanam kulohowolalm nonam, osm memba Sesoana, nomba temba wohavpa osangasva. Wo doa hev mindnam ishonga vinna nom samblasamblam ovsongolnindm. Memba noi samblasamblava ovsongolnindva, ten Seso doara vinnam, daswolnam moamba, indkokla vrowolalm petham eva wanplombm. ³ Hev unna no samblasambla ovsongolnindm, aembu, owai, ata ye lelnam indkokla vrowol vivav pethana wanplombna tinam. Indhanam boasna pioa saihawol vilangini, nom ten henoi andra vinivm pivna Sesoam. Pioa hemoa saihawol vilangini hevna mira. ⁴ Wo kava hellena, esvema indhanamba kulohowol vina. Mara os lohnama 144,000pelara. Himba os nomini nomini indakonda tindinind, indhanamba nomba Israelnindva.

⁵ Yutatindinindva 12,000pelara kulohowol vina,

Rupentindinindva 12,000pelara,

Gattindinindva 12,000pelara,

⁶ Asertindinindva 12,000pelara,

Naptalitindinindva 12,000pelara,

Manasetindinindva 12,000pelara,

⁷ Simeontindinindva 12,000pelara,

Livaitindinindva 12,000pelara,

Isakatindinindva 12,000pelara,

⁸ Sepuluntindinindva 12,000pelara,

Yoseptindinindva 12,000pelara,

Bensamintindinindva 12,000pelara.

Honamba indhanamba kulohowol vina, osm memba Sesoana hevna.

Esvema Plombmsna Livna Indhanamba, Sembayang Vewuvmona Venalmba Sesoamba.

⁹ Wo kava ona nonglana, pai, doa plombmsna lithav indhanamba esvema. Os i, esvema indhanamba, osva owai, ata an eva sevelta hembra. Himba indakonda os hind, hind, hind, eva indakonda moana, eva snatovna snatovna, eva indkumbi pethanind vavawonam. Himba di pulundthoawolvna, vevna, vuhepethalla eva sipsip pethalla. Himba vevravna dombal pikianmba tokol, wo wevtisravla noi wulluhpravna hevna englanamba. ¹⁰ Himba mindnam vevandnam umnivna, os pina Seso, himba senavuhevra av, eva sipsip otol, hesamblangas pimba lopshawol evena.

¹¹ Ovsongolnindva indkumbi pulningewol velohvna vuhepethalla, di ten ovsongolnindva novnamba 4pelarava lovahvna, eva ovsongolnind kuwul 24pelara lovahvna.

Wo indkumbiva mulumbdandna lohvhopramnana vuhehis, wo os sembayang vinivna Sesoamba. ¹² Himba una, Tanam, lehra pimba okuliv, eva pioa indk vethalohmanara pivna Sesoam. Manara, himba huhmohna, nowolna nonahonam av. Himba keknasowolangas wohav, nihilva henamba mendekli wohlohv sena, noinda pimba hembra okuliv.

Honamba Indhanamba Doa Vi Vovhoaprai No Kindiniva.

¹³ Wo mongo kuwullini ovsongolnindrini osahmanavna kam, anmund temba sna indhanamba dombal pikiannamba? Henamini himba pepra vena? ¹⁴ Ka ophona, mendekli, kava tit vev, yimba nonora lohv, annind himba. Wo no kuwul ona, Hona indhanamba memba himba kinm lopsho vruwuvmona vevna, nomini phosohna. Himba poswol vina hevna pikian tokolva sipsip otolna tovolnana. Wo daipotava nemel dombalangas. ¹⁵ Wo doa himba mi lovahv Sesoana novlomosra. Himba sembayangmba Sesoamba velvohmanavpa sia okomba hevna tempelduvmera. Wo himba nomba temba vuherava avpa, si kokmondha vewol vevra hembra. ¹⁶ Wo no indhanamba si hengava ponmba vinvavmoa. Hembra si hengava popihava vinvavmoa. Okombasowava si hembra vinvavmoa. Owai, vuvrowol vevav, mani eva suwemba telolmba hembra. ¹⁷ Manara, sipsip otolva hovra-hovra lohv vuherava, himba si luhunvav kekalvhonindrinimsna. Himba si deisumbi-ngavra, dom pomellam, ten po puthovhoangu vevm, pomba noi ten nonapopol yunalm avm. Wo Sesoava si poswol vungeinvav yunalm wenopva hena novriniva, hengava wenopva si pruwunvavmoa.

8

Tinenmba Eunilliniva Honi Tongova Vrana.

¹ Sipsip otol tongova vpravna eunillini tinenmba, wo nonamba poaita wohhilivhoana senakembellava dawonam ambo ² Wo kava nonam nongalna 7pelaramba ovsongolnindmba, himba lovahvna Sesoana novlomossis. Hembra dembrehunvna 7pelara vuvpa, indhanam osm unvna, doa mana vemakoklava men phov.

³ Mongova ovsongolnindrini pronamba, di murapeta lohva sengra tinensowarini. Nomba ovsongolnindrini wulluhvna pirin tinensowarini, nomba golna vina. Himba mindnam dombvna tinenmba, Sesoam sembayangnahonam sengmanalm. Nomba sembayangmba, Sesoatindina. Wo himba hohlona honamba tinenmba golsengra vuhehis. ⁴ Wo nomba tinensuwulva ovsongolnindrini englasrini vongavna Sesoaindamba. Eva Sesoatindina sembayangmba os vongavnata nonahonam. ⁵ Wo ovsongolnindrini songowol vevna no pirinda suwemba nomini sengrini, wo os vetpipahana petharamba pirinnahonam. Wo di galoh ve mindel, wing pihavnamba, hulaikala pihavnamba, wo nenv esvema di vevnam.

4 Pelara Ovsongolnindva Vuvm 4 Pelaram Owol Vivna.

⁶ 7Pelara ovsongolnindva himba ilvahvna 7pelara vuvpa, owolalmangas. Doa himba mengra lothoprai. ⁷ Doa mimirinisna hesna opia, wo pomba os nilhavna honmsna, os ningthiv, ais. Wo aisva, suwe, tovolnahonam moakot venamba, sovhopena petharam. Wo pethava mongnasisva doa wohtapena suwera tinahonam. Mongnahalva mendah khui elohv. Wo manimani ilva ilsowanahonam wohtapena suwera.

⁸ Wo henga mongo ovsongolnindrini hevna vuv pia, wo mana vemava snamba, ona olo, suwe telahavna, venamba, vetpena wanplombra. Wo venamba, wanplombva mongnasisva doa tovolalm nilhana, mongnahalva khui beswonam ihilwolv. ⁹ Wo mongnasisva manimani wanmeriniva os mueisowa vena, mongnahalva beswonam luhungu vev. Wo monglava sippa di indkokla vilona, mongnahalva beswonam diaka vev.

¹⁰ Wo henga mongo ovsongolnindrini onam hevna vuv. Wo hultvundkumbiva pisi, wohana woklamsna pusamba vethavna, velapena petharam. Di velapena pora, tovalpra. ¹¹ Nomba hultvundkumbimba os ningthiv, Thanapo. Wo nomba pomba mongnasisva wohnilhaprana thapolm. Mongnasisva beswonam lingana. Mindnam indhanamba sihavna nominiva, temba hlavnamba pomba nomba thapova.

¹² Wo henga mongo ovsongolnindrini hevna vuv pia. Wo okombava mongnasisva, weisva mongnasisva, paiva mongnasisva, vuthundawol vina, sim kilvialm. Wo mongnasisva beswonam lovhoangavna.

¹³ Nonamba kava mendah nongla wulluhvna, wo kava hellevongo vevna, ona, hulva mepeh sena ovra oindalohv. Wo nomba hulva mindnam moamba opiavna os i, wavro, wavro, wavro, hindm nom, men pethara avm. Henga samblamong ovsongolnindva hevna vuvm winelm vev, kinmba mendecliva si nonam plothunvav indhanamba.

9

Henga Mongo Ovsongolnindrini Hevna Vuv Opiana.

¹ Wo no mongo ovsongolnindrini pia vuv hevna. Wo kava nonglana, paim ovrini velapevna petharam. Nomba paiva vreuhna kuntiva dom hivemam, ten mel pilpia-pahalohvnam endalhuiram. ² Wo os velavhoana mel endalhuimba. Suwulva nomini phovna mellini, os maim ovna, ososowasuwl phov. Wo vena, okombam eva ovm sia wohkovoningewolvna, noinda suwulva phovna mellini. ³ Wo koaimilumbva pihipi-avna petharamba no suwulmerini. Himba helvawol vivna, os ovna, saonoko. ⁴ Wo hembra ishunna, manam yimba ilmba indkokla vewol vivra huiva petharava, eva timba. Yea indkokla vewol vivm indhanamangas, henom, ten nis avnam, Sesoanapulhui ten lovahvm. ⁵ Honamba koaimilumbmba doa moamba vreihunna, nihsesoa vrowolalmba indhanamba, 5pelara weisva khuawol vilunvav. Wo heva os owai, moamba vreihunnamoa, indhanarinimba helvakomandhalmba mongomba. Ambo noi vinvra, nihind lilga, os ovna, nihsesoa saonokora ten vewol vevm. ⁶ Nonamba indhanamba si aslallav monamba, dalalmba, heva os himba si nunglivavmoa. Himba nonamba si ningvra, dalalmangas, heva os owai.

⁷ Nomba koaimilumbva snal, ovna hos prapiav daosram. Hevna kurava himba vevravna mana vemava snal goitopi. Wo hena novlomosva snal, ovna indhanarinina. ⁸ Henamba tamba snal, ovna ungevlirinina, wo lomba henamba snal, ovna laionna lo. ⁹ Henamba avondrava, besi daosrinimsna tongovapa veluhunvna. Henamba anglalwutva os daheinvna, ovna, mindnam hosna karisnamba vengipieiv daosram.

¹⁰ Nomba koaimilumbna evnditva lolna, snal, saonoko nona ten helvawol vivm. Himba moamba ilvahvna, indkokla vewolalm indhanam, 5pelara weisva khuawol vilunvav, di luhungu vinv hevna evditra. ¹¹ No koaimilumbnamba king kuwulva luhunv, himba tihsongol mongo mel endalhuirini. Henamba nihilva Hipru moanamba os sevriv, Apaton. Wo eva Griknindna moanamba henamba nihilva os sevriv, Apolion, memba osm uv, indhanam indkokla vewolalm.

Henga Mongo Ovsongolnindrini Hevna Vuv Opiana.

¹² Doa mimiriniva kinmba mendecliva ihkohona. Wo hillu, henga mendah samblava kinmba si epravav. ¹³ Wo henga mongo ovsongolnindrini piana hevna vuv. Wo kava hellevna moalamangm, engpravna no golna sengm, ten lohvnam Sesoana novra. Nomba sengrava angolalva 4pelara lovahvna kasalnahonam. Wo nomba weitva kava hellevnamba, no kasalshara provna.

¹⁴ Nomba moalamangva os omnavna nom mongom ovsongolnindrinim, nomba temba vuvpa wulluhvpa, wolanga veo nomoa 4pelaramoa ovsongolnindmoa, temba hembra bui vewol vinamba mendecli po Yupretisrava. ¹⁵ Wo himba hembra wolapho vena nonamangas, ten Seso heva doara nengnam. Osm henga himba helvakomo

vivra indhanamba, ten pethara avm. Wo indhanamba pulundthoawol vina, os vena, mongo mongo mongo. Os wohwangtumbulahana hembra mongnasimba, mongnasisva ahawolvna beswonam.

¹⁶ Kava hellevna, osva ona, os valgonindva hosrava avhoangai daosmba. Dihi mara os lohnama, 200 milion pelara. ¹⁷ Wo nomba manam manam kava nongalvna inungpunungramsna, hosm eva valgonindm. Venamba, ona, os snal himba vilov. Valgonindva avondrava besi daosrini tongovapa vivna. Wo nomba besiva os vevna, aembul, sembol, sowal, os kelkavho vrevna. Wo kuva hosnamba snal vilunvna, ovna, laionna ku. Wo no hosna mengrava suwe tavna, suwul pukundtholohvna, honboal puthoapho vevna.

¹⁸ Wo pethanindmba mongnasisva wohindkokla vilona, manara hosna mengrini kinmba samblamongova phunna. ¹⁹ Wo no hosnamba pulva luhungu vinvna, di vevna, mengmera eva evditra. Wo henamba evditva snal vilunvna, ovna saihola kuwulnahonam, nonam engalalm, helvawolalm indhanam.

²⁰ Nomba ahawolvnamba beswonamba indhanamba hona petharava owai, sihavnamosa hona sahoklal kindava. Wo heva os himba mendah weihaloh vewol vivnamosa hevmba, wo sungeipilalga vevnamosa, noindava temba hevpa vewol vivnamba hevna englanamba. Himba wuleihalmba unvamosa, sembayang vewuvmona vinilmba tihsongomba, nomba temba indhanamba nengnamba weis vewol vivnamba golna, silvana, besina, honna, tina, wo honamba owai, es eva novvevav, es eva helwollava, lohmana vevra. ²¹ Hona indhanamba owai, weihaloh vewol vinamosa hevmba, wo sungeipilalga venamosa, hevna helvakomoriniva, pulnamba, wo ongariskui, yukovna owalna vreinvnam. Wo heva os owai, himba meisva hehara unvamosa, nomba hengava velmba.

10

Ovsongolnindrini Mongova Tombaiva Wulluhvna.

¹ Wo kava nongla wulluhvna mongom keknasowolva ovsongolnindrinim, holvopevna senakembellini. Hembra doa doara kovoningena teko pikianmsna, wo osoa eva mindva kelathalothomnavna hevna kurava. Hevnamba novlomosva okombamsna venavna, wo henamba kemonglava suwumuhulmsna tawovna. ² Wo himba wulluhvna mongova tombaiva eusilva hevna englana. Doara doa pevhoalohvna. Himba kolvodathonga vena hevna nihanasis monglava wanplombram, wo hevna sihanasis monglava petharam meillam kolvodathonga vena. ³ Wo mindnam vevandnam velaiphowonam ona, laionmsna. Nonamba himba vevandnamba ishovnamba, hulaikalava 7pelara eishovna. ⁴ Nomba hulaikalava eishovnamba, wo kava venamba, ona novol vewol vevna plalva hulaikalanamba. Wo kava henga hellevna moalamangm senaminim. Nomba moamba os phovna, ata novol vewol vevav ye, nom ten 7pelara hulaikala eishovm. Wulao honaoa poaita.

⁵ Wo kava nomba ovsongolnindrinimba nonglavna, lohvena sena wanplombra, eva pethasra, luonamba hevna nihanasis engla senakembellam. ⁶ Himba moamba ohomokalthawolna, nihilva sevrana, henonam, ten wohavm, os owai, es eva vitivhoavav hembra. Himba noi, hengasta vena ovm, eva manam manam, ten lohvm ovra. He vena pethamba, wo manimani temba lohvpva eva nosrava, wo he vena wanplombmba, wo manimani temba merava lohvpva. Wo ovsongolnindrini ona, hengava si owai, pimba nengviluwuvavmosa Sesoamba.

⁷ Manara, ata ovsongolnindriniva eunilliniva hevna vuvpa piavav, wo Sesoava ata wohengvav hevna moamba doaraminimba. Memba Sesoana nemelmosa besal, Sesoava ishunvnam hevna andranindm, nom moashulnindm. Honamba nemelmomba poaitava lohvena, wo daipotava ata wulphovav. Osm si sewonamba Sesoanindva beswonam wohavav.

⁸ Wo kava henga mongawamom hellevna senaminim. Nomba moamba kamba os omnavna, gao, wo vrao tombai dindvel eusiloa, ten peholotholohvm ovsongolnindrinina englisra. Honamba memba ovsongolnindriniva, noi ten sena lohvnam wanplombra eva pethara. ⁹ Wo kava ganamba ovsongolnindrini-inam, wo osahmanana hem, vrahholm kam eusil tombaim. Wo himba kamba os omnana, vrao tombaioa, wo neo mengna. Ata yena mengrava bes vevav yuhvpolsna, heva os yena emerava ata tha vevav. ¹⁰ Wo kava os vrana eusilva tombaiva ovsongolnindriniminiva, wo kava os wohenna, kana mengrava besva yuhvpolsna vevna. Wo kava nikivranamba, sismba kana emerava tha vevna. ¹¹ Wo kamba umnina, henga yea loho, moashulnindriniehm luhunu indhanam, annindm, indamonam eva king kuwulm, Sesoana nengavnangva os loh, mani si hembra phunvav sewonamba.

11

Moashulnindrini Sambla, Himba Os Uhunna, Sesoana Lesvhoawolalmba Si Luhunvav Pethanindnamba.

¹ Wo os kamba vreuhna alamba lohohriniva, kamba omnana, garava, lohoh vewolo tempelduvvm Sesoanam, eva alta sengm, wo sevelo, ora os indhanamba lohlohv, sembayang vewuvpa diva. ² Heva os manam yimba lohoh vevav peilmba ambarava tempelduvrava. Nomba lohvra. Doa nomba wuleihinna indhanam, nom Yutanindna meisnindm oklanindm. Himba si no kotamba vaohothuvav, os verava, 42pelara weisva luhunvav. ³ Wo kava si daswolvav moamba nom kavna moashulnindrini samblam, kana moam wuleluhunvav, os verava, 1260pelara okombava evindhavav. Himba si huhmoh vewol evevav hevmba pikiankoklana, inethalm, osm indhanana silemba.

⁴ Honamba moashulnindrini samblava snal, maim ona, oliv denwit, wo snal maim ora, lamputilva sambla indtholohwolv Sesoana novlomossis, himba mendekli pethanindna. ⁵ Monglava indhanamba indkokla vewolalmba vitava hembra, suwemba si mengmerini phowolinva, wo ungundmba henamba noi helvakomo vinvra. Eva osoa himba nomba ningvrava, sahonamba vewolalmba hembra, si os dalvra hembra. ⁶ Hona indhanarini samblava ahai oholohv moamba, oholalmba ovmba, pomba hasvolmba. Himba honamba evevav, nonamba himba indhanamba moakus uhunvav, osva Sesoana lesvhoawolalmba si luhunvav yemba. Himba moamba wulelohv, pomba weihaloh vrelmba tovolalmba. Himba wulelohv moamba, wolapralmba manimani snanovna snanovna kinmba petharamba. Himba honamba evevav, os nonam nonam mindnam, osva hevpa enengvrava velmba.

⁷ Doa himba moamba nomba si ihisho epiendava, doa sungeittata mellini endalhuirini phovrava, helvawolvra, helvakomo velm. ⁸ Mindilva henamba di vend-songothunvav di mendeklikota monara. Nomba kotava os olhmonamba alvna, Sotom, eva Isip. Noi kotava memba, ten doara Yesus mendeklim di noinda helvakomandhinam.

⁹ Indhanamba si osva ningvramoa, singvewolalmba hembra, noinda indhanamba indkumbiva si nungluwulinvav mindilmba no indhanarini samblanamba, os verava, okombava 3pelara khuiva, eunumbul mongova. Indhanamba os snatovna snatovna, eva indakonda pethanind indakonda moana, hindtindi, himba si os nungeilvav. ¹⁰ Indhanamba memba avpa petharava si indk vithivav, noinda honamba sambla indhanamba doa endahawolna. Wo himba si vevra, tih lohvrava, inne nekaka vevrava, woh avroh evewolvra hevna sehelongo. Himba si vivav honamba, noinda hona indhanarini samblava wuleprana mindnam kinwondava, hona pethanindramba memba avpa.

¹¹ Nomba 3pelarava okombava eva eunumbul vepiarava, Sesoava henga mengtovpa povsiha vewulinvra no indhanarini samblamba. Doa himba oholohvhowolvra hevna monglanamba, indkumbiva hembra nonglatithoawolvra, himba pem viwul

vevra. ¹² Wo no moashulnindrini samblava ehellevna moam, phunvna senakembellamba, unna, hom epro, wo himba os evongona senamba tekomera. Ungundva henamba yunalm naengho vewol velvohkavna, himba evongovnamba.

¹³ Wo henanam snavema nenvpa kekaiv vevna, wo no kotamba mongnahalva doa poavrana hona kin, mongnahalva mindnam mendah lohv. Wo indhanamba no nenvrava os dalna 7000pelara. Wo nomba dalmba owai vevnamba, himba pamba os vivna i. Himba okulivna Sesoamba senaminimba. ¹⁴ Hillu, doa hona kinmba mendekliva phunna pethanindmba, heva os mongova mendekliva sahoklalva lilnam si ambo provav.

Henga Mongo Memba Vuvpa Ov Eunillini.

¹⁵ Wo henga mongo noi ovsongolnindrini hevna vuv pia, wo ona hillina, mindnam moamba phovna senaminiva. Nomba moamba os ovna, Sesoapa pina mendekli eva Yesus Kristus, nomba temba himba pusvundthoanamba, kuwulm wulluhunilm, hesambla doa ambaramba ephona, kuwulm ewulluhunilm vavawonam petharam. Wo he si ewulluhvav, osmba yunalm yunalm vitivhoahui.

¹⁶ Wo 24pelara kuwulva ovsongolnindva mulumbdandna lohvhoadpramnana, wo sembayang vinivna Sesoam. Men honi kuwulva himba av sena hevna vuhera novra Sesoainda. ¹⁷ Hev una,

Sesoa, yimba mendekli wohav, henoi ten keknamangas lohvm. Yimba noi, doara anamba, veiva, men daipota. Kava yemba os umniv, yimba lehra, manara, yimba doa ambara kovonei hona andramba, kuwulm wulluhunilm. ¹⁸ Indhanamba indkumbiva pethanindva vavawonamba wusapramana venavna yemba, heva os daipota men yimba wusprunv hembra. Daipota men honanam luhunv, indhanasongomba lesvhoawolalmba. Men honanam daipota luhunv, esesmba vinilmba pevna andranindmba besalmba, nom moashulnindmba, eva pevna indhanam, eva indhanam indkumbim, himba yenapenam vivnamba, taivwonam avna. Eva snamba memba ovna, mendekli kuwul, eva ombandhana. Daipota men honanam indkokla vewolalmba, henomba temba himba indkokla vewol vivnamba pethanindmba.

¹⁹ Ovsongolnindva osva ishupieinamba, wo Sesoana tempelduvpa senaminiva velavhoavna. Wo nomba petiva, noindava yithalohvpa lohohmomba, nomba Sesoava temba vrahunnamba hevtindimba Israelnindmba, indkumbiva di nunglivna mera Sesoana tempelduvra. Wo diva wingva ambo lavrilvna, hulaikala dahavnamba, nenv snavema, eva aishonam vuvina pona.

12

Saiholava Ungevlirininim Indkokla Vrelm Vevna.

¹ Doa henanam mana vemava indanam heva ambo kelathavna ovra, indhanam wokla lavraholothuna, osm Sesoava mana vema mendekli doa vena. Mongo ungevlirini lohvana diva, wo okombava himba vethana hevna pikianmsna. Wo weisva lohmanavna di vutihisingi monglara, wo 12pelara paiva wosalohmanavna topimsna hena kurava, kuwulna topi. ² Wo doa henanam no ungevliriniva ena avna. Wo doa osoa ambo kelathamnavna, otolm lengalm, noinda himba ondavna.

³ Wo henga mongo osoa mana vemava indanovna phomnavna ovra. Nomba yunam snavema aembul saiholava. Kuwulva 7pelarava lovahmanavna, wo kasalva 10pelara lovahmanavna. Wo osoa nomba himba iavna topiva 7pelara king kuwulnamsna, nomba wohlehra vethamnana kumba indakonda. ⁴ Evditna sanangnamsna wohkelvapipihana paimba mindnamba senaminiva hom petharam. Saiholava hevpa di

lohmanavna novlomossis ungevlirininamba, doa sapw lovna, doa henanam os lengna tuendisrinimba. Saiholava nomba winelm venavna no ungevlirinina otolmba.

⁵ Ungevliriniva nomba otolva lengnamba, he si moamba wulluhunvav annindm, annindm, Sesoava doara doa hembra ona nongaihana avalna emera, wulluholmba besi alamba kuwulnamba. Heva os hena otolmba waivolna Sesoaindam eva hevna vuheram kuwulna vuheram, noinda osva winenamoa. ⁶ Wo no ungevliriniva os wohgana sahalpetharam, dom ten doara Seso hevm pongvhoamnanam. Wo hembra di si beswonam vrowovav, osva verava, okombana sinamba os lohmanavav 1260pelara.

⁷ Wo henanam diva senakembellava daosva ohovna. Maikel eva hevna ovsongolnind ahalvamana vevna saihamongo. Saiholava hevna ovsongolnindmongo esesmba ahalvamana vevna Maikeltatanamongo. ⁸ Wo heva os owai, saiholava andrasowolva owai, himba wonowolakohana vuhemba senakembelliniva. ⁹ Hembra os pilpiapovna senakembelliniva. Nomba saiholava doaramini os alv hembra, Setan. He wetat owol vev pimba indhanamba Sesoaindamba, nonamba pivva indkoklava vivpa. He kuwulva wulluhunv indkumbimba pethanindmba, deisumbingalmba monakoklaramba. Saiholatanamba os wohpingipuv vena petharamba.

¹⁰ Wo kava hellevna, moalamangmba mindnam senamini ovna, Sesoava doa pimba lopshawol vena, wo eva himba ambara doa kovonevna honamba andramba, kuwulm wulluhunilm. Kristusva, nomba temba Sesoava doa pusvundthoana hembra kuwulalm, aralva doa heina wohslowothona, noinda himba keknasowolnamba wohlohv.

Manara, honamba indhanariniva, himba temba pimba wetat owol velohvpa, pim, pivna mongawa Kristusnindm, osva sinim okombanam Sesoana novrava, heva os ovsongolnindva doa hembra pilpiapovvna hom petharam. ¹¹ Wo pina mongawa Kristusnindva, himba hevna almba beswonamba ningvnamoa hevmba. Owai, himba keknam lovahvna sipsip otolna tovolnambara, wo osva himba wuleihivnamoa, eisholmba moanonoava. Himba pemba vinvnamoa ungundnapenamba, osmba kamba sem si dalvra. Hona wevsarava himba doa kuvhueina Sesoana vuhemba.

¹² Wo noinda osva yeoa indk vithu, ye senakembelnind eva ye, no ovsongolnind ten avm di sena. Heva os si indkokla ongolohvav pethanindmba wanplombnindmba, manara, doa Setanmba prunna hembra. Hembra doa wohwusprona mindnam. Manara, himba nonora lohv, osva henamba mindnamba nambaiva lohvmoa, almba.

¹³ Doa saiholava nengna, osva kamba doa pilpiapovna petharam. Wo himba engavao-mana vevna no ungevlirininim, ten lengnam no otolm. ¹⁴ Wo heva os no ungevlirinimba doa dombtreuhna anglalsamblava hultuwa mendeklinamba. Wo himba nona pholahangavav no vuheramba, temba hembra kokolma venongtho lohmanavnamba doarava sahalpetharava. Wo diva hembra si beswonam vruwuvav, os verava, osomba os lohmanavav samblamong eva mungil. Wo himba si di avav dawonam saiholanapenamba.

¹⁵ Wo no saiholava sovhopiavna pomba hevna mengmerini, po elhulal, osm noi pueumbmba wavvrava, os wulangavav noi ungevlirininimba. ¹⁶ Heva os pethava hembra wohkolvrana. Wo no pethava hevna mengva owolanamba, pilnunghoana pomba, nomba temba provnamba saiholana mengmeriniva. ¹⁷ Wo no saiholava osva wuspromnavnamba no ungevlirininimba i. Wo venamba, himba daosm nengandvrinvna monglam hena towandmba. Hena towandmba, nom ten engminivnam Sesoana lohohmom, eva ten levrapivolvnam Yesusna moanonoam, eisholm. ¹⁸ Wo saiholava di lohna wanplomb engalpethalla.

¹ Wo kava ona nonglana, pai men ihphov sungeittatava wanplombmerini. Himba os ilohvna 10pelara kasalva, 7pelara kuwulva. Wo topiva wohlehra vethana nomba kasalmba, kuwulna topiva. Diva Sesoam moakokla novol velungu venavna no indakonda kurava. ² Nomba sungeittatava snal maim ona, pus mendekli, os nengsmoa uv, lepat, wo monglava snal vilunv men beana. Wo mengva snal maim ovna, laionna. Saiholava hembra slowothomnana nomba hevna manimani, nonapopolmba almba, eva moapul, wo eva hevna vuhera ondesvhona.

³ Mongova kuva sungeittatanamba snal maim ona, doa lunamba, helvakomandhina. Heva os doa wohphona henga beswonam. Wo vavawonamba pethanindva evekingil avramana vevna, wohengivna sungeittatam. ⁴ Indhanamba saiholamba okulivna sembayangna, noinda himba doa vraohna hevna moamba sungeittatamba. Eva himba sungeittatamba okulivna, una, an eva snamba lohv, memba himba lohvpa? Ani eva himba ehelvowolvav, kuvhoavav?

⁵ Sungeittatamba Sesoava dawonam nihva wuliamnana, hevmba wivelmba, eva ova ishomnalmba sahonamba Sesoamba. Hembra nombolvhoana, hona wevsakoklanamba vaomanalmba, weisva os lohmanana, venamba, 42pelara dalmanana. ⁶ Wo noinda himba hevna mengva owolanamba, sahonamba ishomnavna Sesoamba. Himba ishovna, Sesoana nihilm indkokla ovramnavna, eva vuhem nom, noinda avnam Seso heva, eva Sesoanindm, nom ten aevulvnam senakembella. ⁷ Seso hembra nihva wuliamnana, daosm nengandvrinilm Sesoatindim, eva helvawolalm. Noinda himba kuwul wulluhunvna indkumbimba, hindtindim, hindtindim, eva indakonda moanam, eva snatovnam snatovnam, eva indkumbim pethanindm vavawonam.

⁸ Memba himba nomba avpa huiva petharava, si okulivra sembayangnamba sungeittatam. Manara, nonamba Sesoava doarava pethamba vevnamba, veiva, daipota men, henamba nihilva lopo veluhungu vinvnamoa sipsipna tombairava, temba noindava kilihavpa, beswonamba yunalmba wohalmba. Hona tombairava memba hona indhanamba, sipsippa doa hembra daswolna, undmba nonapopolmba wohalmba yunalmba. Sipsip otolva, noi ten helvakomandhinam.

⁹ Hillu, himba nomba aongnamba lohtava, heoa hillivra.

¹⁰ Sesoava doarava ova mongomba Kristusnindrinimba kiki vretava, buirava almba, osoa wohavra buira. Sesoava doarava ova mongomba kiki vretava, helvakomandhilm ovlakasbonanamba, osoa hemoa helvakomandhira.

Memba honamba tombaimomba, osm Sesoatindioa keknam undnahonam ara, heva kivrawuliha vrelm owaiva.

Sungeittata Henga Mongo Phona, Indhanawonga.

¹¹ Wo henga kava nonglana, mongom sungeittatamba indhanawongamba phovna pethamerini. Kasalva henamba elohmanavna sambla sipsip otolnamsna, heva os ishovna moamba saiholamsna. ¹² Honamba sungeittatava lohva di mimirinina ovalna novlomossis, wo mongawapulmoa evevravna, ten noi seilmini vrevnam. Himba yihvna indkumbimba pethanindmba, sembayang vewuvmonalmba nomba mimirinimba sungeittatamba, ten seilm lunam, helvakomandhalm, heva os henga beswonam pho. ¹³ Wo nomba sismini sungeittatava mendekliandrava vewol vevna. Himba mongova mendekliandrava os vena, suwemba holapevna ovrini, indkumbi nonglatithoavnamba.

¹⁴ Sesoava dawonam nihva wuliamnana, ona, vaomana vevra snanovna snanovna mendekliandrava no mimirinina sungeittatana novrava, wo hona wevsanamba himba ambo daswotvna tendona onganam pethanindm. Hev wohtvna indhanamba, yeoa viu lehvoalmoa mimirinina sungeittatana nihna, osm okuluvmona velm hem. Memba noi lunam ovlakasbonana, wo heva os beswonam phona henga. ¹⁵ Sesoava hembra eva nihva wuliamnana, ona, yeoa mengtovo povsiha vemno nomoa lehvoalmoa, temba indhanamba englanamba vinamba sungeittatanamba, osm himba moamba

ishovra. Wo henomba owai vivrava, nomba owalna lehvohalmba okolalmba, sisminiva sungeittatava si hembra helvakomo vevra.

¹⁶ Wo nomba sisminiva sungeittatava wohtvna nengnamboasnam indkumbimba indhanamba, eusilm, mundilm, bimbsnindm, innehuinindm, ombandhana andranindm, eva kuwulhuim, lehvohal lopo vivna hevna nihanasis englam eva mava mira, yunalm wohsingthana hembra. ¹⁷ Noinda anvema maketramba gavav lehvohalhui sungeittatana. Honamba lehvohalva memba, nihil sungeittatanana. Memba osm, nomorva novol velohv, henoinava temba sungeittatana nihil. ¹⁸ Himba nomba beswonamba honamba levrapivolalmba vivrava, osoa aslallvra plalmoa, osmoa ora, esm dihi lohv nomorva no sungeittatanamba? Honamba himba nomba levrapialmba vetava beswonamba, heoa nengavnangoa vrevra, os honamba nomorva mongona indhanarinina nihil. Honamba nomorva men 666.

14

Sipsiptindi Tendona Ongana Sangalva Nemel Ovuvrina.

¹ Kava henga ona novvelohna, pai, di kava nonglana sipsip otolmba. Himba di lohvena Sion olora sena. Wo diva indhanamba hembra os pulningena 144,000 pelara. Wo indhanamba nomba nihilva os wulluhpravna hevna mirava, vevna, Seso a ombolna eva Seso a aralna. ² Wo kava hellevongo vevna weitm senamini, os maim ovna, pueumb ongov, eva maim ovna, hulaikalawut ov. Kava hellevnamba, os maim uvna, indhana vendwol vivna gitam. ³ Wo himba sangalva nemelva di sivreivna novlomossis vuhe-mendeklipethal, eva di ten no ovsongolnindva novna 4pelara lovahvnam, eva no kuwul ovsongolnind. Henongas ten no nemel sangalm nonora lovahvnam 144,000 pelara, hembra doa lopshawol vena pethariniva. Hengava an eva si levrapiaavav nemelmba sangalmba?

⁴ Honamba 144,000pelarava henoi, himba owai, mana vema indkoklava vivnamoa, maim ui, himba ongariskuihui avnam. Himba hevmba beswonamangas wohpopeng avramana vevna. Himba wohtellohmana vevna sipsip otolmba no kembellam, no kembellam, himba domba gavnamba. Memba honamba 144,000pelarava no indhana hona petharini, Sesoava doa hemangas muehrombol vena indhanahovriniva. Noinda himba Sesoanangas av, vei aralna eva sipsip otolna. Noinda himba snal av, inne ten osorini nihil ophoim hesnal, Sesoam dembraholm. ⁵ Himba owai, eishovnamoa dasalmba. Wo henamba owai, mana vema indkoklalva luhungu vinvnamoa.

Samblamong Ovsongolnind Indhanamba Ongawol Vilembvna.

⁶ Wo henga kava ona nonglana, mongova ovsongolnindriniva mepeh sena dalohv. Nomba ovsongolnindriniva moamba besal wulprovna, eishunilm indhanam, alm nonam yunalm, nom hindm hindm, eva indakonda moanam, eva snatovna snatovna, eva indkumbim pethanindm vavawonam. ⁷ Wo no ovsongolnindriniva moamba mindnam opiprana, keknam indnahonam nesmoswonam popeng vinu Sesoam, wo besal sembayangmona okulivm. Manara, doa mumra vev nambaiva, Sesoanamba lesvhoawolalm indkumbimba indhanamba. Sembayangnaoa elsus vewuvmona vevnavm Sesoamoa. He vewol vena senakembelm, petham, wanm, puthovhoalm pom.

⁸ Wo henga sis mongo owalm pethamnana nom minindrinim, he onam, kotava doa indkokla vei. Doa mendeklika kota Bapilonmba indkokla wohvei, hona kota Bapilonangas he indkoklava vena, osmba annind, annind indkumbiva wohengivna wevsa mendeklimba henamba ongariskuinamba, os maim ona, wain dahwol venamba. Memba osm olhv honamba moamba, indhanamba meis doa hehara omnana Sesoamba.

⁹ Wo nomba hengava pronamba sismba, owalm minindrini samblam engwolvna ambo. Wo hev noi opianam moa mindnam. Os ona, si indkokla vilovav no indhanamba, temba sembayangnamba vewuvmona venavpa sungeittatamba, eva hena

lehvohalmba, wo dumbvnamba sungeittatana lehvohalva temba, vevna mira, englara. ¹⁰ Himba si nevav wainmba Sesoana daosmonahonam. Honamba wainmba doa kokolma velohv hevna pulnahonam Sesoana kapra, wo heoa mama yunam nooa wohnera. Noinda himba si nihsesoava mendekli vravav suwe hondiniva Sesoana ovsongolnindna novra eva sipsip otolna novra. ¹¹ Wo suwulva yunalm nomba pulundtholohvna, temba suwemba nomba nihsesoava daswolvnamba indhanamba. Wo nomba indhanamba owai, es eva pemba angavta, sia okomba osangas ambo wosalohvna, temba himba sembayang velvohmanavpa sungeittatamba eva nom lehvohal henam, ten indhanamba englana weis vewol vinam nengnam, wo temba himba wulapramnavpa hena nihilva, osva vei mira eva englara.

¹² Memba honamba tombaimomba, osm Sesoatindinonoava keknam av. Heoa wohengivra Sesoana lohohmomoa, wo hevoa keknam indnahonam amnara Yesusmoa, heva kivrawuliha vrelm owaiva.

¹³ Wo kava hellevna moalamangm senaminim. Os ovna, novol vewol veo honam, daipotam eva verava, si sewonam, nom dalvram, nomba himba keknam amnavpa Yesusmba, nonamba hembra dalvrava, himba beswonam indk vithivav. Sesoasongolva eva himba os ovta, nomba tanamta. Manara, himba si vahva iaevvav mindnam hevna andra helvatotollava. Andrava temba hevpa vivnamba petharava, innemba nomba si iangavav senakembellam.

Doa Innemba Nihil Veprana, Vralmangas.

¹⁴ Wo kava henga ona novvena, pai, kava nonglana mongo dombal tekova. Avna no tekomera indhanariniva, nomba snal men arana ombol lohvna. Himba wulavna topi gol hevna kurava, wo englanamba ovla andralnonoa wulavna. ¹⁵ Wo mongo ovsongolnindriniva phovna tempelduvmerini senakembellini. Wo hev dandwonam omnana henom, nom ten avnam tekomera, vrao pevna ovla andraloa, wo hilemohla veo innem. Doa innemba nihil ksuvhoaprana petharava. Memba osm, Sesoana wusrava doa mura prov. ¹⁶ Wo no indhanariniva temba himba avnamba tekomerava, lionamba hevna ovlava, innem nona ohlotho. Noinda vena, doa innemba petharava nihil wohksuvhoana.

¹⁷ Wo mongova ovsongolnindriniva Sesoana tempelduvmerini phona di senakembella. Eva honamba ovsongolnindriniva wulluhvnata ovlava andral. ¹⁸ Wo mongova phona ovsongolnindriniva alta sengrini. Hona ovsongolnindriniva kuwulva wulluhvna suwena. Wo hev omnana owalm, nom he ten wulluhvnam ovla andral. Hev omnana, vvarava pevna andral ovla, wo pueito grepmovm hona petharinim, doa wohksuvhoana.

¹⁹ Doa ovsongolnindriniva lionamba hevna ovla andral, nona pueitna grepmovm. Himba huhul vewol vena hevnavhora, monglana wolpalakand vewol velm wainpolalm. Nomba vuhemba temba lehv, Sesoana wusprunilmba indhanakoklamba. ²⁰ Wo himba di monglana wolpalakand vewol vevna grepmovmba mendekli vuhera ambara kotapethalla. Wo nomba melliniva phovnamba, indhanana tovol. Wo heva sena piviavna, ovna, indhanarinina ku, mani eva murama, owai, os 300pelara kilomita gavna.

15

Eunillini Kin Mongo, Noi 7Pelarini Snal Snal.

¹ Wo henga mongom kava nonglana indanam mana vemam phovna ovrini. Wo kava evekingil ahalna, ona, mani hevpa memba snamba? 7 Pelara ovsongolnindva 7 pelara kinmba iambinna indhanamba. Honamba kinmba memba eunillini, noinda honana suvsamblava kindava, Sesoana wusprolmmba si os wohkik vevav.

² Wo kava mongova mana vemamba os nonglavna, ovna, mendekli wanplomb. Heva os suwena glasna nonahonam vina. Indhanamba nomba temba himba kuvhoapranamba daosmba sungeittatam, eva hevna lehvohalm, nom ten indhanamba englana weis vrinam, eva nomorm sungeittatanam, ovna, es lohmanav nihilva. Wo himba popethalla lovahvna di, gitava ilvahvna englana, noi Sesoas daswolnam. ³ Wo himba ovuvrivna sangalva, snal ten Mosesna doaraminim, Sesoana moashulnindrini, eva sipsip otolnam sangalm. Sangalva os dihelv,

Mendekli, yimba Sesoas keknamangas wohlohv. Yimba mendekliandrava velohv besalangas, wo kava nomba nunglivpa, kava indk vithiv. Manimani memba venamba mendekliva, lehrangas tanamangas, manara, yimba kuwul wulluhunv annindna annindna hona petharava. *Buk Song 111:2, Amos 3:13, Buk Song 145:17*

⁴ Mendekli, yengas mongal av windelva. Wo noinda osva indkumbioa yenapenamoas vivra, wo nihilmoas yenamoa senam wulovolvra. Indkumbiva indhanamba si ambvrava, yemba okulivra sembayangna. Honamba memba, yena pevna wevsava doa ambara phoi, dendalangas. *Jeremaia 10:7, Buk Song 86:9-10, Lo 32:4*

⁵ Sismba kava nonglana lairduvm senakembellinim, nom Sesoana sembayangduvm. Sesoana omokalthamomba di mera yithalohv, wo tuvpa velaihalohvna. ⁶ Wo nomba 7pelarava ovsongolnindva ipulvovna 7pelara kinmba no tempelduvmerini, pelhola vinilm pethanindm. Himba vevrana pikianmba besalangas nehramohralangas. Himba vevrana avondrava banmba noi golna ban. ⁷ Wo mongo noi ovsongolnindva novnamba 4pelarava, himba dembrahunvna 7pelara gol pirinmba nom ovsongolnindm 7pelaram. Nomba pirinmba pilivhoangu velohvna wainna, nom ten lehv Sesoana wusprolm, noi himba yunalm wohavm osangas. ⁸ Wo nomba tempelduvpa wohmera vethana suwul, suwulva nomba lehvna nom Sesoana pusambam eva keknaasowolm. An eva ata sihata no tempelduvra, heva boasna noi 7pelara ovsongolnind nom kinm 7pelaram wohvipieirava.

16

7Pelara Pirin Golna Indv Lohvna, Sesoana Wusprolva.

¹ Wo kava hellevna moalamangm mongom, phovna Sesoana tempelduvmerini. Os ishunvna 7pelaramba ovsongolnindmba, angawul vevrava, mulgothowol vilangavm nooa 7pelaraos pirin golos Sesoana wusmoas petharaoas.

² Doa mimirinisna ovsongolnindrini vohavna, doa sovhopiavna pomsna petharam pirindini. Wo venamba, ona nungeilna, yimombva esvema hilivhoavna indkumbimba, nomba temba himba avnamba sungeittatana lehvohalnamba, eva nom, henoi ten sembayangna okulimnivnam hevna lehvohalmba.

³ Wo pethamnalva ovsongolnindrini hevnamba pirindini sovhopiana wanda, wo wanmba tovolalm nilhana, snal indhanarinim ten dahaim, wo manimani nomba diva lohvnamba wandava wohmueisova vena.

⁴ Wo hovrini ovsongolnindrini hevna pirindini sovhopiana elhulpra eva tindella, wo nomba pomba wohnilhaprana tovolalm. ⁵ Wo kava hellena ovsongolnindrini, nom ten pona kuwul wulluhunvnam, hev omnana,

Sesoas, yimba doaramini, veiva, daipota men, yimba wohav osangas eva windel. Yimba lehra lesvhoawol vena honamba indhanakoklamba. Yimba lehra ona, osva heoa hona kinoa vreira. Yimba lehra ona. ⁶ Manara, himba doa helvakomo vina yetindim eva pevna moashulnindm, wo henamba tovolva doa sovhoral vina. Wo doa yimba tovolva daswolna, hlalmba, lehra yimba wohvinna.

⁷ Wo kava hellena, ona, alta sengva os ovna, Mendekli, yimba Sesoas wohav pevna keknaasowolna, wo yimba lesvhoawol vev wevsamba indhananamba, wo tanam wetatva yenamba lehrangas.

⁸ Wo henga mongo ovsongolnindrini himba sovhopiana hevna pirindiniva okombasra sena. Wo okombam tuhona, suwemsna silvhoawol vevna indhanamba. ⁹ Owai, esvema hembra telovna mindnam, wo himba noinda indkokla ovri vna Sesoana nihimba. Sesoava hev hona kinmba osva snanovna, snanovna dembhapra vev, wo eva osoa hev vev, ollawol vev henga. Wo heva os indhanamba sungeipilalga vevmoa, weihaloh avramanalmba hevna undmba, almba nonamba, wo popeng vivra Sesoam.

¹⁰ Wo henga mongo ovsongolnindrini sovhopia hevna pirindiniva sungeittatana moainal vuhera. Wo sia provna, os wohkuvuningena nomba sungeittatana kembelmba. Indhanamba ambo lo hlavna hevnamba, noindava hevna nihsesoara.

¹¹ Himba kueisvivna Sesoamba senaminimba, noinda hevna nihsesoarava, eva yimombwosavara, noi hev ten wulamanamana vevnam. Wo heva os himba oningvnamoa, weihaloh avramanalmba hevna undmba, wo eva meisva hehara omnavnamoa nomba sahoklalva, temba hevpa vivnamba.

¹² Wo henga mongo ovsongolnindrini sovhopiana hevna pirindiniva po mendeklira Yupretisra. Wo pomba nomba livnamba, yunalm wohkemdawolna, pok wohphona. Honamba memba mona wohvuenghinna kuwulm nom okomba pholsisrinim, ambalm noindam daosm. ¹³ Wo kava nongalna samblamongom tihsongokoklam, snal ovna, moango. Himba phosohungu vinvna saiholana mengrini, sungeittatana mengrini, moashulnindrini daspolna mengmerini. ¹⁴ Memba honamba tihsongokoklava nonora lovahvna, manam manam mendekliandramba vewolalmba. Wo himba vivnamba, os bukethungu vinvna king kuwulindam indakonda hona petharamba vavawonam. Himba angawul vinvna kingm, osm inendmond vewolalm hem, wonamb velm hevna valgonindm, osm himba daosva wulpulvovav, nonamba Sesoana mendekli nam-bairava, himba wetatmomba wonishovrava. Nomba Sesoava himba wohav hevna keknasowolna.

¹⁵ Yesus Kristus os ona, hillu keknam, kava si provav lelnam yukovnindrinimsna. Wo noinda osva himba nomba novkakava avrava, wo himba hevna pikianmba nihra iavrava, henomba si indk vethavav. Manara noinda himba gavavmoa nihpsva nihnangasva, wo indhanamba osva henamba nihtovmba nunglimnivavmoa.

¹⁶ Wo doa tihsongokoklava wulprungu vevna king kuwulmba domba no petharamba, os sevriv Hipru moanamba, Armaketon, daosm ohohavm diva. ¹⁷ Wo henga mongo ovsongolnindrini himba sovhopiana hevna pirindiniva sena ovra, wo mindnam moatanmba phovna Sesoana vuheriniva, nomini tempelduvmerini, wo nomba moamba os ovna, doata, Sesoana wusprolva doa wohkik vei.

¹⁸ Wo vena, wing pihavnamba, hulaikalava mindnam ovnam, wo nenv mendekli pihavnamba. Nenvpa honamba sahoklalnonoa, doarava hona nenvpa snamba venamoa, indhanamba avnamba hona petharava. ¹⁹ Kota mendekliva Bapilon pupkowol vena samblamongora. Wo indakondakonda wohmueisowa vungeinna indhanana kotava. Manara, Sesoava owai, es eva ata maivethata kota Bapilonmba, indkokla vrelmba hevmba mendeklimba. Himba vraohna no kotamba kappa, pilivhoalohvna wainmba, unna Bapilonnindm, hlao wainmoa. Honamba wainmba lehv Sesoana wusva, wo hindva nomba hlavrava, si himba pemba esvema vivra, wo hembra daielm vungu vinvra. ²⁰ Wankokondvulpetha hev ambo hoai vilovna, wo owai, mongova hengava olomba lovahvnamoa. ²¹ Wo aishonam pomba snavemava pelpevna. Wo no aishva putral vevnamba petharamba ponahonamba honmendeklismsna, kinmba mara os vevnamba 50pelara kilo. Wo indhanamba kueisvivna Sesoamba, noinda aisra. Honamba kinmba owai sahoklalnonoa.

¹ Mongova nomba ovsongolnindriniva pronamba, ishomnavna kam. Nomba ov-songolnindriniva mongo, noi ten ilvahvnam 7pelara pirin golna. Hev ona, protok, wo kava ata nov wolaihamnavav yemba, osmba ora, si os kinmba holothomnavav hona ungevlirinimba, temba provpa indhanamba osva i. Hengas amana velohv elhulprava. Memba osm olhv honamba moamba, mongo kotariniva indhanamba dim mendeklimangasm alm venav, owalmba desvulsihav, Sesoamba noinda meisrava opilihiv. ² Pethanindna king kuwulva hembra wohvruwul voahlohvna elsus ambo. Wo indhanamba ahui vevna, hembra vruwul voahalmba. Maim ovna, tendomba daipw nuwulaiva, noinda dai uv. Wo noi hena indkokla, indhanamba mai vewol vevna Sesoaminiva.

³ Sesoasongol kamba nihra vrevna, os kamba ivtovmsna waingana sahalpetharamba indhanahuiramba. Wo di kava nonglana, ungevliriniva avna sena sungeittata aembulsra. Wo no sungeittatana nihrava moamba sahoklalva, Sesoamba sahamonamba okosvelmba, hena nihra novol vepe velohvna. Wo himba os ilohvna 7pelara kuva, 10pelara kasalva. ⁴ Wo no ungevliriniva vethawolna aembul kayenmba sambla, wo huhmohva snanovna, snanovna os indandpramnavna golna, eva wosmusung, honna vewol vinam, diva mindnam henamba. Wo himba wulavna gol kappa hevna englana. Wo nomba wevsakoklava sahoklalnonoava, temba indkokla vevnamba Sesoana novrava, eva noi indkoklava, ten tendo hevm kekevra vrivnam, wo nomba yunalm wohpilihova lohvena di kapmara, ovna, wain liv.

⁵ No ungevlirinina mirava hevna nihil novol vepatha lohmanavna. Wo hona moapetanamba plalva poaita indanam komandhalohvna. Os novol vepatha lohvena, KAVA MENDEKLI BAPILONKOTA, KAVA AONGLASONGLA ONGONINDNA AVAL EINV, EVA NONA MANIMANI SAHOKLAL HONA PETHARININA.

⁶ Kava os nonglavna no ungevlirinimba, dai ovna. Himba ninnamba tovol no Sesoatindina, eva hev vena, ninnam, nona ten helvakomo vivnam, noinda keknam undnahonam himba amnavnam Yesusm, moanonoam eisholm.

Nonamba kava nonglavnamba no ungevlirinimba, kava luklukul ahalna. ⁷ Wo ov-songolnindrini kamba omnana, manara yimba pemba luklukul ahalv? Kava ata yemba ishomnavav, komandhalohv plalva hona ungevlirinimbamba, eva sungeittatanam, nom nosra hev lohmana ten vevm, os ilohv 7pelara kuva, 10pelara kasalva.

⁸ Nomba sungeittatava, yimba temba nonglanamba, doara temba lohna, daipotava owai, lohvmoa ambarava. Heva os himba si phovav no mellini, ten endalhui lohvm, wo himba si phorava, os hoai wohvevav. Indhanamba memba avpa petharava, si luklukul avramana vevra, nonamba himba nunglivrava nomba sungeittatamba. Nemet doara heva, Seso vevnam petham, veiva, daipota men, hona indhanamba, henamba nihilva owaimomolmba lovahinvmoa Sesoana tombairava. Nomba tombaiva, temba noinda kilihavpa, beswonamba yunalmba almba Sesoaindava.

⁹ Yea honamoa beswonam levrapieiu. Nomba 7pelarava kuva, temba lovahmanavpa sungeittatanamba, olo lovahmanav 7pelara, nosra ungevliriniva alohv. ¹⁰ Wo eva nomba kuwulva 7pelava lehv king kuwul 7pelaram. Nomba 5pelarava doara doa dalna. Mongova mendah av, mongova mendah lohvmoa king kuwulalmba. Sis-miniva si nomba king kuwulalmba lohvaipa, si himba wenokombonamba lohvaipmoa. Sesoava doara doa os nengavnangva vrena. ¹¹ Wo nomba sungeittatava nemetva temba lohnamba, lohvmoa himba daipotava, si himba lohvaip king kuwulalm. Himba owal luhunv, nona ten 7pelava lovahvnam. Noinda hembra si wohmueisowa vilovav owalmongo.

¹² Honamba 10pelarava kasalva yimba nongalvpa, memba 10pelara king kuwulva. Honamba 10pelarava king kuwulva, himba mendah hevna kelsrava lovahvmoa kuwulalmba. Heva os si Seso hembra moamba dembrahunvav, kuwulm ilvahinilm no

sungeittatanahonam, heva os ambo si espeta tovolihevav inella. ¹³ Honamba 10pelarava king kuwulva mongawa nengavnang wulvahvra, wo himba si dembreuhvav yunalm hevna keknasowolva sungeittatamba. ¹⁴ Himba si daosmba nengeind vrivav, helvalm sipsip otolm, heva os sipsip otol si hembra vendkuvhoawol vevav, noinda himba mendekli luhunv indkumbinamba, wo himba king kuwul luhunv indkumbina king kuwulna. Himba si vendkuvhoawol vevav hembra hevtindinana, nona hev ten doa doara kiki vewol venam, alm helmangas, wo engminivna hena moamangas. Wo noinda himba hembra si wonprovav daosramba.

¹⁵ Wo ovsongolnindriniva henga kamba ishomnavna, ona, yimba temba elhulpmba nongaliva, nomba ungevlirinikoklava temba nomba popethallava avnamba. Temba nomba pomba indhanam indkumbim lehwol vev, nom annindm annindm, indatovna indamonanindm. Nomba ungevlirinikoklava lehv mongom kotam, ten indhanam desvulsihavam, Sesoamba noinda meisrava opilihiv. ¹⁶ Nomba kasalmba 10pelarava, yimba temba nongalvnamba, lehwol viv kuwulm 10pelaram, wo yimba si os nonglavav, ungevlirinikoklava indkokla vrivrava. Sungeittatamongo vivav. Himba si mani-mani yunalm selvwol vinivav, wo himba nihps wohavav. Himba si nihilva suwera singminivrava, os hlamnavra. ¹⁷ Seso hev nengavnangva doara daswolna, himba kuwulva si os vivav, os ten Seso doara nengavnang vrenam. Himba wohopulvomnavav, vraholmba hevna keknasowolva sungeittatamba. Wo himba si kuwulalmba os lohvvav, verava, os ten Seso hev onam, os wohvera. ¹⁸ Nomba ungevliriniva, yimba temba nonglavpa, mendeklikotanonoa, he moalamangva wuleinv king kuwulnamba vavawonamba pethanindmba.

18

Bapilonmba Doa Wohindkokla Vena.

¹ Wo kava nonglana, henga mongova ovsongolnindriniva holopevna senamini. Nomba ovsongolnindriniva mendeklinonoa wulluhvna keknasowolva. Wo henamba huhmohva vevnamba, pethava manimani nokambarangas wohlohvna. ² Wo doa no ovsongolnindrini vevandnam ona,

Doa mendekliva kota Bapilonmba wohindkokla vei. Doa hembra nilhai tihsongona kembelalm. Hembra doa nilhai vuhelm, doahna tatalm. ³ Manara, heindava indkumbiva indhanamba pethanindva esvema provna, hembra vruwul voahalmba. Os ovna, waında sihaka venav heında, noında vendral vevna. Pethanindva king kuwulva hembra kekevra vrivna, eva bisnisnindva nomba annind annind, himba henamini diva vravna, wo heva os owai, himba hevpa lou vevnamoa noindava. Memba osm, nomba kotava nomba indhanamba doa mai vewol vena Sesoanaminiva.

⁴ Wo kava hellevna henga mongom moalamangm senaminim, ovna os, Yeoa kana indhanaoa, phopiao no kotamerinioa, osm yemba si pepevivavmoa no hena wevsakoklarava. Wo osm yimba si nomba vreivavmoa kinmba, mana vemava si hembra venavrava. ⁵ No kotana indkoklava doa pomsna pilivhoavongov, ovm tutuh vrev. Sesoava maikumi venavmoa, nomba temba himba vevnamba. ⁶ Yeoa esesm vinu no kotamoa, os ten hev vevnam. Kokolma vinivm wainoa andralangas hemoa samblalm, os ten he kokolma vinvna monglam. Wo noinda himba Sesoamba meisrava opilihivna. ⁷ Manara, nomba kotanindva himba hevmba mindnam wohwivewol vivna, bimbsnindrini avna. Wo noinda osva esvema vinvm esesmoa, osmoa noinda heoa wena avra. Himba hevmba os ovna, kava king kuwul wuleinv kavna mendekli vuhesra. Kava peliongova owai, noinda kava si und sivrawonamba amana vevavmoa. ⁸ Wo noinda osva hona kinmba mana vemava si promnavav hembra lilnam. Honi si promnavav, sihavra, indhanamba vevandrava mindnam wenumbsna avra, owous mendekli

nongalphovra. Hembra si suwera wohtepevav, noinda mendekli Sesoa he hembra doa lesvhoawol vena, wo noinda osva hembra wohmueisowa wohvevav.

⁹ Nomba king kuwulva pethanindva, hembra temba vruwul voahvnamba, wo manimani waivivnamba, si nunglivav suwulmba, hembra weisumbla ovrava. Wo himba si wenumbsna avra kumungilmsna, nonamba hembra dahavrava. ¹⁰ Heva os himba si pem vinivav hena kinda, wo ehalla pulundthoawolvra. Himba si os uvra, Wavro, wavro, mendeklikota, yimba mendekli, wo eva yimba keknaowol kota dihelvna Bapilonmba. Heva os ambo lilnam yihvohtara esesmba doa phomnav yemba.

¹¹ Wo eva bisnisnindva pethanindva indkumbiva si wuovra hembra. Himba si duusna avra, noinda doa owai, avmoa mongova snamba, sovawolalmba, nomba manimani himba temba iamb vevrava, esvowolalmba. ¹² Himba noi wulprovna, gol, silva, hon besal, wosnakumna, diva vongavna henamba, eva besalangas dombal tokol kayen, wo eva aembul tokol kayen, eva ovshanovol. Wo eva timba, noi hevm besal teteihnungnangas, wo eva noi ten vevravna, nona tina besal, di ten esvema vongamnavnam. Wo eva vevna, mana vema noi ten nona nuwewol vivnam lehvohalmba, eva besi eva hon noi besal lohoholnahonam. ¹³ Wo honamba yunam manimani an eva ata sovawol vevta? Sinamon lang, sauwa, valsowa innerini, eva ti teteihnungna besalm ovtovol, eva wel besal hevm, noi teteihnungna, eva plauwana witna noi wulprovna. Wo eva no sapi, sipsip, hos, mutengal karis kindini, eva ombandhana andranindm, noi eva osoa indhanam.

¹⁴ Nomba bisnisandranindva si os eishovra, Bapilon, manam manam yimba besalmangasmba nengvnamba, doa hoai vena yenaminiva. Manimani wohva besalva di mendeklinamba doa yenamba wohhoai vilona. Yimba si hengava iavavmoa.

¹⁵ Wo himba si pem vivra hena kinnapenam, wo okla lovahvra henaminiva. Himba no indhana, ten manimani wulprovnam hevnamba, esvowolalm heindam, noinda himba bimbsnind avna. Nomba indhanamba si wenumbsna avra. ¹⁶ Himba si os eishovra, Wavro, wavro mendeklikota Bapilonkolo. Himba vewol velohvna dombal tokol besal eva aembul kayenmba. Wo yemba golla inehramohra vethavna, eva besal honna, wosnakumna, nona pevm yimba huhmoh vrevnam. ¹⁷ Wo honamba manimani besalva wohva wohmueisowa vena, ambo lilnam yihvoh vena.

Sipna kuwul, indhana noi avnam sipmera, sipna andranind, wo eva osoa hind, noi ten bisnisandra velvohvnam wanda, himba hivema ehalla lovahvna Bapilondava.

¹⁸ Himba di nonglamb velvohvna suwulmba, hembra weisumblovovnamba. Wo hev vevandnam mindnam una, lohvmoa snamba kotava mongova, honamba kotava mendekliva memba. ¹⁹ Wo himba pethasavna avna wena, osm vivna, doa kamba nihnahonam polavra vovhoawol vei heinda. Hev uvna,

Wavro, wavro mendekli kota. Indkumbiva nomba sipnindva wannindva himba bimbsnindva heinda avna. Heva os owai, doa hembra wohmueisowa vei ambo lilnam yihvohtara.

²⁰ Wo henga mongo moalamangmba hillivna, Yeoa senakembelnindoa indk vethapro, vei Sesoatindinonoa, moashulnind, moalamangnind. Manara, Sesoava doa Bapilonmba indkokla vruwulluhna, manara, ten hev sahonam vinvnam yem.

²¹ Wo doa andral ovsongolnindrini, hev tongvenamba hon mendekli, snal nona ten witm tith vewol vivnam. Wo hev nomba honmba vilipipihinna wanmera, wo ona, Honmba memba lehv, osm si os mendekli kotava Bapilonmba tuplosapevav yuhvohtara. Wo si hengava nomba kotamba nunglivavmoa. ²² Wo noinda osva manimani gitawit daharava, wohanavuv dahavrava, biugel ongovrava, si hillivramoa

hengava yeindava. Indhanamba nonoanindva, yimba si nomba hilwulvramoa hengava, witmba tith vewol velmba, si hillivramoa hengava yeindava.

²³ Lampuva si tawovramoa yeindava hengava. Tendona ongana moamba ong-amomba si hillivramoa hengava yeindava. Manara, yenamba bisnis andranindva, seilmba himba kuwulnonoamsna ana indkumbina novrava, wo heva os himba das-wotvna hevna moapulkoklana indhanamba indkumbimba pethanindmba. ²⁴ Yimba sahokla vevna mindnam, yimba helvakomo vevna moashulnindm eva Sesoatindim eva hindm, nom ten helvakomo vivnam pethara. Noinda Sesoava doa Bapilonkotamba indkokla vrena.

19

Indhanamba Indkumbiva Indk Vethaprana, Noinda Bapilonmba Somovmsnamba Nil-hayna.

¹ Wo sismba kava hellevna, ovna, powut ov, nomba moatanmba prunvna, nona esvema ten avnam tendona ongana senakembella. Himba os eishovna, Haleluya, piao okolalohmanara Sesoana nihilmoa. Seso pina hengas pimba lopshawol vena. Himba av mendeqli nihilna eva keknasowolna. ² Henamba lesvhoawolalmba tanam eva lehrangas. Pina Sesoava doa hukum vena ongariskui unguvlirinimba, hengas indkokla vrena pethamba, kulohna hevna ongariskui wevsakoklana. Wo noinda esesmba Sesoava hembra kinwondava plothomnana. No ungevliriniva indkokla vena, heinda dalna Sesoana andranindmba, wo noinda Sesoava hembra esesmba venana.

³ Wo henga unam, Haleluya, piao okolalohra Sesoana nihilmoa. Hembra doa somovolm ihpei, wo hena suwulva si yunalm tepiavongowovav ovhoapihahui.

⁴ Wo doa vena, 24pelara kuwul ovsongolnindva, eva ovsongolnind novna 4pelara, himba mulumbdandna ku kusithapramnana. Wo himba sembayangna okulivna Sesoamba, ten avm mendeqli vuhesra. Hev uvna, Tanamolnam, piao hemoa okolalvohra.

⁵ Wo no vuhemendeklrini Sesoana mongo moalamang ophovna os, Okulivm pivna Sesoam, indkumbiva yimba temba hembra andra vinivpa. Okulivm pivna Sesoam, indkumbi pev ten nihil opivolvohmanavm. Indkumbi viu, vei, ombandhana eva kuwulmendeqli.

Sipsip Otolva Ongamba Vranamba, Tihva Os Lohna.

⁶ Wo kava hellevna manawutsnamba ovna, plombmsna olv mindnam indhanamba. Os weitva ovna, ona, pueumb opravmi, ovna hulaikala ov. Heva os indhana okulivna Sesoam,

Haleluya, pina mendeqli Seso, himba keknamangas av. He kuwulva wuleinv.

⁷ Daipotaoa piao indwonam indk vethaprara, wo okulivra hena nihilmba.

Okulivm Sesoamoa, manara noinda doa murapeta vev, sipsip otolva ongamba vralmba. Wo sipsip otolva ongamba doa lehra av, nungulmangas tlaram. ⁸ Besal hevm nemelangas dombal kayenmba moanvreuhna, no ungevlirinimba vethalmba. Nomba kayenmba hevm nehramohralangas nemelangas.

Nomba ungevlirinimba olhv Sesoanindm indkumbim. Nomba kayen besalva memba osm, manimani besalangas, ten Sesoatindi pethara vewol vinvnam, nemet ten nona avnam.

⁹ Wo ovsongolnindrini omnana kamba, novol vewol veo hona moaoa, henomba temba das owol vevpa no onganungrava innerava sipsip otolnahonamba, heoa indk vithivra. Wo hev ona, memba tanam honamba moamba Sesoana. ¹⁰ Wo kava ku kusithamnana ovsongolnindrini monglasra, sembayang venalm hem. Heva os himba kamba omnana, ata ye kam sembayang venavav. Kava ambo andranindrini,

os ye men, eva pevna mongawa Kristusnind, ten Yesusmom tanam eishovm. Sembayangnaoa okulivm Sesoamangas, manara, tanam hesongol daswolv nengavnangva, eisholmba Yesusmomba.

Indhanariniva Sena Avna Hos Dombalsra.

¹¹ Pai, kava ona nonglana, doa senakembelva velaihalohv. Wo diva lohvena dombal hosva. Wo nomba indhanariniva, temba hossrava avnamba, os alv hembra, indhanarini besal, andrava himba hevnamba beswonam wohlesvhoav. Wo himba no moanonoam wohengv. Himba lehra vev, nonamba hevpa lesvhoawol vev, eva daosmba nepkuva dathov Sesoana ungundm. ¹² Novpa henamba ovna, suwe tav, wo hena kurava esvema topiva king kuwulnamba hohlolohvna. Wo heindava novol veluhungu vevna nihilva, wo heva os himba hevho nonora lohvena nomba nihilmba. Mongova indhanariniva owai, nonorava lohvnamosa nomba nihilmba. ¹³ Himba hevna pikianmba wohgovhoana tovolna, wo henamba nihilva Sesoana Moa.

¹⁴ Wo amiva senaminiva pelkleihamnavna sis hembra hos dombalsra. Himba vevrana besal pikianmba, dombal nemel hevma. ¹⁵ Wo nuveskolva ovlakasva piviavna mengshara no indhanariniva, ten hossa lohmana velohvnam. Himba si nona vevav no ovlakasna, helvawolalm indhanam, osm hindm hindm. Wo hev vena, besi ala pethana, wo nona kekalvho vewol vevra tendona onganamba ungundnapenamba. Wo himba si wainmovmba wolpalakand vewol vevra no vuherava, temba lehv mendekli wusprolm Sesoanam, ten keknamangas wohavm. ¹⁶ Pikian tokolla eva mulla monglara, honi moamba novol velohvna,

KING KUWUL, INDKUMBINA KING KUWULNA, WO EVA MENDEKLI, INDKUMBINA
MENDEKLIMUNDILNA.

¹⁷ Wo henga kava nonglana, mongova ovsongolnindriniva sena lohvena okombara. Himba winewol lohvena mindnam tuawamba, nom ten ahallohvnam sena ovra, unvna, hom prapiao mongawatilm mendekli inneram Sesoaindam. ¹⁸ Si yimba wehla vevra king kuwulmindm, valgonindna kuwulmindm, andrasowol indhanamindm, hos mindm, eva nom ten he no hossa lovahmana vevnam. Si yimba nihilva indkumbinamba wohhleinvra, ten no andranind kuwulhui, no ombandhana andranindnahonam, eva indhanam, nom musetowondrinim. Manara, honamba indhanamba himba daos oholm viv Kristusmongo, eva hevna valgonindnahonam.

¹⁹ Wo kava nongalvna nomba sungeittatam, eva king kuwulm petharinim hevna valgonindnahonam, doa doara kusona mongawulm. Himba helvawolalm vivna nom, ten avnam hossa sena eva hevna valgonindnahonam. ²⁰ Temba daosva ohovnamba Kristusmongova, hukum vewol vina sungeittatamba, hevna moashulnindrini daspolnahonamba. Nomba moashulnindrini daspolva lohvnamba, heta mendekli andrava vewol venavna sungeittatanamba. No moashulnindrini daspolva honamba mendekliandraava vevna, daswotalm nom indhanam, ten no sungeittatana lehvohalna avnam, wo sembayang vinivnam hena lehvohalm, noi ten indhana englana nengnam vinam.

Doa noi moashulnindrini daspolm eva sungeittatam, hembra doa pelpiapovwolna pehnana suwemella, hon boalva doara di telowovna. ²¹ Henamba valgonindmba helvakomo vina ovlakasbonana, nona ten piviavnam mengshara, nona ten hossa ten lohmana velohvnam. Manatuwa manatuwa provnamba, nihilva wehlawolvna, venamba, pilivhoawol vilona hembra.

20

Setanmba Buirava Os Ana, Osomba 1,000Pelara Lohmanana.

¹ Wo henga mongom kava nonglavongo vevna, holopevna ovsongolnindriniva senamini. Hevna englana himba wulluhvna kuntiva no mel endalhuinamba. Wo hev vena, we mendekli pelvpethana mongona englanamba. ² Wo doa ovsongolnindriniva phona, saiholam mendeklim soltho englana, nom Setanmba. Henoi pimba wetat owol

vev Sesoaindamba, nonamba pimba indkoklava vivpa, hevm doaramini tamol otuvulvna. Wo ovsongolnindriniva hembra nomba wenamba ningilihana, os 1,000pelara osomba lohmanana.

³ Doa os ovsongolnindriniva ningesia pipihana no mellava endalhuirava, wo melna kewul ehlathanamba, keknam kunti wohve. Honamba ovsongolnindriniva osm wohvena, himba hengava daswotomana vevramoa indhanamba pethanindmba, verava, noi 1,000pelara oso kohara. Wo dawonamba sismba 1,000pelara osomba koharava, si hembra os pewoleihivav beswonamba, almba ambo eskand, ekwonamba owai.

⁴ Wo kava nongalna vuhem snal, ona king kuwulna vuhe, wo indhanamba aevulvna nosra. Hembra doa daswolna moalamangva, nonamba lesvhoawolalmba indhanamba. Memba indsongolva, henona ten helvakomo vinam, noinda himba keknam undnahonam lovahmanavna Yesusm, eva Yesusmom eishovnam. Himba owai, sembayang vinivnamoa sungeittatamba, eva hena lehvoalmba. Himba dumbnamoa owai, lehvoalva sungeittatanamba hevna mirava englarava.

Himba doa henga beswonam phovhoana pokamariniva, wo kuwul ilvahvna Kristus-mongo, venamba, 1,000pelara osomba luhunvna. ⁵ Memba noi mimirini, ten hesna pulvonam pokamarini. Nomba temba Kristusnindmba monglamba dalnamba, osomba 1000pelara piahila vilangarava, wo heva verava, si os himba phopiavav. ⁶ Nomba indhanamindva, nomba miva temba phosohvnamba, Sesoava doa hevelm hembra awothowol vena, wo heoa indk vithivra. Manara, Sesoava si hembra hukum vewol vevavmoa suverava, os ningthiv, sisminim hengam dalvram. Owai, himba si os Sesoana sembayang andranindilmsna avav, vera, Sesoana eva Kristusna. Wo nonamba himba si king kuwulalmsna avra Kristusmongo, honamba osomba 1000pelarava piahila vilangavrava.

Setanmba Doa Sesoava Wohollana.

⁷ Nonamba 1,000pelarava osomba koharava, Setanmba si phovav beswonamba os buiriniva. ⁸ Himba si wohphovav, annindm annindm indkumbim daswotomanalm pethanindm, vera Goknindm eva Makoknindm. Setanmba si huhul vevav hembra, Sesoamongom daosm oholm. Diva si esvema indhanamba, os maim ora, engal wanpethalla lohv. ⁹ Wo si Setannamba valgonindva wolaihawolavra ahnam pethamonam, wo kelam aiwo angawulinvra Sesoatindinindmba, no vuherava temba himba avrava, eva no kotam, Seso heven ten und vevna mindnam. Wo heva os suwemba si senamini vetperava, wohtelahavav hembra. ¹⁰ Wo Setanmba, himba temba daswotomana vevnamba, wo noinda osva Sesoava doa hembra pilpiapahana mendekli mella, di suwe boalla, sungeittatanahonam, eva gurudaspalm mongawulm. Wo di himba si buirava aevulvav nihsesoanahonamba, osva sia okomba yunalm yunalm osangas.

Annindm Annindm Vavawonam Indhanam Lesvhoawolalm.

¹¹ Wo kava nonglavna mendeklim dombalm king kuwulna vuhem, wo mongova avna sena nosra. Wo pethana ovna henaminiva bukithana, hoai wohvilovna. ¹² Wo kava nongalvna indhanam, nom bimbsnindm, eva nom ahalakoholnindm, di lovahvna no king kuwulna vuhepethalla. Doa dalvnamba, wo henga phovhoa. Ovsongolnindva pevhoawol vivna tombaiva, nomba manimani temba indhanamba vivnamba. Mongo henga pevhuei, memba noi indhanana, beswonam si wohavavm yunalm. Indhanariniva nomba avpa king kuwulna vuhesrava, himba moamba nonglav no tombairiniva, wo lesvhoawol vavov nona indkumbimba.

¹³ Wanplombva vendhapho vevna, nomba temba dalvnamba doarava wanmerava. Mind eva mindkembel, noi ten dalvnam, himba phopianamba, Sesoana wetatram anga. Memba osm, hengava si indhanamba dalvavmoa. Henom henom indakonda helmhola vewol vivna nona, manimani hevpa temba vivnamba doarava. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Wo indkumbiva indhanamba, nihilva lopo veluhungu vinvmoa tombairava, temba noindava kilihavpa,

beswonamba yunalmba wohalmba, hembra eva doa pingipuv venata nomba mella, ten suwe tawovnam. Nomba mendekli melva os ningthiv, sism henga dalvram. Wo mindm sihalmba, eva vuhem, ten noinda mindsongo avnam, hengava si nomba lohvakvmoa.

21

Sesoava Vena Manimani Henga Nemel, Ovm Nemelm, Petham Nemelm.

¹ Wo nonamba kava sismba nongalna ovm nemelm, petham nemelm. Nomba seilminiva ovi pethaiva hoai vewolna. Wo owai, wanmba livnamoa. ² Wo kava nonglavna nom nemelm kotam holapevna senamini Sesoanamini. Nomba kotava nemelnonoa Yerusalem, Sesoana kotanonoa. Himba hevmba kokolma vrenamba, os maim ovna, ungevlirini lotv hevm, nonam tlaram nungulm vivm ten. ³ Wo kava hellevna vevandwonam moalamangva ophovna no king kuwulna vuherini. Nomba moamba os ovna,

Hillu, daipotava Sesoana vuhemba men lohv indhanana hovra. Himba si wonavav mongawulm hembra, wo himba os avav hetindinonoa. Sesoava hevpa si wonavra hembra, wo himba si luhunvav hena Seso. ⁴ Himba si poswol wohvinvav indkumbina wenopva hena novriniva. Hengava si lohvakvmoa, osva dalalm, kumungilnam alm, wenumbsnam alm, nihsesowaposwam. Manimani doaraminiva doa engvapiangana.

⁵ Wo no indhanariniva temba avnamba no king kuwulna vuherava, hev ona, hillu, kava lehwol vev manam manam nemelmangas. Wo hev kam omnana, novol vewol veo honaoa, noinda honamba moamba tanam, wo lehrangas, memba yemba kava daipotava ishomnavpa.

⁶ Wo kamba henga omnana, doata, honamba manimani os ambo lohv. Kangasta men minindriniva eva eunillininoava. Kava si dahwol vawovav pomba, beswonam tovalpva, noindava kilihavpa almba indkumbimba, nomba hembra temba pehava vinvrava. Nomba si ambo nis hlavra dihui. ⁷ Himba nomba mongova kuvhoawol vetava daosmba, si vravav honamba vuhemba nemelva Sesoaindava. Wo kava si lohvakv hena Seso, wo himba si lohvakv kana ombol.

⁸ Heva os himba nomba pekmik vetava, Kristusmba engalmba, himba nomba sambla undva vrowollava, keknamba undnahonamba loholmba, anvema vevav mana vemava sahoklalva, anvema helvakomo vevra, anvema ongariskui vevra, anvema pulmoava ishovra, anvema sembayang venavra tihsongomba, wo anvema ishovra moangakalamomba, manimani honanamba vuhemba luhunv di suwemella mendeklira, ten wohlon vawovm ambo osangas. Honamba os ningthiv, sism henga dalvram.

Yonmba Kota Nemelmba Nonglana, Sipsip Otolna Ongalmsna.

⁹ Mongo ovsongolnindrini kaindam provna. Himba noi mongo, ten 7pelara lovakvnam doara, himba doara pirinna golna iambnam Sesoana eunillini kin. Hev omnana kam, kam engpro. Ata kava yemba indthoamnavav sipsip otolna ongalmba.

¹⁰ Sesoasongol kamba nihra vrevna, wo nomba ovsongolnindriniva os waiwohgana kamba vuvimsna olo anavlasallam mendekliram. Wo himba di kamba indthoamnana Yerusalem, holapevna senamini Sesoanamini. ¹¹ Hevm nehramohra vethavna pusambanakambara Sesoanana. Os nehramohra vethavna, ovna hon, noi di ten esvema vongamnavm, yaspa. Dendovna, ovna glasonoa.

¹² Wo nomba kotava ilohvna mendekli sena pueilmengva, 12pelara tuvpa velaihangoawol velohvna. Wo no 12pelarava tuvrava, 12pelara ovsongolnindva lovahlian-gavna. No tuvrava indakonda novol vewol vungeluhunvna nihilva henona henona no 12pelara aratindinamba Israelnindnamba. ¹³ Diva nohalva okomba pholsisva samblamong lovahvna tuvpa, samblamong ahnam, mongona ahnasis samblamong,

samblamong okomba vohalsis. ¹⁴ Nomba pueilva kotanamba honmba 12pelara non-apopolmba kekaiv vialmba endallamba. No honsrava novol veluhginvna nihilva 12pelara moalamangnindna sipsip otolna.

¹⁵ Wo no ovsongolnindriniva, himba temba kamba waiisholohvnamba, himba gol lohoh wulluhvna. Himba nomba lohohva wulluhvna, nonam lohoh velm kotam, tuvm, eva pueilm. ¹⁶ Nomba kotava ehalsambala lohohra, moskumbul sambala lohohra, os lohvna. Vena, tokwonam eva mendekli lohohrangas wohlohwohvna. Ovsongolnindriniva lohoh vena kotamba hevna gol lohohna. Wo nomba kota mara os lohvnama, 2,400 pelara kilomita hivema hevm tokolva, 2,400 pelara kilomita hivema ahnamba, wo eva 2,400 pelara kilomita osva hivema hevm ovkakara senava. ¹⁷ Wo ovsongolnindriniva vena, pueilm lohoh vena. Ambo mara os lohvnama, 75 pelara mita senamba. Nomba lohohva ovsongolnindriniva snal vrevna, men piv vewol vivm, deuvn nona lohol vivm.

¹⁸ Nomba pueilmba honna vina, yaspa. Wo kotava wohveliheina golnangas, os nehramohra vevna, ovna glas. ¹⁹ Endalva no kotanamba pueilva ilohvna huhva os snanovna snanovna mendekli diva.

Nomba boalgalliniva, honmba besal hevm nesmosal, yaspa.

Wo mongova pethamnalva honmba simbol sapaiananihna.

Wo mongova honmba, nomba aket.

Wo mongova tevlapihanal honmba, emeral.

²⁰ Wo mongova hengava hon satoniksva snal vena, aambul, dombal.

Wo mongova hengava honmba aambul, konilian.

Wo mongova hengava sowal honmba, krisolaitva.

Wo mongova hengava ambo indatovna tevlapihanal hon, berilva.

Wo mongova hengava indanam sowal honmba, topasva.

Wo mongova hengava hon, krisopres.

Wo mongova hengava haiasin hon.

Wo mongova hengava indanam hon aambul, ametis.

²¹ Nomba tuvpa 12pelarava wohlundthoana huhmohnana snal, ovna wos, os sevriv, peral. Wo diva sena hevm vongamnavna. Nomba tuvmba indakonda wohlehra vethana no mendeklina wosna. Wo nomba monamba kotamerava wohsingthana golnangas, wo nomba golva dendovna, ovna glas.

²² Kava nonglavnamoa, mongova tempelduvpa lohvnamoa diva no kotarava. Owai, Sesoa mendekli av manana manana keknamangas, sipsip otolm waiav, hev waiav, osva tempelduvolmba temba. ²³ Wo nomba kotava owai, okombana weisnamba lovhoasiha vevmoa. Owai, mendekliva pusambakamba Sesoa hevnamini lovhoapiha venavna kotamba. Wo sipsip otolva himba lohvna lampumsna no kotamba hev. ²⁴ Indkumbi indhanamba hindtindirini, hindtindirini si ahalakoho vevra no kotanakambara. Wo king kuwulva pethariniva vavawonamba si manimani hevnamba besalangas wulpromnavra domba hembra. ²⁵ Himba tuvpa nomba pepava wulangavramoa no kotanamba. Tuvpa ambo os velaihawol velohvra, manara noinda simba ata kilvrawolvavmoa no kotarava.

²⁶ Manimani huhmohna dinamba indhananamba indkumbinamba, himba si wulsihamnavra hem. ²⁷ Heva os mana vemava sahoklalva, wo indhanamba temba vewol vivpa sna wevsakoklava, wo moangakala indhana, himba si owaimomolmba saivvavmoa hona kotarava. No indhanangas, ten henona nihil lovahinvm no tombairava, temba noindava kilihavpa, beswonamba yunalmba almba, nomba tombaiva sipsip otolna, hengas si saivra hona kotarava.

22

¹ Wo nomba ovsongolnindriniva indthoamnana kam pom nom, pom noinda suvevna nonapopolm. Nomba pomba nehramohra vethavna glasmsna. Wo nomba pomba

phovna king kuwul Sesoanamini, eva sipsip otolnamini, hevna vuhesingrini. ² Wo os engangavna monahulumbkumbimba hovrava kotamerava. Wo timba nomba noin-dava kilihavpa, mongnahalm popethal lohvena. Movolva os prowolohvna no weisnam, no weisnam, vevnamba, weisva 12pelara lohmanavna. Wo no tina vlelva, indhanam nonam vendwolaihawolalm. ³ Manam manam sahoklalva lesvhoawolalmba, Sesoava nengvmoa, lohvvavmoa hona kotarava. King kuwulna vuhe dihelinv hona kotarava, Sesoarana eva sipsip otolna. Wo Sesoana andranindva si hembra sembayang vewu-vmona venavra. ⁴ Himba si nunglimnivra hena novlomosmba, wo hena nihilva si novol vewol vilenginvav hena mira. ⁵ Diva hengava si simba kilvravavmoa. Noinda himba si ningvavmoa, lampumba lawolalmba, eva okombava. Si Sesoamendekli vrahunvav pusambakambava. Wo Sesoanindva si moamba iolvohvav king kuwulmsna yunalmba osangas.

Yesus Os Ona, Kava Lilnam Si Provav.

⁶ Wo ovsongolnindrini omnana kamba, honamba moamba tanam, memba kava yemba vrahova, si wohlohvav yunalalm. Manara, Sesoamendekliva doa hevna moashulnindmba otuhtwol vena, isholmba. Himba wolapra vena ovsongolnindmba, indvunilm hevna indhanam, nom manimani nooa os wohvera lilnam.

⁷ Hillu, Yesus unna, kava provav lelnam si. Himba nomba enginvrava moamba honamba, memba novol velohvpa hona tombairava, heoa nooa indk vithira.

⁸ Kava Yon, ka honi vena, hellena eva nonglana honam manam manam. Nonamba kava vena, hellevna, eva nongalvna nom, kava mulumbdandna lohvhoomnavna, sembayang vevna ovsongolnindrinina monglasra, henoi-inda ten he manam manam kam nov wolaihamnanam. ⁹ Wo heva os ovsongolnindriniva kamba omnana, manam yimba kamba sembayang venav. Kava andranindrini, os men ye eva pevna mongawa moashulnind. Kava ambo andranindrini, snal henoi ten engivm hona moam tombairinim. Sembayangna okulivm Sesoam.

¹⁰ Wo henga ovsongolnindriniva omnana kamba, manam yimba kokmondha vrevra moamba hona tombairiniva. Manara, doa nambaiva mumra vev honamba, osmba manam manam velmba. ¹¹ Himba nomba memba viwul vevpa sahonamba, ambo hemoa numbulu, viwul vevra. Himba nomba nihvuhinnamba avrava, ambo hemoa numbulu, nihvuhinmungilva aevulvra. Wo himba nomba temba lehrava viwul vevrava, eva henomoa numbulvmta, viwul vevra beswonamba. Himba nomba temba aevulvrava nihvuhin kethawolhuiva, numbulu, heoa osangas aevulla, nihvuhin kethawolhui. Manara, Yesusva lilnam si provav.

¹² Yesus ona, hillu, kava si nambaiva pelpiavavmoa, prolmba. Kav si iprunvav esesmba. Kava si esesmba vinvra indakondam, noindava himba temba hevpa vivnamba, sahonom eva besalm. ¹³ Men kangas lohv, osva mimirini eva eunillini, nowallini eva movondallini.

¹⁴ Nomba indhanamba, temba posvendnamba hevna pikianmba, heoa indk vithira. Manara, osva Sesoava si hembra wuhhovav, hlalmba timovpa, nomba no tirava kilihavpa. Himba wohsaivra tuvra kotameranonoamba. ¹⁵ Heva os ambarava no kotarava mindnam indhanakoklava, nomba himba temba manapulna manapulna viwul vevpa, himba temba ongariskuiva viwul vevnamba, ahalvakomo, tihsongom okolowol vivna sembayangna, inetesna indhana eva moangakala indhana.

¹⁶ Ka Yesus wolaihaprana kavna ovsongolnindrinimba, ishunilm honam yem Sesoanindm indakondam. Kava sospel luhunv Devittindirini. Kava ongilihallini hulvundkumbi, kavnakambara kava lohv.

¹⁷ Sesoasongol eva sipsip otolna ongal, himba os ohona, pro. Wo indkumbiva yimba hona moamba hillivrava, eva yeoa os uvmta, pro. Mongova henonamba omomba kongla vevrava, henooa ambvra. Himba nomba pomba nelmba vevrava, heoa nooa ambvrava, hlalm pom, nom nonapopolm avm.

Yonna Eunilmoa.

¹⁸ Kava Yon ongawolv indkumbim, himba nomba memba hillivpa moamba hona tombairiniva. Wo himba nomba mongova hevna moamba honindava mushhoatava hona moarava, Sesoava si kinmba nombas holothomnavav, novol velohv honamba tombaira. ¹⁹ Wo eva himba nomba mongova moamba monglava hona tombairiniva poswol vetava, Sesoava eva si manimani henaminiva os dembhanga venavavta. Wo himba si hona timovpa nevavmoa, honindava memba kilihavpa, wo hona kotanemellava si avavmoa.

²⁰ Yesus he ona nomba, osva honamba manimani tanamangas. Doa hev ona, tanam kava lelnam ten prov.

Tanamta, pro, mendekli Yesus. ²¹ Wavra mendeklina Yesusna yemoa pilivhoawol vera indkumbimoa, doata.

Memba Walsamona Plalmoa

Honamba moamba memba novol velohvpa, Sesoana moana plalmoa. Englisnamba pimba osm uv, *glossary*, memba osm, *little dictionary*

Aisaia (Matu 3:3 / Aposel 8:30 / Rom 9:27-29)

Aisaiava mongo mendekli moashulnindrini lohna Sesoana. Mendah Kristusva lohnamo, Aisaiava doara moamba wulluhvna, ona, si os sewonamba venavav Kristusmba.

Alta / hon songowol vena. (Stat 8:20 / Matu 5:23) (*alta bilong lotu*)

Memba honseng suwem nosram sengalm. Noava tatam losang venamba, wo honsengra suwerava wohweisumblolona, osm Yawe Sesoam sembayang vene.

Sismba Seso Yutanindm wohtna, altaseng besina besal vinu kam. (*Kisim Bek 27*).

Aonghalmahalnind (Matu 4:18 / 5:1-2) (*disaipel*)

Memba Yesusna hellelnind indkumbi, ten nihra hev wonlohmana vevnam. No indhanahovrava, mongo 12pelara indhanamba lovahvna, os nengsmoa uv hembra, moalamangnind o aposel (*Matu 10:1-2*).

Apel (Matu 23:35 / Hipru 11:4) (*Abel*)

Apelva Atamna ombol lohna, Keinna boasalal lohna. Keinmba Apelmba helvakomandhana. (*Stat 4:1-8*) Indhanariniva owalmba helvakomandhalmba, men honisna evena.

Apraham (Stat 12:1-25:18 / Hipru 6:13-15)

Aprahamba Israelnindna tomonal luhunna. Seilva nihilva henamba **Apram** maim sevra ovriana, memba osm uvna, kuwul wulluhunv. Hengava Seso weihaloh vremnana, Apraham maimba, memba osm uvna, kuwul wulluhunv indkumbina.

Doara heva doa Sesoava Aprahamba waiishona, ova yetindiva si petha nemelmba vaohuthuvav. Yeoa pevna pethamo wuleihalalahaphorava, dom no petharam gao. Wo diva no petharava Sesoava hembra henga waiishovna, omnana, yetindiva si katindilm avav, heva heoa kamo keknam undnahonam amnavra.

Apraham **Saram** vrana, heva os himba phal avna. Wo doa mundkola vewolvna. Heva os Seso hembra kolvrena, otollangla velmba, **Isakm** awona.

Isakva mendekli venamba, ongamba vrana, **Repekam** (*Stat 25–27*). Wo ombol-sambala elohmanana, vena **Esau** eva **Yakop**. Yakopna nihilva mongova **Israel**, noinda Yutanindva eva ova nengsmoa uvna, Israelnind (*Stat 28:13-15 / Rom 9:10*).

Yakoppa dombtana sambala ongamba, vena **Lea** hevm eva **Reselm**, moasalalm. Wo osoa ongalna andranind unguvlirinisamblam dombtana, **Bilham** eva **Silpam** (*Stat 29–35*).

Yakopnamba ombolva 12pelara phomnana, wo nomba simbepolva phonamba, hembra pivva os nengsmoa uv, Israelnind, nomini ten 12pelara aratindi phonam. (*Poaitamoa 7:4–8*)

Mongova nomba Yakopna ombolva lohna, nihilva henamba **Yuta**. Noinda Israelnindna mongona nihilva luhunv, Yutanind. Sisva **Devit** king kuwulva no Yutatindirini lohna, wo eva sisnonoava **Yesus Kristusva** nomini lohnata.

Noinda pimba notindiva ova nengsmoa uv, Sesoana awothowolnind. Vei Apraham hev, vei Isak, vei Yakop, vei Devit, vei Maria, veiva, Yesus Kristus hev.

Arana ombol (*Daniel 7:13-14 / Matu 24:31 / Mak 8:31*) (*pikinini bilong man*)

Hona moarava Yesusva os ona, kava vei, tanamolnam indhanarinielm loh, eva tanamolnam Sesoalm loh.

(Yea nunglivm **Yawe** eva **Memba kata ka.**)

Ararat

(Stat 8:4)

Memba mongo petha.

Aron

(Kisim Bek 28 / Aposel 7:40 / Hipru 5:4)

Aronmba Yakopna bueindil lohna, Livaina ombol, wo Aronna boasalalva Moses lohna. Sesoava Aronmba kiki vrena, hevna sembayang andranindrinilm, os alvna hembra, pris. Omnana, yetindiangas honaoa andraoa kamo vewuvmona veno.

Sembayang andranindna englamokolnind, os hembra nengsmoa uv, Livai.

Mosesiva Aroniva wonepholaha ephona hevna Israelnindmba Isipethariniva, Sesoana hevna moara. (Kisim Bek 12:31)

Atam

(Stat 1:26 / Luk 3:38) (Adam)

Seilnonoava Sesoava Atamsna vena pethanamba. Atamba osm uv, indhana.

Polva moalamangnindriniva os ona, Yesus Kristus os lohna, sismini Atamsna. (1 Korin 15:45) Manara, seilmini Atamba indkokla venamba, wo pimba indkumbimba noinda dalv. Heva os sismini Atamba pimba daheinna, wo noinda pimba undnamba av yunalmba, memba pimba hembra keknamba undnahonamba amnavpa.

Bal

(Rom 11:4) (giaman god Bal)

Balva mongo Sesoava daspol, noi ten ungunder sembayang velvohmanavnam Israelnindna pethara. Elsusva ungundva deisumbaisuv velvohvna Israelnindmba, Sesoanonoamba meis haravhueimnivnamba, Balm okulivna. Noinda Sesoava Israelnindmba nomba wusprunvna.

Balam

(Namba 22:21-35 / 2 Pita 2:15 / Yut 11 / Poaitamoa 2:14)

Balamba mongo moashulnindrinini lohna. Wo nonamba Moapnindva daos ohovna Israelnindmongo, Moapnindna kuwulva wulluhunna, Balak. Wo Balakva Balamba omnana, yea Israelnindmoa kikipulna polothunu, osm heoa owolakovra daosmoa.

Balamba donkiswa gavna monam, osm velm, heva os Sesoana ovsongolnindrinini monam kelvhoamnana. Donki nonglana ovsongolnindrinimba, heva os Balamba hevpa owai, nonglanamo. Hev phona, donkim helve, osm venavna, gao. Noinda donkiva indhanarinimsna moamba ishomnavna Balamba, yimba indkokla vei (Namba 22–24).

Balamba es eva Israelnindmba ata vinta, manara, Sesoava doa hembra doara awothowol vena. Balamba di mindnam und vevna, noinda himba Balakna moamba wohengvna.

Bapel

(Stat 11:9) (Babel)

Honamba moamba memba osm loh, indakondamomba wulbukethav.

Bapilon

(Stat 10:10 / Matiu 1:11) (Babilonia)

Memba kota-mendekli. Seilva nemetva Bapilonnindva wulnaongla phonamba, ehelvowolanamba Israelnindmongo, wo kuvhoawol vina hembra. Wo himba Israelnindmba ninginguavna hevna andranindilm, wo os wulavna hembra diva, venamba, 70pelara tahonmba luhunvna.

Yon moalamangnindrinini pimba olhmonamba olhinv, os Sesoana ungundva si Bapilonnindmsna avav. (Poaitamoa 17:18) Memba osm honamba, owaimomolva himba Sesoamba ningminivmoa.

Pitava wevsakoklam ishomnavna Sisakuwulnam Romnindnam, noinda himba Romkota os olhvna, Bapilon. Manara, himba Kristustindimba wohwangtumb gavnam yunalm (1 Pita 5:13).

Barak

(Hipru 11:32)

Barakva mongo Israelnindna mendekli kuwul luhunna. He daosrava miva lohmana vinvna (Hetman 4–5).

Bea

(Poaitamoa 13:2)

Beava mongo sungeittata, heva os mongnindna pethara luhungu vinv, huiva PNGrava owai. Englavoskava henamba nuveskol vilunv tokol.

Bensamin *(Aposel 13:21 / Rom 11:1 / Vilipai 3:5)*

Bensaminmba Yakopna kalalnonoa lohna. Wo noinda mongnindva nomba Israelnindnamba os nengsmoa uv, Bensamintindi.

Besalnemelmoa *(Matiu 4:16) (gutnius)*

Memba Sesoana nemelmoa besal.

Betel *(Stat 12:8)*

Memba moamba osm lohv, Sesoana deuv.

Betlehem *(Matiu 2:1)*

Avalva Devitmba lengna hona kembellava, wo sism Mariava Yesusmba lengna hona kembellava, manara, noinda himba Devit kuwultindirini lohna.

Deliam *(Stat 2:12)*

Memba tinen, himba besal teihnungna vilov.

Devit *(Matiu 1:117 / Luk 3:31)*

Devitva Yesina kalal lohna, nomba Yutatindirini. Himba kuwul besal wulluhunna Israelnindmba, wo he kuvhoawol vinvna nomba owalna andramba, vei sis-minim eva doaraminim *(1 Samuel 16:11)*.

Himba Goliatmba honnamba lipiavna *(1 Samuel 17)*. Devitva Sesoamangas undva vevna, noinda himba sangalva ovovrawol venavna, nonamba okolalmba. Pimba os ningthiv, Buk Song o Psalms. Sesoava moamba ovlahana, os Kristusva si lohva Devittindirini, wo honamba os wohphona, ten Seso hevonam *(Rom 1:3 / Poaitamoa 5:5)*.

Elaisa *(Luk 4:27) (Elisa)*

Elaisava mongo Sesoana moashulnindrini. Himba Elaitana owalna vuhera lohmanana *(2 King 2:118)*.

Elaita *(Mak 9:4 / Rom 11:2 / Yems 5:17) (Elaija)*

Elaitava mongova Sesoana moashulnindrini lohna. Himba mendekliandrava vevna, manara, Sesoana keknaowolva heindava ambo lotholohvna. Yesusva Yon Baptaismba olhmona olhinva, ona, Elaitamsna himba lohna *(Matiu 11:14)*.

Epraim *(Stat 41:50-52) (Efraim)*

Himba Yosepna kalal lohna. Plalva os lohv, Seso kamba otolva holvoraohv.

Esau *(Stat 25:25 / Rom 9:13 / Hipru 11:20 / 12:16-17) (Iso)*

Memba moamba osm lohv, talna. Isakna ombolsambla elohna, vena Esau eva Yakop. Avalva dendina lengwolna hembra, yivaltowondva Esauva, boasalalva Yakop. Noinda Esau si vaohothovav aralna puwulva. Heva os ponm indkokla vovhoavnamba, hev omnana hevna boasalalm, inne kam vraho, daha ye aranapuwulova vaohotho, kava owai. Osva himba nengnamoa nomba Sesoana moamba, temba awothowolnamba aralm eva yivaltowondalm.

Fik denwit *(Luk 21:29) (diwai fik)*

Fikva movolva besal kethav. Noinda Yutanindva esvema endhavna, hlalm.

Giteon *(Hipru 11:32) (Gideon)*

Giteonmba eva mongo kuwul luhunna Israelnindnamba. Himba Sesoam keknam undnahonam lohmanana, noinda himba Sesoamba osahmanavna, kam kolvro, daosm nonapopolm wulpholm. Wo doa Giteonmba hevna valgonindmba deisumbi vohavna daosramba. Diva ungundva pomsna olvna, heva os Israelnind hembra wohwangtumbna yunalm *(Hetman 6–8)*.

Gol *(Matiu 2:11 / Poaitamoa 1:12 / 3:18 / 21:21) (gol / amas)*

Golva dina aval, wo besal enesmosal hevm. Noinda Sesoava Yutanindmba wohtna, manam manam vewol viu golnangas, nonam kam sembayangnam okuluvmona velm tempelduvra.

Yon moalamangnindriniva pimba olhluhunvna golmba, nonamba himba pimba numhawol vevnamba, ovna, manimani sna nalohv senamba diva Sesoaindava murapetava.

Gomora

(Yeoa nunglivm Lotm eva Sotom.)

Grik

Grikva mongo petha dihelvna, kotava mendekli lohna Atens. Griknindva manam manam nonoarangas avna, noinda mongnindva hembra wivewol ovolvohvna, wo osoa himba noinda Griknindna moamba nonorava avna.

Yesusna besal nemelmomba seilva Griknindna moana novol vewol vina tombairava.

Hakar

(*Galesia 4:24-25*)

Hakarva Sarana andranind unguvlirini ana, Saramba nomba Aprahamna ongalputowa avna. Saramba phal avna, noinda himba Apraham wuhhona, osva wou, wailiu Hakarmoa, memba pina wevsa. Wo os evena, Sara ten unnam, wo doa Hakarva otolm lengna Aprahamna, Ismaelm awona.

Heva os Sesoava nomba otolmba os venavna, memba kana moarava owai. Heva os sism Saramba hevpa otolmba lengna, Isakm awona. Wo Sesoava nomba otolmba os venavna, memba kana moara pholana.

Haleluya

(*Poaitamoa 19:1*) (*haleluya*)

Memba Israelnindna moana, osm uv, pioa Sesoamoa okolalohra! Israelnindna moamba, pimba os ningthiv, Hiprumoa.

Hosana (*Matiu 21:9*) Memba mongawamoa, pioa Sesoamoa okulivra.

Herot

Hona tombaira Herotva sambla sambla os lovahv.

(1) **Hona Herotva** kuwul wulluhunna Yutanindnamba, nonamba Mariava Yesusmba lengvnamba. Nonoanindva Yesusm nonglalm ambvna, Herotm os osihminina, yimba nonora lohvm, hi Yesusva avalva lengliav? (*Matiu 2:1-2 / Luk 1:5*)

(2) **Hona Herotva**, nihilva henamba mongova Antipas, wo himba kuwul wul-luhunvna Galili provinsnindnam, nonamba Yesusva diva Sesoana moamba ishomana vinvnamba. Himba Yon Baptaisna kuwulva os kovhoana diva buiduvrava (*Mak 6:1429*). Nonamba Yutanindna kuwulva Yesusmba waiishuvnamba, hona Herot Antipasina waiishuvnata (*Luk 23:6-12*).

(3) **Hona Herotva**, nihilva henamba mongova Akripa 1, himba val vewul vina Yesusnindmongova. Himba helvakomandhana Yemsmba moalamangnindrinimba, nomba Yonna etelmba (*Aposel 12:1-23*).

(4) **Hona Herotva**, nihilva henamba mongova Akripa 2, himba Pol moalamangnindrinina wetatmomba hellevna, nonamba Yutanindna kuwulva Polmba waiishuvnamba wetatmorava (*Aposel 25:13–26 / 26:19, 27–32*).

Honamba Herotva sambla samblava memba lovahvnamba, himba mongnind, Yutanindna meisungund, wo himba aknandhamana vevna Romduangmongova, noinda Romduangva hembra awowol vina, kuwulm ilvahinilm Yutanindnam.

Hiprunind

(*Yona 1:9 / Vilipai 3:5 / Poaitamoa 9:7*)

Memba moamba Yonanamba, himba osm ovna, Aprahamtindirini kava lohv, ten noi doara Sesoam Yawem keknam undnahonam lohmanavnam. Israelnindva hevmba os nengsmoa uvna, kava Hiprunind, eva kana moamba Hiprumoa luhunv.

Hutov kueiv.

(*Stat 17:9-14 / Rom 2:25 / Galesia 5:2 / 1 Korin 7:19*)

Yutanindva os vivna, otolva simba 8pelarava avalva waivevnamba, doa hutovpa kovhueimnivna, osm yimba memba Yutanindrininonao. Manara, doara doa Sesoava Aprahamba ishomnana honamba osmba velmba.

Innemba Isipnindna

(*Stat 41:46–49*)

Memba wit, witva brasna nihna.

Isak (Stat 17:19/21:3/Aposel 7:8/Rom 9:7/Hipru 11:9)

Isakva Aprahamina Saraina ombol luhunna, Yakopna aral. Isakmba osm awuna, los ov.

Isip (Stat 12:10/Aposel 7:34-40/Hipru 11:27)

Isippa mongo petha, noi di ten murapeta luhunvna Yutanindna pethara. Tahonmba mindnam pekhua vungeinna, nonamba Isipnindva hembra wulavnamba andranindilmba diva Isiprava. Wo doa Sesoava esvema vinvna Isipnindmba, wo os Yutanindva pulvona nominiva.

Israel (Stat 32:22–28)

Yutanindna tomonalva doarava luhunna, Yakop. Seso hembra henga awona, Israel, memba osm uv, Sesoai hevm epishawolvna. Yakopna 12pelara ombolva lovahna, wo hembra os nengsmoa uvna, Israelnind, nihilva mongova, Yutanind. Sismba himba Isipriniva vinamba, anganamba, ungundnamini muehvina Keinanpethava hevelm, nom wohengivna moam, Seso ten doara ishomnanam Apraham. Wo Keinan maimba sevra ovrallmba wuleihivna, Israelm maim sevra ovrvina.

Iv (Stat 3:20/2 Korin 11:3/1 Timoti 2:13)

Ivpa Atamna ongal ana. Ivmba osm awona, indhanana indkumbina aval einv. Atamina Ivina towandva men, vei Kein, Apel eva Set.

Kamel (Matiu 3:4/Luk 18:25)

Kamelva mendekli tata vilov. Nemetva Yutanindva daoh vrevna, osm vevna, noinam hevm angalm, eva kinm ianga velm.

Katekis o gurugama (ol saveman bilong lo)

Hena andrava numhowolalm luhunvna Israelnindm, moam nom ten Seso Mosesm vraohnam. Mindnamba himba Varisinindilm lovahvna, noinda himba Yesusmongova ahnam lovahwolvna.

Kein (Stat 4:116/Hipru 11:4/1 Yon 3:12/Yut 11)

Memba moamba os hilliv Hiprumonamba, kava doa lengei. Keinmba Atamina Ivina yivaltowond luhunna. Himba hevna boasalalmba Apelmba helvakomandhana. Noinda Sesoava hembra nihra suwesumbulna saihana, osm indhanamba nunglivrava, uvra, indkoklana lohv, heva os Sesoava hembra dandana vrev.

Keinanpetha (Stat 11:31/12:5/13:12/Aposel 13:19)(Kenan)

Keinanpethava noita, ten Seso doara ovrahonam Apraham. Yutanindva hengava os weihaloh vrivna, Israelnindna petha o Israel. Seilva ungund vaohuthuna, wo heva os Yutanindva Yosuanambara doa muehvina nomba pethava.

Kilumbshoav (Matiu 26:28-29/Rom 3:21)(baim bek)

Honamba moamba osm lohv, pimba indkoklal avna Sesoana novrava, wo Yesusva doa pimba kilumb shoawol vena, osm ora lehra windel av.

Kora (Namba 16/Yut 11)

Koramba doara lohvna nonamba Mosesna novrava. Koramba Mosesi Aronim unvna, yengasva vuhemba kekalvho evevravavmoa, kam ewulihamno, ka prisalmoa luhuni Israelnindnaoa. Heva os Sesoava onamoa, wo noinda pethava puvkonamba, wo doa Koratatanamba wohtolpena, dalalmba.

Kristus (Matiu 1:1/16:16/Yon 1:41/Aposel 5:42/9:22)

Kristus maimba memba alvpa, memba Griknindna moana, wo eva Hipruna moanamba os alv, Mesaia. Heva os plalva mongal lohv, indhanariniva nomba temba Sesoava kiki vrenamba, Sesoanindmba lopshalmba. Noinda pimba osva uv, Yesusva Kristusalm lohv.

Kruse (Yon 19:17/Aposel 2:23)(diwai kros/saliv/lepethalt)

Memba Romnindna wevsa doara luhunna, osva indhanariniva sahoklalnonoa lohvnamba, wo hembra sena wikleihivna lepethaltra, osm dahara. Devitva

honamba nihsesoamomba ten ishona hevna Tombai Sangalmora (*Buk Song / Psalms*), *Sapta 22*. Sesoasongol Devitmba wuhho ovravna, nonapopol himba novol vewol vena.

Laion (*Poaitamoa 4:7 / 5:5*)

Laionmba eva sahoklal ovovnata, indhanamba hovra hilhala viv. Wo noinda osva an eva hembra kevraav. Yakoppa hevna ombolmba Yutamba olhna, laion maim (*Stat 49:8–9*).

Yon moalamangnindrini Yesusm olhmonamba olhinvna, os himba laionmsna lohv Yutatindina (*Poaitamoa 4:7 / 5:5*). Memba osm, himba doa Setanmba wohku-vhoana, hevna indhanakoklanahonam.

Pita moalamangnindrini Setanm olhmonamba olhinvna, os himba lohmana vev, os laion ten tatam silelv. (*1 Pita 5:8*)

Lepat (*Poaitamoa 13:2*)

Lepatva eva laionna nihna ovovnata mongnindna pethara, huiva owai PNGrava.

Livai (*Hipru 7:5, 9, 10 / Poaitamoa 7:7*)

Livaiva Yakopna ombol lohna, mongo Yutanindna simbel. Sesoava Livaitindimba kiki vewol vena, hevna andraram. Noinda indkumbiva sembayang andranindimba kekal vethana Livaitindiva.

Lohohmoa (*Kisim Bek 20:117 / Matiu 12:1-2*)

Memba Sesoana lohohmoa, noi ten Seso Mosesm Sainai olora ovrahonam. (Yea nunglivm **Petiva lohohmoriniva**.)

Lopshav (*2 Pita 1:1,11 / 1 Yon 4:14*) (*kisim bek*)

Honamba moamba osm lohv, Yesusva pimba lopshav, manara, pivva suwekembel-monara lovahv, plalva lovahv, pivva indkokla vina.

Lot (*Stat 11:31 / Luk 17:28-32 / 2 Pita 2:7*)

Lotva Aprahamna umbeindil lohna. Nonamba Aprahamba Urkembellini gav-namba Keinanpetharam, himba ella hevna umbeindimba Lotmba waingana. Heva os Lotva alm vevna dom Sotom kembellam, ten indhanakokla avnam, manara, pethava hevm besalangas lohva.

Doa sismba Sesoava suwenam tasowa pipahawolalm vevna Sotomnindm eva Gomoreanindm, himba hevna ovsongolnindrini samblam unna, yea Lottatanamoa elapsho nominioa. Heva os Lotna ongalva nengavnang piprinna no kembellam, wo noinda hembra honalm nilhana (*Stat 18-19*).

Mana (*Kisim Bek 16 / Yon 6:31, 49 / Hipru 9:4 / Poaitamoa 2:17*)

Nonamba Israelnindva sahalpetharava lovahmana vilimbvnamba, Sesoava hembra di innemba dahwol vena, os ningthivna, mana. Mana osm uv Hipruna moanamba, mani dihi memba hevpa?

Manase (*Stat 41:50–52*)

Himba Yosepna yivaltowond lohna. Plalva osm lohv, duus vevmoa.

Mastet (*Matiu 13:31-32 / Mak 4:31-32*)

Mastetva eva besal vilovta inne. Mastetkulva silel vilov, sahaikna nihna. Himba timba owai, heva os osonnamba himba kuvhoawol vev.

Mel endalhui (*Luk 8:31 / Poaitamoa 9:1-2 / 2 Pita 2:4 / Yut 6*) (*hul i no gat as / hul i tudak nogut tru*)

Memba vuhemba, noi ten Seso tihsongom noinda wolasiha vawovm, hukum vewolalm.

Melkisetek (*Stat 14:17–20 / Hipru 5–7*)

Melkisetekva mongo Sesoana sembayang andranindrini lohna doara.

Memba kata ka. / Kava He. (*Yon 8.24, 28,58 / 18:5-6*) (*Mi Yet Mi Stap Olsem / em mi tasol*)

Hona moara Yesusva hevmba ambara ovrana, osva kava Seso lohv. Manara, himba Sesoam ongavna, Seso hev ten hevm Mosesm ambara ovathamnanam (*Kisim Bek 3:13-15*).

(Yea nunglivm **Yawe** eva **Arana ombol**.)

Meme

Memba mongo Yutanindna deuvtata. (Yea nunglivm **Sipsip**.)

Mendekliandra

(*Matiu 8:1-4*) (*mirakel*)

Yesus eva hevna moalamangnind mendekliandrava mindnam vewol vivna, indhanam kolvrowolalm, osm indkumbiva wiyera avra, osva honamba moamba Sesoanamini wonvruwul prov.

Mesaia

(Yea nunglivm **Kristus**.)

Moa Ishomnav Tanamolnam. / **Moa Waieuk Vrev.** / **Moa Waiomokalthav.**
(*mekim kontrak / nupela kontrak*) (*Stat 6:18 / 9:1, 9 / Mak 14:24 / Galesia 3:15 / Hipru 9:15*)

Memba moamba osm uv, tok promis, o kontrak.

Sesoava seilva Noatatanam awothowol vena, ona, kava yemba venglahav, pueumbva snamba si owai (*Stat 6:18 / 9:1,9*). Hengava hona pethamba pueumbnamba kava si indkokla vrevavmoa.

Sesoava seilva Apraham moamba waieuk vrena, omnana, kava si tanamolnam yemba venavav, vera, petham kovorahora, eva osoa yena vera, simbepolpev mindnam phora (*Stat 17:1-8*).

Wo osoa henga sism Sesoava Mosesm waieuk vrena, omnana, kava si tanamolnam Israelnindmba kolvrowol vevav, himba keknamba kana lohohmomba engitava (*Kisim Bek 19:4-6 / 24:4-8*). Wo heva os owai, manara, pimba indhanamba eva es Sesoana nengavnangmba engivav, noinda heva Kristusnanangas pimba wuvolva avav.

Wo eunillamba Sesoava moamba pim ovlahinna, ona, himba nomba temba Yesus Kristusmba undnahonamba lovahthamnavrava, kava si hembra lopshavav (*Matiu 26:28 / Rom 11:27 / 1 Korin 11:23-25 / 2 Korin 3:6 / Hipru 6:16-20*).

Moalamangnind

(*Matiu 10:1-4 / 28:18-20*) (*aposel*)

Memba Yesusna andranind moashulnind 12pelara lovahvna.

Moaptindi

(*Rut 1:1*)

Memba mongo Yutanindna ungund avna.

Moashulnind

(*Matiu 5:17 / Aposel 3:18 / Rom 1:2*) (*profet*)

Memba Sesoana andranindva, ten Sesoava hevna doaramini moamba ovrahunamba, gumai vovhoalmba vavawonam Yutanindram.

Moses

(*Kisim Bek 3:110 / Matiu 8:4 / Yon 1:17*)

Mosesva Aronna boasalal lohna. Sesoava hevmba ambara vethamnana Mosesmba, os maim ona, suwe talahaprav tivtandasra sena, heva os owai, wohtavnamoa. Wo moalamang no suwemarini opiemnana, Moses, yea garava, kana Israelnindmoa wonpho Isiprinioa, himba kinmba mendekli vruwuv.

Mosesva Sesoana tombaimomba seilva 5pelara novol vewol vena. Sismba Yesusva hevmba numhana no tombaira, ten Moses 5pelara novol vewol venam, eva noi, ten Devit kuwulna tombai sangalmoa, eva moashulnindna tombaimom.

Manara, nonamba Yesusva men hui mendah andrava vungu vevna, hevna moalamangnindva honamba tombaimomba mendah novol vewol vinamoa, memba pimba osva ningthivpa, Besal Nemelmoa o Nupela Testamen.

Varisinindva Yesusmba os umnivna, kava Mosesna moamangas engiv, mongova owai.

Nambai eunillam, nonamba ovi pethaiva imhara evhowolvram. (*Yon 6:39-44 / Aposel 2:17 / 2 Timoti 3:1 / Hipru 1:2 / 9:26 / 10:25*) (*las dei*)

Seilva doarava Yutanindna moashulnindva os uvna, nambai eunillam Kristusva si provav, pimba lopshalmba.

Wo heva os Yesusna moalamangnindva henga nomba moamba weihaloh vrina, os daipotam memba, nonamba pimba Kristusnindva hembra nengviluwvpa, prolmba hengamba, indkumbim lesvhoawolalmba.

Nikolastatana *(Poaitamoa 2:6,15) (lain bilong Nikolas)*

Nikolasva mongo gurudaspol doara lohna, wo monglava Kristusnindva hembra patvmonavna. Heva os himba doa owolokovvna.

Nineva *(Yona 1:2)*

Memba kotamendekli lohna Asiriapethara, Sesoava dom Yonamba wolaihangana hevna moashulnindrinimba, ongawolalmba hembra. Ninevanindva himba Israelnindna ungundalm einvna, heva os himba hevm weihaloh vewol vivna, wo Sesoava hembra indkokla vewol venamoa.

Noa *(Stat 5:29)*

Memba moamba os hilliv Hiprumonamba, kolvrowol vev.

No moashulnindrini *(Lo 18:14–20 / Yon 1:21, 25 / 6:14 / 7:40 / Matiu 11:14) (dispela profet mipela i wetim)*

Yutanindva os ningvna, Seso si mongom moashulnindrinim homba petharamba wolaihapravav, wo himba si os moakus unvav, Kristusva doa murapeta prolm vev. Wo noinda Yutanindva osva olvohvna, pimba no moashulnindrinim aevulmanav.

Not *(Stat 4:16)*

Memba moamba os hilliv Hiprumonamba, lohmanangas vev. Manara, Keinva diva ambo lohmanangas vevna no petharava.

Oliv denwit *(Stat 8:11 / Rom 11:17, 24 / Yems 3:12 / Poaitamoa 11:4)*

Olivpa movolva besal kethav. Movolva kelvwol viv, welelm, welva nomba beswonam hlav, eva osoa nihm selvowolalm obatram, eva osoa huhmohram. Yutanindva honna kelvwol vivna, englanamba owai.

Ombandhana andranind *(1 Korin 7:20–24 / Evesus 6:5-9) (wokboi nating o wokmeri nating)*

Honamba indhanamba himba ambo nisandra viv kuwulna moara. Eva henashara himba poaitava lelga vevra?

Oniks *(Stat 2:12)*

Memba hon besal, diva mendekli lohmanav.

Ovsongolnind

(Yea nunglivm Sesoana ovsongolnind.)

Pailat *(Matiu 27:2 / Yon 18:29)*

Himba mongo mendekli duang luhunvna Yutanindna. Himba Sisana keusingi andra vevna, nomba temba king kuwulva wuleinvnamba Romnindnamba.

Peniel *(Stat 32:30)*

Honamba moamba osm loh, Sesoana novlomossis.

Pero *(Stat 12:15)*

Honamba moamba osm loh, kuwul mendekli, Isipnindna moana.

Pethanind *(Yon 1:29 / 7:7 / 8:12, 23 / 14:17) (ol manmeri bilong graun)*

Hona moarava Yonmba moalamangnindrini indhanamba hona pethanindmba puvund vena, ona, himba Sesoamba und vivmoa. Noinda Yesusva osva unna, yenamba arapevpa luhunv Setan *(Yon 8:44)*.

Petiva lohohmoriniva *(Kisim Bek 25:10 / Hipru 9:4 / Poaitamoa 11:19)*

Memba petiva besal hevm snal i, Sesoana hevna moara honamba petiva kueindina. Nom lohohmom hengam nengvhoalm, ten Seso Mosesm ovrahonam di Sainai olora.

(Yea nunglivm Lohohmoa.)

Pona poswol vinv. *(Matiu 3:13) (baptais)*

Memba pina Kristusnindna wevsa, pona poswol velmba.

Rahap *(Hipru 11:31 / Yems 2:25)*

Himba mongo ungevlirini monarini ambo avna. Heva os himba beswonam ve-wol vena Israelnindna nongalpethanindrini samblamba. Himba komawohana hembra hevna deuvra, manara, hev undva vrena, osva Israelnindna Sesoava, Sesoanonoa woheinv.

Rom

(*Aposel 28:14-16*) (*biktaun Rom*)

Romba mendekli kotava lohv Italipethara, kuwul mendekliva henamba os ningthivna Sisa. Nonamba Yesus Kristusmba lingvnamba, Romnindva daosva ohomana vevna, osva hindmongo, hindmongo, wo daosmba himba kuvhueiv-namba, petham kanothongavna hevelm. Yutanindva eva di Romnind wulav-nata, wo heva os himba engalpingalm vivnata Romnindmba.

(Yea nunglivm **Sisa**.)

Romnindrininonoa (*Aposel 16:37*) (*nem bilong man i stap rait long buk*) Indha-nariniva mongova Romnindrininonoava lohtava, polisika valgonindka hembra nisva bui vivavmoa lilnamba. Hemoa boasna wetatmora waiishuvra.

Tovolsangal diav. (*Kolosi 2.15 / Evesus 4.8*) (*ol man i winim pait na i kam*) Eva Romnindva tovolsangalva diaomana vevnata. Nonam vivna, daosram hev ten kekaiv vivnam, wo os ningiamb vevna domba deuvramba, owalm deuvnindm nongalalm.

Sahokla vev. / Sahonam vev. / Indkokla vev.

(*Matiu 1:21*) (*sin / rong / sala*)

Plalva men lohv, pivva pimba huiva ayiskos vevpa deuvrava, wo eva pivva Sesoana novrava lehrava vivmoata. Yesusnanangas pivva vi vovhueivav.

Sainai

(*Kisim Bek 19–20 / Galesia 4:21-31*)

Memba mongo olo, no olorini Mosesva Sesoana moamba wulpiheinna.

Samaria

(*Luk 10:25–37 / Yon 4:4–42*)

Memba mongo petha murapeta Yutanindna petharava luhunvna. Simbehumu-nilva henamba Yutanind, heva os himba ongamba evrowolvna Yutanindna meisungundmongo. Noinda Yutanindva hembra muskva vinvna.

Samson

(*Hetman 14-16 / Hipru 11:32*)

Himba daosnindna kuwul Yutanindnamba luhunna.

Samuel

(*Aposel 3:24 / 13:20 / Hipru 11:32*)

Himba mongo Yutanindna moashulnindrini luhunna. Himba Devitmba kuwul-lalmba awona Sesoana moara (*1 Samuel 16:13*).

Saptu

(*Stat 2:1-3*) (*sarere*)

Saptuva mongawa mingunam lohol vev. Seso hevelm kanothona no mingum, no mingum, osangas, osm Yutanindva sembayang vewuvmonavra. Noinda osva ningthivna, vah iaevulokomba. Daipotava pimba Kristusnindva vahva iaevulv minguramangas, sembayang venalm. Manara, Kristusva hengava phona minguram.

Sara

(*Stat 17:15 / Rom 4:19, 9:9*)

Honamba moamba osm lohv, kuwulna ongal. Sarava Aprahamna ongal ana. Seilva Sarai maim alvna, wo henga Seso Sara maimba awona. (Yea nunglivm **Apraham**.)

Satusi

(*Matiu 22:23 / Aposel 23:6–8*)

Honamba monglava indhanamba, himba Yutanind, himba nom Mosesna tombaimomba 5pelarinimangas wohengivna. Himba os ningvna, ovsongolnindva avmoa, wo eva indhanamindva hengava pulvovavmoa pokamariniva.

(Yea nunglivm **Yutanindna kuwul**.)

Sembayang andranind

(Yea nunglivm **Tempel**)

Sesoa

(*Stat 1:1*)

Memba Sesoava noi, manam manam men hev venam.

Yutanindva Sesoana nihilmba alas ovna, sevra ovralmba, noinda osva uvna, mendekli. Nonamba Pitava Yesusmba mendekli maimba osva sevrnamba, Yesusva indkvethavna hevpa. Manara, Pitava doa nonora lohvna, osva Yesusva Seso lohv (*Matiu 16:16*).

Sesoasongol (*Stat 1:1 / Matiu 1:18*) (*spirit bilong God*) *Pimba os ningthiv, Sesoava mongasal einv, heva os undva samblamong, vei aral, vei ombol, vei meissis-songol. Meissisongolva himba nihhui, heva os himba indhanana nihmera siheku vinv, nomba temba Yesustindilmba lovahvpa. Wo pivva manimani hevnapopol viv beswonamba.*

Sesoana nemeltindi (*Matiu 6:33*) (*kingdom bilong God*) *Englisnamba os pimba uv, kingdom of God. Memba pimba Kristusnind, wo Sesoana englisra pivva huiva av, wo eva si sewonamba senakembellava osta.*

Sesoana ovsongolnind (*Stat 3:24 / Matiu 1:20 / Luk 2:8-14*) (*ensel*) *Ovsongol-nindva Seso vewol vena, hevm wonalm senakembellam. Himba nihhui ivtovol av, noinda pivva hembra nungeilvmoa, heva os Sesoava hembra wolanga vungu vev, andram viwul venalm.*

Andrava mendekliva henamba luhunvpa, pim Sesoatindim kolvrowolalm. (*Aposel 12:6-11 / Hipru 1:14*) *Mongnanamba Sesoava hembra wolapra vev, hevna moamba ishomnalm indhanarinim. (Matiu 2:13) Kuwulva sambla ahai eluhunv, Maikel hev mongova (Yut 9), eva osoa Gapriel mongova. (Luk 1:19)*

Set (*Stat 4:25*)
Honamba moamba osm lohv Hiprumonamba, otolm holvoraohv.

Setan (*Jop 1:6 / Matiu 4:10 / Luk 10:18 / Poaitamoa 12:7-8*)
Memba osm ov, Sesoana ungundrini. Manara, nonamba pimba Sesoanindva sahonamba vivpa, himba pimba wetat owol vev Sesoainda. Eva himba miva kuwulva wulluhunv tihsongonamba.

Sion (*Matiu 21:5*)
Memba mongmoa Yerusalemkota.

Sipsip
Sipsippa mongo Yutanindna deuvtata. Ambo himba ovovrakolal vilov, noinda osva indhanarini heva hembra deisumbi lohmana vev. Osva vev, ilm hlalm, eva pom hlalm.

Yutanindna wevsava os luhunna, himba sipsipmba khueivna, nihilmba wohweisumbulolovna altasengra, Sesoam sembayang vinilm. Doarava Sesoava hev wohtna, vewuvmona velmba Yutanindva. Ambo hevna indkoklam leslala vewolalm. Heva verava, Kristusva pimba kilumb showol vilprovra (*Yon 1:29, 36 / Rom 3:21-26 / Hipru 9:28*).

Meme Memeva eva mongo Yutanindna deuvtata. Yutanindva eva hembra nona sembayang velvohmanavnata.

Sisa (*Matiu 22:21*) (*Sisar*)
Sisa maimba owao ovra Romnindva osm, mendekli king kuwul kana luhunv. Yesusna novrava Romnindva annindm annindm os daos ohomana vevna, wo hengas einvna kuwulva.

Nonamba avalva Yesusmba lengvnamba, Sisa Aukustus mendekliva kuwulva einvna (*Luk 2:1*).
(Yea nunglivm **Rom.**)

Solomon (*Matiu 1:6–7 / 6:29 / 12:42 / Aposel 7:4–7*)
Solomonmba Devitna ombol lohna. Himba aralna vuhera kuwulalmba hengava luhunvna. Wo Sesoava hembra esvema dembrahona, osva vena, di eva nowol. Himba nona vena tempelduvpa nemelva diva Yerusalemdava.

Sotom (*Stat 13:10-13*)
Sotomkembella Lotva avhoana, Aprahamna umbeindilva. Wo eva Gomorava murapeta ambo lohvnata.

(Yea nunglivm **Lot.**)

Spen

(Yona 1:3)

Memba mongova pethava lohna wanplombra Metiterenianda.

Suwekembel (Mak 9:47-48 / Matiu 3:10 / 5:22 / Poaitamoa 19:20 / 20:1115) (*hel / ples paia*)

Memba vuhemba, noi Sesoa ten hukum vewol vawovm indhanakoklam noinda.

Tamol eva brol

(Poaitamoa 1:8)

Honamba moamba osm olhwolv, Sesoa unna, ka vena, manam manam doa tumb-
vena, eva si manam manam wohkik vera.

Tasis

(Yona 1:3)

Memba kota lohna Spenpethara wanpethalla nohalm. Hevm hivema lohvna,
Yutanindna petharava.

Tempel

(Matiu 4:5 / 27:51 / Yon 2:14)

Memba Yutanindna mongahvhoralm mendekli sembayangduvpa luhunv. Himba
doara luhunna Yerusalemkotara. Di sembayangnind himba Sesoa sembayan-
gelm atonglalvohmanavna. Andranind di deuvtatam weisumblolovna, an-
dranindva nomba os nengsmoa uv, pris. Katekisva himba eva di indhanamba
numhowol vewuvna tempelpulmera.

Tempeltih

(Yon 10:22) (*bikpela de bilong lotu*)

Memba tihva mongo Yutanindna mendeklithva doara lohawol lohvna, Yu-
tanindva tempeltihva vivnamba, henga ningminivnamba, nom doaraminim,
temba seilmba eindhumunva tempelmba pusvinamba, wo henga saivona, sem-
bayang vewuvnam.

Tendoriniva nomba temba Yesusva und vevnamba hemba.

(Yon 13:23)

Hona moarava Yon moalamangnindrini hevm opusvundthovna, heva os hevna
nihilva novol venamoa.

Tihsongo

(Kolosi 2:15) (*ol strongpela spirit na kain kain samting i gat strong*)

Tihsongova himba Setanna owal, himba pimba monakoklaram weiha suvwolm
viv. Heva os pivva nonora lovahv, osva Sesoa doa hemba tolpiapahana.
Kristusva vena honamba heva krusenana.

Seilva himba Sesoa ovsongolnind avna hevindava. Heva os Setan hemba kangal
ipihana hevnaonam. Noinda pimba hemba osva nengsmoa uv, tihsongo.

Himba suwekembellam olongov. Heva os hev umnina Kristusm, ata ye lilnam
kam dom wolanga vevav. Noinda mendah nambaiva prunvmoa, kamba domba
(Matiu 8:2829).

(Yea nunglivm **Mel endalhui.**)

Tinanal

(Poaitamoa 5:1) (*gris bilong kandel*)

Nonamba Yonna moalamangnindrini novrava, tombaiva himba novol vewol
vina tombaitokolla. Wo dind vewol vivna, mulmba tinana henga sithawol vivna.
Osm ata homeis mongo indhanarini pevhoarava, nonglavm.

Tinen teteihnungna

(Matiu 2:11 / Luk 1:8-11 / Poaitamoa 5:8) (*paura bilong*

kamapim smok i gat gutpela smel)

Memba sanda teteihnungna.

Topi

Topina plalva sambla.

(1) (1 Pita 5:4) (*nambawan prais tru*) Memba osm, yimba doa Setanmba kuvhoana,
Sesoa vuhera phona.

(2) (Poaitamoa 14:14) (*hat gol*) Memba osm, yimba kuwulmsna lohv keknaman-
gas.

Undnahonam keknam lohmanav.

(Matiu 6:30 / 8:12) (*bilip*)

Memba osm, indhanariniva Sesoa tombaimomba nengvra, os tanamolnam,
kaoa engvra keknam.

Ungevlirini

(Stat 2:23)

Honamba moamba osm lohv Hiprumonamba, tendorinina nihrini.

Varisinind

(Matiu 3:7)

Himba sembayangnind, nomba doaraminimomba Mosesnamba pathaluhunvna heinda. Himba Yesusmba hevna undnahonam lovahthamnavnamoa.

Vuhemba, temba indhanamindva avpa (Yona 2:2 / Matiu 16:18 / Poaitamoa 1:18) *(ples bilong ol man i dai)*

Memba vuhemba, noi indhanasongo noinda ten avm, nengviluwuvu nom, mendeklina lesvhoawolalm.

Wainwosal denwit

(Yon 15 / Matiu 21:33-43)

Wainmba eva besal vilovta wesel. Wainmovpa bes vewol vev os i. Polva kelvwol viv, wainelm. Englanamba kelvwol vivnamoa, heva os monglana wolpalakand vewol viv di hevnavhorangas.

Wanplomb Aembul

(Kisim Bek 14 / Aposel 7:36 / Hipru 11:29) (solwara Retsi)

Memba mongo wanplomb liv hovra, vena Isippetham piana, eva Israelpetham piana.

Nonamba Mosesva wongavnamba Israelnindmba Isipriniva, himba hevna alana vitiwalwolna hona wanplombmba. Wo vena, pok wohpho, os wohwonphona. Wo valgonindva Isipnindnamba sis opilkilihamnavna, wo henanam wan provna, hembra os wohmera vena, dalalm.

Wit

(Stat 41:46–49 / Matiu 12:1)

Witva brasnanihna ovona, nonam plawamba viv bretalmba.

Yakop

(Stat 25:26)

Honamba moamba osm lohv, munngulval kevrav, Hipruna moana. Yakoppa himba Isakna ombol lohna.

Yawe

(Stat 2:4 / Kisim Bek 3:13-15 / Matiu 4:7)

Memba Sesoana nihilnonoa. Seilva nemetva Sesoava Mosesmba ishomnana, osha kanamba nihilnonoava Yawe lohv. Hipruna moanamba memba osm uv, memba kata ka, kava wohav osangas yunalm yunalm.

Mongnanamba Yesusva hevna nihilmba os sevra ovra vna, memba kata ka. Noinda pimba osha nonora lovahv, himba Seso lohv (Yon 8:24,28,58 / 18:5–6).

(Yea nunglivm **Arana ombol** eva **Memba kata ka**.)

Yeremaia

(Matiu 2:17 / Matiu 27:9)

Yeremaia mongo Sesoana doaramini moashulnindrini lohna.

Yerusalem

(Matiu 2:1)

Memba Yutanindna mendekli kota luhunv. Hengava weihaloh vripva, os alv Sion (Poaitamoa 14:1).

Yesus

(Matiu 1:21)

Memba moamba osm uv, lopshalnindrini.

Yivaltowond

(Stat 25:25 / 25:29–34)

Israelnindna wevsava os luhunvna, yivaltowond kuwulva wulluhunvna. Esauva indkokla vena, himba hevna boasalalmba oresvhona yivaltowondalm.

Yona

(Matiu 12:39–41)

Yonamba mongo Sesoana moashulnindrini lohna doara.

Yopa

(Yona 1:3)

Memba kembel loh vna Israelnindna pethara wanpethalla.

Yosep

(Stat 30:24)

Himba Yakopina Reselina yivaltowond luhunna. Yosepna boasalal mongasal lohna, nihilva Bensamin.

Yosua

(Aposel 7:45 / Hipru 4:8) (Josua)

Yosuava Mosesna vuherava hengava luhunna Israelnindna kuwulalm. Sa-halpetharini wonphonamba, Keinanpetharam wongavna, dom ten Seso os unnam, yimba si pevm wohvaohuthuvav.

Wo doa Yosuaava kukunvna pethava nomba Yakopna simbepolmba, temba 12pelarava phonamba, hindtindim, hindtindim, hindtindim. Lehra vethanamba, venamba, Livaitindiangas lovahvna himba pethahuiva, manara, himba Sesoana sembayang andranindilm avna. Noinda owalva ambo hembra dahwol vivna.

Yotan

(Stat 13:10 / Matiu 3:5)

Memba mongo pomba liv Israelnindna pethara, Keinanpethara.

Yuta / Yutia

Yuta mongo Yakopna ombol lohna. Yakopna ombolva 12pelara phona, wo indakonda himba pethava akokomong vena hevmba diva Keinanpetharava nominiva, nonamba Sesoava temba wonpronamba Isippethariniva. Sesoava doa doara unna, wo kuwulva nom moam wohengivna, nonamba pethamba akokomong vinvnamba.

Yutatindi mongnahalmba pethava vaohuthuna, os alvna, Yutia, wo Yerusalem kotava di lohva no provinsra. Wo sismba nomba moamba Yuta ambo os hilvnisna mongawatilm Yakopna 12pelara towandal, hevtindinahonam.

Devit king kuwulva luhunna no Yutatindirini, wo eva Yesus Kristusva no Devitindirini lohna, manara, avalva Yutatindirini einna.

Yutanindna Innetih

Yutanindnamba men luhunv nambaiva mendekliva innetihriniva.

- (1) Mendekli tihva lohva, nonamba Sesoana tempelduvpa hengava vilivhueinvnamba diva Yerusalemrava. Os ambo weihaloh vrv, mendeklitih woklakambarini. Hona woklamonamba ambo Yesus hevm olhmonamba olhvna, kava woklamsna luhunv pethanindmba. (Yon 9:5)
- (2) Pasova Tih Memba tihva noi hevm mendeklinonoa. Nom nengvhoalm hengan, ten Sesoa muehnam Israelnindm henga. Nonam Sesoana ov-songolnindrini Isipnindna yivaltowondm kokopinvnam, Yutanindnamba kuelwolkoho vinvna. Noinda osva ningthivna, mendekli tihva kuelwolko-horini.
- (3) Tihva Roti Yishuirini. Nonamba Yutanindva Isipriniva pulvovnamba, eva henanam ata rotiva tevwol vinta yisnahonamba, owai. Manara, lelnam phopianam hev Isiprini Sesoana moara. Wo noinda hlavna nomba rotiva yishuiva, no henga nengvhueivnam, ten hev pulvovnam Isiprini. Honamba nonam velvohv, Pasovatih mendekli vivm.
- (4) Tihva Memba Lilmbduvrini. Hona nambainamba Yutanindva und lothopralohvna, noinda doa andrava engla poswulna, doa innemba vralm vevna osoriniva. Himba lilmbduvrava nom lehalvohvna, ten doara simbehumunil aevulinnam di sahalpethara, nonamba Isipriniva monamba ambvnamba.
- (5) Pentikos Tih Honanamba Yutanindva doa indkvithivna, noinda doa witva vravna osoriniva nihilangas. Nom henga nengvhoalvohvna, ten Sesoa hena lohohmom vrahunnam hevna simbehumunilm Sainai olora. Heva os daipotava pivva Kristusnindva nom nengvhoalvohv, ten Sesoasongol holvopinam, Kristustindim pilivhoawolalm (Aposel 2:4).

Yutanindna kuwulnind

(Yon 1:19)

Yon pimba ishuny, osva mindnam Yutanindna kuwulva himba Yesusmba wusapramana vinivna. Manara, Yesusva henamba indkoklamba velokusa vinvna.

Monglava nomba kuwulva himba **Varisinindilm** lovahvna, monglava himba sembayang andranindilm lovahvna, os nengsmoa uv, **pris**, monglava himba **katekis** o **gurugama** lovahvna.

Monglava himba Satusilm lovahvna, eva monglava himba polisimsna lovahvna, henoi ten tempelduvm kekalvho vrelvohvnam.

Nonamba kuwulkuwulva kusovnamba mundilnahonamba, hembra os seviluv, Sanhedrin (kaunsil) (Matiu 26:57–59 / Mak 14:53–55 / 15:1 / Aposel 4:1 / 23:1-8).

(Yea nunglivm **Satusi / Varisi / Katekis / Gurugama / Pris.**)